

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005
(Please include page count)

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
SAF/PA
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

FEB 23 2011

FOR PUBLIC RELEASE

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. (This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other than submitter.

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF
SAF/FMCEE

*Attachment
6 Copies (required)*



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

EVJ
KAS-2005

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for ~~1976-1985~~ - FOR PUBLIC
RELEASE SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

Devallee Pridgen-Gattison
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON
Security Review Specialist
Secretary of the Air Force
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

- No objection
- No objection, subject to recommendation
- No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets
- Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)
- No Equity

William C. Heindahl 16/2/11
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)
William C. Heindahl
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)
Deputy Director
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, D.C.



1 SEP 1978

REPLY TO
ATTN OF: APMC

SUBJECT: Declassification of Statistical Digest (Your ltr, 25 Aug 78)

TO: AF/CVAH(S)

All editions of the USAF Statistical Digest for the years 1945 thru 1963 are UNCLASSIFIED IAW Executive Order 11652 and downgrading instructions in AFR 205-1. Statistical Digests from 1964 thru 1977 are CLASSIFIED IAW instructions on the individual pages. Additional security information can be obtained from the office of primary responsibility.

K.M. O'Over

K.M. OLVER, Colonel, USAF
Chief, Cost Analysis & Mgt Div
Directorate of Cost & Management Analysis

Report Documentation Page

Form Approved
OMB No. 0704-0188

Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.

1. REPORT DATE 1958		2. REPORT TYPE		3. DATES COVERED 00-00-1958 to 00-00-1958	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE United States Air Force Statistical Digest, Fiscal Year 1958, Thirteenth Edition				5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
				5b. GRANT NUMBER	
				5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S)				5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
				5e. TASK NUMBER	
				5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Operations Statistics Division, D Statistical Services, DCS Comptroller, USAF, Washington, DC				8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)				10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)	
				11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution unlimited					
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT					
15. SUBJECT TERMS					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT	18. NUMBER OF PAGES	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT unclassified	b. ABSTRACT unclassified	c. THIS PAGE unclassified			

5/10-5-59/129

Reports Control Symbol
SSU-23

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST FISCAL YEAR 1958

Thirteenth Edition

This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18 U.S.C., Sections 793 and 794, the transmission or the revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

Retain or destroy this copy in accordance with AFR 205-1. Do not return.

DOWNGRADED AT 12 YEAR INTERVALS;
NOT AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED
DOD DIR. 5200.10

Prepared by:
Directorate of Statistical Services
Comptroller of the Air Force
Headquarters, USAF
Washington 25, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL
ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-100000-100
MAY 1964

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOREWORD

The "USAF Statistical Digest" summarizes in one document selected statistical data collected and published by various offices in Headquarters, United States Air Force and certain major commands. It is published in accordance with AFR 5-24 and is to be used as the official basic reference document for the period and areas covered.

This is the thirteenth edition in an annual series which began in 1946. A 1945 edition, "Army Air Force Statistical Digest (World War II)" and "Supplement I" summarized data on World War II and on selected subjects for 1945.

Immediately following the table of contents is a major air command listing containing information which is appropriate to all tables. Definitions and general information pertaining to specific subject matter areas are found in introductory statements in each part. In each of the annual editions an effort has been made to preserve the historical continuity of data in order to facilitate comparison and analysis.

Sources of data are the published and unpublished records of the Directorate of Statistical Services, except as otherwise noted in the source credit after each table.

Correspondence relative to the content of this document, as well as suggestions for future editions, should be addressed to the Director of Statistical Services, Headquarters, United States Air Force, Washington 25, D. C.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD	III
MAJOR AIR COMMAND LISTING	XIX
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE ORGANIZATION CHART	XX

PART I - AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES

Introduction and Definitions	1
Table 1 Summary of Active USAF Organizations by Command - As of 30 June 1958	2
Table 2 USAF Major Wings and Support Forces (Flying) World-Wide by Type - End Fiscal Years 1952 thru 1958	3
Table 3 USAF Major Wings and Support Forces (Flying) World-Wide, Continental U. S. and Overseas, by Type, by Month - Fiscal Year 58	4
Table 4 USAF Major Wings and Support Forces (Flying) by Command Area, by Type, by Month - Fiscal Year 1958	8
Table 5 USAF Major Wings and Support Forces (Flying) Equipped by Type of Unit Equipment Possessed by Quarter - Fiscal Year 1958	13
Table 6 USAF Major Wings and Support Forces (Flying) Equipped by Type of Unit Equipment Possessed - End Fiscal Years 1953 thru 1957	14
Table 7 Unit Equipment and Crews in USAF Major Wings and Support Forces (Flying) Units by Quarter - FY 1958	16
Table 8 Unit Equipment and Crews in USAF Major Wings and Support Forces (Flying) Units - by Fiscal Year 1955 thru 1958	18
Table 9 Operational Readiness of USAF Major Wings, by Quarter - Fiscal Year 1958	20

PART II - FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Introduction and Definitions	21
Table 10 Summary of USAF Flying Hours - World-Wide by Type of Activity - Fiscal Years 1950 thru 1958	22
Table 11 USAF Flight Operations by Type of Activity - Quarterly - FY 1958	23
Table 12 USAF Flight Operations World-Wide by Type and Model of Operating Active Aircraft - Quarterly FY 1958	24
Table 13 Summary of Hours Flown by USAF Aircraft by Type and Model of Operating Active Aircraft - Fiscal Years 1950 thru 1958	28
Table 14 USAF Aircraft Hours Flown - by Command - Monthly - Fiscal Year 1958	33

PART III - SAFETY FLYING SAFETY

Introduction and Definitions	35
Table 15 Flying Hours, Number and Rates of Major Accidents, Fatal Accidents and Fatalities for USAF and Components - 1921 through 1958	36
Table 16 Number and Rates of Aircraft Accidents, Fatalities and Aircraft Destroyed by Command - Fiscal Year 1958 by Quarters	37
Table 17 Number and Rates of Aircraft Accidents, Fatalities and Aircraft Destroyed by Type and Model - Fiscal Year 1958 by Quarters	39
Table 18 USAF Aircraft Bailment/Loan Accidents, by Type and Model - Fiscal Year 1958 by Quarters	44
Table 19 Causing Factors of Major Aircraft Accidents - Fiscal Year 1958 by Quarters	45
Table 20 Factors Related to Major Aircraft Accidents - Fiscal Year 1958 by Quarters	49
Table 21 Major Aircraft Accidents - by Phase of Operation - Fiscal Year 1958 by Quarters	53
Table 22 Personnel Fatalities and Injuries in Aircraft Accidents - Fiscal Year 1958 by Quarters	57

PART III - SAFETY (CONTINUED)
GROUND SAFETY

	Page
Definitions	60
Table 23 Summary--USAF Ground Accident Experience, by Comd, World-wide - CY 49 - 57	62
Table 24 Military and Civilian Ground Accidents by Accident Category, by Command - CY 1957	64
Table 25 Military and On-duty Civilian Disabling and Non-Disabling Injuries, by Command - CY 1957	65
Table 26 Military Personnel Injury Experience - Total by Command - CY 1957	65
Table 27 Military Personnel Injury Experience - On Duty by Command - CY 1957	66
Table 28 Military Personnel Injury Experience - Off Duty by Command - CY 1957	66
Table 29 On-duty Civilian Personnel Injury Experience - by Command - CY 1957	67
Table 30 USAF Motor Vehicle Ground Accident Experience - by Command - CY 1957	68
Table 31 Ground Accident Cost Analysis by Command - CY 1957	69
Table 32 Cost Analysis of USAF Military Personnel Injury Experience - Total - by Command CY 1957	69
Table 33 Cost Analysis of On-duty Civilian Personnel Injury Experience by Command - CY 1957	70
Table 34 Military Personnel Losses Resulting from USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents - by Command - CY 1957	71
Table 35 On-duty Civilian Personnel Losses Resulting from USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents - by Command - CY 1957	71
Table 36 Military Personnel Losses Resulting from Private Motor Vehicle Accidents - CY 1957	72
Table 37 On-duty Civilian Personnel Losses Resulting from Private Motor Vehicle Accidents - by Command - CY 1957	72
Table 38 Military Personnel Losses Resulting from Other (Non-vehicular) Accidents by Command - CY 1957	73
Table 39 On-duty Civilian Personnel Losses Resulting from All Other (Non-vehicular) Accidents by Command - CY 1957	73
Table 40 USAF Aircraft Damage Resulting from Ground Accidents, by Command, World-wide - CY 1957	74

PART IV - AIRCRAFT AND MATERIEL

Introduction and Definitions	75
Table 41 USAF Aircraft Acceptances by Recipient, Semiannual, Fiscal Year 1958	76
Table 42 Summary of USAF Aircraft Acceptances - Units and Airframe Weight, by Recipient - Fiscal Years 1950 through 1958	78
Table 43 USAF Aircraft Acceptances by Engine Type, Monthly, Fiscal Year 1958	78
Table 44 USAF Aircraft Acceptances of Models in Production during Fiscal Year 1958 - by Manufacturer and Recipient	79
Table 45 USAF Aircraft Procurement Programs by Fiscal Year Funding, Fiscal Years 1955 through 1958	82
Table 46 Flyaway Cost of Aircraft Procured by USAF	83
Table 47 USAF Acceptances of Guided Missiles, Guided Aircraft Rockets, and Target Drones, Fiscal Year 1958 and Prior	85
Table 48 USAF Guided Missile and Guided Aircraft Rocket Procurement Programs by Fiscal Year Funding - through Fiscal Year 1958	87
Table 49 Functional Distribution Summary of USAF Aircraft Possessed Fiscal Year 1950 - 1958	89
Table 50 Functional Distribution of Aircraft Inventory - USAF Commands - Quarterly - Fiscal Year 1958	90
Table 51 USAF Aircraft Functional Distribution by Type - Quarterly - Fiscal Year 1958	94
Table 52 USAF Aircraft Functional Distribution by Type, Model, and Selected Series as of 30 June 1958	96
Table 53 Calendar Age Distribution of USAF Aircraft as of 30 June 1958	101
Table 54 USAF Aircraft Inventory Net Gain and Loss Summary - as of 30 June 1958	104
Table 55 USAF and Components Aircraft Gains and Losses - Fiscal Year 1958	110
Table 56 USAF Average Active Aircraft Operationally and Not Operationally Ready by Command Fiscal Year 1958	114
Table 57 USAF Average Active Aircraft Operationally and Not Operationally Ready by Type and Model - Fiscal Year 1958	115
Table 58 USAF World-wide Inventory of Selected Items of Ammunition by Location - Semiannual, Fiscal Year 1958	118

PART V - AIRCRAFT ENGINES

	Page
Introduction and Definitions	119
Table 59 Summary of Aircraft Engine Acceptances, by Recipient, Fiscal Years 1950 through 1958.	120
Table 60 Summary of USAF Aircraft Engine Acceptances by Type, Model, and Recipient, Fiscal Year 1958.	120
Table 61 USAF Aircraft Engine Acceptances of Models in Production during Fiscal Year 1958, by Manufacturer and Recipient	121
Table 62 World-wide Summary of USAF Aircraft Engine Inventory by Recipient and Major Type, Semiannual, Fiscal Year 1958	124
Table 63 World-wide Inventory and Status of USAF Aircraft Engines by Type and Model, Semiannual, Fiscal Year 1958	125
Table 64 World-wide Inventory and Status of USAF Aircraft Engines by Recipient, by Type and Model, Semiannual, Fiscal Year 1958	127

PART VI - AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

Introduction and Definitions	133
Table 65 Inventory of USAF Aviation Fuel by Location, Fiscal Years 1956, 1957, and 1958	134
Table 66 Summary of Base Issues of USAF Owned Aviation Fuel by Recipient - Fiscal Years 1956, 1957 and 1958	134
Table 67 Base Issues of USAF Aviation Fuel, by Recipient - Fiscal Year 1958	135
Table 68 Aviation Fuel Receipts from Industry, and Others - Fiscal Year 1958	137
Table 69 World-wide USAF Aviation Fuel Inventory, by Location - Semiannual, Fiscal Year 1958	137
Table 70 Summary of USAF Aviation Oil Inventories, by Location - Fiscal Years 1956, 1957 and 1958	138
Table 71 Summary of Base Issues of USAF Aviation Oil, by Type - Fiscal Years 1956, 1957 and 1958	138
Table 72 World-wide USAF Aviation Oil Inventory by Location, Semiannual, Fiscal Year 1958	139
Table 73 Summary of Base Issues of USAF Aviation Oil by Type - Fiscal Year 1958	139
Table 74 Aviation Oil Receipts from Industry and Others - Fiscal Year 1958	139

PART VII - USAF VEHICLES

Introduction and Definitions	141
Table 75 USAF Vehicle Inventory by Major Air Command, as of 30 June 1958	142
Table 76 USAF Vehicle Inventory by Design, Application, and Use as of 30 June 1958.	143
Table 77 Command USAF Vehicle Inventory by Design, Application and Use, as of 30 June 1958	145

PART VIII - WAR READINESS MATERIEL

Introduction and Definitions	149
Table 78 Pre-stockage of Selected Items of War Readiness Materiel Overseas, Project SEAWEED	150
Table 79 Pre-stockage of Selected Items of War Readiness Materiel in Continental U. S., Project NIGHT LIFE and Flyaway Kits	151

PART IX - STOCKPILING

Introduction	153
Table 80 Status of the Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program within the Department of the Air Force, by Material, as of 30 June 1958	154
Table 81 Status of the Strategic Material Stockpiling Program within the Department of the Air Force, by Depot - as of 30 June 1958	156

PART X - UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST

Introduction and Definitions	157
Table 82 Monetary Value of Unit Authorization List (UAL) Equipment by Command - 30 Sep 57	158
Table 83 Monetary Value of Unit Mission Equipment (UME) by Command - 30 Sep 57	158
Table 84 Monetary Value of Unit Support Equipment by Command - 30 Sep 57.	159
Table 85 Monetary Value of Unit Authorization List (UAL) Equipment as Related to Number of Personnel Assigned - 30 Sep 57.	159

PART XI - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Page

Introduction	161	
Table 86	Status of USAF Research and Development Funds - Fiscal Years 1950 through 1958, as of 30 June 1958	162
Table 87	Department of the Air Force - Research and Development Appropriation Cumulative Obligations by Operating Agency, as of 30 June 1958	163

PART XII - FISCAL

Introduction and Definitions	167	
Table 88	Department of the Air Force - Status of Unliquidated Obligations at Beginning and end of Fiscal Year 1958	168
Table 89	Department of the Air Force - Amounts Available for Obligation during Fiscal Year 1958 Reflecting New Obligating Authority and the Application of Prior Year Unobligated Balances	170
Table 90	Obligations during Fiscal Year 1958 Against Funds Available for Obligation during Fiscal Year 1958	172
Table 91	Department of the Air Force - Expenditures and Amounts Available for Expenditures during Fiscal Year 1958	174
Table 92	Department of the Air Force - Expenditures during Fiscal Year 1958 against Fiscal Year 1958 Programs	177
Table 93	Department of the Air Force - Expenditures during Fiscal Year 1958 against Fiscal Year 1957 Programs	179
Table 94	Department of the Air Force - Expenditures during Fiscal Year 1958 against Fiscal Year 1956 Programs	181
Table 95	Department of the Air Force - Expenditures during Fiscal Year 1958 against Fiscal Year 1955 Programs	183
Table 96	Department of the Air Force - Expenditures during Fiscal Year 1958 against Fiscal Year 1954 Programs	184
Table 97	Department of the Air Force - Expenditures during Fiscal Year 1958 against Fiscal Year 1953 and Prior Year Programs	185
Table 98	Activity in Air Force Management Funds during Fiscal Year 1958	186

PART XIII - TRANSPORTATION

Introduction and Definitions	189	
Table 99	MATS Airlift of JMTA Allocated Traffic - Fiscal Year 1958	190
Table 100	Movement of USAF Sponsored Passengers via Ocean Transportation by Direction of Lift and Category of Personnel, Fiscal Year 1958	191
Table 101	Movement of USAF Sponsored Passengers via Ocean Transportation to and from CONUS - by Source and Destination, Accommodation, and Category of Personnel, Fiscal Year 1958	192
Table 102	Movement of USAF Sponsored Dry Cargo by Direction of Lift and by Commodity, Fiscal Year 1958	194
Table 103	Movement of AF Sponsored Dry Cargo via Ocean Transportation - to and from CONUS by Source and Destination and by Commodity, Fiscal Year 1958	195
Table 104	Passengers Traveling from AF CONUS Installations on T/R's via Commercial Carriers, Fiscal Years 1956, 1957, and 1958	197
Table 105	Individual Passengers Traveling from AF CONUS Installations on T/R's by Commercial Transportation and by Type of Passenger, Fiscal Year 1958	197
Table 106	Cargo Shipped out of Air Force CONUS Installations by Mode of Transportation - Fiscal Years 1956, 1957, and 1958	198
Table 107	Shipments of Household Goods from AF CONUS Installations via Commercial Carrier, Fiscal Years 1956, 1957, and 1958	199
Table 108	Cargo Shipped out of Air Force CONUS Installations via LOG Systems, Fiscal Years 1956, 1957, and 1958	200
Table 109	Movement of Air Force Bulk Petroleum via Ocean Transportation by Source and Destination, Fiscal Year 1958	201
Table 110	Movement of Air Force Bulk Petroleum via Ocean Transportation by Type of Fuel, Fiscal Year 1958	201

PART XIV - INSTALLATIONS, CONSTRUCTION, AND COST OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF USAF PROPERTY

Introduction and Definitions	203	
Table 111	USAF Active Installations by Type and Command, as of 30 June 1958	204
Table 112	USAF Installations by Type and Geographical Area, as of 30 June 1958	204
Table 113	Status of the USAF Military Construction Program Cumulative - Fiscal Year 1958 and Prior	205

**PART XIV - INSTALLATIONS, CONSTRUCTION AND COST OF MAINTENANCE
AND OPERATION OF USAF PROPERTY (CONTINUED)**

	Page	
Table 114	Progress of USAF Military Construction Program - Fiscal Year 1958	205
Table 115	Cost to U. S. Government of Military Real Property Controlled by Department of the Air Force - as of 30 June 1958.	206
Table 116	Cost to U. S. Government of Land Controlled by Department of the Air Force as of 30 June 1958	206
Table 117	Acreeage of Military Real Property Controlled and Located at Department of the Air Force Installations, as of 30 June 1958.	206

PART XV - MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MAP)

Definitions	207	
Table 118	Military Assistance Grant Aid Program by Recipient Country Cumulative Accomplishment through Fiscal Year 1958.	208
Table 119	Military Assistance Grant Aid Program by Major Category - Cumulative Accomplishment through Fiscal Year 1958.	210
Table 120	Military Assistance Grant Aid Materiel Program by Source of Assistance Cumulative Accomplishment through Fiscal Year 1958	211
Table 121	Mutual Security Military Sales by Materiel Category - Cumulative Accomplishment through Fiscal Year 1958	212
Table 122	MAP-Supported Aircraft Inventory by Type and Model of Aircraft Quarterly - Fiscal Year 1958	213
Table 123	MAP-Supported Aircraft Inventory by Country - by Type and Model of Aircraft Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1958.	214
Table 124	MAP Aircraft Attrition by Type and Model of Aircraft - Fiscal Year 1958.	218
Table 125	MAP Aircraft Hours Flown by Type and Model of Aircraft, Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1958.	219
Table 126	MAP Aircraft Hours Flown by Country - by Type, Model and Series of Aircraft, Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1958.	220
Table 127	MAP Grant Aid Aircraft Deliveries by Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft Cumulative through Fiscal Year 1958	224
Table 128	MAP Grant Aid Aircraft Deliveries to Recipient Countries, by Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft Cumulative through Fiscal Year 1958	226
Table 129	Aircraft Deliveries to Eligible Foreign Countries under Mutual Security Military Sales - Fiscal Year 1951 through 1958.	232
Table 130	MAP Grant Aid Training - Technical Representatives Completing Assignments, by Recipient Area - Cumulative Accomplishment through Fiscal Year 1958	232
Table 131	MAP Grant Aid Formal Training - Spaces Completed by Type of Training and Recipient Country Cumulative Accomplishment through Fiscal Year 1958	233
Table 132	MAP Grant Aid Training - Mobile Training Teams Furnished, by Recipient Country Cumulative Accomplishment through Fiscal Year 1958	234
Table 133	Summary - USAF Civilian Employees in Salaried and Wage Board Groups Employed under Military Assistance Program (MAP) - Fiscal Years 1950 through 1958.	235

PART XVI - MILITARY PERSONNEL

Definitions	237	
STRENGTH		
Table 134	Summary - Military Strength by Type of Personnel, World-wide - 1 Aug 1907 - FY 58	242
Table 135	Peak Strength of Military Personnel by Fiscal and Calendar Years, World-wide - July 1939 through June 1958	244
Table 136	Operating Location Strength by State, Continental US - FY 1958	245
Table 137	Operating Location Strength by Country, Overseas - FY 1958	246
Table 138	Summary - Command Strength by Grade in which Serving, World-wide - 30 June 1948 through FY 1958	248
Table 139	Command Strength of Officers by Grade in which Serving, by Command - 30 June 1958.	250
Table 140	Summary - Command Strength of General Officers by Grade in which Serving - FY 1952 through FY 1958.	251
Table 141	Command Strength of Airmen by Grade in which Serving, by Command - 30 June 1958	252
Table 142	Summary - Command Strength by Type, by Personnel Identity - FY 1948 through FY 1958.	253
Table 143	Command Strength by Component, by Departmental Status - 30 June 1948 through FY 1958.	262
Table 144	Summary - Command Strength of Air Force Pipeline Personnel by Pipeline Category - World-wide - 30 June 1948 through FY 1958	264
Table 145	Summary - USAF Regular Commissioned Officers by Grade in which Serving, by Control Branch - 30 June 1950 through 30 June 1958.	266
Table 146	USAF General Officers by Permanent Grade, by Grade in which Serving - June 1952 through June 1958	269

PART XVI - MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

Page

STRENGTH

Table 147	Summary - Departmental Strength of Female Personnel - 30 Jun 1951 through 30 Jun 1958	270
Table 148	Summary - Departmental Strength of Female Medical Officers by Grade in which Serving - 30 Jun 1950 through FY 1958	272

PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS

Table 149	Summary - USAF Officers by Aeronautical Rating, by Flying Status, by Grade in which Serving - FY 1949 through FY 1958	273
Table 150	Summary - USAF Officers by Aeronautical Status - FY 1958	275
Table 151	Summary - USAF Officers by Aeronautical Rating, by Flying, by Command - 15 June 1949 through 30 June 1958	276
Table 152	USAF Officers on Flying Status by Aeronautical Rating, by Age - 31 December 1957 30 June 1958	278
Table 153	Pilots on Flying Status by Grade in which Serving, by Age Group - 30 June 1958	279
Table 154	Navigators and Observers on Flying Status by Grade in which Serving, by Age Group - 30 June 1958	280
Table 155	USAF Officers - by Component, Aeronautical Status and Duty - FY 1958	281

SPECIALTIES AND SKILL LEVEL

Table 156	Summary - Authorized and Assigned USAF Officers by Occupational Field Based on Duty Specialty - FY 1954 through FY 1958	282
Table 157	Summary - Authorized and Assigned Airmen by Primary Air Force Specialty Code (AFSC) within Career Field - CY 1954 through FY 1958	284
Table 158	Summary - Authorized and Assigned Permanent Party Airmen by Primary Air Force Specialty, Within Career Field, by Skill Level - FY 1954 through FY 1958	287

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 159	Summary - Gains and Losses of Military Personnel to Command Strength by Identity - Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1958	290
Table 160	Gains and Losses of Military Personnel to Command Strength - FY 1958	291
Table 161	Gains and Losses of Female Military Personnel to Command Strength - FY 1958	305
Table 162	Summary - Gains and Losses of Airmen by Age Group - FY 1955 through FY 1958	313
Table 163	Summary - Gains of Officers to Command Strength by Grade - FY 54 through FY 1958	314
Table 164	Summary - Gains of Enlisted Personnel to Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954 through FY 1958	315
Table 165	Summary - Losses of Officers to Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954 through FY 1958	316
Table 166	Summary - Losses of Enlisted Personnel from Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954 through FY 1958	317
Table 167	Summary - Losses of USAF Officers from Command Strength by Aeronautical Status, by Age Group - FY 1953 through FY 1958	318
Table 168	Summary - Losses of USAF Officers on Flying Status, by Age Group - FY 1955 through FY 1958	320

PROMOTIONS AND STATUS CHANGES

Table 169	Summary - Regular Officers Selected for Permanent Promotions - FY 1950 through FY 1958	322
Table 170	Summary - Temporary Promotions of Officers to General Officers by Grade to which Promoted - FY 1951 through FY 1958	323
Table 171	Summary - Officers Selected for Temporary Promotions by Fiscal Year in which Selected - FY 1949 through FY 1958	324
Table 172	Summary - Accession Status Changes of Military Personnel - FY 1953 through FY 1958	325
Table 173	Summary - Accession Status Changes of Female Military Personnel - FY 1953 through FY 1958	328

ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS

Table 174	Summary - Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1958	331
Table 175	Summary - WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade - FY 1949 through FY 1958	333
Table 176	Summary - Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - Last Half FY 1948 through FY 1958	335
Table 177	Summary - WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - FY 1952 through FY 1958	337

PART XVI - MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

Page

ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS (Contd)

Table 178	Summary - Enlistments by Educational Level - FY 1954 through FY 1958	339
Table 179	Summary - Non-Prior Service Enlistments by Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) Mental Group - Excluding Inductees - FY 1954 through FY 1958	342

OTHER

Table 180	Summary - Age Distribution of USAF Officers by Grade in which Serving, by Age - 30 November 1952 through 30 June 1958	343
Table 181	Summary - USAF Retired Officers and Airmen by Type of Retirement, by Component - FY 1957 through FY 1958	348

PART XVII - MILITARY TRAINING

Definitions	349
-----------------------	-----

INDOCTRINATION TRAINING

Table 182	Summary - USAF Military Indoctrination Training of USAF Personnel - FY 1955 through FY 1958	351
Table 183	Summary - USAF Military Indoctrination Training of WAF Personnel - FY 1955 FY 1958	352

FLYING TRAINING

Table 184	Summary - USAF Flying Training of USAF Personnel - FY 1940 through FY 1958	353
Table 185	Summary - USAF Flying Training Fatalities of USAF Personnel - FY 1940 through FY 1958	364
Table 186	Summary - USAF Flying Training of Army and Navy Personnel - Last Half FY 1948 through FY 1958	365
Table 187	Summary - USAF Training of Foreign Personnel - FY 1942 through 1958	366

TECHNICAL TRAINING

Table 188	Summary - Technical Training of USAF Officers by Air Training Command - FY 1941 through FY 1958	372
Table 189	Summary - Technical Training of Airmen by Air Training Command - FY 1941 through FY 1958	373
Table 190	Summary - Technical Training of WAF Officers by Air Training Command - FY 1950 through FY 1958	374
Table 191	Summary - Technical Training of WAF Airmen by Air Training Command - FY 1950 through FY 1958	375
Table 192	Summary - Technical Training of US Army Personnel by Air Training Command - Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1958	376
Table 193	Summary - Technical Training of US Navy Personnel by Air Training Command - Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1958	377

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING

Table 194	Summary - USAF Professional, Technological, and Collegiate Training of USAF Officers by Air University - FY 1951 through FY 1958	378
Table 195	Summary - USAF Professional and Technological Training of Airmen - FY 1951 through FY 1958	384
Table 196	Summary - USAF Professional and Technological Training of WAF Officers by Air University - FY 1951 through FY 1958	388
Table 197	Summary - USAF Professional and Technological Training of WAF Airmen by Air University - FY 1951 through FY 1958	389
Table 198	Summary - USAF Professional and Technological Training of US Army Officers by Air University - FY 1951 through FY 1958	390
Table 199	Summary - USAF Professional and Technological Training of US Navy Officers - FY 1951 through FY 1958	391
Table 200	Summary - Technical Training of USAF Civilian Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1951 through FY 1958	392
Table 201	Summary - USAF Professional and Technological Training of Foreign Nationals by Air University - FY 1951 through FY 1958	393
Table 202	Summary - Technical Training of Foreign Nationals by Air Training Command - FY 1951 through FY 1958	395

TRAINING IN OTHER THAN USAF SCHOOLS

Table 203	Summary - Training of USAF Personnel in Other Military Schools - FY 1951 through FY 1958	396
-----------	--	-----

TRAINING IN OTHER THAN USAF SCHOOLS (Contd)

Table 204	Summary - Training of USAF Officers in US Army Schools - FY 1951 through FY 1958	397
Table 205	Summary - Training of Airmen in US Army Schools - FY 1951 through FY 1958	398
Table 206	Summary - Training of USAF Officers in US Navy Schools - FY 1951 through FY 1958	399
Table 207	Summary - Training of Airmen in US Navy Schools - FY 1951 through FY 1958	400

PART XVIII - MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS

Introduction	401
Sampling Variability	402

Commentary - Officers - 31 October 1957	403
Table 208 USAF Male Regular Commissioned Officers on Flying Status by Aeronautical Rating, World-wide - 31 October 1957	408

Academic Major
 Active Duty Preference as of Today
 Active Duty, Reason for Original Entry in Air Force on
 Career, Immediate Family's Feeling About Making Air Force
 Career Plans, Present Air Force
 Career, Most Favorable Feature of Air Force
 Chief Worries When First Entered Air Force
 Draft, Influence of, On Joining Air Force
 Educational Level
 Housing, Ownership of Present
 Housing, Satisfaction with Present
 Marital Status
 Retirement Plans
 Staying in or Leaving Air Force, Persons Most Influential in Making Up
 Mind About
 Tour, Months Served on Last Overseas
 Training, Receiving Pilot or Navigator/Observer

Table 209 USAF Male Career Reserve Commissioned Officers on Flying Status by Aeronautical Rating, World-wide - 31 October 1957	412
---	-----

Academic Major
 Active Duty Preference as of Today
 Active Duty, Reason for Original Entry in Air Force on
 Career, Immediate Family's Feeling about Making Air Force
 Career Plans, Present Air Force
 Career, Most Favorable Feature of Air Force
 Chief Worries when First Entered Air Force
 Draft, Influence of, on Joining Air Force
 Educational Level
 Housing, Ownership of Present
 Housing, Satisfaction with Present
 Marital Status
 Retirement Plans
 Staying in or Leaving Air Force, Persons Most Influential in Making Up Mind
 About
 Tour, Months Served on Last Overseas
 Training, Receiving Pilot or Navigator/Observer

Table 210 USAF Male Noncareer Reserve Commissioned Officers on Flying Status by Aeronautical Rating, World-wide - 31 October 1957	416
--	-----

Academic Major
 Active Duty Preference as of Today
 Active Duty, Reason for Original Entry in Air Force on
 Career, Immediate Family's Feeling About Making Air Force Career
 Plans, Present Air Force
 Chief Worries When First Entered Air Force
 Draft, Influence of, on Joining Air Force
 Educational Level
 Housing, Ownership of Present
 Housing, Satisfaction with Present
 Marital Status
 Retirement Plans
 Staying in or Leaving Air Force, Persons Most Influential in Making up Mind
 About
 Tour, Months Served on Last Overseas
 Training, Receiving Pilot or Navigator/Observer

PART XVIII - MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS (CONTINUED)

Page

Table 211	USAF Regular Commissioned Officers by Grade in which Serving and Air Force Career Plans, World-wide - 31 October 1957	420
	Active Duty Preference as of Today	
	Age	
	Career, Immediate Family's Feeling About Making Air Force	
	Duty Occupational Area	
	Educational Level	
	Marital Status	
	Military Service, Total Federal	
	Rating and Flying Status	
	Source of Commission	
	Staying in or Leaving Air Force, Persons Most Influential in Making up Mind About	
Table 212	USAF Career Reserve Commissioned Officers by Grade in Which Serving and Air Force Career Plans, World-wide - 31 October 1957	424
	Active Duty Preference as of Today	
	Age	
	Career, Immediate Family's Feeling About Making Air Force	
	Duty Occupational Area	
	Educational Level	
	Marital Status	
	Military Service, Total Federal	
	Rating and Flying Status	
	Source of Commission	
	Staying in or Leaving Air Force, Persons Most Influential in Making up Mind About	
Table 213	USAF Noncareer Reserve Commissioned Officers by Grade in Which Serving and Air Force Career Plans, World-wide - 31 October 1957	428
	Active Duty Preference as of Today	
	Age	
	Career, Immediate Family's Feeling about Making Air Force	
	Duty Occupational Area	
	Educational Level	
	Marital Status	
	Military Service, Total Federal	
	Rating and Flying Status	
	Source of Commission	
	Staying in or Leaving Air Force, Persons Most Influential in Making up Mind About	
Commentary	- Airmen - 31 October 1957	430
Table 214	USAF Career Airmen by Grade in Which Serving and Reenlistment Intent, World-wide - 31 October 1957	434
	Age	
	Educational Level	
	Marital Status, Present	
	Military Service, Total Federal	
	Reenlisting, Family Feeling About	
	Reenlistment Intent, Certainty of	
	Skill Level	
	Staying in or Separating, Persons Influential in Making Up Mind About	
	Technical Category	
Table 215	USAF First Term Airmen by Grade in Which Serving and Reenlistment Intent; World-wide - 31 October 1957	438
	Age	
	Educational Level	
	Marital Status, Present	
	Military Service, Total Federal	
	Reenlisting, Family Feeling About	
	Reenlisting, Certainty Of	
	Skill-Level	
	Staying in or Separating, Persons Influential in Making Up Mind About	
	Technical Category	

Table 216	USAF Airmen by Branch of U. S. Service in Which Previously Served and Category of Enlistment, World-wide - 31 October 1957.	442
	Age	
	Air Force Plans, Certainty of	
	Air Force Plans, Present	
	Air Force Plans, When First Entered Air Force	
	Aspiration, Most Important in Life You Want to Lead	
	Aspirations, Where Do You Feel You Can Best Realize These	
	Career, Benefit or Improvement That Would Increase Value of Air Force	
	Chief Worries When First Entered into Air Force	
	Date Last A Civilian	
	Dependents, Legal	
	Draft, Influence Of, In Decision to Enter Air Force	
	Educational Level	
	Flying Status	
	Grade, Present	
	Housing, Satisfaction with Present	
	Marital Status, Present	
	Pay and Allowances, Opinion of Air Force	
	Reenlisting, Immediate Family Feeling About Your	
	Work Assignments Adequately Explained by Supervisors	
Commentary - Officers - 31 May 1958		446
Table 217	USAF Male Officers by Grade in Which Serving, World-wide - 31 May 1958	451
	Air Force Plans and Years of Active Duty Planned	
	Age	
	Blue Summer Uniform Preference	
	Family Quarters Furnishings Preferred at Next Continental US Station if Provided by the Air Force	
	Family Quarters Required at Next Duty Station in Continental US	
	Information Desired from Hq US Air Force	
	Marital Status	
	Military Service, Active Federal	
	Phamphlets, Department of Defense	
	Problems Existing between Present Air Force Base and Nearby Community	
	Quarters, Adequacy of	
	Retirement, Date of	
	Schooling Received in Last Three Years, Months of Government Sponsored	
Table 218	USAF Male Commissioned Officers by Career Category and Air Force Career Plans, World-wide - 31 May 1958	456
	Academic Major	
	Active Duty as a Commissioned Officer, Date of Entry on	
	Active Duty Obligation, Date Complete	
	Aeronautical Rating and Flying Status	
	Age	
	Air Force Job in Similar Field as Academic Major	
	Air Force Officer Qualifying Test (AFOQT) Scores	
	Air Force Plans and Years of Active Duty Planned	
	Career in the Air Force, Immediate Family's Feeling about Making a	
	Career Plans When First Entered the Air Force	
	Command Level at Which Present Performing Duty	
	Commission, Source of	
	Educational Level	
	Influence of Draft on Decision to Join the Air Force	
	Grade in Which Serving	
	Pay Raise on Air Force Career Plans, Effect of	
	Primary AFSC (PAFSC), Working in	
	Retirement, Date of	
	Separation, Date of	
	Marital Status and Dependents	
Commentary - Airmen - 31 May 1958		462
Table 219	USAF Male Airmen by Grade in Which Serving, World-wide - 31 May 1958	470
	Age	
	Air Force Plans and Years of Active Duty Planned	
	Allowance, Quarters	
	Allowance, Subsistence	

PART XVIII - MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS (CONTINUED)

Page

Table 219	USAF Male Airmen by Grade in Which Serving, World-wide - 31 May 1958 (Cont'd) Blue Summer Uniform Preference Career in the Air Force, Thought Given to a Career Plans When First Entered the Air Force Educational Level Enlistments Served Family Quarters Furnishings Preferred at Next Continental U S Station if Provided by the Air Force Family Quarters Furnishings Required at Next Duty Station in Continental U S Marital Status and Dependents Military Service, Active Federal Military Service in Previous Lower, Active Federal Military Service Spent Overseas, Active Federal Military Service, Total Federal Quarters During Current Tour or Last Four Years, Adequacy of Technical Specialty Aptitude Index or General Aptitude Index Score Tour Between Your Last Overseas Tour (Since 1948), Length of Continental US Tour (Since 1948), Length of Last Oversea Tours (Over 90 Days) Served Overseas Since 1948	470
Table 220	USAF Airmen by Category of Enlistment and Reenlistment Intent, World-wide - 31 May 1958 Age Air Force Plans and Years of Active Duty Planned "Airman Performance Report," Evaluation of Airman Based on Career in the Air Force, Thought Given to a Career Plans When First Entered the Air Force Educational Level Enlist, Reenlist, or Separate, Reasons Most Important in Making up Mind to Enlistment in the Air Force, Reason for Original Enlistments Served, Number of Grade in which Serving Information Informing of Air Force Activities, Best Source of Marital Status Promotion, Recommendation for Technical Category Technical Specialty Aptitude Index or General Aptitude Index Score Tours (Over 90 days) Served Overseas Since 1948	477
Commentary - Special Study -	Airmen by Career Field - 31 May 1958	482
Table 221	USAF Airmen in Highly Technical Career Fields by Selected Characteristics and and Attitudes, - World-wide - 31 May 1958 Adequacy of Quarters Air Force Reenlistment Intent Airman Performance Reports in Airman's File Duties Last Twelve Months Within Own AFSC Educational Level Effect of Pay Raise on Air Force Career Plans Enlistments Served Evaluation of Airmen Based on Airman's Performance Report Grade in Which Serving Marital Status and Dependents Opinion of Overseas Tour Length Reasons that are Important in Making up Mind on Reenlistment or Separation Intent Satisfaction with Current Assignment Volunteered for Overseas Duty Working within own AFSC	486
Table 222	USAF Airmen in Technical Career Fields by Selected Characteristics and Attitudes - World-wide - 31 May 1958 Adequacy of Quarters Air Force Reenlistment Intent Airman Performance Reports in Airman's File Duties Last Twelve Months within own AFSC Educational Level Effect of Pay Raise on Air Force Career Plans Enlistments Served Evaluation of Airmen Based on Airman's Performance Report	484

PART XVIII - MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS (CONTINUED)

Page

Table 222	USAF Airmen in Technical Career Fields by Selected Characteristics and Attitudes - World-wide - 31 May 1958 (Cont'd)	494
	Grade in Which Serving	
	Marital Status and Dependents	
	Opinion of Overseas Tour Length	
	Reasons that are Important in Making up Mind on Reenlistment or Separation Intent	
	Satisfaction with Current Assignment	
	Volunteered for Overseas Duty	
	Working within Own AFSC	
Table 223	USAF Airmen in Semi-technical Career Fields by Selected Characteristics and Attitudes, World-wide - 31 May 1958.	502
	Adequacy of Quarters	
	Air Force Reenlistment Intent	
	Airman Performance Reports in Airman's File	
	Duties Last Twelve Months within Own AFSC	
	Educational Level	
	Effect of Pay Raise on Air Force Career Plans	
	Enlistments Served	
	Evaluation of Airmen Based on Airman's Performance Report	
	Grade in Which Serving	
	Marital Status and Dependents	
	Opinion of Overseas Tour Length	
	Reasons that are Important in Making up Mind on Reenlistment or Separation Intent	
	Satisfaction with Current Assignment	
	Volunteered Overseas Duty	
	Working within Own AFSC	

PART XIX - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Definitions		511
Table 224	Summary - USAF Civilian Employees - 30 June 1942 through 30 June 1958.	513
Table 225	Civilian Employees by Category, by Grade, World-wide - FY 1958	514
Table 226	Civilian Employees by Type of Appointment, by Employee Group - FY 1958	515
Table 227	Summary - WAE (When Actually Employed) Employees and Presidential Appointees - 30 June 1949 through 30 June 1958.	516
Table 228	Summary - Civilian Employees with Veterans Preference, by Preference Points within Major Air Commands - FY 1949 through FY 1958	517
Table 229	Summary - Civilian Employees by Sex, by Command - Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1958	518
Table 230	Civilian Employees by Citizenship or Non-citizenship Status, by Command, Overseas - FY 1958	523
Table 231	Summary - Departmental Civilian Employees by Type of Appointment, by Employee Group - FY 1955 through FY 1958	526
Table 232	Summary - Departmental Civilian Employees by Type of Service - FY 1955 through FY 1958	527
Table 233	Summary - Departmental Civilian Employees with Veterans Preference, by Preference Points - FY 1955 through FY 1958.	528
Table 234	Summary - Appointment of Physically Impaired Civilian Employees by Command, Continental U S - 30 June 1949 through 30 June 1958	529
Table 235	Civilian Employees by Duty Location Within Continental U S - FY 1958	530
Table 236	Civilian Employees by Duty Location Outside Continental U S - FY 1958	531
Table 237	Summary - Accessions of USAF Civilian Employees by Type - Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1958	533
Table 238	Summary - Separations of USAF Civilian Employees by Type - Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1958	534
Table 239	Summary - Promotions of Civilian Employees by Veteran and Non-veteran Status, by Command, Continental U S - FY 1952 through FY 1958.	535
Table 240	Summary - Demotions of Civilian Employees by Veteran and Non-veteran Status, by Command, Continental U S - FY 1952 through FY 1958	536
Table 241	USAF Incentive Awards Program, World-wide - FY 1958.	537
Table 242	Air Force Aid Society Summaries - FY 1958	538
Table 243	Summary of USAF Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions, World-wide - as of 31 December 1957	538

PART XX - MEDICAL ACTIVITIES

	Page
Definitions	539
Table 244 Summary - Admission Rates of USAF Personnel, World-wide - FY 1953 through FY 1958	542
Table 245 Summary - Noneffective Ratios of USAF Personnel, World-wide - FY 1953 through FY 1958	542
Table 246 Summary - Hospital Ratios of USAF Personnel, World-wide - FY 1953 through FY 1958	542
Table 247 Summary - Admissions and Number of Patients Occupying Beds in USAF Hospitals and Dispensaries by Type of Beneficiary, by Command - FY 1952 through FY 1958	543
Table 248 Volume of Selected Outpatient Activities by Type of Beneficiary, by Command - FY 1958	545
Table 249 Quarterly Staffing Averages of USAF Medical and Dental Treatment Facilities FY 1958	549
Table 250 Summary - Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Aeronautical Rating, by Grade in Which Serving at Time of Death - Last Half FY 1952 through FY 1958	550
Table 251 Summary - Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers and Airmen by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death - Last Half FY 1952 through FY 1958	551
Table 252 Summary - Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Age Group, by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death - Last Half FY 1952 through FY 1958	552
Table 253 Summary - Non-Battle Deaths of Airmen by Age Group, by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death - Last Half FY 1952 through FY 1958	553
Table 254 Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Age Group, by Causative Agent - FY 1958	554
Table 255 Non-Battle Deaths of Airmen by Age Group, by Causative Agent - FY 1958	554
Table 256 USAF Dental Health Activities at USAF Installations, World-wide - FY 1958	555

PART XXI - SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

PROVOST MARSHAL

Introduction and Definitions	557
Table 257 Provost Marshal Activities Data - FY 1958	558
Table 258 Summary - USAF Military Personnel Absent Without Leave and Man-Days Lost - Third Quarter FY 1947 thru FY 1958	570

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

Definitions	571
Table 259 Special Investigations Conducted by the Office of Special Investigations, Continental U.S., Puerto Rico, and North East Portion of North America - FY 1958	572

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

Introduction and Definitions	576
Table 260 Summary - USAF Personnel Tried by Court-Martial for all Offenses, Absence Without Leave and Desertion only, World-Wide - FY 1952 through 1958	577
Table 261 Summary - USAF Disposition of Criminal Offenses Subject to Trial by Foreign Courts - Last Half FY 1954 through First Half FY 1958	578
Table 262 Offenses Tried by Court-Martial, by Command, World-Wide - FY 1958	580

PART XXII - COMPONENTS

Definitions	583
-------------------	-----

AIR FORCE RESERVE

Table 263 AF Reserve Strength Assigned to Continental Air Command by Location - FY 1958	586
Table 264 Summary - AF Reserves in Pay Status and Nonpay Status Assignments by Grade - June 1953 through June 1958	587
Table 265 Summary - AF Reserve Mobilization On-the-Job Training (OJT) Strength by Command of Assignment - FY 1952 through FY 1958	594
Table 266 Summary - AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status Assignments by Flying Status, by Grade, by Program Element - 25 June 1953 through 30 June 1958	596
Table 267 Summary - AF Reserve Inactive Duty Training - FY 1951 through FY 1958	603
Table 268 Summary - AF Reserve Active Duty Training - FY 1951 through FY 1958	605
Table 269 Summary - AF Reserve Gains and Losses - FY 1952 through FY 1958	608

	Page
<u>AIR FORCE RESERVE (Cont'd)</u>	
Table 270	Summary - Air Force Reserve Personnel Not on Active Duty - 31 December 1947 through 30 June 1958 610
Table 271	Functional Distribution of Air Force Reserve Aircraft Inventory - Quarterly - FY 1958 611
Table 272	Functional Distribution of Air Force Reserve Aircraft Possessed Fiscal Years 1950 through 1958 613
Table 273	Air Force Reserve Aircraft Functional Distribution by Type and Model as of 30 June 1958 614
Table 274	Air Force Reserve Active Aircraft Operationally and Not Operationally Ready by Type and Model - Fiscal Year 1958 615
Table 275	Summary of Hours Flown by Air Force Reserve Aircraft by Type and Model - Fiscal Years 1950 through 1958 616
<u>AIR NATIONAL GUARD</u>	
Table 276	Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Strength in Federally Recognized Units by State or Territory - FY 1958 617
Table 277	Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Military Strength by State or Territory - FY 1958 618
Table 278	Authorized and Assigned Strength of Air National Guard Warrant Officers - FY 1958 620
Table 279	Summary - Air National Guard Participation in Training Assemblies - FY 1952 through FY 1958 621
Table 280	Summary - Air National Guard Participation in Field Training - FY 1952 through FY 1958 622
Table 281	Summary - Air National Guard Pilot Training Replacement Program - FY 52 thru FY 58 622
Table 282	Summary - Air National Guard School Training - FY 1952 through FY 1958 623
Table 283	Summary - Air National Guard Personnel Not on Active Duty - 30 November 1946 through 30 June 1958 624
Table 284	Obligations During Fiscal Year 1958 from Funds Appropriated for Air National Guard 625
Table 285	Functional Distribution Summary of Air National Guard Aircraft Possessed-Fiscal Years 1950 - 1958 626
Table 286	Functional Distribution of Air National Guard Aircraft Inventory, Quarterly - Fiscal Year 1958 627
Table 287	Air National Guard Aircraft Functional Distribution by Type, Model, and Selected Series - as of 30 June 1958 629
Table 288	Summary of Hours Flown by Air National Guard Aircraft by Type and Model - Fiscal Years 1950 through 1958 630
Table 289	Air National Guard Average Active Aircraft Operationally and Not Operationally Ready by Type and Model - Fiscal Year 1958 631
<u>AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC)</u>	
Table 290	Formally Enrolled AF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Students - By Institution, by Year of Course, by State - FY 1958 632
Table 291	Summary - AFROTC Enrollment by Fiscal Year - October 1946 through June 1958 642
Table 292	Air Force Reserve Officer Training Corps (AFROTC) Cadet Enrollment by Category - FY 1958 643
Table 293	Summary - USAF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Commissions Granted - FY 1947 thru FY 1958 643
<u>CIVIL AIR PATROL</u>	
Table 294	Summary - Participation in Civil Air Patrol (CAP) Activities by Wing - FY 52 thru FY 58 644
Table 295	Summary - Civil Air Patrol Units by Type - 30 June 1949 through 30 June 1958 646
Table 296	Civil Air Patrol Wing Headquarters by Location - as of 30 June 1958 646
Table 297	Summary - Flying Activity of Civil Air Patrol on Actual Missions (Search, Rescue, and Mercy) - CY 1953 through FY 1958 647
Table 298	Summary - Flying Activity of Civil Air Patrol on - Combatant Wartime Capability Effectiveness Test (Search and Rescue) - FY 1951 through 1958 647
Table 299	Summary - Civil Air Patrol Encampment by Calendar Year - 1947 through 1958 648
Table 300	Summary - Civil Air Patrol (CAP) - High School Aviation Education Program - 1949 (Fall) through 1958 (Fall) 648
Table 301	Civil Air Patrol Cadet Summer Encampment - 1958 649
Table 302	Functional Distribution of Civil Air Patrol Aircraft Inventory - Quarterly - Fiscal Year 1958 650

**MAJOR AIR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING
AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

Fiscal Year 1958

Listed below are the major air commands and separate operating agencies which were operational during Fiscal Year 1958. A brief history of each is included to facilitate comparison and analysis with tables in Statistical Digests of previous years. Historical summaries of major air commands and separate operating agencies which were discontinued prior to Fiscal Year 1958 can be found in Statistical Digests of former years.

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND (ADC)

Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; discontinued, 1 July 1950; and re-established as a major air command 1 January 1951.

AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE DIVISION (AFAFD)

Established as Air Force Finance Division effective 1 January 1951; redesignated as Air Force Accounting and Finance Division, 1 September 1957.

AIR MATERIEL COMMAND (AMC)

Established 17 July 1944 as AAF Materiel and Services; redesignated as AAF Air Technical Service Command; 31 August 1944; redesignated as Air Technical Service Command, 1 July 1945; and redesignated as Air Materiel Command, 9 March 1946.

AIR PROVING GROUND COMMAND (APGC)

Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 27 October 1942; redesignated as AAF Tactical Center, 28 October 1943; redesignated as AAF Center, 1 June 1945; redesignated as AAF Proving Ground Command, 26 February 1946; redesignated as Air Proving Ground Command, 10 July 1946; redesignated as Air Proving Ground and assigned to Air Materiel Command 20 January 1948; relieved of assignment to Air Materiel Command and designated a major air command, 1 June 1948; and redesignated as Air Proving Ground Command 20 December 1951; redesignated to Air Proving Ground Center effective 1 December 1957 and assigned to Air Research and Development Command. Concurrently its status as a major air command was terminated.

AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND (ARDC)

Established as Research and Development Command, 23 January 1950; redesignated as Air Research and Development Command, 15 September 1950, and assumed powers, missions, functions, and responsibilities of the Air Force Special Weapons Center (formerly Special Weapons Command), 1 April 1952.

AIR TRAINING COMMAND (ATC)

Established as Army Air Force Training Command, 7 July 1943; and redesignated as Air Training Command, 1 July 1946.

AIR UNIVERSITY (AU)

Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 1 November 1943; redesignated as Army Forces School, 1 June 1945 and redesignated as Air University, 12 March 1946.

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND (AAC)

Activated Alaskan Air Force, 15 January 1942; redesignated as 11th Air Force, 5 February 1942; and redesignated as Alaskan Air Command, 21 December 1945.

CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND (CAIRC)

Activated Panama Canal Air Force, 20 November 1940; redesignated as Caribbean Air Force, 5 August 1941; redesignated as Sixth Air Force, 5 February 1942; redesignated as Caribbean Air Command, 31 July 1946; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Antilles Air Command, 31 July 1946.

CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND (CONAC)

Established 1 December 1948.

HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF (HQC)

Established as Bolling Field Command, 15 December 1946; and redesignated as Headquarters Command, USAF, 17 March 1948.

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE (MATS)

Established 1 June 1948 assuming all active units of the discontinued Air Transport Command and Air Transport Service; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Air Pictorial Service, 16 April 1952.

PACIFIC AIR FORCES (PACAF)

Activated Far East Air Forces, 3 August 1944; redesignated as Pacific Air Command, US Army, 6 December 1945; redesignated as Far East Air Forces, 1 January 1947 and redesignated to Pacific Air Forces effective 1 July 1957.

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC)

Established 21 March 1946 concurrent with redesignation of Continental Air Forces.

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND (TAC)

Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; and relieved of assignment to Continental Air Command and designated a major air command, 1 December 1950.

USAF ACADEMY (USAF A)

Established 27 July 1954. The Headquarters of the Academy was activated 14 August 1954.

U. S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE (USAFE)

Activated Eighth Air Force 28 January 1942; redesignated as United States Strategic Air Forces in Europe, 1 March 1944; redesignated as U. S. Air Forces in Europe, 7 August 1945.

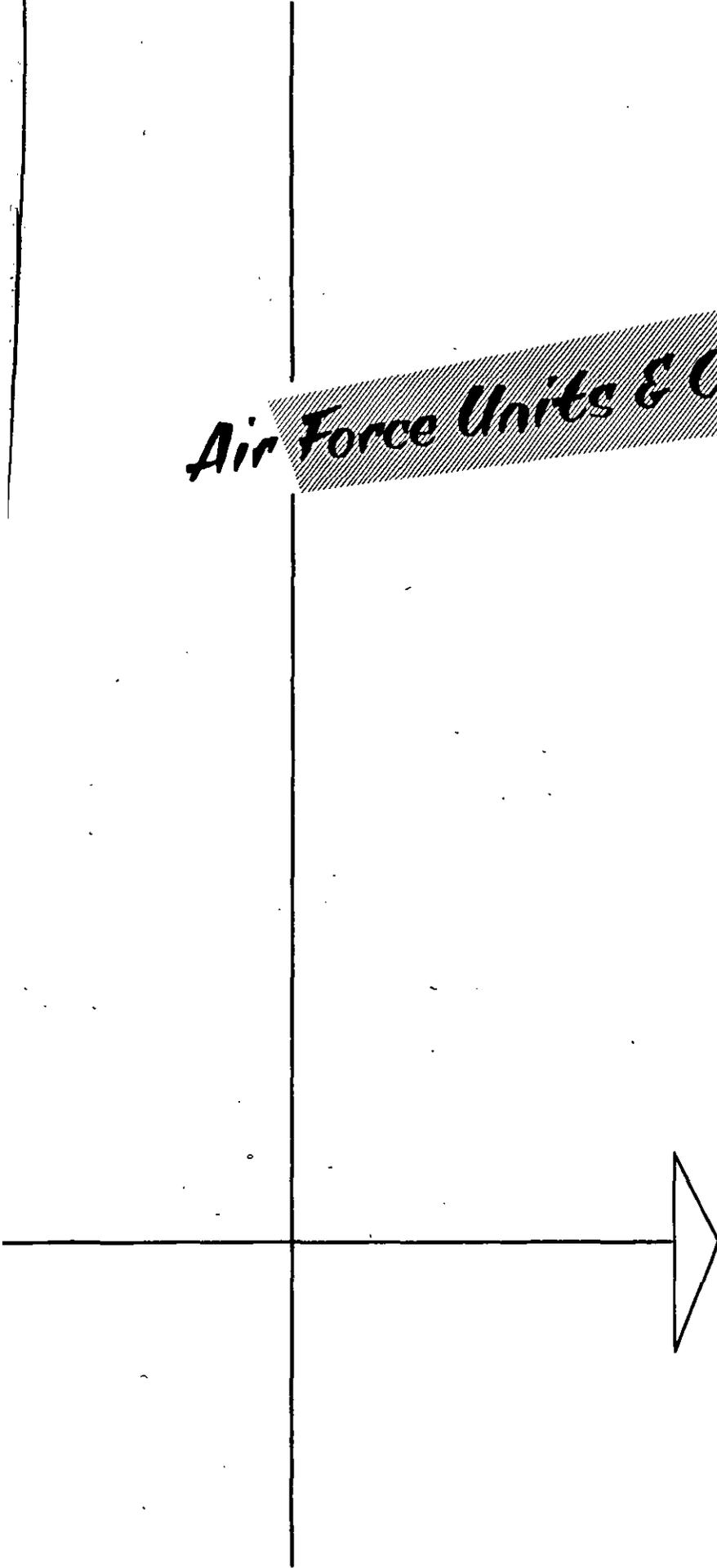
USAF SECURITY SERVICE (USAFSS)

Established 20 October 1948.

SIXTEENTH AIR FORCE (16AF)

Established as a separate operating agency, 20 May 1954. Redesignated from Joint United States Military Group, Air Administration (Spain) to Sixteenth Air Force effective 15 July 1956. Effective 1 July 1957 its status as a separate operating agency was terminated, concurrently it was assigned to SAC.

Air Force Units & Capabilities



PART I



AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES

INTRODUCTION

The tables included in this section provide a summary of all USAF units and summary data reflecting the status and deployment of USAF major wings and flying support units.

Tables reflecting status and deployment contain the following data:

1. Total units activated, Fiscal Years 1953 through 1958.
2. Equipped units by type of unit equipment possessed, Fiscal Years 1953 through 1958.
3. Authorized, possessed, combat-ready unit equipment and authorized, assigned, combat-ready crews in units by type of unit equipment, Fiscal Years 1955 through 1958.
4. Operational readiness of USAF major wings, Fiscal Year 1958.

DEFINITIONS

Major Wing An Air Force unit establishment on a level of command below the level of an air force or of an air division (if such exists) and above that of a group, in which the structure of organization provides for a primary mission group or its equivalent with the necessary supporting organizations and other services required by the primary mission group. It is designed for direct participation in operations against enemy forces or for providing airlift for combat elements.

Squadron Generally, the basic constituted and activated Air Force unit below the level of a wing or its equivalent.

Note: In some cases, major squadrons do not have a parent wing. Such units are shown in wing equivalents on the basis that three or four primary mission squadrons, depending on the type of unit and location, are the equivalent of a wing.

Flying Support Unit A flying unit which has a mission of furnishing operational assistance to combat elements.

Operational Readiness A measurement of relative capability. It is the degree to which a unit is manned, equipped, and trained for the satisfactory performance of its primary mission.

Primary Mission The principal mission currently assigned the unit. Normally, it is the preparation for or the execution of the task for which the unit was basically intended.

TABLE I - SUMMARY OF ACTIVE USAF ORGANIZATIONS BY COMMAND - AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

Organizations	COMMANDS																	
	TOTAL	ADC	AFN	AMC	ARDC	ATC	AU	CNC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFA	USAFSS	AAC	CAIRC	PACAF	USAFE
Headquarters USAF	1																	
Major Air Commands	14	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Separate Operating Agencies	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Sub Commands - Total	51	3	-	14	9	-	-	4	-	9	4	3	-	1	-	-	2	2
Air Forces	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	4	3	-	1	-	-	2	2
Forces - Air Def & Air																		
Mat	6	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Areas	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Centers - Named	12	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Division/MATS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Services/MATS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divisions	62	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	25	6	-	-	2	-	7	3
Depots	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sectors	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wings	188	10	-	15	1	27	1	-	4	16	57	22	-	2	3	-	12	18
Groups	444	48	-	20	14	122	5	9	19	45	53	22	1	14	9	1	22	40
Squadrons	2762	384	-	68	51	339	10	31	64	387	736	211	5	16	40	4	163	253
Flights	69	4	-	6	1	1	-	1	1	19	14	1	-	5	2	1	8	5
Bands	48	3	-	2	4	9	1	1	1	2	10	3	1	-	2	1	4	4
Dispensaries	98	27	-	2	2	8	-	13	-	3	10	4	-	-	-	1	10	18
Hospitals	131	7	-	8	4	24	1	2	2	9	41	10	-	-	3	-	8	12
Miscellaneous	221	-	-	4	2	3	8	116	2	18	44	2	-	-	1	1	8	12
Air Reserve																		
Wings	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groups	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squadrons	763	-	-	-	-	-	-	763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospitals	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 2 - USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) WORLDWIDE
BY TYPE, END FISCAL YEARS 1952 THRU 1958

(Figures in parentheses represent the number of squadrons comprising the wings shown)

TYPE OF UNIT	JUN 52	JUN 53	JUN 54	JUN 55	JUN 56	JUN 57	JUN 58
MAJOR WINGS - TOTAL	95 (288)	106 (322)	115 (355)	121 (375)	131 (402)	137 (420)	117 (369)
STRATEGIC - TOTAL	37 (112)	41 (124)	44 (133)	46 (140)	51 (153)	50 (150)	44 (132)
Bombardment, Heavy	4 (12)	6 (18)	6 (18)	7 (21)	11 (33)	11 (33)	11 (33)
Bombardment, Medium	22 (66)	22 (66)	24 (72)	23 (70)	28 (84)	28 (84)	28 (84)
Fighter Escort	3 (9)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Fighter	-	5 (15)	6 (18)	6 (18)	5 (15)	4 (12)	-
Strategic Reconnaissance, H	3 (9)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance, M	5 (16)	4 (13)	4 (13)	5 (16)	5 (15)	5 (15)	4 (12)
Strategic Reconnaissance, L	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Ftr	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	-
Strategic Missile ^a	-	-	-	-	-	-	0 (4)
AIR DEFENSE - TOTAL	20 (60)	26 (78)	28 (84)	29 (87)	32 (96)	32 (96)	28 (83)
Fighter-Interceptor	20 (60)	26 (78)	28 (84)	29 (87)	32 (96)	32 (96)	28 (83)
TACTICAL - TOTAL	38 (116)	39 (120)	43 (138)	46 (148)	48 (153)	55 (174)	45 (154)
Bombardment, Light	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	-	-	-
Bombardment, Tactical	-	-	-	1 (3)	6 (18)	6 (18)	3 (10)
Tactical Missile ^b	-	-	-	-	-	1 (4)	1 (3)
Fighter-Bomber	15 (45)	15 (45)	16 (49)	16 (49)	17 (51)	18 (54)	16 (56)
Fighter-Day	-	-	1 (3)	6 (18)	7 (21)	10 (30)	7 (26)
Tactical Reconnaissance	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)
Troop Carrier, Heavy ^c	3 (9)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Troop Carrier, Medium ^c	12 (37)	12 (38)	12 (38)	9 (30)	9 (30)	7 (24)	6 (18)
Troop Carrier, Assault ^d	0 (1)	-	-	-	-	4 (12)	3 (9)
SUPPORT FORCES (Flying)							
Troop Carrier Group, Assault-Total	-	0 (2)	0 (2)	2 (6)	4 (11)	-	-
Troop Carrier, Assault, FW	-	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	2 (5)	-	-
Troop Carrier, Assault, RW	-	0 (1)	0 (1)	2 (5)	2 (5)	-	-
Air Refueling Squadron - Total	15	22	32	39	44	44	48
Air Refueling (SAC)	-	-	-	-	-	38	42
Air Refueling (TAC)	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Air Refueling, Heavy	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
Air Refueling, M (BM & SRM)	15	22	26	29	32	-	-
Air Refueling, SF (SF & SRF)	-	-	4	5	5	-	-
Air Refueling, Fighter Bomber	-	-	2	3	4	-	-
MATS Units - Total	49	61	67	72	53	70	59
Air Transport Sq ^e	31	35	43	47	28	28	27
Aeromedical Transport Sq, L ^f	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Air Transport Sq, L (AE) ^g	-	6	5	5	5	-	-
Air Rescue Sq ^g	12	-	-	-	-	28	18
Air Rescue Gp ^g	-	13	12	12	12	-	-
Photo Mapping Group ^g	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Mapping and Charting Sq ^h	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Weather Reconnaissance Sq ^g	-	-	6	6	7	7	7
Weather Reconnaissance Flt ^g	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Strategic Recon Sq, M Weather ^g	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Separate Unit - Total	12	24	23	29	30	34	30
Strategic Support Squadron	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tow Target Squadron	4	6	5	8	7	7	4
Helicopter Squadron	-	-	-	-	-	5	3
Liaison Squadron	3	10	2	-	-	-	-
Air Resupply Squadron	2	3	3	3	3	-	-
Logistic Support Squadron	-	1	2	3	3	3	3
Radar Evaluation Unit	-	-	5	7	7	7	5
Airborne Early Warning & Control	-	-	2	4	6	6	6
Troop Carrier Sq, M (Special)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Drone Squadron ⁱ	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Guided Missile Squadrons - Total	2	2	2	3	4	-	-
Pilotless Bomber Sq, Light	2	2	2	3	4	-	-
Tactical Missile Sq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^a/ Strategic Missile Squadrons are not operational and therefore not included in Major Wing totals.

^b/ Shown in Support Forces prior to 1 Jun 57.

^c/ Formerly shown under separate Troop Carrier total.

^d/ Shown in Support Forces from 1 Jul 53 to 1 Feb 57.

^e/ Air Transport Squadron shown as light and heavy in 1953 and 1954.

^f/ Formerly Air Transport Squadron, L (AE).

^g/ Shown in Separate Units prior to 1 Jul 54.

^h/ Shown in Separate Units prior to 1 Jul 53.

ⁱ/ Shown in force structure for first time in December 1957.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 3 -USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING), WORLDWIDE, CONTINENTAL US AND OVERSEAS, BY TYPE, BY MONTH - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF UNIT	JUL 1957	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1958	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	OVERSEAS (CONTINUED)											
<u>SUPPORT FORCES (Flying) (CONTINUED)</u>												
Separate Unit - Total	11	11	11	11	11	7	5	5	5	5	4	4
Troop Carrier, M (Special)	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Evaluation Unit	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3 ^a	2	2
Tow Target Sq.	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter Sq.	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2

- a/ Strategic Missile Squadrons are not operational and therefore not included in Major Wing totals.
- b/ Does not include squadrons carried as adjunct.
- c/ Carried as adjunct to Major Wings pending activation of Missile Wing(s) or equivalent thereof, and not included in Major Wing totals.
- d/ Includes Air Transport Squadrons with Navy personnel.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 4 -USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) BY COMMAND AREA, BY TYPE, BY MONTH - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

	JUL 1957	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1958	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
PACIFIC AIR FORCES (CONTINUED)												
<u>SUPPORT FORCES (Flying)</u>												
Air Refueling Sq - Total	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Refueling (TAC)	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MATS Unit - Total	12	12	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11
Air Transport Sq.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Air Rescue Sq	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6
Weather Reconnaissance Sq	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Separate Unit - Total	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Troop Carrier, M(Special)	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Evaluation Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tow Target Sq	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
COMMANDS IN NORTH ATLANTIC AREA												
<u>MAJOR WING - TOTAL</u>	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Air Defense - Total	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Fighter - Interceptor	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
<u>SUPPORT FORCES (Flying)</u>												
Air Refueling Sq - Total	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3
Air Refueling (SAC)	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3
MATS Unit - Total	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	4
Air Rescue Sq	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	4
Separate Unit - Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Radar Evaluation Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Helicopter Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 4 --USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING)BY COMMAND AREA, BY TYPE, BY MONTH - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF UNIT	JUL 1957	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1958	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
UNITED STATES AIR FORCES IN EUROPE												
<u>MAJOR WING - TOTAL</u>	22 (68)	22 (68)	22 (68)	22 (69)	22 (69)	21 (68)	23 (70)	22 (69)	21 (66)	20 (62)	21 (65)	20 (62)
Strategic - Total	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	2 (6)	2 (7)	2 (6)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic Bomb	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	2 (6)	2 (7)	2 (6)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Air Defense - Total	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	4 (11)
Fighter - Interceptor	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	4 (11)
Tactical - Total	18 (56)	18 (56)	18 (56)	18 (56)	18 (56)	17 (55)	18 (55)	17 (53)	16 (51)	16 (50)	17 (53)	15 (48)
Bomb, Tactical	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (6)	2 (6)	1 (3)
Fighter-Bomber	7 (20)	7 (20)	7 (20)	7 (20)	7 (20)	6 (20)	7 (20)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Fighter-Day	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (6)
Tactical Reconnaissance	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)
Tactical Missile	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Troop Carrier, Heavy	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	1 (4)	0 (1)
Troop Carrier, Medium	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (8)	3 (8)	3 (8)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Troop Carrier, Aslt, FW, Gps/Sqs	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
<u>SUPPORT FORCES (Flying)</u>												
Air Refueling Sq - Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2
Air Refueling (SAC)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Air Refueling (TAC)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MATS Unit - Total	8	8	8	8	8	6	5	5	5	5	5	4
Air Rescue Squadrons	7	7	7	7	7	5	4	4	4	4	4	3
Weather Reconnaissance Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total	4	4	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Troop Carrier, M (Special)	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Evaluation Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tow Target Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Includes 3 Drone Squadrons assigned to ARDC. Drone Squadrons shown in force structure for first time in December 1957.
 b/ Includes Air Transport Squadrons with Navy personnel.
 c/ Strategic Missile Squadrons are not operational and therefore not included in Major Wing totals.
 d/ Carried as adjunct to Major Wings pending activation of Missile Wing(s) or equivalent thereof, and not included in Major Wing totals.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 5 - USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) EQUIPPED BY TYPE
UNIT EQUIPMENT POSSESSED, BY QUARTER - FISCAL YEAR 1958

(Figures in parentheses represent the number of squadrons comprising the wings shown)

TYPE OF UNIT EQUIPMENT POSSESSED BY TYPE OF UNIT	30 SEP 1957	31 DEC 1957	31 MAR 1958	30 JUN 1958
MAJOR WING a/				
ACTIVATED - TOTAL	132 (407)	127 (399)	113 (377)	117 (369)
UNEQUIPPED - TOTAL	12 (39)	13 (46)	9 (26)	11 (33)
EQUIPPED - TOTAL b/	120 (368)	114 (353)	110 (351)	106 (336)
Bomber - Total	43 (128)	42 (126)	40 (124)	40 (121)
B-66	1 (3)	1 (3)	0 (2)	1 (3)
B-52	5 (14)	5 (15)	6 (19)	7 (21)
B/RB-36	4 (12)	4 (12)	3 (9)	2 (6)
B-47	28 (84)	28 (84)	28 (84)	28 (84)
B-57	4 (12)	4 (12)	3 (10)	2 (7)
B-45	1 (3)	-	-	-
Fighter - Total	51 (157)	47 (150)	47 (153)	44 (143)
F-104	-	-	1 (1)	1 (2)
F-102	6 (18)	7 (20)	7 (21)	8 (23)
F-101A	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
F-100	19 (58)	19 (68)	20 (71)	19 (67)
F-94	1 (4)	1 (2)	1 (2)	-
F-89	5 (16)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
F-86F	3 (9)	1 (4)	1 (3)	-
F-86D/L	14 (42)	12 (34)	10 (32)	9 (28)
F-86H	1 (3)	-	-	-
F-84F	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
F-84G	0 (1)	-	0 (1)	0 (1)
Tactical Missile - Total	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
TM-61A/C	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Reconnaissance - Total	10 (35)	10 (33)	9 (32)	8 (30)
RF-101	0 (2)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (4)
RB-66	2 (10)	3 (10)	2 (10)	2 (10)
RB-47	5 (15)	4 (12)	4 (12)	3 (9)
RB-57	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
RF-84	2 (5)	1 (5)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Troop Carrier - Total	11 (33)	11 (32)	10 (30)	10 (30)
C-124	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
C-130	2 (6)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
C-119	5 (15)	4 (11)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Troop Carrier Group, Assault, FW - Total	4 (12)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
C-123	4 (12)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
SUPPORT FORCES (Flying)				
Air Refueling Squadron				
Activated - Total	46	46	46	48
Unequipped - Total	4	5	4	4
Equipped - Total b/	42	41	42	44
KC-135	1	1	2	4
KB-50	5	5	6	6
KC-97	35	35	34	34
KB-29	1	-	-	-
MATS Air Transport Squadron				
Activated - Total	27	26	25	27
Unequipped - Total	2	1	1	2
Equipped - Total b/	25	25	24	25
C-124	11	11	11	11
C-121	2	2	2	3
C-118	6	6	6	8
C-97	3	3	3	3
C-54	3	3	2	-

a/ Does not include Missile Wings/Squadrons and Support Forces (Flying) units.

b/ Equipped includes all units possessing 50% or more of authorized number of aircraft.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 6 --USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) EQUIPPED BY TYPE
OF UNIT EQUIPMENT POSSESSED, END FISCAL YEARS 1953 THRU 1957

(Figures in parentheses represent the number of squadrons comprising the wings shown)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED BY TYPE OF UNIT	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957
MAJOR WINGS a/					
ACTIVATED - TOTAL	106 (322)	115 (355)	121 (375)	131 (402)	136 (417)
UNEQUIPPED - TOTAL	11 (35)	8 (27)	4 (15)	9 (24)	19 (57)
EQUIPPED - TOTAL b/	95 (287)	107 (328)	117 (360)	122 (378)	117 (360)
Bomber - Total	28 (83)	29 (87)	33 (97)	42 (128)	42 (127)
B-66	-	-	-	6 (1)	1 (3)
B-52	-	-	-	1 (3)	3 (10)
B/RB-36	5 (14)	6 (18)	6 (18)	9 (27)	5 (15)
B-47	4 (13)	13 (40)	21 (61)	27 (82)	28 (84)
B-50	5 (15)	2 (5)	-	-	-
B-29	10 (29)	3 (9)	-	-	-
B-57	-	-	1 (3)	4 (12)	4 (12)
B-45	1 (2)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
B-26	3 (10)	4 (12)	4 (12)	-	-
Fighter - Total	42 (124)	50 (148)	57 (172)	57 (170)	52 (158)
F-102	-	-	-	-	1 (12)
F-100	-	-	1 (3)	6 (16)	16 (48)
F-94	7 (21)	6 (17)	3 (10)	3 (8)	1 (4)
F-89	1 (2)	3 (9)	6 (18)	7 (22)	7 (21)
F-86A/E/F	13 (39)	19 (56)	13 (38)	7 (22)	3 (10)
F-86D	3 (10)	13 (38)	19 (58)	20 (59)	15 (46)
F-86H	-	-	3 (9)	3 (9)	1 (3)
F-84	14 (42)	9 (28)	12 (36)	11 (34)	5 (14)
F-80	2 (5)	-	-	-	-
F-51	2 (5)	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	10 (32)	12 (42)	14 (48)	11 (39)	9 (31)
RB-66	-	-	-	1 (2)	2 (8)
RB-36	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	-	-
RB-47	-	2 (6)	4 (13)	5 (15)	5 (15)
YRB-47	1 (2)	2 (6)	1 (4)	-	-
RB-50	1 (3)	0 (1)	0 (1)	-	-
RB-29	0 (2)	0 (1)	-	-	-
RB-57	-	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (4)	-
RB-45	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	-
RB-26	1 (4)	2 (6)	2 (6)	1 (4)	-
RF-84	-	-	1 (4)	4 (13)	2 (8)
RF-80	3 (8)	2 (8)	2 (6)	-	-
Troop Carrier - Total	15 (48)	16 (51)	13 (43)	12 (41)	14 (44)
C-130	-	-	-	-	1 (3)
C-124	3 (9)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
C-123	-	-	-	0 (-1)	4 (11)
C-119	9 (27)	11 (33)	9 (30)	8 (27)	5 (18)
C-82	1 (2)	-	-	-	-
C-54	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	-
C-47	0 (1)	0 (1)	-	-	-
C-46	2 (8)	1 (4)	-	-	-

TABLE 6 —USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) EQUIPPED BY TYPE
OF UNIT EQUIPMENT POSSESSED, END FISCAL YEARS 1953 THRU 1957 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED BY TYPE OF UNIT	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957
SUPPORT FORCES (Flying)					
Troop Carrier Group, Assault					
Activated - Total	0 (2)	0 (2)	2 (6)	4 (11)	- -
Unequipped - Total	-	-	-	-	- -
Equipped - Total b/	0 (2)	0 (2)	2 (6)	4 (11)	- -
C-123	-	-	-	2 (6)	- -
C-122	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	-	- -
H-19	0 (1)	0 (1)	1 (3)	0 (1)	- -
H-21	-	-	1 (2)	2 (4)	- -
Air Refueling Squadron					
Activated - Total	22	32	39	44	44
Unequipped - Total	1	3	2	2	4
Equipped - Total b/	18	29	37	42	40
KB-50	-	-	-	-	4
KC-97	10	23	30	36	35
KB-29	8	6	7	6	1
MATS Air Transport Squadron					
Activated - Total	35	43	47	28	27
Unequipped - Total	1	3	6	-	2
Equipped - Total b/	34	40	41	28	25
C-124	7	14	15	11	11
C-121	-	-	-	2	3
C-118	1	1	6	6	8
C-97	5	5	3	3	3
C-74	1	1	1	-	-
C-54	20	19	16	6	-

a/ Does not include Missile Wings/Squadrons and Support Forces (Flying) units.

b/ Equipped includes all units possessing 50% or more authorized number of aircraft.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 7 -UNIT EQUIPMENT AND CREWS IN USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) UNITS
BY QUARTER - FY 1958

BY TYPE AND MODEL OF UNIT EQUIPMENT	30 SEPTEMBER 1957						31 DECEMBER 1957					
	UNIT EQUIPMENT			CREWS			UNIT EQUIPMENT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
MAJOR WINGS & SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) UNITS - TOTAL	9,742	8,983	5,772	12,430	11,226	7,106	9,317	8,437	5,651	11,696	10,635	7,245
Bomber - Total	1,923	1,835	1,347	2,694	2,405	1,368	1,923	1,841	1,495	2,682	2,365	1,446
B-36	60	73	67	72	86	59	60	64	54	72	60	49
B-45	48	43	28	60	41	35	-	45	32	-	34	31
B-47	1,260	1,281	962	1,848	1,808	1,038	1,260	1,270	1,047	1,848	1,756	1,071
DB-47	-	30	28	-	32	21	-	29	28	-	32	21
B-52	315	198	126	450	255	94	315	232	184	450	297	135
B-57	192	169	124	216	160	102	192	167	132	216	166	119
B-66	48	41	12	48	23	19	96	34	18	96	20	20
Fighter - Total	4,407	3,892	2,301	5,314	4,858	2,656	4,229	3,455	2,036	4,881	4,464	2,829
F-84G	50	30	21	72	37	29	-	25	23	-	34	31
F-84F	75	284	204	90	407	205	75	95	73	90	147	117
F-86	175	351	245	198	381	204	150	197	141	165	274	124
F-86D/L	1,075	1,144	768	1,471	1,408	1,141	950	977	647	1,226	1,332	1,054
F-89	475	449	256	593	553	356	525	400	235	619	454	275
F-94	100	110	69	100	149	83	100	52	34	100	64	48
F-100	1,635	1,118	604	1,812	1,391	591	1,557	1,176	631	1,677	1,515	971
F-101	97	31	9	97	17	-	97	56	23	97	50	44
F-102	650	375	125	806	515	47	675	477	229	807	594	165
F-104	75	-	-	75	-	-	100	-	-	100	-	-
Tactical Missile - Total a/	600	227	126	17	22	22	600	215	114	17	25	19
TM-61	600	227	126	17	22	22	600	215	114	17	22	19
TM-76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Strategic Missile - Totals/	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
SM-62	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	737	734	427	955	821	539	692	435	880	797	503	
RB-36	60	65	58	72	61	53	60	63	52	72	54	48
RB-47	225	243	175	330	306	184	180	198	181	264	259	165
RB-50	15	23	18	15	35	33	15	22	16	15	37	35
RB-57	-	10	4	-	8	5	-	5	2	-	4	-
RB-66	162	152	25	198	123	39	162	164	46	198	127	41
RC-45	15	6	6	15	3	3	15	6	6	15	2	2
RP-84F	90	130	100	110	181	150	90	111	81	110	166	121
RP-84K	-	5	3	-	5	2	-	6	5	-	6	5
RP-101	90	24	7	110	21	-	90	45	12	110	54	15
WB-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
WB-50	62	58	26	83	67	63	62	57	27	74	73	67
WB-66	18	10	-	22	-	-	18	18	5	22	14	5
WT-33	-	8	5	-	11	7	-	5	1	-	-	-
Trop Carr & Trans - Total b/	1,177	1,118	714	1,470	1,437	1,235	1,092	1,108	694	1,376	1,389	1,227
C-47	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	3	2	-	2	2
C-54	100	65	40	142	78	78	80	45	28	112	49	49
C-97	40	41	16	60	90	75	40	40	14	160	84	67
C-118	76	67	45	114	145	145	76	68	36	114	157	151
C-119	240	237	143	244	247	231	176	212	139	180	230	222
C-121	28	28	18	42	60	60	28	30	20	42	55	55
C-123	192	189	147	204	161	131	144	182	126	156	144	122
C-124	380	364	250	528	508	422	380	370	241	528	515	426
C-130	96	93	34	96	93	44	144	126	67	144	94	81
C-131	25	30	18	40	52	47	25	28	19	40	56	49
C-133	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	3	3
Air Refueling - Total	920	868	640	1,328	1,148	810	920	880	700	1,328	1,158	820
KB-29	20	43	25	30	48	38	-	8	3	-	8	8
KB-50	120	100	54	120	88	47	120	106	45	120	87	75
KC-97	700	713	550	1,058	978	725	700	745	637	1,058	993	737
KC-135	80	12	11	120	34	-	100	21	15	150	70	-
Miscellaneous - Total c/	578	536	343	669	557	498	460	452	291	549	462	420

a/ Missile totals are not included in overall total.
 b/ Includes Troop Carrier, Logistic Support, MATS Air Transport, and Strategic Support units.
 c/ Includes Airborne Early Warning, Air Rescue, Troop Carrier Medium (Special), Radar Evaluation, Tow Target and Helicopter units.
 Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 7 -UNIT EQUIPMENT AND CREWS IN USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) UNITS
BY QUARTER - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

BY TYPE AND MODEL OF UNIT EQUIPMENT	31 MARCH 1958						30 JUNE 1958					
	UNIT EQUIPMENT			CREWS			UNIT EQUIPMENT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
MAJOR WINGS & SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) UNITS - TOTAL a/	8,769	8,256	5,717	11,009	10,601	7,218	8,661	7,912	5,683	11,277	10,451	7,223
Bomber - Total	1,920	1,815	1,483	2,721	2,441	1,561	1,839	1,762	1,462	2,649	2,463	1,487
B-36	60	45	37	72	60	36	30	32	29	36	27	22
B-45	-	45	31	-	24	24	-	12	10	-	14	14
B-47	1,260	1,266	1,067	1,848	1,813	1,161	1,260	1,235	1,059	1,848	1,846	1,112
DB-47	-	29	27	-	34	24	-	29	25	-	40	15
B-52	360	274	231	537	344	170	405	321	251	609	401	206
B-57	144	126	76	168	137	123	96	91	60	108	99	82
B-66	96	30	14	96	29	23	48	42	28	48	36	36
Fighter - Total	3,823	3,453	2,188	4,302	4,438	2,680	3,755	3,284	2,115	4,192	4,325	2,802
F-84D	25	22	16	25	24	24	25	21	18	25	34	19
F-84F	75	82	68	90	85	69	75	79	66	90	77	70
F-86	75	89	55	75	128	39	75	1	-	75	-	-
F-86D/L	825	933	668	1,016	1,206	888	750	814	559	928	1,052	805
F-89	425	407	258	490	461	263	425	387	262	478	489	266
F-94	50	48	31	50	54	33	25	20	13	25	31	22
F-100	1,464	1,289	794	1,564	1,761	1,126	1,428	1,281	804	1,523	1,798	1,320
F-101	72	64	-	72	98	59	97	73	47	97	87	58
F-102	737	502	293	845	611	179	737	557	333	833	719	242
F-104	75	17	5	75	10	-	100	51	13	100	38	-
F-105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
Tactical Missile - Total a/	600	237	115	17	23	21	600	236	137	17	22	20
TM-61	600	236	115	17	22	21	480	233	135	14	21	20
TM-76	-	1	-	-	1	-	120	3	2	3	-	-
Strategic Missiles - Total a/	45	-	-	85	-	-	50	-	-	85	2	-
SM-62	15	-	-	30	-	-	15	-	-	30	2	-
SM-65	15	-	-	25	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
SM-78	15	-	-	30	-	-	30	-	-	50	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	662	702	448	804	770	514	667	623	438	850	656	456
RB-36	30	62	55	36	51	45	30	44	43	36	60	36
RB-47	180	212	194	264	250	162	180	173	165	264	133	103
RB-50	15	12	10	15	19	16	17	13	9	24	22	15
RB-66	162	159	55	184	127	54	162	137	66	176	139	63
RF-84F	72	97	77	88	125	100	72	88	76	88	106	76
RF-84K	-	6	5	-	6	5	-	-	3	-	6	6
RF-101	108	50	-	108	80	34	108	68	25	124	98	55
RC-45	15	16	16	15	22	22	16	15	11	23	23	23
WB-47	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WB-50	62	56	26	74	72	69	64	57	32	95	66	64
WB-66	18	31	10	20	17	5	18	22	8	20	23	15
Troop Carr & Trans - Total b/	1,037	984	622	1,317	1,316	1,163	1,068	924	610	1,700	1,323	1,167
C-54	56	28	20	85	31	31	-	6	4	-	-	-
C-97	40	38	14	60	87	73	40	38	24	94	85	72
C-118	76	67	41	114	145	144	107	78	44	247	139	138
C-119	144	151	101	148	132	123	144	111	86	148	110	107
C-121	28	30	16	42	60	60	56	29	21	117	71	71
C-123	144	136	97	156	135	129	144	124	93	156	145	144
C-124	380	354	218	528	531	422	388	343	213	711	537	434
C-130	144	145	93	144	127	117	145	161	105	146	168	134
C-131	25	30	20	40	55	51	28	27	19	45	55	54
C-133	-	7	2	-	13	13	16	7	1	36	13	13
Air Refueling - Total	920	900	702	1,328	1,221	911	950	923	777	1,374	1,286	959
KB-29	-	8	4	-	8	8	-	8	6	-	8	8
KB-50	120	95	50	120	111	87	120	84	61	120	106	93
KC-97	680	740	601	1,028	1,007	801	680	738	628	1,028	999	799
KC-135	120	57	47	180	95	15	150	93	82	226	173	59
Miscellaneous - Total c/	407	402	274	537	415	389	382	296	281	512	398	352

a/ Missile totals are not included in overall total.

b/ Includes Troop Carrier, Logistic Support, MATS Air Transport and Strategic Support units.

c/ Includes Airborne Early Warning, Air Rescue, Troop Carrier Medium (Special), Radar Evaluation, Tow Target, and Helicopter units.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 8 —UNIT EQUIPMENT AND CREWS IN USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) UNITS
BY FISCAL YEARS 1955 THRU 1958

BY TYPE AND MODEL OF UNIT EQUIPMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1955						FISCAL YEAR 1956					
	UNIT EQUIPMENT			CREWS			UNIT EQUIPMENT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
MAJOR WINGS & SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) UNITS - TOTAL	2,382	8,740	5,619	12,172	2,932	6,727	10,089	2,081	2,565	13,006	10,286	7,314
Bomber - Total	1,533	1,344	969	2,064	1,466	986	1,788	1,640	1,078	2,397	1,845	1,109
B-20	80	190	124	80	162	134	-	22	14	-	14	14
B-36	180	181	143	216	194	161	150	159	128	180	159	133
B-45	48	45	34	60	51	41	48	39	29	60	48	46
B-47	1,035	888	649	1,518	1,002	650	1,260	1,216	879	1,827	1,371	859
B-50	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52	30	-	-	30	-	-	90	35	17	90	63	23
B-57	160	35	14	160	57	-	192	156	7	192	165	34
B-66	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	13	4	48	25	-
Fighter - Total	4,300	4,177	2,519	5,737	4,959	2,892	4,575	3,988	2,344	5,922	4,767	3,141
F-80	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84D	125	221	155	172	267	215	100	102	73	144	135	111
F-84F	775	667	401	896	703	284	750	722	507	843	740	561
F-86	1,150	1,137	694	1,380	1,379	594	650	688	388	762	850	644
F-86D	1,450	1,416	854	2,146	1,708	1,360	1,550	1,457	815	2,204	1,871	1,214
F-89	475	433	216	701	545	190	575	507	295	822	641	373
F-94	250	226	149	370	291	238	200	172	111	286	200	97
F-100	75	76	49	72	66	11	675	335	155	786	307	141
F-102	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	5	-	75	23	-
Reconnaissance - Total	869	760	482	1,033	922	664	897	812	489	1,111	784	591
RB-26	63	77	54	63	88	75	45	44	28	45	45	30
RB-29	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
RB-36	120	110	72	144	124	79	120	111	88	144	127	109
GRB-36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
RB-45	12	14	12	12	12	12	12	11	8	12	11	11
RB-47	225	209	140	330	224	150	225	243	166	330	249	169
YRB-47	-	63	39	-	100	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50	13	20	13	18	35	23	-	18	15	-	17	9
RB-57	92	22	9	92	34	13	96	48	4	141	45	29
RB-66	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	27	4	66	8	-
RF-80	-	86	75	-	120	104	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F/K	255	84	33	264	90	38	255	225	130	264	199	156
RF-86	-	11	6	-	15	14	-	5	1	-	-	-
WB-26	27	4	3	27	8	8	27	6	2	27	7	7
WB-29	62	59	25	83	71	68	41	24	16	55	29	29
WB-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	34	19	27	40	36
WT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	6	5
Troop Carr & Trans - Total a/	1,281	1,150	719	1,535	1,234	1,062	1,311	1,269	712	1,591	1,349	1,144
C-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	3	3
C-54	170	152	107	244	201	196	118	110	75	172	141	129
C-74	8	9	2	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	48	41	22	60	77	74	40	32	21	60	63	51
C-118	64	57	46	90	54	47	68	73	52	102	115	113
C-119	480	461	285	480	419	329	480	450	239	480	402	346
C-121	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	32	10	36	31	31
C-122	16	8	6	16	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	116	43	96	68	34
C-124	390	320	180	513	390	339	380	347	216	525	440	363
C-131	25	26	17	40	35	34	25	23	17	40	37	33
H-19	48	43	34	48	17	13	16	17	10	16	7	7
H-21	32	33	20	32	21	10	64	62	24	64	42	34
Air Refueling - Total	756	737	547	1,110	847	685	870	837	639	1,270	1,001	833
KB-29	116	115	62	150	125	101	90	110	78	130	130	113
KB-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	60	-	-
KC-97	640	622	485	960	722	584	720	727	561	1,080	871	720
Miscellaneous - Total b/	643	572	383	693	504	438	648	535	303	715	540	496

a/ Includes Troop Carrier, Logistic Support, MATS Air Transport, Strategic Support, and Helicopter units.

b/ Includes Airborne Early Warning, Air Rescue, Troop Carrier Medium (Special), Radar Evaluation, and Tow Target units.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 8 -UNIT EQUIPMENT AND CREWS IN USAF MAJOR WINGS AND SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) UNITS BY FISCAL YEARS 1955 THRU 1958 (CONTINUED)

BY TYPE AND MODEL OF UNIT EQUIPMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1957						FISCAL YEAR 1958					
	UNIT EQUIPMENT			CREWS			UNIT EQUIPMENT			CREWS		
	AUTH	HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
MAJOR WINGS & SUPPORT FORCES (FLYING) UNITS - TOTAL a/	10,334	8,942	5,636	13,611	11,188	7,169	8,661	7,912	5,683	11,277	10,451	7,223
Bomber - Total	1,908	1,803	1,267	2,685	2,414	1,276	1,839	1,762	1,462	2,644	2,463	1,487
B-36	90	120	95	108	121	73	30	32	29	36	27	22
B-45	48	37	29	60	44	37	12	10	-	14	14	14
B-47	1,260	1,270	906	1,848	1,864	973	1,260	1,235	1,059	1,848	1,846	1,112
DB-47	-	26	23	-	25	15	-	29	-	40	15	15
B-52	270	147	97	405	201	68	405	321	251	609	401	206
B-57	192	166	105	216	123	100	96	91	60	108	99	82
B-66	48	37	12	48	36	10	48	42	28	48	36	36
Fighter - Total	4,800	3,924	2,330	6,272	4,925	2,931	3,755	3,284	2,115	4,192	4,325	2,802
F-84G	50	60	51	72	70	57	25	21	18	25	34	19
F-84F	375	435	319	423	584	403	75	79	66	90	77	70
F-86	175	366	282	198	367	208	75	1	-	75	-	-
F-86D/L	1,250	1,152	728	1,829	1,650	1,323	750	814	559	928	1,052	805
F-89	575	470	313	841	677	395	425	387	262	478	489	266
F-94	100	116	79	148	202	99	25	20	13	25	31	22
F-100	1,650	1,022	467	1,902	1,063	424	1,428	1,281	804	1,523	1,798	1,320
F-101	75	2	-	81	5	-	97	73	47	97	87	58
F-102	475	301	91	703	307	22	737	557	333	833	719	242
F-104	75	-	-	75	-	-	100	51	13	100	38	-
F-105	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
Tactical Missile - Total a/	600	246	101	15	22	20	600	236	137	17	22	20
TM-61	600	246	101	15	22	20	480	233	135	14	21	20
TM-76	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	3	2	3	1	-
Strategic Missiles - Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	85	2	-
SM-62	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	30	2	-
SM-65	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
SM-78	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	50	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	857	709	387	1,121	774	501	667	623	438	850	656	456
RB-36	60	68	55	72	65	47	30	44	43	36	40	36
RB-45	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-47	225	238	159	330	306	161	180	173	165	264	133	103
RB-50	15	23	19	15	29	25	17	13	9	24	22	15
RB-57	60	19	12	105	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-66	171	128	4	209	91	46	162	137	66	176	139	63
RF-84F	194	143	94	224	181	140	72	88	76	88	106	76
RF-84K	25	-	-	28	-	-	6	3	-	6	6	6
RF-101	36	6	-	44	-	-	108	68	25	124	98	55
RC-45	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	15	11	23	23	23
WB-26	-	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
WB-50	62	57	25	83	67	58	64	57	32	95	66	64
WB-66	9	-	-	11	-	-	18	22	8	20	23	15
WT-33	-	14	10	-	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Troop Carr & Trans - Total b/	1,237	1,086	645	1,536	1,375	1,158	1,068	924	610	1,700	1,323	1,167
C-47	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	112	66	42	160	82	82	6	4	-	-	-	-
C-97	68	37	9	60	77	76	40	38	24	94	85	72
C-118	76	68	44	114	126	119	107	78	44	247	139	138
C-119	288	284	169	292	293	281	144	111	86	148	110	107
C-121	-	27	14	42	45	45	56	29	21	117	71	71
C-123	192	178	120	192	145	78	144	124	93	156	145	144
C-124	380	340	222	528	515	433	388	343	213	711	537	434
C-130	96	54	5	108	42	-	145	161	105	146	168	134
C-131	25	29	18	40	48	42	28	27	19	45	55	54
C-133	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	1	36	13	13
Air Refueling - Total	880	858	645	1,260	1,108	756	950	923	777	1,374	1,286	959
KB-29	20	51	34	30	47	37	-	8	6	-	8	8
KB-50	120	72	34	120	55	33	120	84	61	120	106	93
KC-97	720	735	577	1,080	1,006	686	680	738	628	1,028	999	799
KC-135	20	-	-	30	-	-	150	93	82	226	173	59
Miscellaneous - Total c/	652	562	362	737	522	547	382	396	281	512	398	352

a/ Missile totals are not included in overall totals.

b/ Includes Troop Carrier, Logistic Support, MATS Air Transport and Strategic Support units.

c/ Includes Airborne Early Warning, Air Rescue, Troop Carrier Medium (Special), Radar Evaluation, Tow Target, and Helicopter units.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 9 — OPERATIONAL READINESS OF USAF MAJOR WINGS, BY QUARTER — FISCAL YEAR 1958

Unit capabilities are expressed as "C" ratings. These evaluations are prepared by Headquarters USAF after considering all known factors affecting unit readiness.
 C-1 High degree of relative effectiveness. Adequately manned, equipped and trained to perform assigned mission with latest type UE (first line aircraft and equipment).
 C-2 Same as C-1 except with second line aircraft and equipment (B-45, F-86E etc.) or with first line aircraft and equipment not designed to perform the primary mission of the unit.
 C-3 A lesser degree of capability than indicated above with either first or second line equipment. Shortage of personnel, equipment and facilities, etc., exists.
 C-4 A very low degree of effectiveness. Extreme shortage in equipment, personnel and facilities exists.

TYPE WING	30 SEPTEMBER 1957					31 DECEMBER 1957				
	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4
TOTAL	132	90	1	31 2/3	8 2/3	127	85 2/3	1 1/3	30	10
Bombardment, Heavy	11	6	-	2	3	11	7	-	2	2
Bombardment, Medium	28	25	-	3	-	28	28	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium	5	5	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance, Light	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-1
Fighter-Interceptor	32	21 2/3	-	5 2/3	4 2/3	31 2/3	14 2/3	-	11	6
Bombardment, Tactical	6	-	1	5	-	6	3	1	2	-
Fighter-Bomber }	28	18	-	10	-	25 1/3	14	1/3	10	1
Fighter-Day										
Tactical Reconnaissance	5	2	-	3	-	5	3	-	2	-
Tactical Missile	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Troop Carrier, Heavy	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Troop Carrier, Medium	7	5	-	2	-	7	5	-	2	-
Troop Carrier, Assault	4	3	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-
	31 MARCH 1958					30 JUNE 1958				
TOTAL	119	90	1	23	5	117	83	-	22	12
Bombardment, Heavy	11	8	-	1	2	11	7	-	2	2
Bombardment, Medium	28	28	-	-	-	28	27	-	-	1
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium	4	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3
Strategic Reconnaissance, Light	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Fighter-Interceptor	28	18	-	9	1	28	15	-	10	3
Bombardment, Tactical	5	3	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
Fighter-Bomber }	23	17	-	6	-	23	17	-	4	2
Fighter-Day										
Tactical Reconnaissance	5	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	4	-
Tactical Missile	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Troop Carrier, Heavy	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Troop Carrier, Medium	6	4	-	2	-	6	4	-	2	-
Troop Carrier, Assault	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

Flight Operations



PART II



FLIGHT OPERATIONS

INTRODUCTION

Aircraft flight operations data included in this section are based on statistics submitted on AF Form 110A in accordance with AFR 65-110 as revised. The 110A report is compiled on a physical possession basis with the various activity categories determined by the assignment or status of the aircraft rather than actual use.

The tables provide summary data covering flight operations for Operating Active USAF aircraft and include aircraft flying hours, utilization, etc.

DEFINITIONS

Operating Active - Those aircraft which are actively engaged in supporting flying missions, including test aircraft and aircraft bailed to civilian activities for test. Assignment codes are as follows:

(AD) Administrative: Aircraft authorized major air commands for the performance of command administrative missions.

(CS) Operational Support: Aircraft assigned for essential liaison and logistic support not otherwise provided, and for the required combat readiness training of rated personnel not presently assigned to tactical units or crew positions.

(CC) Primary Tactical Unit: Aircraft assigned as primary unit equipment for the direct accomplishment of tactical unit operations.

(CP) Tactical Unit Support: Aircraft which are authorized and assigned as tactical unit support aircraft.

(CU) Student Training: Aircraft assigned to perform the mission of student and combat crew training within the Air Training Command, Military Air Transport Service and Air Force Academy.

(CT) MATS Transport: Aircraft assigned for the accomplishment of transport operations within MATS.

(CE) MATS Air Evacuation: Aircraft assigned for the accomplishment of air evacuation operations within MATS.

(TC) Combat Crew Training: Aircraft assigned specifically to combat training schools.

(EX) Test: Aircraft assigned for testing, research and development other than "X" models and aircraft on bailment contract.

(ES) Test Support: Aircraft assigned to support of test aircraft and allied equipment other than aircraft on bailment contract for test support.

(CM) Special Mission: Aircraft assigned to major air commands to accomplish missions of the Air Force in support of its own special activities and those of the governmental agencies which cannot be met as a by-product mission of other flying.

Non-Operating Active - Non-operating aircraft includes those aircraft in preparation for delivery to units or test activities through any of the logistical processes of supply, maintenance and modification, and those aircraft which are excess to command requirements. Flying in the following assignment codes, CD-CX-DP-DW-NR-RT and XJ are shown grouped together.

Inactive - Inactive aircraft includes aircraft Recommended for Reclamation, Flyable Inactive, Storage, Excess Flyable, Excess Grounded and Excess Storage. Flying in the following assignment codes, FI-RS-SS-XS-XJ are shown grouped together.

TABLE 10 - SUMMARY OF US¹ FLYING HOURS-WORLDWIDE BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY-FISCAL YEARS 1950-1958

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>3,667,293</u> a/	<u>5,215,763</u>	<u>7,104,915</u>	<u>8,174,496</u>	<u>8,104,296</u>	<u>8,940,009</u>	<u>8,996,324</u>	<u>8,501,548</u>	<u>7,809,238</u>
<u>OPERATING ACTIVE</u>	<u>3,638,200</u>	<u>5,182,299</u>	<u>7,061,631</u>	<u>8,114,226</u>	<u>8,039,015</u>	<u>8,873,040</u>	<u>8,914,684</u>	<u>8,397,226</u>	<u>7,768,019</u>
Administrative	102,095	164,214	94,305	42,050	42,140	48,283	61,078	66,405	73,002
Operational Support	1,147,324	1,206,118	1,339,811	1,271,358	989,175	1,284,750	1,358,508	1,253,493	1,377,112
Primary Tactical Unit	947,011	1,822,435	2,237,396	2,305,967	2,495,002	2,791,759	2,921,193	2,824,317	2,771,635
Tactical Unit Support	8,040	131,945	225,297	293,884	333,712	358,572	325,682	338,968	375,356
Student Training	944,073	1,133,506	2,342,528	3,277,632	3,223,127	3,277,940	3,015,868	2,691,661	1,983,517
MATS - Transport	186,289	297,839	337,538	318,962	371,236	519,982	581,383	613,900	585,097
MATS - Air Evacuation	-	24,719	51,335	48,894	47,051	41,978	37,128	31,004	36,062
Combat Crew Training	-	112,642	62,049	61,335	50,003	4,377	4,307	13,896	23,352
Test	58,908	71,886	78,137	81,688	76,143	22,646	19,082	18,963	15,512
Test Support	6,623	19,501	30,896	54,600	61,661	94,111	95,050	92,268	91,311
Special Mission	224,104	197,494	262,339	314,946	331,677	411,609	464,077	452,351	436,063
MAP Aircraft <u>1/</u>	-	-	-	42,910	18,088	17,033	31,328	-	-
<u>NON-OPERATING ACTIVE</u>	<u>14,978</u>	<u>18,522</u>	<u>24,730</u>	<u>41,876</u>	<u>39,556</u>	<u>36,378</u>	<u>71,655</u>	<u>99,912</u>	<u>24,822</u>
<u>INACTIVE</u>	<u>14,115</u>	<u>14,942</u>	<u>18,554</u>	<u>18,394</u>	<u>25,725</u>	<u>30,591</u>	<u>9,985</u>	<u>4,410</u>	<u>16,397</u>

NOTE: Prior to 1953 Student Training was Flying and Technical Training. Prior to 1954 Operational Support was Minimum Individual Training and Primary Tactical Unit was Unit Training.

a/ 13,733 hours flown for 1st and 3rd quarters by CAP and Inspector General, not included in total hours flown.

1/ Prior to 1953 there was no Actual Flying Data available for MAP. During 1953 thru 1956 MAP was shown in Operating Active Category, beginning 1957 MAP hours were changed to Non-Operating Active Category.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE II - WORLDWIDE-USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY--QUARTERLY--FY 1958

	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958		SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958		THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958		FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958	
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND
<u>WORLDWIDE TOTAL</u>	<u>2,089,384</u>	<u>19,543</u>	<u>1,833,274</u>	<u>19,291</u>	<u>1,858,330</u>	<u>18,731</u>	<u>2,028,250</u>	<u>17,820</u>
<u>OPERATING ACTIVE</u>	<u>2,080,968</u>	<u>17,922</u>	<u>1,821,431</u>	<u>17,647</u>	<u>1,847,707</u>	<u>17,093</u>	<u>2,017,913</u>	<u>16,349</u>
Administrative	15,955	105	18,503	110	18,577	120	19,967	111
Operational Support	345,279	2,356	316,347	2,438	339,459	2,393	376,027	2,306
Primary Tactical Unit	708,108	8,649	647,934	8,364	685,030	8,096	730,563	7,827
Tactical Unit Support	91,046	819	88,715	831	96,842	818	98,753	715
Student Training	618,160	4,056	461,149	3,968	421,956	3,741	482,252	3,505
MATS - Transport	148,056	406	151,947	403	141,514	390	143,580	348
MATS - Air Evacuation	8,176	32	8,204	29	8,882	29	10,800	30
Combat Crew Training	5,867	64	6,165	55	5,623	49	5,697	41
Test	5,267	111	4,385	118	3,581	94	2,279	64
Test Support	25,696	341	20,619	350	21,145	322	23,851	338
Special Mission	109,358	983	97,463	981	105,098	1,041	124,144	1,064
<u>NON-OPERATING ACTIVE</u>	<u>5,372</u>	<u>1,621</u>	<u>5,224</u>	<u>1,644</u>	<u>6,899</u>	<u>1,638</u>	<u>7,327</u>	<u>1,471</u>
<u>INACTIVE</u>	<u>3,044</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>6,619</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>3,724</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>3,010</u>	<u>a/</u>

a/ Hours flown are shown for Inactive Aircraft in order that summary data shown in various tables be identical. The average of the Inactive Aircraft on hand has not been computed since any correlation between the two quantities would be meaningless and possibly misleading.
Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

~~SECRET~~

TABLE 12 USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLDWIDE BY TYPE AND MODEL

LINE NO	TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958		
		HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)
1	TOTAL	2,086,340	19,543		1,826,655	19,291	
2	OPERATING ACTIVE	2,080,968	17,922		1,821,431	17,647	
3	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	5,372	1,621		5,224	1,644	
							OPERATING
4	BOMBER	1,77,532	1,929	92	171,958	1,953	88
5	B-17	1,834	18	102	1,370	17	81
6	B-29	156	1	156	27	1	27
7	B-26	2,324	31	75	1,126	20	56
8	B-29	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	B-36	8,140	93	88	5,399	68	79
10	B-45	2,514	43	58	2,023	45	45
11	B-47	126,121	1,297	97	120,617	1,306	92
12	B-50	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	B-52	16,498	162	106	21,475	208	103
14	B-57	17,582	241	73	17,616	246	72
15	B-66	2,363	43	55	2,305	42	55
16	B-58	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	TANKER	80,515	846	95	82,375	868	95
18	KB-29	1,139	15	71	934	9	15
19	KB-50	5,866	90	65	8,850	108	82
20	KC-97	71,986	728	99	69,974	728	96
21	KC-135	1,524	12	127	2,617	23	114
22	FIGHTER	314,801	5,058	62	275,002	4,904	56
23	F-51	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	F-80	2,226	31	72	1,229	24	51
25	F-84 (Other)	6,080	87	70	2,673	48	56
26	F-84F	41,775	556	75	28,586	424	67
27	F-86 (Other)	39,359	591	67	30,591	475	65
28	F-86D/L	96,587	1,403	69	80,733	1,367	59
29	F-89	30,721	528	58	24,468	498	49
30	F-94	7,707	139	55	4,240	85	50
31	F-100	72,827	1,320	55	78,255	1,424	55
32	F-101	1,339	30	45	2,863	58	49
33	F/TF-102	15,705	359	44	20,467	479	43
34	F-104	475	14	34	897	22	41
35	F-105	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	F-106	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	RECONNAISSANCE	100,038	923	108	86,230	859	100
38	RB-25	163	2	82	-	-	-
39	RB-26	422	6	70	149	3	50
40	RB-29	1,314	19	69	441	4	110
41	WB-29	74	1	74	49	1	49
42	RB-36	5,766	65	89	5,082	64	79
43	RB-45	112	4	28	-	-	-
44	RB-47	22,276	238	94	19,629	215	91
45	RB-50	3,052	25	122	3,706	31	119
46	WB-50	15,567	61	255	15,085	60	251
47	RB-57	3,404	48	71	1,459	33	44
48	RB-66	4,938	150	33	6,635	158	42
49	WB-66	449	7	64	753	13	58
50	RC-45	2,119	15	141	1,237	15	82
51	RC-47	632	4	158	305	3	102
52	RC-121	25,610	61	420	19,158	67	286
53	RF-80	2,883	40	72	701	22	32
54	RF-84	9,729	141	69	9,709	132	74
55	RF-86	444	15	30	-	1	-
56	RF-101	1,084	21	52	2,132	37	58
57	RC-130	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	SEARCH AND RESCUE	27,381	294	93	24,413	284	86
59	SA-16	10,848	108	100	9,544	98	155
60	SC-47	5,771	60	96	5,268	52	101
61	SC-54	4,459	31	144	4,247	36	118
62	SH-19	5,070	77	66	4,353	79	55
63	SH-21	1,233	18	69	1,001	19	53

~~SECRET~~

OF OPERATING ACTIVE AIRCRAFT QUARTERLY -- FISCAL YEAR 1958

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958			TYPE AND MODEL	LINE NO.
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)		
1,854,606	18,731		2,025,240	17,820		TOTAL	1
1,847,707	17,093		2,017,913	16,349		OPERATING ACTIVE	2
6,899	1,638		7,327	1,471		NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	3
A C T I V E							
179,059	1,956	92	176,613	1,805	98	BOMBER	4
138	3	46	102	2	51	B-17	5
19	-	-	-	-	-	B-25	6
1,255	19	66	1,306	17	77	B-26	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	B-29	8
4,050	52	78	2,773	36	77	B-36	9
2,609	44	59	1,368	29	47	B-45	10
129,889	1,315	99	119,690	1,167	102	B-47	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	B-50	12
20,063	258	78	30,691	300	102	B-52	13
19,262	232	83	18,007	214	84	B-57	14
1,758	33	53	2,663	39	68	B-66	15
16	-	-	13	1	13	B-58	16
87,383	888	98	96,796	938	103	TANKER	17
877	9	97	687	9	74	KB-29	18
7,610	98	78	9,361	88	106	KB-50	19
73,900	740	100	77,069	764	101	KC-97	20
4,996	41	122	9,699	77	126	KC-135	21
299,158	4,670	64	324,019	4,578	71	FIGHTER	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	F-51	23
1,612	28	58	1,380	25	55	F-80	24
2,739	36	76	2,921	29	101	F-84 (Other)	25
23,793	282	84	20,833	239	87	F-84F	26
26,559	350	76	19,242	278	69	F-86 (Other)	27
80,686	1,242	65	81,405	1,137	72	F-86D/L	28
29,077	485	60	33,454	463	72	F-89	29
3,367	61	55	3,092	49	63	F-94	30
103,086	1,523	68	118,922	1,594	75	F-100	31
1,727	73	24	6,076	84	72	F-101	32
25,318	554	45	34,902	621	56	F/TF-102	33
1,157	35	33	1,694	57	30	F-104	34
37	1	37	60	2	30	F-105	35
-	-	-	38	-	-	F-106	36
94,719	840	113	97,301	791	122	RECONNAISSANCE	37
83	2	42	102	2	51	RB-25	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	RB-26	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	RB-29	40
6,627	65	102	5,167	61	85	WB-29	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	RB-36	42
19,787	222	89	16,355	197	83	RB-45	43
4,245	32	133	4,648	29	160	RB-47	44
13,371	58	231	14,031	57	246	WB-50	45
1,489	24	62	2,483	29	86	RB-57	46
6,847	159	43	7,923	150	53	RB-66	47
1,295	26	50	1,781	26	68	WB-66	48
1,001	15	67	1,804	15	120	RC-45	49
378	2	189	499	3	166	RC-47	50
25,875	59	439	28,551	58	492	RC-121	51
552	10	55	204	3	68	RF-80	52
12,142	111	109	10,249	101	101	RF-84	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	RF-84	54
955	54	18	3,360	65	52	RF-86	55
72	1	72	144	1	144	RF-101	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	RC-130	57
25,754	275	94	27,370	263	104	SEARCH AND RESCUE	58
9,283	89	104	10,911	90	121	SA-16	59
6,378	50	128	6,273	45	139	SC-47	60
4,364	37	118	4,038	29	139	SC-54	61
4,614	80	58	4,844	82	59	SH-19	62
1,115	19	59	1,304	17	77	SH-21	63

TABLE 12 USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLDWIDE BY TYPE AND MODEL

LINE NO.	TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958		
		HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)
OPERATING							
1	CARGO	573,461	3,256	-176	544,457	3,252	167
2	VB-25	5,375	36	149	4,645	36	128
3	VB-26	166	1	166	199	2	99
4	C-45	72,612	580	125	60,569	510	119
5	C-47/53	170,223	935	182	157,309	962	164
6	C-54	61,581	286	215	56,466	299	189
7	C-97	19,794	57	347	21,219	56	379
8	C-117	4,432	23	193	3,895	24	162
9	C-118	32,409	81	400	33,422	79	423
10	C-119	55,795	490	114	43,549	434	100
11	C-121	15,926	39	408	16,362	42	390
12	C-123	19,862	190	105	19,650	221	89
13	C-124	91,047	360	253	99,674	369	270
14	C-130	6,690	81	83	9,004	115	78
15	C-131	17,307	96	180	17,810	95	187
16	C-133	238	1	238	680	7	97
17	C-134	4	-	-	4	1	4
18	TRAINER	762,246	5,050	151	592,054	4,908	121
19	TB-17	-	-	-	555	4	139
20	TB-25	158,462	810	196	103,924	691	150
21	TB-26	11,785	131	90	8,975	127	71
22	TB-29	3,101	33	94	2,349	29	81
23	TB-45	177	4	44	8	2	4
24	TB-47	11,103	97	114	9,552	94	102
25	TB-50	1,357	18	75	1,000	20	50
26	TC-45	8,514	59	144	6,477	58	112
27	TC-54	1,299	8	162	1,186	8	148
28	TF-80	-	-	-	10	1	10
29	TF-86	65	13	5	22	1	22
30	T-28	146,160	871	161	93,707	803	117
31	T-29	56,063	331	169	47,288	337	140
32	T-33	320,311	2,338	137	281,240	2,428	116
33	T-34	42,099	313	135	31,945	250	128
34	T-37	1,750	24	73	3,816	55	69
35	COMMUNICATION	43,895	545	81	43,748	596	73
36	L-17	287	28	10	1,440	32	45
37	L-19	88	1	88	44	1	44
38	L-20	15,430	158	98	13,338	161	83
39	L-23	45	1	45	-	-	-
40	L-26	1,592	14	114	1,180	14	84
41	L-27	6,134	27	227	8,756	58	151
42	H-5	544	20	27	431	21	21
43	H-13	3,137	44	71	2,574	42	61
44	H-19	8,163	116	70	8,191	128	64
45	H-21	8,455	134	64	7,759	137	57
46	H-32	1	2	1	7	1	7
47	H-37	19	-	-	23	-	-
48	YB-41	-	-	-	5	1	5
49	DJINN	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	AERIAL TARGETS	1,099	21	52	1,194	23	52
51	QB-17	722	13	56	970	15	65
52	QB-80	377	8	47	224	8	28
NON-OPERATING							
53	TOTAL	5,372	1,621	3	5,224	1,644	3

OF OPERATING ACTIVE AIRCRAFT QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1958			TYPE AND MODEL	LINE NO.
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)		
ACTIVE (Cont'd)							
553,618	3,244	171	608,672	3,128	195	CARGO	1
4,547	34	134	5,664	32	177	VB-25	2
190	2	95	95	1	95	VB-26	3
65,879	552	119	81,773	598	137	C-45	4
171,835	963	179	186,405	960	194	C-47/53	5
54,294	294	185	51,239	262	196	C-54	6
19,772	56	353	19,646	56	351	C-97	7
4,253	26	164	4,718	25	189	C-117	8
33,421	82	407	37,990	85	447	C-118	9
35,607	356	100	27,362	230	119	C-119	10
16,464	41	402	17,578	40	439	C-121	11
25,929	232	112	33,235	229	145	C-123	12
89,692	363	247	103,231	352	293	C-124	13
12,415	142	87	17,884	157	114	C-130	14
17,581	92	193	20,837	92	226	C-131	15
1,737	9	193	1,013	8	127	C-133	16
2	-	-	2	1	2	C-134	17
558,662	4,609	121	626,260	4,239	148	TRAINER	18
1,046	13	80	884	12	74	TB-17	19
75,568	490	154	68,931	362	190	TB-25	20
8,487	110	78	8,130	79	125	TB-26	21
3,286	30	110	4,470	29	154	TB-29	22
8,033	75	107	53,029	66	76	TB-45	23
1,002	20	50	927	16	58	TB-47	24
6,927	55	126	5,095	33	154	TB-50	25
1,362	8	170	1,324	8	166	TC-45	26
115	2	58	165	2	83	TC-54	27
5	-	-	10	-	-	TF-80	28
84,371	666	127	104,496	632	165	TF-86	29
44,588	345	129	56,246	343	164	T-28	30
289,684	2,496	116	325,566	2,333	140	T-29	31
27,770	202	137	33,636	190	177	T-33	32
6,418	97	66	11,351	134	85	T-34	33
48,698	599	81	59,934	590	102	T-37	34
1,509	33	46	1,117	34	33	COMMUNICATION	35
23	1	23	82	1	82	L-17	36
14,790	163	91	19,486	163	120	L-19	37
1,399	14	100	1,820	12	152	L-20	38
11,446	77	149	14,576	80	182	L-23	39
428	18	24	493	18	27	L-26	40
2,037	40	51	2,378	33	72	L-27	41
8,834	124	71	10,209	122	84	H-5	42
8,205	127	65	9,739	124	79	H-13	43
14	1	14	-	2	-	H-19	44
-	-	-	13	1	13	H-21	45
13	1	13	-	-	-	H-32	46
-	-	-	21	-	-	H-37	47
656	12	55	948	11	86	YH-41	48
656	12	55	948	11	86	DJINN	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	AERIAL TARGETS	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	QB-17	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	QF-80	52
ACTIVE							
6,899	1,638	4	7,327	1,471	5	TOTAL	53

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 13 SUMMARY OF HOURS FLOWN BY USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL OF OPERATING ACTIVE AIRCRAFT - FISCAL YEARS 1950-1958

TYPE AND MODEL	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
TOTAL	3,667,293	5,215,763	7,104,915	8,174,496	8,104,296	8,940,009	8,996,324	8,501,548	7,809,238
OPERATING ACTIVE	3,638,200	5,182,299	7,061,631	8,114,226	8,039,015	8,873,040	8,914,684	8,397,226	7,768,019
NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	14,978	18,522	24,730	41,876	39,556	36,378	71,655	99,912	24,822
INACTIVE	14,115	14,942	18,554	18,394	25,725	30,591	9,985	4,410	16,397
TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	3,638,200	5,182,299	7,061,631	8,114,226	8,039,015	8,873,040	8,914,684	8,397,226	7,768,019
Bomber	268,898	462,268	634,497	661,090	595,422	556,092	578,611	623,959	705,162
B-17	8,133	8,329	8,967	9,224	26,290	8,137	78,406	7,386	3,444
B-25	2,257	1,745	1,990	2,324	16,176	1,759	1,890	1,057	202
B-26	36,013	131,033	192,717	195,606	124,797	91,431	35,272	12,209	6,011
B-29	154,560	218,411	276,752	256,953	122,353	35,886	11,246	203	-
B-36	9,920	23,544	38,703	50,715	72,574	78,714	80,516	54,071	20,362
B-45	6,067	6,869	11,602	9,453	10,603	10,654	10,077	9,933	8,514
B-47	-	907	12,316	40,862	155,380	293,597	392,445	452,692	496,317
B-50	51,948	71,397	93,449	95,875	67,001	27,977	2,408	843	-
B-52	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,685	30,359	88,727
B-57	-	-	-	-	248	7,937	27,673	47,637	72,467
B-66	-	-	-	-	-	-	976	7,569	9,089
JD-1	-	33	1	78	-	-	-	-	-
B-51	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
B-58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Tanker	14,223	40,911	73,536	101,319	158,400	256,841	290,669	304,944	347,069
KB-29	14,223	40,708	59,586	58,225	35,232	36,294	36,860	28,557	3,617
KB-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	9,122	31,687
KC-97	-	203	13,950	43,094	123,132	220,547	253,579	266,909	292,929
KC-119	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
KC-135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	356	18,836
Fighter	368,495	805,216	1,039,644	1,199,014	1,264,104	1,315,341	1,347,008	1,265,424	1,212,980
FH-1	-	-	-	-	-	137	-	-	-
F-24	4	15	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-47	24,998	29,153	43,755	18,608	140	-	-	-	-
F-51	57,116	189,668	253,934	151,691	12,611	-	-	4	-
F-61	3,319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80	122,325	228,784	196,642	176,110	49,730	2,231	413	2,249	6,447
F-82	27,004	22,892	7,059	1,409	482	-	-	-	-
F-82F/G/H	11,233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84 (Other)	75,861	196,933	266,664	388,525	354,298	191,075	95,792	64,143	14,413
F-84F	-	-	-	-	11,548	101,013	180,418	179,190	114,987
F-86 (Other)	46,382	113,732	155,488	303,930	467,287	448,261	340,515	227,826	115,751
F-86D/L	-	-	-	-	173,181	363,627	465,829	396,275	339,411
F-89	-	865	6,466	6,127	33,809	89,667	142,417	146,039	117,720
F-94	253	23,174	109,600	152,614	160,968	114,634	72,903	62,618	18,406
F-100	-	-	-	-	18	4,542	46,546	165,898	373,090
F-101	-	-	-	-	-	-	977	769	12,005
F/TF-102	-	-	-	-	-	65	1,108	19,901	96,392
MIG-15	-	-	-	-	32	63	23	-	-
P2V-5	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
PV7	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-

TABLE 13 SUMMARY OF HOURS FLOWN BY USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL OF OPERATING ACTIVE AIRCRAFT - FISCAL YEARS 1950-1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
Fighter (Cont'd)									
F-104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	4,223
F-105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
F-106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Reconnaissance	83,814	143,972	206,376	228,898	262,783	336,775	368,571	390,194	378,288
RB-17	15,441	5,388	5,114	4,175	919	356	483	123	-
RB-25	874	900	1,045	940	850	679	939	691	163
RB-26	7,865	22,045	34,801	38,676	31,656	33,487	28,536	6,927	756
WB-26	-	-	-	1,437	3,200	2,286	2,868	2,355	-
RB-29	41,415	29,629	15,938	13,012	10,949	6,316	2,146	546	1,755
WB-29	-	32,118	51,189	58,521	54,764	57,980	51,160	5,413	123
RB-36	48	8,791	21,986	37,703	48,879	46,699	44,852	32,364	22,642
RB-45	-	4,213	7,262	5,309	2,777	3,752	3,573	2,528	112
RB-47	-	-	-	499	34,924	86,909	86,419	81,378	78,047
WB-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,822	55,015	58,054
RB-50	57	5,815	15,260	13,764	14,148	11,299	13,829	14,225	15,651
RB-52	-	-	-	-	-	439	1,622	492	-
RB-57	-	-	-	-	886	4,442	10,499	14,576	8,835
RB-66	-	-	-	-	-	30	1,365	12,648	26,343
WB-66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,278
RC-45	5,109	4,035	2,250	2,107	5,157	5,701	6,002	6,612	6,161
RC-47	1,171	1,535	2,173	3,080	3,135	3,546	2,867	3,144	1,814
RC-54	972	470	-	-	-	646	-	-	-
RC-121	-	-	-	-	1,420	15,529	44,051	92,870	99,194
RF-51	129	8,512	17,032	6,684	-	-	3	-	-
RF-80	10,733	20,521	32,037	42,435	47,276	46,150	18,618	2,517	4,340
RF-100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
RF-84	-	-	-	-	108	6,066	34,129	51,840	41,829
WT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	390	-
RF-86	-	-	289	555	1,635	4,453	5,659	3,266	444
RT-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	-	-
RT-33	-	-	-	-	100	-	2	-	-
RF-101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257	7,531
RC-130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
Search and Rescue	42,742	55,482	82,961	100,773	111,466	143,692	158,820	122,304	104,918
A-10	5,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-10	2,002	4,324	5,852	904	-	-	-	-	-
A-12	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-16	993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	1,647	17,599	38,592	71,304	87,989	87,101	85,609	54,227	40,586
SB-17	28,912	25,192	26,651	11,642	4,181	2,995	1,177	-	-
SB-29	300	4,965	7,108	13,203	13,956	13,696	6,116	-	-
SC-46	133	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SC-47	744	1,158	3,048	1,966	3,728	38,188	33,391	26,430	23,690
SC-54	-	-	1,055	1,286	1,517	1,712	11,899	17,763	17,108
SL-5	1,127	902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SH-5	1,206	1,153	655	468	95	-	-	-	-
SH-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,628	19,805	18,881
SH-21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,079	4,653

505282 O - 59 - 4

TABLE 13 SUMMARY OF HOURS FLOWN BY USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL OF OPERATING ACTIVE AIRCRAFT - FISCAL YEARS 1950-1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
Cargo	<u>1,374,445</u>	<u>1,844,877</u>	<u>2,177,170</u>	<u>1,991,584</u>	<u>1,971,545</u>	<u>2,295,143</u>	<u>2,363,693</u>	<u>2,299,852</u>	<u>2,280,208</u>
C-45	199,195	201,915	230,082	264,391	285,042	349,760	337,057	289,501	280,833
C-46	24,159	85,983	178,304	121,453	94,450	55,888	13,333	835	-
C-47/53	656,762	844,576	980,616	871,593	743,304	737,540	701,469	624,795	685,772
C-54	305,750	432,768	451,227	326,624	322,033	339,918	298,589	273,234	223,580
C-64	-	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-74	9,406	15,589	19,505	12,313	10,411	7,305	2,134	-	-
C-82	59,090	50,894	38,484	23,476	4,942	3,401	-	-	-
C-97	7,489	55,755	77,503	64,616	56,122	64,873	70,563	77,510	80,431
C-99	-	-	-	-	-	-	652	876	-
C-117	8,652	9,015	7,198	7,674	12,170	17,264	16,112	17,005	17,298
C-118	437	341	305	7,653	21,417	43,535	106,319	137,337	137,242
C-119	12,848	69,585	92,804	141,523	232,012	281,413	327,430	305,474	162,313
C-121	12,025	10,286	6,654	6,878	6,920	7,901	29,512	58,068	66,330
C-122	-	1,641	2,167	1,707	2,739	4,421	495	-	-
C-123	-	-	-	-	64	690	23,294	75,121	98,676
C-124	118	14,473	49,435	104,146	179,216	311,383	347,653	347,618	383,644
C-125	-	111	127	5	-	-	-	-	-
C-129	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131	-	-	-	-	703	34,371	61,370	7,013	45,993
VB-17	19,222	17,384	16,863	15,325	-	16,322	4,971	63,948	73,535
VB-25	51,244	29,530	24,188	20,913	-	16,582	19,925	555	-
VB-26	7,285	4,740	1,708	1,285	-	656	20,163	20,163	20,231
VB-29	-	1	-	9	-	-	663	773	650
C-133	-	-	-	-	-	1,920	2,091	-	-
C-134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	3,668
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Trainer	<u>1,430,256</u>	<u>1,754,093</u>	<u>2,707,771</u>	<u>3,574,606</u>	<u>3,386,329</u>	<u>3,659,706</u>	<u>3,481,543</u>	<u>3,200,687</u>	<u>2,539,222</u>
TB-17	14,541	9,749	9,680	10,771	9,021	4,637	1,493	934	2,485
TB-25	372,943	444,494	498,839	566,962	489,668	612,604	650,611	619,739	406,885
TB-26	38,388	30,205	89,140	100,300	89,869	77,914	50,957	47,292	37,377
TB-29	2,427	11,310	25,527	41,385	44,846	43,928	58,947	25,672	13,206
TB-45	-	-	-	1,233	1,551	2,689	2,854	2,207	185
TB-47	-	-	-	1,671	14,326	22,675	27,482	33,851	33,717
TB-50	-	609	5,873	16,676	25,200	15,896	4,031	4,310	4,386
TC-45	-	-	718	36,703	41,113	45,422	35,673	37,578	27,013
TC-46	-	12,351	351	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47	47,106	47,619	51,077	48,939	35,507	26,036	10,803	2,386	-
TC-54	-	-	2,216	5,896	6,431	5,355	5,489	4,451	5,171
TF-47	-	385	384	29	-	-	-	-	-
TF-51	41,983	38,866	62,124	43,926	7,396	-	13	-	-
TF-80	18,384	25,774	20,974	16,406	302	-	-	7,763	290
TF-86	-	-	-	-	-	1,652	2,180	6,313	102
HL-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	927	-
TH-5	81	143	48	184	93	59	-	6	-
T-2	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6	841,201	844,511	1,402,126	1,525,492	1,059,551	863,110	353,342	8,665	-
T-7	27,349	33,017	69,933	57,369	11,832	4,780	741	-	-
T-11	2,192	29,989	143,113	111,420	29,475	6,049	1,760	-	-
T-28	740	111,675	117,388	291,978	442,558	477,285	581,957	675,382	428,734
T-29	773	16,132	13,458	79,691	148,239	224,104	224,566	243,956	204,185

TABLE 13 SUMMARY OF HOURS FLOWN BY USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL OF OPERATING ACTIVE AIRCRAFT - FISCAL YEARS 1950-1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
Trainer (Cont'd)									
T-33	22,137	75,569	190,904	616,730	924,924	1,123,265	1,214,593	1,214,264	1,216,801
T-34	-	836	2,009	554	8,427	96,222	239,885	263,113	135,450
T-35	-	809	1,879	291	-	-	-	-	-
T-37	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	1,777	23,335
MX-4	-	-	-	-	-	6,024	3,449	-	-
LT-6	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,683 a/	-	-
TB-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-
Communications	53,026	69,341	134,832	252,438	282,311	301,322	319,612	183,705	196,275
L-1	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	14,074	14,155	20,011	24,366	8,692	1,843	270	12	-
L-13	7,684	10,921	11,402	4,272	3,059	69	-	-	-
L-15	93	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-16	14,182	22,706	53,603	3,255	76	-	-	-	-
L-17	1	67	104	35	13	-	276	1,788	4,353
L-18	-	-	-	-	-	6	65	-	-
L-19	-	180	188	103	21,113	35,302	105,619	49,984	237
L-20	-	366	3,715	41,560	61,304	60,287	57,661	56,451	63,044
L-21	-	-	2,571	99,689	87,803	85,859	54,010	719	-
L-23	-	-	-	92	150	-	-	46	45
L-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,795	4,445	5,991
LC-126	3,154	2,990	1,391	786	-	-	-	-	-
LT-6	-	-	14,799	36,076	19,829	14,809	- b/	-	-
L-27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	40,912
H-5	11,347	13,453	13,830	11,860	6,228	3,430	2,460	2,254	1,896
H-6	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-12	-	-	400	198	19	-	-	-	-
H-13	2,307	2,919	7,112	15,143	33,024	34,668	36,282	13,023	10,126
H-18	-	66	126	82	70	-	-	-	-
H-19	3	664	3,119	14,007	39,719	60,908	41,138	28,792	35,397
H-21	-	-	-	274	948	4,026	17,542	25,870	34,158
H-23	-	816	2,374	329	193	5	-	-	-
H-24	-	18	87	1	-	-	-	-	-
H-25	-	-	-	310	71	-	-	-	-
H-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	22
H-34	-	-	-	-	-	110	494	18	-
H-37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
YH-41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
DJINN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Glider	1,610	265	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
G-4	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G-15	1,465	237	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
G-18	92	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aerial Target	691	5,874	4,823	4,504	6,655	8,128	6,157	6,257	3,897
Q-14	598	358	360	62	52	3	-	-	-
QB-17	81	4,990	4,078	3,457	4,223	5,437	4,702	4,520	3,296
QF-80	52	-	2	694	2,220	2,686	1,253	1,637	601
QT-24	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 13 SUMMARY OF HOURS FLOWN BY USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL OF OPERATING ACTIVE AIRCRAFT - FISCAL YEARS 1950-1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
<u>Aerial Target (Cont'd)</u>									
QT-33	-	518	382	291	160	2	-	-	-
QB-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
<u>TOTAL NON-OPERATING ACTIVE</u>	<u>14,978</u>	<u>18,522</u>	<u>24,730</u>	<u>41,876</u>	<u>39,556</u>	<u>36,378</u>	<u>71,655</u>	<u>99,912</u>	<u>24,822</u>
<u>TOTAL INACTIVE</u>	<u>14,115</u>	<u>14,942</u>	<u>18,554</u>	<u>18,394</u>	<u>25,725</u>	<u>30,591</u>	<u>9,985</u>	<u>4,410</u>	<u>16,397</u>

a/ LT-6's were carried as Communication aircraft from 1952 thru 1955. During 1956, LT-6's are carried as Trainers.

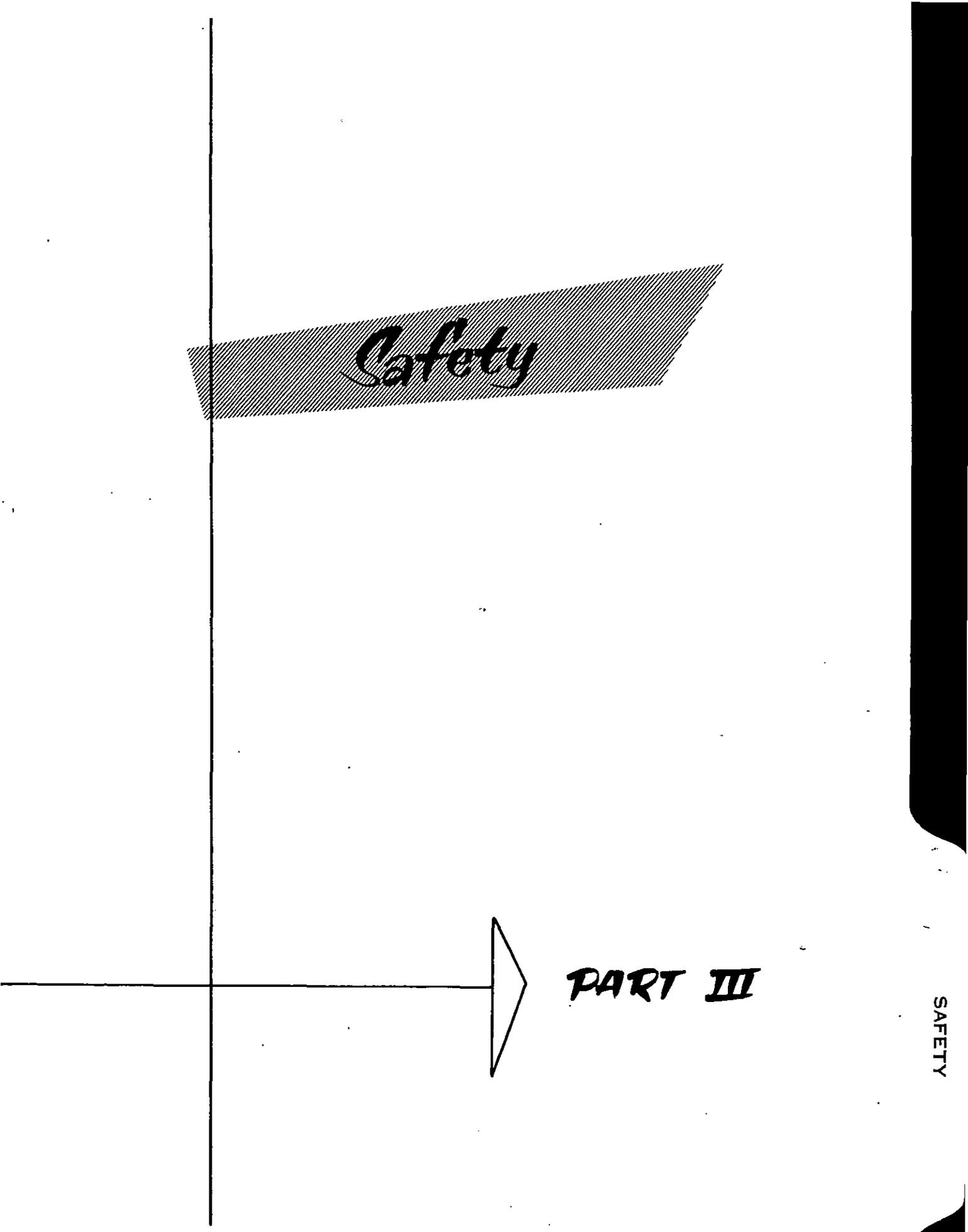
Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 14 —USAF AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COMMAND — MONTHLY — FISCAL YEAR 1958
 (NOTE: This is a revised table; for comparable purposes see Table 15 SDFY 1957)

COMMAND	FISCAL YEAR 1958												
	TOTAL	JUL 1957	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1958	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN ¹
TOTAL USAF	7,809,238	738,999	709,432	640,953	676,298	580,656	576,320	619,897	575,560	662,873	677,405	701,601	649,244
Air Academy	27,656	2,146	2,348	2,470	2,329	1,995	1,673	2,173	2,244	2,446	2,461	2,804	2,567
Air Defense	796,390	72,658	71,565	63,865	59,736	53,791	61,407	62,248	60,497	71,244	73,863	75,981	69,535
Air Materiel	248,085	19,166	20,030	19,031	21,314	20,139	19,889	19,863	18,001	22,056	21,636	24,005	22,955
Air Proving Ground	22,288	4,714	4,746	4,099	4,463	4,266	a/ DEACTIVATED AS OF 30 NOVEMBER 57						
Air Research & Development	218,795	17,480	18,768	17,356	15,328	12,677	19,688	18,827	17,645	20,147	20,023	21,228	19,628
Air Training	2,123,616	241,095	230,324	186,108	201,810	154,435	135,639	160,934	139,295	155,149	172,750	181,914	164,163
Air University	93,021	5,179	6,767	5,182	8,720	7,745	7,878	8,610	8,180	8,993	9,157	8,809	7,801
Alaskan Air	60,159	5,752	5,272	4,300	5,636	3,953	3,867	4,679	4,884	5,423	5,651	5,594	5,148
Caribbean Air	16,014	1,271	1,428	1,168	1,483	1,164	1,580	1,228	1,043	1,492	1,346	1,324	1,487
Continental Air	54,183	4,766	3,432	3,753	4,508	3,605	3,795	4,203	4,603	5,118	5,309	5,643	5,448
Headquarters	204,373	13,940	13,920	13,140	17,822	16,408	14,182	17,480	15,621	18,765	21,152	22,224	19,719
Military Air Transport Service	1,030,467	93,121	95,045	90,150	88,360	80,369	84,591	80,223	73,426	87,491	85,239	86,210	86,242
Pacific Air Force	352,141	28,575	26,568	29,967	30,448	26,881	28,195	28,901	27,928	31,737	30,667	34,315	27,959
Strategic Air	1,336,177	115,888	100,732	113,095	118,261	103,771	99,484	109,425	106,292	120,850	121,581	119,227	107,571
Tactical Air	608,366	55,993	52,608	38,898	47,202	46,228	46,227	49,557	45,090	52,887	54,055	60,909	58,712
U.S. Air Force in Europe	613,758	56,996	55,511	48,236	48,534	42,991	47,948	51,297	50,519	58,649	52,104	51,020	49,953
U.S. Air Force Security Service	3,749	259	368	135	344	238	277	249	292	426	411	394	356

a/ On 1 Dec 57 Air Proving Ground Command was absorbed by Air Research & Development Command.
 Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.





Safety

PART III



FLYING SAFETY

INTRODUCTION

The content of this section presents data on aircraft accidents which occurred in the United States Air Force, the Air National Guard, the Air Force Reserve, and the Navy units flying for the Military Air Transport Service during Fiscal Year 1958.

During Fiscal Year 1958, all accidents, major and minor, totalled 1,170. These accident statistics are reflected herein by command, by type and model of aircraft involved, by phase of operation in which the accident occurred, by the factors causing the accident and by the conditions affecting the accident. All rates are expressed in number of accidents per 100,000 flying hours.

DEFINITIONS

AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT:

A mishap involving one or more Air Force aircraft that occurs between the time the engine is started for the purpose of commencing flight and the time when the aircraft comes to rest with the engine(s) stopped and all personnel on board have deplaned in a normal manner, and which results in minor or substantial damage to, or destruction of, the aircraft.

MAJOR ACCIDENT:

A major accident is one in which the aircraft is destroyed or received substantial damage as defined in Paragraph 10, AFR 62-14.

MINOR ACCIDENT:

A minor accident is one in which the aircraft receives minor damage as defined in Paragraph 10, AFR 62-14.

FATAL ACCIDENT:

An accident in which damage to aircraft is sustained and death to personnel results.

FATALITY:

A death resulting from injuries or the complication arising therefrom, received in an aircraft accident. Fatalities enumerated include all persons killed and/or missing as a result of Air Force aircraft accidents. Pilot fatalities apply to USAF, ANG, AFR and MAT's Navy pilots only.

BAILEMENT AND/OR LOAN:

Accidents in aircraft which are on bailment contract or on loan are included in the total number of accidents appearing in this section. However, flying time is not available for bailment/loan aircraft, and accidents in these planes have not been included in rate computations.

TABLE 15 - FLYING HOURS, NUMBER AND RATES OF MAJOR ACCIDENTS, FATAL ACCIDENTS AND FATALITIES FOR USAF INCLUDING COMPONENTS 1921 THROUGH 1958

(Includes ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF inventory. Rates computed on the basis of 100,000 Flying Hours)

YEAR	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WORLD-WIDE USAF							
<u>Fiscal Years:</u>							
1921.	77,351	361	467	45	58	73	94
1922.	65,214	330	506	24	37	44	68
1923.	65,750	283	430	33	50	58	88
1924.	97,834	275	281	23	24	34	35
1925.	150,319	311	207	30	20	40	27
1926.	158,402	334	211	27	17	43	27
1927.	140,906	227	161	28	20	43	31
1928.	182,903	249	136	25	14	27	15
1929.	263,381	390	148	43	16	62	24
1930.	325,223	468	144	37	11	52	16
1931.	396,961	456	115	21	5	26	7
1932.	371,254	423	114	32	9	49	13
1933.	432,966	442	102	28	7	46	11
1934.	374,235	412	110	35	9	54	14
1935.	449,583	453	101	33	7	47	11
1936.	518,749	430	83	42	8	59	11
1937.	520,493	358	69	27	5	48	9
1938.	598,907	375	63	38	6	62	10
1939.	729,225	389	53	32	4	52	7
1940.	937,922	478	51	46	5	90	10
1941.	2,388,046	1,515	63	143	6	252	11
CONTINENTAL USAF ^{a/}							
<u>Calendar Years:</u>							
1942.	7,590,077	5,612	74	582	8	1,096	14
1943.	22,335,007	15,830	71	1,840	8	4,468	20
1944.	38,821,812	20,882	54	2,272	6	5,616	14
1945.	26,010,715	10,801	42	1,381	5	3,783	15
WORLD-WIDE USAF							
1946.	6,217,101	3,313	53	410	7	1,220	20
1947 ^{b/}	3,541,584	1,860	53	235	7	668	19
1948.	3,878,153	1,556	40	201	5	520	13
1949.	4,783,678	1,855	39	274	6	689	14
1950 ^{c/}	4,427,639	1,596	36	222	5	601	14
1951.	5,772,166	2,036	35	340	6	929	16
1952.	7,286,631	2,216	30	365	5	1,018	14
1953.	8,488,654	2,188	26	430	5	1,274	15
1954.	8,628,610	2,046	23	403	5	817	9
1955.	9,591,070	1,772	18	381	4	807	8
1956.	9,706,496	1,516	15	324	3	749	8
1957.	9,303,512	1,364	14	288	3	785	8
1958.	8,527,701	1,026	12	259	3	651	8

^{a/} Overseas Accidents were not reported during war years.

^{b/} Accident data for the Air National Guard are included since 1947. This tabulation may, therefore, not necessarily agree with data published in prior years which excluded the ANG.

^{c/} Accidents and Flying Hours of Navy Units flying for MATS included since 1950.

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

TABLE 16 - NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY COMMAND - FY 58 BY QUARTER
(For USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours.)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>TOTAL - FY 1958</u>	8,527,701	1,026	12	259	3	651	8	581	7	1,170	13
1st Quarter	2,295,909	302	13	61	3	116	5	167	7	348	15
2nd Quarter	1,980,815	256	13	65	3	152	8	153	8	286	14
3rd Quarter	2,018,462	241	12	64	3	187	9	133	7	279	14
4th Quarter	2,232,515	227	10	69	3	196	9	128	6	257	11
<u>AIR ACADEMY - TOTAL</u>	27,686	3	11	1	4	2	7	1	4	4	14
1st Quarter	6,994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	5,997	3	50	1	17	2	33	1	17	3	50
3rd Quarter	6,863	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15
4th Quarter	7,832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIR DEFENSE COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	796,390	121	15	29	4	43	5	71	9	134	17
1st Quarter	208,088	27	13	6	3	7	3	13	6	33	16
2nd Quarter	174,934	30	17	7	4	12	7	22	13	33	19
3rd Quarter	193,989	36	19	10	5	14	7	22	11	38	20
4th Quarter	219,379	28	13	6	3	10	5	14	6	30	14
<u>AIR MATERIEL COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	248,085	32	6	3	1	6	2	11	2	39	8
1st Quarter	58,227	4	3	1	1	4	2	2	2	7	5
2nd Quarter	61,342	9	5	1	2	1	2	3	3	9	8
3rd Quarter	59,920	10	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	8
4th Quarter	68,596	9	6	1	-	1	-	4	1	13	9
<u>AIR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT - TOTAL</u>	240,643	35	15	12	5	19	8	21	9	48	20
1st Quarter	67,163	7	10	1	1	3	4	3	3	9	13
2nd Quarter	56,422	13	23	4	7	5	9	9	16	15	27
3rd Quarter	56,179	10	18	5	9	9	16	7	12	14	25
4th Quarter	60,879	5	8	2	3	2	3	3	5	10	16
<u>AIR TRAINING COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	2,123,616	259	12	54	3	126	6	122	6	306	14
1st Quarter	657,527	93	14	20	3	28	4	52	8	108	16
2nd Quarter	491,884	60	12	10	2	19	4	29	6	70	14
3rd Quarter	455,378	55	12	14	3	17	4	23	5	68	15
4th Quarter	518,827	51	10	10	2	64	12	18	3	60	12
<u>AIR UNIVERSITY - TOTAL</u>	93,021	6	6	1	1	1	1	3	3	6	6
1st Quarter	17,128	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	8
2nd Quarter	24,343	2	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	8
3rd Quarter	25,783	3	12	1	4	1	4	1	4	3	12
4th Quarter	25,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ALASKAN AIR COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	60,151	14	23	4	7	11	18	9	15	17	28
1st Quarter	15,324	7	46	1	7	2	13	4	8	4	30
2nd Quarter	13,456	2	15	1	7	6	45	2	15	4	52
3rd Quarter	14,978	2	13	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	13
4th Quarter	16,393	3	18	2	12	3	18	2	12	3	18
<u>CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	16,014	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
1st Quarter	3,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	4,227	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24
3rd Quarter	3,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	4,157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	261,511	13	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	16	6
1st Quarter	71,194	6	8	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	8
2nd Quarter	57,981	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5
3rd Quarter	63,767	3	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	9
4th Quarter	68,569	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<u>HEADQUARTERS COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	203,989	14	7	2	1	5	2	4	2	15	7
1st Quarter	40,616	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
2nd Quarter	48,575	6	12	1	2	3	6	1	2	6	12
3rd Quarter	51,858	5	10	1	2	2	4	4	4	6	12
4th Quarter	62,940	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3
<u>MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE - TOTAL</u>	1,102,957	32	3	10	1	81	7	15	1	37	3
1st Quarter	294,834	8	3	1	1	2	1	4	1	10	3
2nd Quarter	270,845	7	3	1	1	3	3	3	1	8	3
3rd Quarter	259,473	6	2	1	1	58	22	4	2	8	3
4th Quarter	277,705	11	4	4	1	18	6	4	1	11	4

TABLE 16 - NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY COMMAND - FY 58 BY QUARTER (CONT)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PACIFIC AIR FORCES - TOTAL</u>	352,141	68	19	18	5	41	12	46	13	80	23
1st Quarter	85,110	24	28	5	6	20	23	14	16	28	33
2nd Quarter	85,524	15	18	4	5	10	12	12	14	15	18
3rd Quarter	88,566	13	15	5	6	6	7	9	10	18	20
4th Quarter	92,941	16	17	4	4	5	5	11	12	19	20
<u>STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	1,336,219	69	5	36	3	153	11	46	3	72	5
1st Quarter	329,757	15	5	8	2	26	8	9	3	16	5
2nd Quarter	321,516	21	7	10	3	50	16	14	4	22	7
3rd Quarter	336,567	21	6	10	3	42	12	15	4	22	7
4th Quarter	348,379	12	3	8	2	35	10	8	2	12	3
<u>TACTICAL AIR COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	608,366	122	20	26	4	39	6	79	13	135	22
1st Quarter	147,499	40	27	5	3	7	5	25	17	45	31
2nd Quarter	139,657	27	19	7	5	9	6	17	12	31	22
3rd Quarter	147,534	29	20	5	3	9	6	16	11	31	21
4th Quarter	173,676	26	15	9	5	14	8	21	12	28	16
<u>U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE - TOTAL</u>	613,758	125	20	33	5	75	12	85	14	135	22
1st Quarter	160,743	36	22	6	4	9	6	21	13	39	24
2nd Quarter	139,473	36	26	10	7	21	15	26	19	38	27
3rd Quarter	160,465	26	16	6	4	25	16	17	11	30	19
4th Quarter	153,077	27	18	11	7	20	13	21	14	28	18
<u>MISCELLANEOUS^{c/} - TOTAL</u>	7,486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Quarter	1,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	1,282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	1,484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	3,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL</u>	435,768	94	22	25	6	44	10	56	13	105	24
1st Quarter	130,353	24	18	5	4	9	7	15	12	28	21
2nd Quarter	83,357	19	23	7	8	10	12	11	13	23	28
3rd Quarter	91,895	18	20	3	3	3	3	11	12	18	20
4th Quarter	130,163	33	25	10	8	22	17	19	15	36	28
<u>USAF-AT-LARGE - TOTAL^{d/}</u>	-	18	-	5	-	5	-	9	-	20	-
1st Quarter	-	9	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	9	-
2nd Quarter	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-
3rd Quarter	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-
4th Quarter	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	-

a/ ARDC absorbed the Air Proving Ground Command in December 1957. APG data are included in ARDC throughout.

b/ *Less than .5

c/ USAF Security Service and hours flown by USAF crew delivering aircraft to overseas MAP recipients.

d/ For statistical purposes accidents during ferrying in aircraft possessed by one command but operated by another are not charged to a specific command, but are included in the USAF totals.

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 17 - NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL - FY 58 BY QUARTER (CONT)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
SECOND QUARTER - (CONT'D)											
TRAILER (CONT'D)											
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	252,364	19	8	3	1	5	2	7	3	19	8
T-6	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	96,065	12	12	3	3	5	5	6	6	12	12
T-29	47,295	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
T-34	31,946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	77,038	6	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	8
LIAISON - TOTAL											
L-17	24,785	3	12	-	-	-	-	2	8	3	12
L-19	1,441	1	69	-	-	-	-	1	69	1	69
L-20	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-26	13,364	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	7
L-27	1,180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-27	8,756	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
HELICOPTER - TOTAL											
Turbo Rotor (Sub Total)	24,514	4	16	-	-	-	-	3	12	5	20
YH-32	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating (Sub Total)	24,507	4	16	-	-	-	-	3	12	5	20
H-5	437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	2,591	1	39	-	-	-	-	1	39	1	39
H-19	12,556	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	2	16
H-21	8,895	2	22	-	-	-	-	1	11	2	22
H-37	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL											
A-16	12,542	2	16	-	-	2	16	2	16	2	16
P-2V5	12,433	2	16	-	-	-	-	2	16	2	16
P-2V5	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL											
BOMBER - TOTAL	2,018,462	241	12	64	3	187	9	133	7	279	14
Jet - (Sub Total)	348,922	28	7	14	4	14	3	19	5	32	8
B-45	211,956	21	9	9	4	27	13	13	5	23	10
B-45	2,609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	157,834	11	7	7	4	20	13	9	6	11	7
B-52	20,005	3	10	1	5	5	25	1	5	3	10
B-57	21,139	5	19	1	5	2	9	3	14	5	19
B-58	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	10,273	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	29
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	136,966	7	4	5	4	17	12	6	4	9	6
B-17	1,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	82,213	3	4	2	2	4	5	2	2	3	4
B-26	11,525	3	17	2	17	3	26	3	26	3	17
B-29	4,183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24
B-36	10,756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	26,429	1	4	1	4	10	38	1	4	2	8
CARGO - TOTAL											
Jet - (Sub Total)	676,389	27	4	5	1	83	12	13	2	32	5
C-135	5,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbo-prop - (Sub Total)	14,938	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-97J	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-121P	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-130/C-130A	12,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-133A	1,737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	656,448	27	4	5	1	83	12	13	2	32	5
C-46	14,518	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
C-47/53(C-117)	196,099	9	5	1	1	16	8	3	2	9	5
C-54	60,424	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
C-97	93,927	5	5	2	2	8	9	3	3	6	6
C-118 (R6D)	42,010	1	2	1	2	41	98	1	1	1	2
C-119	64,370	4	6	1	2	3	5	2	2	7	11
C-121 (RTV)	51,779	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
C-123	26,010	2	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	12
C-124	89,721	2	2	-	-	15	17	1	1	2	2
C-131	17,588	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	6
C-134	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL											
F-80	375,301	116	31	26	7	32	9	66	17	132	35
F-84F/K	9,293	2	22	2	22	2	22	2	22	3	33
F-84 (Other)	46,700	14	30	4	9	4	9	6	13	14	30
F-86D/L	5,306	3	57	2	38	3	57	4	75	3	57
F-86D/L	87,586	20	23	4	5	4	5	13	15	24	29

TABLE 17 - NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL - FY 58 BY QUARTER (CONT)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
THIRD QUARTER (CONT'D)											
FIGHTER (CONT'D)											
F-86H	10,104	2	20	-	-	-	-	1	10	2	20
F-86 (other)	33,784	10	30	4	12	4	12	9	27	13	38
F-89	36,797	6	16	1	3	2	5	2	5	6	16
F-94C	7,567	2	26	1	13	2	26	1	13	2	26
F-94 (other)	4,033	1	25	-	-	-	-	1	25	1	25
F-100F	11,669	2	17	-	-	-	-	1	9	2	17
F-100 (other)	92,922	41	44	6	6	9	10	20	22	46	50
F-101	2,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-102	25,663	10	39	1	4	1	4	4	16	12	47
F-104	1,157	2	86	1	86	1	86	2	86	2	86
F-105	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	550,321	59	11	18	3	24	4	31	6	72	13
Jet - (Sub Total)	311,057	41	13	14	5	19	6	25	8	52	16
T-33	304,639	40	13	14	5	19	6	25	8	51	17
T-37	6,418	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	239,264	18	8	4	2	5	2	6	2	20	8
T-28	86,201	10	12	3	3	3	3	5	5	11	13
T-29	44,775	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	27,786	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
C-45	80,502	7	9	1	1	2	2	1	1	7	9
LIAISON - TOTAL	29,324	7	24	1	3	4	14	3	10	7	24
L-17	1,509	1	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	66
L-19	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	14,821	4	27	1	7	4	27	2	13	4	27
L-26	1,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-27	11,448	2	17	-	-	-	-	1	9	2	17
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	25,389	4	16	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	16
Turbo Rotor (Sub Total)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YH-32	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating (Sub Total)	25,373	4	16	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	16
H-5	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	2,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	13,439	3	22	-	-	-	-	1	7	3	22
H-21	9,433	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
H-37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	12,816	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-16	12,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P-2V5	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	2,232,515	227	10	69	3	196	9	128	6	257	11
BOMBER - TOTAL	339,617	21	6	12	4	35	10	14	5	23	6
Jet - (Sub Total)	208,109	15	7	10	5	29	14	12	7	17	8
B-45	1,380	1	72	1	72	1	72	1	72	1	72
B-47	141,349	6	4	5	4	18	13	6	4	6	4
B-52	30,748	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
B-57	22,213	5	23	3	14	7	32	4	18	5	23
B-58	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
B-66	12,406	1	8	1	8	3	24	1	8	2	16
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	131,508	6	5	2	2	16	5	2	2	6	5
B-17	1,952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	75,814	4	5	2	3	6	8	2	3	4	5
B-26	11,111	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
B-29	5,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	8,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	29,440	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
CARGO - TOTAL	734,235	17	2	5	1	33	4	7	1	18	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	2,735	1	10	1	10	15	154	1	10	1	10
C-135	9,735	1	10	1	10	15	154	1	10	1	10
Turboprop (Sub Total)	20,016	3	15	1	5	4	20	1	5	3	15
YC-97J	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-121F	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-130/C-130A	18,461	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
C-133A	1,013	2	197	1	99	4	395	1	99	2	197

TABLE 17 - NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL - FY 58 BY QUARTER (CONT')

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT'D)											
<u>Reciprocating (Sub Total)</u>	704,484	13	2	3	a/	14	2	5	1	14	2
C-46	4,904	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28
C-47/53(C-117)	215,330	4	2	1	-	3	1	2	1	4	2
C-54	56,836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	96,793	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-118(R6D)	47,352	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6
C-119	69,293	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3
C-121 (RTV)	56,411	1	2	1	2	5	9	1	2	1	2
C-123	33,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	103,268	1	1	1	1	6	6	1	1	2	2
C-131	20,852	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-134	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL</u>	426,761	122	28	35	8	40	9	80	18	138	31
F-80	7,373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	52,508	17	32	5	10	5	10	10	19	20	38
F-84 (other)	4,885	1	20	-	-	-	-	1	20	1	20
F-86D/L	98,175	24	23	6	6	6	6	18	17	28	28
F-86H	12,960	4	31	1	8	1	8	3	23	5	39
F-86 (other)	29,757	5	17	1	3	1	3	3	10	6	20
F-89	43,999	7	16	2	5	3	7	2	5	8	18
F-94C	7,138	3	42	1	14	2	28	1	14	3	42
F-94 (other)	2,961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	17,036	13	76	3	18	7	41	9	53	13	76
F-100 (other)	103,266	33	32	11	11	10	10	24	23	35	34
F-101	9,490	2	21	-	-	-	-	1	11	3	32
F-102	35,358	10	28	4	11	4	11	6	17	12	28
F-104	1,757	2	57	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	57
F-105	60	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
F-106	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	649,517	50	8	15	2	25	4	23	4	60	9
<u>Jet (Sub Total)</u>	356,581	42	11	13	4	22	6	20	6	50	14
T-33	345,230	41	12	13	4	22	6	20	6	49	14
T-37	11,351	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u>	292,936	8	3	2	1	3	1	3	1	10	3
T-28	105,935	3	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	3
T-29	56,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
T-34	33,641	2	6	2	6	3	9	2	6	2	6
C-45	96,995	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	37,082	6	16	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	16
L-17	1,117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	19,486	3	15	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	15
L-26	1,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-27	14,577	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	21
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	29,083	11	38	2	7	4	14	3	10	12	41
H-5	498	1	201	-	-	-	-	1	201	1	201
H-13	2,391	1	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42
H-19	15,061	4	27	1	7	1	7	1	7	4	27
H-21	11,085	5	45	1	9	3	27	1	9	6	54
H-37	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D'Jinn	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL</u>	16,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-16	16,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P-2V5	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>NON-USAF - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	3 ^c	-	-	-

a/ Rate less than .5
 b/ Rate computation not meaningful.
 c/ Shown but not included in totals.

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 18 - USAF AIRCRAFT BAILMENT/LOAN ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FY 1958 BY QUARTER

(Accidents in aircraft on bailment contract or on loan are included in the total number of accidents. However, accidents in these aircraft have not been included in rate computations since their flying time is not available.)

COMMAND BY TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATALITIES	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	ALL ACCIDENTS
<u>TOTAL - FY 1958</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>1st Quarter</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
F-104	2	-	-	1	2
<u>2nd Quarter</u>	<u>6</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>
B-52	2	-	-	1	2
F-86H	1	-	-	-	1
F-100F	1	-	-	-	1
F-101	2	-	-	-	2
<u>3rd Quarter</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
B-52	1	-	-	-	1
B-57	1	-	-	-	1
B-26	1	-	-	-	1
F-104	1	-	-	1	1
T-37	1	-	-	-	1
<u>4th Quarter</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>
B-58	1	-	-	-	1
F-86D	1	-	-	1	1
F-102	-	-	-	-	2
F-104	1	1	1	1	1
F-105	1	-	-	1	1
T-33	1	-	-	-	1

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

TABLE 19 - CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1958 BY QUARTER

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS a/											
		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER b/	
		ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI
TOTAL - FY 1958	1,026	610	421	273	68	83	43	433	310	129	11	407	173
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	302	208	133	84	22	22	12	130	86	33	3	108	46
BOMBER - TOTAL	30	24	15	16	3	3	1	16	7	4	2	16	4
Jet - (Sub Total)	17	16	9	10	1	1	1	9	2	4	1	12	3
B-45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
B-47	8	6	3	8	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	6	2
B-57	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
B-66	6	8	5	5	1	1	1	5	1	2	1	3	1
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	13	8	6	6	1	2	1	7	5	1	1	4	1
B-17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
B-25	5	7	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
B-26	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
B-50	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
CARGO - TOTAL	15	17	9	8	1	4	1	7	3	3	1	11	1
Reciprocating	15	17	9	8	1	4	1	7	3	3	1	11	1
C-46	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
C-47/53 (C-117)	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
C-97	3	4	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	3	1
C-119	4	4	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
C-124	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	167	89	63	30	6	10	6	79	56	18	1	58	35
F-30	4	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	2
F-34P/K	33	12	10	4	1	2	1	23	18	1	1	5	3
F-84 (other)	7	7	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
F-86D/L	26	15	11	4	1	1	1	10	8	1	1	9	6
F-86H	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
F-86 (other)	12	9	6	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	2
F-89	9	8	3	3	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	4	2
F-94C	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2
F-94 (other)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
F-100 (other)	57	23	14	9	1	6	4	28	20	11	1	27	17
F-101	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F-102	8	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	2
F-104	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	77	68	41	27	12	4	3	21	15	7	1	20	6
Jet - (Sub Total)	62	56	33	20	8	3	3	18	14	5	1	17	3
T-33	62	56	33	20	8	3	3	18	14	5	1	17	3
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	15	12	8	7	4	1	1	3	1	2	1	3	3
T-28	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
T-29	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
T-34	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
C-45	7	6	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1
LIAISON - TOTAL	6	7	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
L-20	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
L-27	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	2	1
H-13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
H-19	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
H-21	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
A-16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	256	156	110	57	14	21	11	105	75	33	2	106	44
BOMBER TOTAL	27	18	14	7	1	2	2	12	7	6	1	9	4
Jet - (Sub Total)	19	12	9	7	1	2	2	9	4	3	1	7	3
B-47	10	10	7	4	1	1	1	7	2	3	1	4	1
B-52	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
B-57	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
B-66	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	8	6	5	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	2	1
B-25	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
B-29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
B-50	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1

TABLE 19 - CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)
 (Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS a/											
		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER b/	
		ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI
THIRD QUARTER (CONT'D)													
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	116	62	42	27	6	12	6	60	41	19	1	53	20
F-80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	14	7	5	4	1	1	-	4	3	2	1	5	4
F-84 (other)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	1
F-86D/L	20	12	8	7	2	-	-	11	7	6	-	10	3
F-86H	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
F-86 (other)	10	6	4	-1	-	1	-	6	4	-	-	3	2
F-89	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	1
F-94C	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
F-94 (other)	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
F-100 (other)	41	21	12	8	2	8	4	24	18	9	-	16	5
F-102	10	6	3	1	1	1	1	7	1	-	-	6	2
F-104	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-
U-2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	59	35	24	16	6	1	-	24	20	4	-	18	10
Jet - (Sub Total)	41	28	19	11	2	1	-	18	14	4	-	14	6
T-33	40	25	18	11	2	1	-	18	14	3	-	14	6
T-37	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	18	7	5	5	4	-	-	6	6	-	-	4	4
T-28	10	2	2	1	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	3	3
T-34	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-45	7	7	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	7	5	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	2
L-17	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1
L-27	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
H-19	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
H-21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	227	107	82	65	13	19	10	91	73	32	5	90	44
BOMBER - TOTAL	21	7	6	3	2	1	-	6	6	1	-	7	4
Jet - (Sub Total)	15	5	4	3	2	1	-	7	7	1	-	7	4
B-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	6	4	3	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	6	-
B-52	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-57	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	2
B-66	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
B-58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	3
B-25	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	2
B-26	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CARGO - TOTAL	17	11	6	5	-	5	3	11	8	1	-	7	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-135	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-
YC-130/C-130A	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
YC-133	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-
Reciprocating (Sub Total)	13	10	5	4	-	5	3	11	8	1	-	6	-
C-46	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-47/53(C-117)	4	4	3	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
C-97	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
C-118	3	2	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
C-119	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
C-121	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	122	49	43	25	12	10	6	52	41	20	4	42	27
F-84F/K	17	8	8	4	-	-	-	11	7	4	-	5	2
F-84 (other)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
F-86D/L	24	13	13	3	1	1	-	6	5	2	-	11	6
F-86H	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
F-86 (other)	5	4	3	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-
F-89	7	4	4	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	-
F-94C	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
F-100F	13	2	1	2	1	-	-	6	6	3	-	2	4

TABLE 19 - CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL /	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS ^{a/}											
		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER ^{b/}	
		ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT'D)													
FIGHTER (CONT'D)													
F-100 (other) . . .	33	11	9	10	1	8	6	11	9	4	1	11	7
F-101	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
F-102	10	2	2	1	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	3	2
F-104	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
F-105	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>9</u>
T-33	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-37	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
T-28	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
C-45	3	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
L-20	3	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
L-27	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>
H-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
H-13	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	4	3	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
H-21	5	3	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-

a/ There is only one primary causing factor per accident. Since many accidents have multiple causes the total of "all" causes may exceed the total major accidents.

b/ Includes other crew member error, other personnel, miscellaneous unsafe conditions, weather and undetermined.

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 20 - FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1958 BY QUARTER

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	RELATED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENTS	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENTS	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUSTION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
<u>TOTAL - FY 1958</u>	<u>1,026</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>258</u>
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>81</u>
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>
B-45	1	1	1						
B-47	8		6			1	1		1
B-57	2		2			1	1		1
B-66	6		2	1	1	3	3		1
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
B-17	1								
B-25	5		1		1	1			3
B-26	5		3				1	2	
B-50	2	2							
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>		<u>3</u>
<u>Reciprocating-(Sub Total)</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>			<u>3</u>		<u>3</u>
C-46	2		1	1					1
C-47/53(C-117)	3		1	1					1
C-97	3		1	1		2	1		1
C-119	4		1	2		2			1
C-124	3		3			1	2		
<u>FIGHTER(ALL JET)-TOTAL</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>
F-80	4	1	1						
F-84F/k	33	4	17	2	4	10		2	9
F-84 (other)	7		6					1	3
F-86D/L	26	4	15	1	1	7	4	1	7
F-86H	2				1	1			1
F-86 (other)	12	1	6	1	1				2
F-89	9	3	4		1	2	1		5
F-94C	3								
F-94 (other)	2		1						
F-100	57	4	23		2	9	1		21
F-101	2								
F-102	8		3		1	2			2
F-104	2		2						
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	<u>77</u>		<u>25</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>6</u>		<u>17</u>
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>62</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>6</u>		<u>15</u>
T-33	62		24	7	5	16	6		15
<u>Non-Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>2</u>
T-28	4		1	1	1	1	1		1
T-29	2								1
T-34	2			1	1	1			1
C-45	7								
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>							
L-20	3	1							
L-27	3	1							
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>6</u>			<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>			<u>4</u>
H-13	1			1		1			1
H-19	3			1	1				1
H-21	2			1		2			2
<u>MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>								<u>1</u>
A-16	1								1
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>66</u>
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>			<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>7</u>
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>5</u>
B-47	10	1	8			1	1		3
B-52	4								
B-57	4		2						2
B-66	1		1						
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u>	<u>8</u>					<u>1</u>			<u>2</u>
B-25	4		2			1			1
B-29	1								1
B-50	3		1				1	1	1

TABLE 20 - FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	RELATED FACTORS a/							OTHER
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENTS	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENTS	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUSTION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	OCA OR ILLAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	
SECOND QUARTER (CONT'D)									
CARGO - TOTAL	22	-	7	4	4	6	4	3	6
<u>Reciprocating-(Sub Total)</u>	22	-	7	4	4	6	4	3	6
C-47/53(C-117)	12	-	3	3	4	5	2	2	2
C-54	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-97	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1
C-119	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1
C-124	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	118	11	48	13	8	32	16	4	22
F-80	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-84 F/K	21	1	7	1	1	6	6	-	5
F-84 (other)	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-86 D/L	15	4	5	2	1	3	3	-	2
F-86H	7	-	3	3	-	4	-	1	1
F-86 (other)	7	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	1
F-89	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-94C	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-94 (other)	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
F-100F	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-100 (other)	35	5	16	3	2	10	4	2	9
F-101	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
F-102	9	1	5	1	-	4	-	-	1
F-104	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	80	1	25	18	9	28	12	-	21
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	61	1	21	11	8	21	12	-	18
T-33	61	1	21	11	8	21	12	-	18
<u>Non-Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	19	-	4	7	1	7	-	-	3
T-28	12	-	3	6	1	6	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	3	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
L-17	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-20	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
H-13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
H-19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
H-21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
A-16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	241	22	91	49	19	67	29	8	66
BOMBER - TOTAL	28	-	15	11	11	11	10	-	14
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	21	-	12	11	11	3	9	-	11
B-47	11	-	6	1	1	1	6	-	1
B-52	3	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1
B-57	5	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
B-66	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
<u>Non-Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	7	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
B-25	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
B-26	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	27	2	5	5	1	6	3	3	11
<u>Reciprocating-(Sub Total)</u>	27	2	5	5	1	6	3	3	11
C-46	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
C-47/53(C-127)	9	2	2	2	-	2	-	1	2
C-54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-97	5	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	2
C-118	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-119	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
C-121	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
C-123	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
C-124	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
C-131	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2

TABLE 20 - FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	RELATED FACTORS a/							OTHER
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENTS	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENTS	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUSTION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	
THIRD QUARTER (CONT'D)									
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	<u>116</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>32</u>
F-80	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-84F/K	14	1	5	-	-	2	-	1	4
F-84 (other)	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
F-86D/L	20	2	8	5	3	5	6	2	4
F-86H	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-86 (other)	10	1	5	2	-	-	-	1	2
F-89	6	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	5
F-94C	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-94 (other)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-100F	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1
F-100 (other)	41	4	16	6	4	12	3	1	2
F-102	10	2	4	1	-	5	1	-	3
F-104	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1
U-2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	<u>59</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>12</u>
Jet - (Sub Total)	<u>41</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>4</u>	-	<u>10</u>
T-33	40	3	18	13	8	19	4	-	10
T-37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	<u>18</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>2</u>
T-28	10	4	4	4	-	4	-	-	2
T-34	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-45	7	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
LIAISON - TOTAL	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
L-17	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-20	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-27	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>
H-19	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	2
H-21	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	<u>227</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>48</u>
BOMBER - TOTAL	<u>21</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>
Jet - (Sub Total)	<u>15</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
B-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
B-47	6	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	1
B-52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-57	5	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
B-58	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-66	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>
B-25	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
B-26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CARGO - TOTAL	<u>17</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>
Jet - (Sub Total)	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
KC-135	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>
YC-130/C-130A	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
YC-133	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Reciprocating (Sub Total)	<u>13</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
C-46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
C-47/53(C-117)	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
C-97	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-119	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
C-121	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	<u>122</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>23</u>
F-84F/K	17	-	6	-	1	2	1	1	1
F-84 (other)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-86D/L	24	4	8	1	3	4	2	1	3
F-86H	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
F-86 (other)	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2

TABLE 20 - FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	ACCIDENTS	RELATED FACTORS - a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENTS	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENTS	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUSTION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	OCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT'D)									
FIGHTER (CONT'D)									
F-89	7	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
F-94C	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-100F	13	1	5	1	-	-	2	-	2
F-100 (other)	33	2	17	1	-	7	2	1	9
F-101	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-102	10	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	2
F-104	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-105	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	<u>50</u>	-	<u>21</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>42</u>	-	<u>20</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>
T-33	41	-	20	-	1	6	2	1	8
T-37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u>	<u>8</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-
T-28	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
C-45	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	<u>6</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
L-20	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1
L-27	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>11</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>4</u>
H-5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
H-13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
H-19	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
H-21	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

a/ None, One, or more than one of these factors may be involved in any one aircraft accident.

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

TABLE 21 - MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - BY PHASE OF OPERATION - FY 1958 BY QUARTER

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
<u>TOTAL FY 1958</u>	<u>1,026</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>18</u>	
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>6</u>	
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>17</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	-	
B-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
B-47	8	-	1	3	4	-	-	
B-57	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
B-66	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	
<u>Non-Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	
B-17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
B-25	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	
B-26	5	-	1	-	3	1	-	
B-50	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	-	-	
<u>Reciprocating</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	-	-	
C-46	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	
C-47/53(C-117)	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	
C-97	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	
C-119	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	
C-124	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	
<u>FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	
F-80	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	
F-84F/K	33	-	5	19	7	1	1	
F-84 (other)	7	1	1	3	2	-	-	
F-86D/L	26	-	6	9	9	-	2	
F-86H	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	
F-86 (other)	12	-	2	5	4	1	-	
F-89	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	
F-94C	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	
F-94 (other)	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	
F-100	57	2	11	24	20	-	-	
F-101	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	
F-102	8	1	-	2	4	1	-	
F-104	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>4</u>	-	
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>4</u>	-	
T-33	62	1	8	17	32	4	-	
<u>Non-Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>15</u>	-	-	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	-	-	
T-28	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	
T-29	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	
T-34	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	
C-45	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>4</u>	-	<u>1</u>	
L-20	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	
L-27	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	
H-13	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
H-19	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	
H-21	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	
<u>MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	
A-16	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>1</u>	
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>19</u>	-	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	-	-	
B-47	10	-	4	4	2	-	-	
B-52	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	
B-57	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	
B-66	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
<u>Non-Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	-	<u>1</u>	
B-25	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	
B-29	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
B-50	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	-	
<u>Reciprocating</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	-	
C-47/53(C-117)	12	-	2	2	8	-	-	

TABLE 21 - MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - BY PHASE OF OPERATION - FY 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)
 (Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXILING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
SECOND QUARTER (CONT'D).								
CARGO (CONT'D)								
C-54	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-97	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
C-119	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
C-124	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
<u>FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
F-80	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	21	-	-	15	5	1	-	-
F-84 (other)	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
F-86D/L	15	-	2	5	8	-	-	-
F-86H	7	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
F-86 (other)	7	-	-	5	2	-	-	-
F-89	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
F-94C	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
F-94 (other)	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
F-100F	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
F-100 (other)	35	-	8	15	11	1	-	-
F-101	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
F-102	9	-	2	3	3	1	-	-
F-104	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
Jet - (Sub Total)	51	-	10	14	34	2	1	-
T-33	51	-	10	14	34	2	1	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	19	2	3	4	9	1	-	-
T-28	12	-	1	4	6	1	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-45	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
L-17	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
L-27	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
H-13	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
H-19	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
H-21	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<u>MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
A-15	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL								
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>
Jet - (Sub Total)	21	-	4	10	11	-	1	-
B-47	11	-	2	4	5	-	-	-
B-52	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
B-57	5	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
B-66	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	7	-	1	4	1	-	1	-
B-25	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
B-26	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Reciprocating	27	4	5	5	12	1	-	-
C-45	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
C-47/53(C-117)	9	1	2	2	4	-	-	-
C-54	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-97	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
C-118	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
C-121	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-123	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
C-124	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
F-80	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	14	1	1	9	3	-	-	-
F-84 (other)	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
F-86D/L	20	-	4	4	11	1	-	-

TABLE 21 - MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - BY PHASE OF OPERATION - FY 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
THIRD QUARTER (CONT'D)								
FIGHTER (CONT'D)								
F-86H	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
F-86 (other)	10	-	-	7	3	-	-	-
F-89	6	-	1	1	3	1	-	-
F-94C	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
F-94 (other)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-100F	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
F-100 (other)	41	1	9	14	16	1	-	-
F-102	10	-	-	6	4	-	-	-
F-104	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
U-2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	59	1	8	22	24	3	1	-
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	41	1	2	18	18	3	-	-
T-33	40	-	2	18	18	3	-	-
T-37	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u>	18	-	6	4	6	1	1	-
T-28	10	-	3	3	3	-	1	-
T-34	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-45	7	-	3	1	2	1	-	-
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	7	-	2	2	3	-	-	-
L-17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
L-20	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
L-27	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
H-19	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
H-21	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL								
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	227	2	41	73	95	10	6	-
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	21	-	5	7	6	1	1	-
B-45	1	-	1	1	4	-	-	-
B-47	6	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
B-52	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	5	-	-	1	3	-	1	-
B-58	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Non-Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	6	-	1	2	2	1	-	-
B-25	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
B-26	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	17	1	3	3	8	2	-	-
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
KC-135	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Turbo Prop (Sub Total)</u>	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
YC-130/C-130A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
YC-133	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Reciprocating</u>	13	1	1	1	8	2	-	-
C-45	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-47/53(C-117)	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-97	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-118	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
C-119	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
C-121	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL</u>	122	1	22	45	49	3	2	-
F-84F/K	17	-	4	6	7	-	-	-
F-84 (other)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	24	-	2	11	9	1	1	-
F-86H	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
F-86 (other)	5	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
F-89	7	-	1	1	4	-	1	-
F-94C	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
F-100F	13	-	2	5	5	1	-	-
F-100 (other)	33	1	5	15	12	-	-	-
F-101	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
F-102	10	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
F-104	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
F-105	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21 - MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - BY PHASE OF OPERATION - FY 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS, Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT'D)								
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	50	-	6	13	26	3	2	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	42	-	5	11	24	1	1	-
T-33	41	-	5	11	23	1	1	-
T-37	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>Non-Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	8	-	1	2	2	2	1	-
T-28	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
T-34	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
C-45	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	6	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
L-20	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
L-27	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	11	-	2	5	3	-	1	-
H-5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
H-13	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
H-21	5	-	1	1	2	-	1	-

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 22 -- PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS -- FY 1958 BY QUARTER

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAP RATED PILOTS			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
TOTAL FY 1958	940	652	178	110	493	316	105	72
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	203	116	56	31	118	65	27	26
BOMBER - TOTAL	43	29	11	3	20	13	6	11
Jet - (Sub Total)	29	21	7	1	16	10	5	11
B-45	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
B-47	19	15	3	1	10	6	3	1
B-57	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
B-66	5	1	4	-	4	2	2	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	14	8	4	2	4	4	1	-
B-25	5	4	-	1	1	1	-	-
B-26	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
B-50	5	-	4	1	1	-	1	-
CARGO - TOTAL	47	26	16	5	12	5	3	4
Reciprocating	47	26	16	5	12	5	3	4
C-46	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
C-47/53(C-117)	16	16	-	-	3	3	-	1
C-97	6	5	-	1	3	2	-	1
C-124	24	5	16	3	5	-	3	2
FIGHTER(ALL JET)-TOTAL	73	34	22	17	61	30	15	16
F-80	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
F-84F/K	11	4	4	3	11	4	4	3
F-84 (other)	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2
F-86D/L	13	9	1	3	13	9	1	3
F-86 (other)	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
F-89	8	4	3	1	4	3	-	1
F-94 (other)	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-100 (other)	26	11	10	5	19	8	6	5
F-102	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	1
F-104	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	38	26	6	6	25	17	3	5
Jet - (Sub Total)	34	23	5	6	23	17	3	5
T-33	34	23	5	6	23	17	3	5
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	241	152	56	33	135	88	34	33
BOMBER - TOTAL	51	43	16	2	24	21	11	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	41	37	12	1	21	18	11	2
B-47	24	23	-	1	14	13	-	1
B-52	10	8	2	-	4	3	1	-
B-57	4	3	1	-	2	1	1	-
B-66	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	10	6	4	-	3	3	-	-
B-29	10	6	4	-	3	3	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	58	41	16	1	24	20	4	-
Reciprocating	58	41	16	1	24	20	4	-
C-47/53(C-117)	32	18	13	1	14	11	3	-
C-97	16	16	-	-	6	6	-	-
C-119	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-
C-124	6	3	3	-	1	-	1	-
FIGHTER(ALL JET)-TOTAL	79	40	18	21	52	29	16	7
F-84F/K	10	6	2	2	10	6	2	2
F-86D/L	7	3	3	1	7	3	3	1
F-86H	4	-	4	-	3	-	3	-
F-86 (other)	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	1
F-89	8	7	1	-	4	4	-	1
F-94C	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-94 (other)	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
F-100F	5	2	2	1	5	2	2	1
F-100 (other)	38	19	3	16	16	11	3	2
F-102	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-

TABLE 22 - PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
SECOND QUARTER (CONT-D)								
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	46	27	15	4	32	18	12	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	36	22	11	3	28	16	10	2
T-33	36	22	11	3	28	16	10	2
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	10	5	4	1	4	2	2	0
T-28	5	5	4	1	2	2	2	0
C-45	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
L-20	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	2
H-21	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	2
<u>NON-USAF - TOTAL</u>	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meteor	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	258	187	42	29	127	82	25	20
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	54	44	5	4	29	21	3	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	34	27	3	4	19	15	2	1
B-47	22	20	2	0	16	14	2	0
B-52	9	5	0	4	1	1	0	1
B-57	3	2	1	0	2	2	0	0
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	20	17	2	0	6	5	1	0
B-25	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0
B-26	6	3	2	1	1	1	0	0
B-50	10	10	0	0	2	2	0	0
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	107	83	17	7	28	14	7	4
Reciprocating	107	83	17	7	28	14	7	4
C-47	24	16	6	2	7	4	2	1
C-97	10	8	2	0	3	2	1	0
C-118	41	41	0	0	4	4	0	0
C-119	7	3	2	2	3	2	0	1
C-121	6	0	5	1	2	0	2	0
C-123	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
C-124	15	15	0	0	2	2	0	0
C-131	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
<u>FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL</u>	50	32	11	7	44	27	10	7
F-80	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0
F-84F/K	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0
F-84 (other)	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0
F-86D/L	9	4	3	2	9	4	3	1
F-86H	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
F-86 (other)	6	4	1	1	6	4	1	1
F-89	3	2	0	1	2	1	0	1
F-94C	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
F-100F	3	1	0	2	3	1	2	0
F-100 (other)	13	8	3	2	9	5	2	2
F-102	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
F-104	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	37	24	4	9	29	18	4	7
Jet - (Sub Total)	30	19	4	7	27	17	4	6
T-33	30	19	4	7	27	17	4	6
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	7	5	0	2	2	1	0	1
T-28	4	3	0	1	1	1	0	0
C-45	3	2	0	1	2	1	0	1
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	10	4	5	1	4	2	1	1
L-20	5	4	0	1	3	2	0	1
L-27	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	238	197	24	17	113	81	19	13
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	39	35	3	1	21	20	1	0
Jet - (Sub Total)	31	29	2	0	18	17	1	0
B-45	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-47	19	18	1	0	12	11	1	0
B-57	8	7	1	0	5	5	0	0
B-66	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0

TABLE 22 - PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1958 BY QUARTER (CONT)

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT'D)								
BOMBER (CONT'D)								
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u>	8	7	1	1	3	3	-	-
B-25	5	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
B-26	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	38	33	12	3	11	10	-	1
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	15	15	-	-	4	4	-	-
C-135	15	15	-	-	4	4	-	-
<u>Turbo Prop - Total</u>	6	4	-	-	3	2	-	-
YC-130/C-130A	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	1
YC-133	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
<u>Reciprocating</u>	17	14	2	1	4	4	-	-
C-47/53(C-117)	4	3	1	1	2	2	-	-
C-121	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-124	8	6	2	-	2	2	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	56	40	22	7	23	27	22	7
F-84/F/K	6	5	1	1	6	5	1	1
F-84 (other)	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
F-86D/L	9	6	2	1	9	6	2	1
F-86H	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-86 (other)	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-89	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
F-94C	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-100F	9	7	2	-	9	7	2	-
F-100 (other)	15	10	3	3	15	10	3	3
F-102	6	4	-	2	6	4	-	2
F-104	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-105	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	33	25	6	2	21	13	6	2
<u>Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	30	22	6	2	21	13	6	2
T-33	30	22	6	2	21	13	6	2
<u>Non-Jet - (Sub Total)</u>	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	3	-	1	2	2	-	1	1
L-20	3	-	1	2	2	-	1	1
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	4	4	3	2	5	1	2	2
H-5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
H-19	4	1	1	2	2	-	-	2
H-21	4	3	1	-	2	1	1	-
NON-USAF - TOTAL	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canberra	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
DC-7	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
Viscount	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

GROUND SAFETY

DEFINITIONS

The tables included in this section are USAF Ground Accident statistics approved and directed by the Air Force Regulation 32-1, dated 24 August 1948. In establishing the reporting system, standardized cost factors and definitions have been approved. The present standard accident costs for injuries and fatalities were established by the Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated 18 April 1956

ACCIDENT, GROUND

Any accident which occurs on or off an Air Force installation, base, or site which involves Air Force military personnel, Air Force civilian personnel on duty, or Air Force property. Reference paragraph 3, Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated 18 April 1956

ACCIDENT, PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE

A motor vehicle accident involving only non-Air Force motor vehicle or, if both Air Force and non-Air Force motor vehicles were involved, the Air Force motor vehicle was not being operated at the time of the accident. Motor vehicles which are not Air Force property will be considered as private motor vehicles. Vehicles which are the property of Government agencies other than the Air Force will also be considered as private motor vehicles.

ACCIDENT, USAF MOTOR VEHICLE

An accident involving the operating of an Air Force motor vehicle which results in either disabling or non-disabling injury to Air Force personnel and/or non-USAF persons and/or damage aggregating \$25.00 or more to Air Force motor vehicles, or to other vehicles or property without regard to ownership.

ACCIDENT, USAF PROPERTY

An incident resulting from Air Force ground operation wherein Air Force property is accidentally damaged in amount of \$25.00 or more.

COST PER CAPITA

Cost per Capita - $\frac{\text{Cost of Injuries} + \text{Cost of Fatalities} + \text{Cost of Property Damage}}{\text{Total Command Strength (Average Military and Average Civilian)}}$

COST YARDSTICK

INJURY	JAN 1949 THROUGH DEC 1950		JAN 1951 THROUGH DEC 1951			JAN 1952 THROUGH Dec 1957	
	Military	Civilian	Military		Civilian	Military	Civilian
			Officer	Airman			
Non-Disabling . . .	\$ 4.25	\$ 4.25	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 7.00	\$ 7.00
Temporary Total . .	441.00	119.00	32.00/Day	23.00/Day	17.00/Day	30.00/Day	14.00/Day
Permanent Partial . .	441.00	119.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	8,500.00	43,000.00	10,500.00
Permanent Total . .	441.00	119.00	57,000.00	57,000.00	70,000.00	63,500.00	70,000.00
Fatal	19,565.00	9,955.00	26,500.00	26,500.00	20,000.00	31,500.00	25,000.00

DAYS OUT OF SERVICE

Air Force vehicle "days out of service" and Air Force aircraft "days out of service" will be estimated total number of calendar days that the particular piece of equipment is out of service as a result of a ground accident, beginning with the day after the accident occurs and continuing up to the day on which it is estimated that the equipment will return to service.

INJURY, DISABLING

An injury which results in death, permanent total, permanent partial injury, or temporary total injury which in the opinion of competent medical authority makes it impossible for the injured to return to work or duty at any time during the next calendar day following date of injury.

INJURY, NON-DISABLING

A non-disabling injury is an injury which, although requiring medical attention, would not keep the injured person from performing his regularly assigned duties during the next calendar day or any subsequent day. This type is generally known as a first-aid case.

GROUND SAFETY (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONSPERSONNEL, CIVILIAN

Includes citizens and/or residents of the United States, its territories, and Canada, who are employed by the US Air Force and are paid from appropriated funds. Excludes Foreign Nationals.

PERSONNEL, MILITARY

Comprises officers and airmen serving on extended active duty with the Air Force. Members of other United States military services serving on extended active duty with Air Force units are included as Air Force Military Personnel.

RATES

Frequency rates were computed to the following formulas:

$$\text{Civilian Injury Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of Civilian Disabling and Fatal Injuries} \times 1,000,000}{\text{Total Hours of Civilian Employment}}$$

$$\text{Military Injury Rate (On Duty)} = \frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "On Duty"} \times 100,000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days of Exposure} \times 1/3}$$

$$\text{Military Injury Rate (Off Duty)} = \frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "Off Duty"} \times 100,000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days Exposure} \times 2/3}$$

$$\text{USAF Motor Vehicle Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents} \times 100,000}{\text{Total USAF Motor Vehicle Mileage}}$$

STATUS

Indicates whether or not the person involved in the accident was on or off duty and whether the accident occurred on or off a military installation, base or site.

STRENGTH (AVERAGE), CIVILIAN

The derived civilian employee strength is developed by dividing the total civilian payroll man-hours worked (including legal holidays) during the report period by the standard number of work hours during the report period:

$$\text{Derived Civilian Strength} = \frac{\text{TOTAL CIVILIAN Man Hours Worked}}{\text{Number of Standard Work Hours}}$$

The number of standard work-hours during the report period are the number of calendar days in the month minus Saturdays and Sundays multiplied by 8. Example - there were 21 paid payroll work-days in January 1955, therefore, the standard number of work-hours in the month was 21 multiplied by 8, or 168 hours.

STRENGTH (AVERAGE), MILITARY

The average military strength is obtained by dividing the total military man-days of exposure by the number of days in the report period:

$$\text{Average Military Strength} = \frac{\text{Exposure}}{\text{Number of Days in the Report Period}}$$

The total military exposure is the sum of daily assigned strength figures as shown on all morning reports for the entire report period.

TIME LOSS (CIVILIAN)

Time loss for a civilian employee will be the estimated total number of days he will be unable to report for work as a result of the injury beginning with the first day he is unable to report for work and continuing up to the date of return. Sick leave, annual leave, and holidays will be included in the time loss.

TIME LOSS (MILITARY)

Time loss for a military person will be the estimated number of calendar days he is unable to report for duty as a result of an accidental injury, beginning with the first day he is unable to report for duty and continued up to the date of return.

USAF AIRCRAFT DAMAGED FROM GROUND ACCIDENTS

USAF Aircraft damaged as the result of a ground accident.

TABLE 23 - SUMMARY - USAF GROUND ACCIDENT

(Cost yardstick changes for USAF Ground Accidents are shown on chart under "Definitions". Beginning with July 1953)

LINE NO	INJURIES, PROPERTY DAMAGE, AND COST	CY 1949	CY 1950	CY 1951	CY 1952
1	MILITARY PERSONNEL				
2	Injuries				
3	Non-Disabling - Total	35,056	45,591	75,156	89,217
4	Disabling - Total	11,667	12,212	17,031	19,503
5	Fatalities	483	472	843	935
6	Permanent Total	133		13	21
7	Permanent Partial		119	183	215
8	Temporary Total	11,051	11,621	15,992	18,332
9	On-Duty Disabling Injuries - Total	3,965	3,837	6,011	6,358
10	Off-Duty Disabling Injuries - Total	7,702	8,375	11,020	13,145
11	Disabling Injury Rate - Total	7.73	7.63	6.04	5.55
12	On-Duty	7.96	7.26	6.41	5.44
13	Off-Duty	7.62	7.80	5.86	5.61
14	Man-Days Exposure - Total	150,958,405	160,153,908	281,829,035	351,224,770
15	Man-Days Lost - Total	180,304	193,645	276,473	338,025
16	Cost Of Injuries - Total	\$ 14,531,045	\$ 14,605,802	\$ 31,442,808	\$ 43,724,786
17	Non-Disabling	148,988	193,762	450,936	624,519
18	Disabling	14,382,057	14,412,040	30,991,872	43,100,267
19	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL b/				
20	Injuries				
21	Non-Disabling - Total	58,005	60,960	117,546	132,185
22	Disabling - Total	2,681	2,547	3,455	3,733
23	Fatalities	16	14	31	31
24	Permanent Total	43	54	2	-
25	Permanent Partial			71	58
26	Temporary Total	2,622	2,279	3,351	3,644
27	Disabling Injury Rate - Total	7.43	6.48	6.32	5.80
28	Man-Hours Exposure - Total	360,753,462	362,012,849	546,355,622	643,839,977
29	Man-Days Lost - Total	32,005	31,414	38,975	46,019
30	Cost Of Injuries - Total	\$ 722,952	\$ 676,097	\$ 2,713,399	\$ 2,692,047
31	Non-Disabling	246,521	259,080	705,276	925,295
32	Disabling	476,432	417,017	2,008,123	1,766,752
33	USAF PROPERTY DAMAGE				
34	USAF Government Motor Vehicles				
35	Total Number Of Motor Vehicle Accidents	7,775	6,934	5,167	7,003
36	Number Of Miles Operated	255,149,637	255,527,698	389,062,667	496,228,958
37	Accident Rate	3.05	2.71	1.33	1.41
38	Number Of Motor Vehicles Damaged - Total	6,796	5,723	3,922	5,427
39	Damaged In Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	3,922	5,413
40	Motor Vehicle Damaged By Other Causes	a/	a/	-	14
41	Days Out Of Service - Total	17,211	14,719	a/	a/
42	From Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	25,404	38,999
43	From Other Causes	a/	a/	a/	a/
44	Motor Vehicle Damage Cost - Total	\$ 454,424	\$ 402,054	\$ 636,054	\$ 952,585
45	Damaged In Motor Vehicle Accidents	454,424	402,054	636,054	919,385
46	Motor Vehicle Damaged By Other Causes	a/	a/	-	33,200
47	USAF Aircraft				
48	Number Damaged - Total	458	380	623	887
49	Damaged By USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	a/	a/
50	Damaged By Other Causes	a/	a/	a/	a/
51	Days Out Of Service - Total	2,221	1,755	3,560	3,656
52	Caused By USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	1,479	1,492
53	Other Causes	a/	a/	2,081	2,164
54	Aircraft Damage Cost - Total	\$ 1,118,653	\$ 552,473	\$ 1,077,126	\$ 2,538,704
55	Caused By USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	474,575	388,233
56	Other Causes	a/	a/	602,551	2,150,471
57	Other USAF Property Damaged				
58	Cost Of Other USAF Property Damaged - Total	\$ 372,115	\$ 265,044	\$ 411,730	\$ 512,421
59	Caused By USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents	41,166	34,288	68,029	82,722
60	Other Causes	330,949	230,756	343,701	429,699
61	INJURY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE COST c/				
62	Injury And Property Damage Cost - Total	\$ 17,199,190	\$ 16,501,470	\$ 36,281,117	\$ 50,420,543
63	Non-Disabling Injuries (Military And Civilian)	395,509	452,042	1,156,212	1,549,814
64	Disabling Injuries (Military And Civilian)	14,858,489	14,829,057	32,999,995	44,867,019
65	USAF Property Damage	1,945,192	1,219,571	2,124,910	4,003,710
66	COST PER CAPITA				
67	Military	\$ 36.98	\$ 33.11	\$ 40.72	\$ 45.56
68	Civilian	\$ 4.18	\$ 3.71	\$ 10.05	\$ 8.46
69	Total Cost	\$ 30.39	\$ 26.52	\$ 34.82	\$ 39.46

a/ Not available.

b/ Excludes Foreign Nationals, beginning September 1953.

c/ Excludes cost of tort claims.

EXPERIENCE, WORLDWIDE - 1 JAN 1949 THROUGH 31 DEC 1957

the table below excludes Act of God, commercial carrier, and other reportable, but not chargeable accidents).

CY 1953	CY 1954	CY 1955	CY 1956	CY 1957	CY 1958	CY 1959	CY 1960	LINE NO
								1
86,103	79,348	76,988	80,013	76,926				2
19,942	18,412	18,204	17,593	16,905				3
856	808	859	816	786				4
21	16	13	15	8				5
168	44	37	32	27				6
18,897	17,544	17,295	16,730	16,084				7
a/	5,486	5,170	4,554	4,372				8
a/	12,926	13,034	13,039	12,533				9
5,68	5,37	5,23	5,29	5,10				10
a/	4,80	4,46	4,11	3,96				11
a/	5,65	5,62	5,88	5,68				12
351,211,777	342,949,842	348,135,767	332,708,476	331,201,192				13
314,239	271,099	250,291	246,184	233,758				14
\$ 40,949,041	\$ 37,048,406	\$ 37,522,646	\$ 35,978,111	\$ 33,979,222				15
602,721	555,436	538,916	560,091	538,482				16
40,346,320	36,492,970	36,983,730	35,418,020	33,440,740				17
								18
								19
94,423	63,899	59,560	59,556	52,294				20
2,395	1,722	1,638	1,666	1,649				21
14	6	9	13	8				22
1	2	1	-	-				23
49	1,713	1,626	1,653	1,639				24
2,331	312	2,73	2,53	2,53				25
3,86	551,845,864	600,837,428	658,246,652	651,602,675				26
620,963,935	21,519	17,835	19,157	18,240				27
26,646	989,559	982,616	1,010,090	842,418				28
\$ 1,832,057	\$ 447,295	\$ 416,920	\$ 416,892	\$ 366,058				29
660,268	542,266	565,690	-593,198	476,360				30
1,171,789								31
								32
								33
6,338	5,230	5,362	4,507	4,058				34
533,261,614	529,156,342	566,696,918	538,313,389	524,407,589				35
1.19	.99	.95	.84	.77				36
5,010	4,364	4,633	3,923	3,640				37
a/	4,210	4,427	3,690	3,418				38
a/	154	206	233	222				39
47,375	34,987	39,805	31,484	26,523				40
a/	33,565	38,761	30,288	25,511				41
a/	1,422	1,044	1,196	1,012				42
\$ 896,637	\$ 770,132	\$ 927,266	\$ 711,082	\$ 716,149				43
a/	749,413	901,213	684,491	679,211				44
a/	20,719	26,053	26,591	36,938				45
								46
								47
911	776	912	735	689				48
a/	a/	a/	102	114				49
a/	a/	a/	633	575				50
4,887	3,688	4,487	3,939	2,938				51
a/	a/	a/	534	349				52
a/	a/	a/	3,405	2,589				53
\$ 1,675,606	\$ 928,352	\$ 1,136,427	\$ 1,053,894	\$ 740,678				54
a/	a/	a/	60,717	143,286				55
a/	a/	a/	993,177	597,392				56
								57
\$ 676,394	\$ 609,895	\$ 805,003	\$ 901,055	\$ 1,033,192				58
a/	d/ 223,376	d/ 290,688	161,716	69,907				59
676,394	386,519	514,315	739,339	963,285				60
								61
\$ 46,029,735	\$ 40,346,344	\$ 41,373,952	\$ 39,654,232	\$ 37,311,659				62
1,262,989	1,002,729	955,836	976,983	904,540				63
41,518,109	37,035,236	37,549,420	36,011,218	33,917,100				64
3,248,637	2,308,379	2,868,696	2,666,031	2,490,019				65
								66
\$ 42.56	\$ 39.43	\$ 39.34	\$ 39.58	\$ 37.45				67
\$ 6.09	\$ 3.74	\$ 3.40	\$ 3.20	\$ 2.70				68
\$ 36.44	\$ 33.51	\$ 33.29	\$ 32.39	\$ 30.60				69

d/ Includes cost of Aircraft damaged by USAF motor vehicles.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 24 - MILITARY AND CIVILIAN GROUND ACCIDENTS, BY ACCIDENT CATEGORY,
BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table-26 FY 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest," Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	TOTAL	USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCI- DENTS	PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCI- DENTS	USAF AIRCRAFT MAIN- TENANCE	USAF SUPPLY INCLUDING RELATED ACTIVITIES	USAF AIR INSTAL- LATIONS ACTIVI- TIES	ALTER- CATION AND HORSE- PLAY	SPORTS	RE- CRE- ATION	ALL OTHER
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>22,413</u>	<u>4,058</u>	<u>4,541</u>	<u>2,019</u>	<u>718</u>	<u>683</u>	<u>1,464</u>	<u>3,200</u>	<u>884</u>	<u>4,846</u>
Air Defense Command . . .	2,291	407	676	172	25	70	156	298	80	407
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Air Materiel Command . . .	2,364	449	155	476	367	143	71	126	35	542
Air Proving Ground Command a/	273	43	39	16	7	17	20	47	14	70
Air Research and Develop- ment Command	565	91	109	57	28	20	18	93	17	132
Air Training Command . . .	2,913	395	581	134	18	78	279	530	103	795
Air University	170	37	39	3	1	7	7	35	4	37
Continental Air Command . .	473	100	89	55	7	17	14	66	15	110
Headquarters Command . . .	309	121	48	7	2	9	5	42	12	63
Military Air Transport Service	2,224	301	490	278	44	47	150	360	94	460
Strategic Air Command . . .	3,762	544	1,017	325	60	124	198	492	120	882
Tactical Air Command . . .	1,892	270	481	200	34	46	153	293	62	353
USAF Security Service . . .	193	17	48	2	3	1	22	63	9	28
Alaskan Air Command	550	146	27	34	21	35	30	92	29	136
Caribbean Air Command . . .	25	8	4	1	-	-	1	6	2	3
Pacific Air Forces	1,479	396	155	89	32	33	126	248	149	251
Northeast Air Command a/.	75	17	3	7	-	3	4	4	8	29
US Air Forces, Europe . . .	2,602	697	449	162	67	33	197	382	122	493
Miscellaneous	244	18	130	1	2	-	13	23	9	48

a/Northeast Air Command was discontinued, 1 April 1957 and personnel were transferred to Air Defense Command, Air Materiel Command, Headquarters Command, Military Air Transport Service, and Strategic Air Command; Air Proving Ground was transferred to Air Research and Development, 1 December 1957 but reporting for Ground Safety tables was continued under APG through December 1957.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 25 - MILITARY AND ON-DUTY CIVILIAN DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURIES
BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 28 Fy 1957; "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	TOTAL		MILITARY		CIVILIAN	
	DISABLING INJURIES	Non-Disabling Injuries	Disabling Injuries	Non-Disabling Injuries	Disabling Injuries	Non-Disabling Injuries
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	18,554	129,220	16,905	76,926	1,649	52,294
Air Defense Command	2,042	13,443	1,973	12,503	69	940
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	8	141	1	1	7	140
Air Materiel Command	1,568	40,116	599	1,724	969	38,392
Air Proving Ground Command a/.	246	410	231	357	15	53
Air Research and Development Command	464	4,902	382	1,536	82	3,366
Air Training Command	2,578	14,453	2,405	10,646	173	3,807
Air University	133	716	118	524	15	192
Continental Air Command	364	1,597	307	834	57	763
Headquarters Command, USAF	182	447	162	238	20	209
Military Air Transport Service	1,915	9,919	1,825	7,672	90	2,247
Strategic Air Command	3,330	17,453	3,246	16,387	84	1,066
Tactical Air Command	1,705	7,210	1,671	6,792	34	418
USAF Security Service	200	398	200	385	-	13
Alaskan Air Command	386	2,698	366	2,403	20	295
Caribbean Air Command	17	137	17	136	-	1
Pacific Air Forces	1,093	6,734	1,084	6,519	9	215
Northeast Air Command a/.	56	462	55	356	1	106
US Air Forces, Europe	2,028	7,954	2,026	7,889	2	65
Miscellaneous	239	30	237	24	2	6

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 26 - MILITARY PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE - TOTAL, BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 30 Fy 1957; "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES								NON DISABLING INJURIES
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Perma- nent Total	Perma- nent Partial	Temporary Total		Man-Days of Exposure	Rate	
					Number	Man-Days Lost			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	16,905	786	8	27	16,084	233,758	331,206,192	5.10	76,926
Air Defense Command	1,973	106	1	3	1,863	33,164	36,237,039	5.44	12,503
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	1	-	-	-	1	20	19,687	5.08	1
Air Materiel Command	599	17	-	1	581	7,078	10,097,970	5.93	1,724
Air Proving Ground Command a/.	231	18	-	1	212	2,230	3,011,281	7.67	357
Air Research and Development Command	382	14	-	-	368	3,953	6,090,335	6.27	1,536
Air Training Command	2,405	99	2	3	2,301	29,023	57,685,069	4.17	10,646
Air University	118	2	-	4	112	2,530	4,443,830	2.66	524
Continental Air Command	307	20	-	-	287	4,342	7,560,134	4.06	834
Headquarters Command, USAF	162	12	-	1	149	3,033	5,599,866	2.89	238
Military Air Transport Service	1,825	79	-	1	1,745	26,128	36,866,227	4.95	7,672
Strategic Air Command	3,246	176	2	4	3,064	49,526	74,900,330	4.33	16,387
Tactical Air Command	1,671	84	-	2	1,585	20,863	22,898,588	7.30	6,792
USAF Security Service	200	10	-	-	190	3,239	6,354,205	3.15	385
Alaskan Air Command	366	5	-	1	360	3,487	6,177,890	5.92	2,403
Caribbean Air Command	17	-	-	-	17	151	470,252	3.62	136
Pacific Air Forces	1,084	24	-	1	1,059	15,112	20,713,031	5.23	6,519
Northeast Air Command a/.	55	-	-	-	55	737	1,152,534	4.77	356
US Air Forces, Europe	2,026	68	2	5	1,951	24,630	28,286,662	7.16	7,889
Miscellaneous	237	52	1	-	184	4,512	2,641,262	8.97	24

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 27 -- MILITARY PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE -- ON-DUTY, BY COMMAND -- CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 32 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES (ON-DUTY)							Rate
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		Man-Days of Exposure	
					Number	Man-Days Lost		
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,372</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4,302</u>	<u>49,059</u>	<u>110,402,062</u>	<u>3.96</u>
Air Defense Command	381	7	-	-	374	4,579	12,079,013	3.15
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,565	-
Air Materiel Command	134	-	-	1	133	1,350	3,365,990	3.98
Air Proving Ground Command a/ Air Research and Development Command	65	2	-	1	62	637	1,003,760	6.48
Air Training Command	92	-	-	-	92	589	2,030,111	4.53
Air University	660	3	-	1	657	6,636	19,228,356	3.43
Continental Air Command	33	-	-	-	32	636	1,481,276	2.23
Headquarters Command, USAF	84	2	-	-	82	929	2,520,044	3.33
Military Air Transport Service	36	2	-	-	34	841	1,866,622	1.93
Strategic Air Command	441	10	-	-	431	5,083	12,288,742	3.59
Tactical Air Command	868	10	-	-	858	11,600	24,966,776	3.48
USAF Security Service	452	6	-	-	446	3,894	7,632,863	5.92
Alaskan Air Command	26	2	-	-	24	234	2,118,068	1.23
Caribbean Air Command	128	-	-	-	128	1,058	2,059,297	6.22
Pacific Air Forces	6	-	-	-	6	51	156,750	3.19
Northeast Air Command a/ US Air Forces, Europe	248	8	-	1	239	3,158	6,904,344	3.57
Miscellaneous	23	-	-	-	23	365	384,178	5.99
	675	12	1	-	662	7,051	9,428,887	7.16
	20	1	-	-	19	368	880,420	2.27

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 28 -- MILITARY PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE -- OFF-DUTY, BY COMMAND -- CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 34 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES (OFF DUTY)							Rate
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		Man-Days of Exposure	
					Number	Man-Days Lost		
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>12,533</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>11,782</u>	<u>184,699</u>	<u>220,804,130</u>	<u>5.68</u>
Air Defense Command	1,592	99	1	3	1,489	28,585	24,158,026	6.56
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	1	-	-	-	1	20	13,122	7.62
Air Materiel Command	465	17	-	-	448	5,728	6,731,980	6.91
Air Proving Ground Command a/ Air Research and Development Command	166	16	-	-	150	1,593	2,007,521	8.27
Air Training Command	290	14	-	-	276	3,364	4,060,224	7.14
Air University	1,745	96	2	3	1,644	22,387	38,456,713	4.54
Continental Air Command	85	2	-	3	80	1,894	2,962,554	2.87
Headquarters Command, USAF	223	18	-	-	205	3,413	5,040,090	4.42
Military Air Transport Service	126	10	-	1	115	2,192	3,733,244	3.38
Strategic Air Command	1,384	69	-	1	1,314	21,045	24,577,485	5.63
Tactical Air Command	2,378	166	2	4	2,206	37,926	49,933,554	4.76
USAF Security Service	1,219	78	-	2	1,139	16,969	15,265,725	7.99
Alaskan Air Command	174	8	-	-	166	3,005	4,236,137	4.11
Caribbean Air Command	238	5	-	1	232	2,429	4,118,593	5.78
Pacific Air Forces	11	-	-	-	11	100	313,502	3.83
Northeast Air Command a/ US Air Forces, Europe	836	16	-	-	820	11,954	13,808,687	6.05
Miscellaneous	32	-	-	-	32	372	768,356	4.16
	1,351	56	1	5	1,289	17,579	18,857,775	7.16
	217	51	1	-	165	4,144	1,760,842	12.32

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 29 - ON DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE - BY COMMAND CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 36 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES								NON DISABLING INJURIES
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Perma- nent Total	Perma- nent Partial	Temporary Total		Man-Hours of Exposure	Rate	
					Number	Man-Days Last			
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,649</u>	<u>8</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>1,639</u>	<u>18,240</u>	<u>651,602,675</u>	<u>2.53</u>	<u>52,294</u>
Air Defense Command	69	2	-	-	67	1,066	24,843,478	2.78	940
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	7	-	-	-	7	116	4,152,628	1.69	140
Air Materiel Command	969	4	-	-	965	9,889	341,624,388	2.84	38,392
Air Proving Ground Command ^{a/}	15	-	-	1	14	245	6,055,749	2.48	53
Air Research and Development Command	82	-	-	-	82	660	46,397,078	1.77	3,366
Air Training Command	173	1	-	1	171	2,211	79,158,716	2.19	3,807
Air University	15	-	-	-	15	101	6,276,383	2.39	192
Continental Air Command	57	-	-	-	57	740	18,634,811	3.06	753
Headquarters Command, USAF	20	-	-	-	20	294	11,319,768	1.77	209
Military Air Transport Service	90	-	-	-	90	1,051	29,341,288	3.07	2,247
Strategic Air Command	84	1	-	-	83	1,110	36,039,526	2.33	1,066
Tactical Air Command	34	-	-	-	34	321	13,006,283	2.61	418
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,382,752	-	13
Alaskan Air Command	20	-	-	-	20	244	6,416,077	3.12	295
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	376,614	-	1
Pacific Air Forces	9	-	-	-	9	58	7,798,742	1.15	215
Northeast Air Command ^{a/}	1	-	-	-	1	30	2,605,628	11.51	106
US Air Forces, Europe	2	-	-	-	2	94	4,369,446	.46	65
Miscellaneous	2	-	-	-	2	10	11,803,320	.17	6

^{a/}See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 30 - USAF MOTOR VEHICLE GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE, BY COMMAND - CY 1957
 (Table below is a Modification of Table 29 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	Number of Accidents	Miles Operated	Accident Rate	COST							AVERAGE COST PER USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT	AVERAGE DAYS OUT OF SERVICE PER USAF MOTOR VEHICLE DAMAGED
				Total Cost (Property Damage and Disabling Injury)	USAF Property Damaged				Disabling Injury Cost (Military and On Duty Civilian)			
					Total Cost	USAF Motor Vehicles				Other USAF Property Damaged in Motor Vehicle Accidents		
					Cost	Number Damaged	Days out of Service					
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,058</u>	<u>524,407,589</u>	<u>.77</u>	<u>\$1,893,994</u>	<u>\$ 892,404</u>	<u>\$679,211</u>	<u>3,418</u>	<u>25,511</u>	<u>\$ 213,193</u>	<u>\$ 1,001,590</u>	<u>\$ 467</u>	<u>6</u>
Air Defense Command	407	46,437,705	.88	178,946	94,352	69,569	357	3,014	24,783	84,594	440	7
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	1	65,983	1.52	87	87	87	1	3	-	-	87	3
Air Materiel Command	449	69,325,755	.65	91,845	61,337	49,510	388	1,995	11,827	30,508	205	4
Air Proving Ground Command a/	43	7,082,356	.61	6,175	4,765	4,538	37	126	227	1,410	144	3
Air Research and Development Command	91	17,484,696	.52	38,699	35,249	22,344	76	412	12,905	3,450	425	5
Air Training Command	395	56,044,517	.70	105,273	89,957	76,641	357	1,937	13,316	15,316	267	5
Air University	37	4,023,471	.92	5,681	5,091	5,000	32	103	91	590	154	3
Continental Air Command	100	9,103,249	1.10	51,186	13,764	13,314	94	556	450	37,422	512	6
Headquarters Command, USAF	121	13,346,530	.91	13,834	13,474	13,394	108	655	80	360	114	5
Military Air Transport Service	301	42,622,101	.71	104,541	60,133	42,884	259	1,616	17,249	44,408	347	5
Strategic Air Command	544	83,787,571	.65	332,529	163,735	109,235	448	3,076	54,500	168,794	611	6
Tactical Air Command	270	20,413,380	1.32	100,822	63,844	38,878	215	1,755	24,966	36,978	373	7
USAF Security Service	17	2,056,621	.83	36,578	4,178	3,178	15	352	1,000	32,400	2,152	21
Alaskan Air Command	146	9,471,217	1.54	21,963	18,273	15,583	99	713	2,690	3,690	150	5
Caribbean Air Command	8	2,059,713	.39	2,034	1,134	1,134	8	105	-	900	254	13
Pacific Air Forces	396	56,850,513	.70	243,210	79,200	58,574	287	2,752	20,626	164,010	614	7
Northeast Air Command a/	17	1,816,844	.94	5,577	5,277	4,967	10	74	310	300	328	4
US Air Forces, Europe	697	81,500,425	.86	520,066	175,196	147,238	608	6,151	27,958	344,870	746	9
Miscellaneous	18	914,942	1.97	34,948	3,358	3,143	19	116	215	31,590	1,942	6

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 31 - GROUND ACCIDENT COST ANALYSIS, BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 27 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	TOTAL COST	MILITARY INJURY COST	CIVILIAN INJURY COST	PROPERTY DAMAGE COST	COST PER CAPITA
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	\$ 37,311,659	\$ 33,979,222	\$ 842,418	\$ 2,490,019	\$ 30.60
Air Defense Command	4,911,382	4,613,941	71,504	225,937	44.18
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	3,298	607	2,604	87	1.61
Air Materiel Command	1,887,812	802,908	507,190	577,714	9.87
Air Proving Ground Command a/	717,159	679,399	14,301	23,459	64.32
Air Research and Development Command	667,284	570,342	32,802	64,140	17.15
Air Training Command	4,538,035	4,319,712	93,103	125,220	23.16
Air University	323,123	314,568	2,758	5,797	21.28
Continental Air Command	813,864	766,098	15,701	32,065	27.46
Headquarters Command, USAF	535,420	513,656	5,579	16,185	25.79
Military Air Transport Service	3,565,378	3,369,044	30,443	165,891	30.99
Strategic Air Command	8,026,943	7,443,489	48,002	535,452	36.08
Tactical Air Command	3,581,095	3,405,434	7,420	168,241	51.93
USAF Security Service	419,164	414,865	91	4,208	23.19
Alaskan Air Command	376,958	321,931	5,481	49,546	18.85
Caribbean Air Command	6,623	5,482	7	1,134	4.51
Pacific Air Forces	1,452,554	1,297,993	2,317	152,244	24.02
Northeast Air Command a/	40,206	24,602	1,162	14,442	9.13
US Air Forces, Europe	3,604,583	3,278,123	1,771	324,689	45.29
Miscellaneous	1,840,778	1,837,028	182	3,568	142.83

a/ See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 32 - COST ANALYSIS OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE - TOTAL BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a modification of Table 31 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	TOTAL COST DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURIES	DISABLING INJURY COST				NON-DISABLING INJURY COST	COST PER CAPITA
		Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	\$ 33,979,222	\$ 24,759,000	\$ 508,000	\$ 1,161,000	\$ 7,012,740	\$ 538,482	\$ 37.45
Air Defense Command	4,613,941	3,339,000	63,500	129,000	994,920	87,521	46.47
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	607	-	-	-	600	7	11.24
Air Materiel Command	802,908	535,500	-	43,000	212,340	12,068	29.02
Air Proving Ground Command a/	679,399	567,000	-	43,000	66,900	2,499	82.35
Air Research and Development Command	570,342	441,000	-	-	118,590	10,752	34.18
Air Training Command	4,319,712	3,118,500	127,000	129,000	870,690	74,522	27.33
Air University	314,568	63,000	-	172,000	75,900	3,668	25.84
Continental Air Command	766,098	630,000	-	-	130,260	5,838	36.99
Headquarters Command, USAF	513,656	378,000	-	43,000	90,990	1,666	33.48
Military Air Transport Service	3,369,044	2,488,500	-	43,000	783,840	53,704	33.36
Strategic Air Command	7,443,489	5,544,000	127,000	172,000	1,485,780	114,709	36.27
Tactical Air Command	3,405,434	2,646,000	-	86,000	625,890	47,544	54.28
USAF Security Service	414,865	315,000	-	-	97,170	2,695	23.83
Alaskan Air Command	321,931	157,500	-	43,000	104,610	16,821	19.02
Caribbean Air Command	5,482	-	-	-	4,530	952	4.26
Pacific Air Forces	1,297,993	756,000	-	43,000	453,360	45,633	22.87
Northeast Air Command a/	24,602	-	-	-	22,110	2,492	7.79
US Air Forces, Europe	3,278,123	2,142,000	127,000	215,000	738,900	55,223	42.30
Miscellaneous	1,837,028	1,638,000	63,500	-	135,360	168	253.91

a/ See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 33 - COST ANALYSIS OF ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE
BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a modification of Table 37 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest," Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	TOTAL COST DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURIES	DISABLING INJURY COST				NON- DISABLING INJURY COST	COST PER CAPITA
		Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	\$ 842,418	\$ 200,000	\$ -	\$ 21,000	\$ 255,360	\$ 366,058	\$ 2.70
Air Defense Command	71,504	50,000	-	-	14,924	6,580	6.01
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	2,604	-	-	-	1,624	980	1.31
Air Materiel Command	507,190	100,000	-	-	138,446	268,744	3.10
Air Proving Ground Command ^{a/} Air Research and Development Command	14,301	-	-	10,500	3,430	371	4.93
Air Training Command	32,802	-	-	-	9,240	23,562	1.48
Air University	93,103	25,000	-	10,500	30,954	26,649	2.46
Continental Air Command	2,758	-	-	-	1,414	1,344	.92
Headquarters Command, USAF	15,701	-	-	-	10,360	5,341	1.76
Military Air Transport Service Strategic Air Command	5,579	-	-	-	4,116	1,463	1.03
Tactical Air Command	30,443	-	-	-	14,714	15,729	2.17
USAF Security Service	48,002	25,000	-	-	15,540	7,462	2.78
Alaskan Air Command	7,420	-	-	-	4,494	2,926	1.19
Caribbean Air Command	91	-	-	-	-	91	.14
Pacific Air Forces	5,481	-	-	-	3,416	2,065	1.78
Northeast Air Command ^{a/} U.S. Air Forces, Europe	7	-	-	-	-	7	.04
Miscellaneous	2,317	-	-	-	812	1,505	.62
	1,162	-	-	-	420	742	.93
	1,771	-	-	-	1,316	455	.85
	182	-	-	-	140	42	.03

^{a/}See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 34 - MILITARY PERSONNEL LOSSES RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS,
BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 38 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES						Injury Cost
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
					Number	Man-Days Lost	
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>403</u>	<u>6,998</u>	<u>\$ 966,440</u>
Air Defense Command	39	2	-	-	37	675	83,250
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	11	-	-	-	11	143	4,290
Air Proving Ground Command a/.	5	-	-	-	5	47	1,410
Air Research and Development Command	10	-	-	-	10	115	3,450
Air Training Command	32	-	-	-	32	420	12,600
Air University	4	-	-	-	4	15	450
Continental Air Command	8	1	-	-	7	196	37,380
Headquarters Command, USAF	2	-	-	-	2	12	360
Military Air Transport Service	28	1	-	-	27	343	41,790
Strategic Air Command	82	4	-	-	78	1,363	166,890
Tactical Air Command	26	1	-	-	25	177	36,810
USAF Security Service	5	1	-	-	4	30	32,400
Alaskan Air Command	14	-	-	-	14	123	3,690
Caribbean Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	30	900
Pacific Air Forces	63	4	-	-	59	1,267	164,010
Northeast Air Command a/.	1	-	-	-	1	10	300
US Air Forces, Europe	93	7	1	-	85	2,029	344,870
Miscellaneous	2	1	-	-	1	3	31,590

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 35 - ON DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL LOSSES RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE
ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 39 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES						Injury Cost
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
					Number	Man-Days Lost	
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>27</u>	<u>725</u>	<u>\$ 35,150</u>
Air Defense Command	2	-	-	-	2	96	1,344
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	12	1	-	-	11	87	26,218
Air Proving Ground Command a/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Training Command	4	-	-	-	4	194	2,716
Air University	1	-	-	-	1	10	140
Continental Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	3	42
Headquarters Command, USAF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	2	-	-	-	2	187	2,618
Strategic Air Command	4	-	-	-	4	136	1,904
Tactical Air Command	2	-	-	-	2	12	168
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Air Forces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northeast Air Command a/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces, Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 36 - MILITARY PERSONNEL LOSSES RESULTING FROM PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS
BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 40 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES						Injury Cost
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
					Number	Man-Days Lost	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	5,602	586	5	15	4,996	112,294	\$ 22,790,320
Air Defense Command	897	74	1	1	821	20,532	3,053,460
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	1	-	-	-	1	20	600
Air Materiel Command	179	14	-	-	165	3,362	541,860
Air Proving Ground Command a/	54	13	-	-	41	562	426,360
Air Research and Development Command	131	11	-	-	120	1,993	406,290
Air Training Command	701	79	2	2	618	12,766	3,084,480
Air University	36	1	-	3	32	874	186,720
Continental Air Command	97	10	-	-	87	2,116	378,480
Headquarters Command, USAF	52	10	-	-	42	1,254	352,620
Military Air Transport Service	586	62	-	1	523	12,522	2,371,660
Strategic Air Command	1,229	145	-	1	1,083	24,825	5,355,250
Tactical Air Command	631	63	-	2	566	11,106	2,403,680
USAF Security Service	66	4	-	-	62	1,623	174,690
Alaskan Air Command	34	3	-	-	31	581	111,930
Caribbean Air Command	4	-	-	-	4	59	1,770
Pacific Air Forces	180	8	-	-	172	4,268	380,040
Northeast Air Command a/	3	-	-	-	3	77	2,310
US Air Forces, Europe	580	46	1	5	528	10,470	2,041,600
Miscellaneous	141	43	1	-	97	3,284	1,516,520

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 37 - ON DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL LOSSES RESULTING FROM PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE
ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 41 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES						Injury Cost
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
					Number	Man-Days Lost	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	15	-	-	-	15	296	\$ 4,144
Air Defense Command	1	-	-	-	1	90	1,260
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	9	-	-	-	9	112	1,568
Air Proving Ground Command a/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Training Command	1	-	-	-	1	32	448
Air University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	12	168
Headquarters Command, USAF	1	-	-	-	1	21	294
Military Air Transport Service	1	-	-	-	1	15	210
Strategic Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	14	196
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northeast Air Command a/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces, Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 38 - MILITARY PERSONNEL LOSSES RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR) ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 42 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES						Injury Cost
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
					Number	Man-Days Lost	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	10,877	178	2	12	10,685	114,466	\$ 2,683,980
Air Defense Command	1,037	30	-	2	1,005	11,957	1,389,710
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	409	3	-	1	405	3,573	244,690
Air Proving Ground Command a/	172	5	-	1	166	1,621	249,130
Air Research and Development Command	241	3	-	-	238	1,845	149,850
Air Training Command	1,672	20	-	1	1,651	15,837	1,148,110
Air University	78	1	-	1	76	1,641	123,730
Continental Air Command	202	9	-	-	193	2,030	344,400
Headquarters Command, USAF	108	2	-	1	105	1,767	159,010
Military Air Transport Service	1,211	16	-	-	1,195	13,263	901,890
Strategic Air Command	1,935	27	2	3	1,903	23,338	1,806,640
Tactical Air Command	1,014	20	-	-	994	9,580	917,400
USAF Security Service	129	5	-	-	124	1,586	205,080
Alaskan Air Command	318	2	-	1	315	2,783	189,490
Caribbean Air Command	12	-	-	-	12	62	1,860
Pacific Air Forces	841	12	-	1	828	9,577	708,310
Northeast Air Command a/	51	-	-	-	51	650	19,500
US Air Forces, Europe	1,353	15	-	-	1,338	12,131	836,430
Miscellaneous	94	8	-	-	86	1,225	288,750

a/See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 39 - ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL LOSSES RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR) ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 43 Fy 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest;" Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES						Injury Cost
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
					Number	Man-Days Lost	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	1,606	7	-	2	1,597	17,219	\$ 437,066
Air Defense Command	66	2	-	-	64	880	62,320
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	7	-	-	-	7	116	1,624
Air Materiel Command	948	3	-	-	945	9,690	210,660
Air Proving Ground Command a/	15	-	-	1	14	245	13,930
Air Research and Development Command	82	-	-	-	82	660	9,240
Air Training Command	168	1	-	1	166	1,985	63,290
Air University	14	-	-	-	14	91	1,274
Continental Air Command	55	-	-	-	55	725	10,150
Headquarters Command, USAF	19	-	-	-	19	273	3,822
Military Air Transport Service	87	-	-	-	87	849	11,886
Strategic Air Command	80	1	-	-	79	974	38,636
Tactical Air Command	32	-	-	-	32	309	4,326
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	19	-	-	-	19	230	3,220
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Air Forces	9	-	-	-	9	58	812
Northeast Air Command a/	1	-	-	-	1	30	420
US Air Forces, Europe	2	-	-	-	2	94	1,316
Miscellaneous	2	-	-	-	2	10	140

a/ See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 40 - USAF AIRCRAFT DAMAGE RESULTING FROM GROUND ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND, WORLDWIDE - CY 1957

(Table below is a Modification of Table 44, FY 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest," Worldwide data only is shown.)

COMMAND	AIRCRAFT DAMAGES											
	Total			Due To USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents			Due To Private Motor Vehicle Accidents			Due To All Other Ground Accidents		
	Air-craft Dam-ages	Days Air-craft Out Of Ser-vice	Aircraft Damage Cost	Air-craft Dam-ages	Days Air-craft Out Of Ser-vice	Aircraft Damage Cost	Air-craft Dam-ages	Days Air-craft Out Of Ser-vice	Aircraft Damage Cost	Air-craft Dam-ages	Days Air-craft Out Of Ser-vice	Aircraft Damage Cost
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>689</u>	<u>2,938</u>	<u>\$ 740,678</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>\$ 143,286</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>\$ 1,828</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>2,559</u>	<u>\$ 595,564</u>
ADC	71	412	115,769	11	54	22,016	-	-	-	60	358	93,753
AFAPC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	104	241	56,482	10	37	4,823	-	-	-	94	204	51,659
APOC	7	108	15,499	1	8	152	-	-	-	6	100	15,347
ARDC	20	77	35,521	4	15	12,536	-	-	-	16	62	22,985
ATC	57	212	27,749	18	46	8,133	-	-	-	39	166	19,616
AU	1	3	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	40
CONAC	14	111	14,754	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	111	14,754
HQ COMD,USAF	2	18	1,124	-	-	-	1	15	750	1	3	374
MATS	93	284	85,718	7	16	12,276	-	-	-	86	268	73,442
SAC	95	304	124,609	12	32	33,539	-	-	-	83	272	91,070
TAC	80	405	94,396	9	27	22,211	-	-	-	71	378	72,185
USAF, SS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AAC	19	62	8,555	4	4	862	-	-	-	15	58	7,693
CAIRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACAF	51	266	41,463	20	53	18,215	1	-	653	30	213	22,595
NEAC	1	4	1,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1,156
USAFE	74	431	117,843	18	57	8,523	2	15	425	54	359	108,895
MISC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ See Table 24 for changes in these commands.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

Aircraft & Materiel

PART IV



AIRCRAFT -- MATERIEL

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

The tables included in this section provide summary data pertaining to the procurement, production, inventory, status, deployment, and disposition of USAF aircraft, and similar information for other major items or materiel in the USAF during Fiscal Year 1958. Production data for aircraft and guided missiles are obtained under the provision of AF Regulation 70-11, dated 4 October 1957.

In addition to information reflecting the status of aircraft procurement and production, these data contain the following information by type and model of aircraft: total aircraft inventory, active and inactive aircraft inventory, planned program, aircraft operationally and not operationally ready, aircraft in storage, aircraft excess to all military requirements, aircraft production, gains and losses to the aircraft inventory, and a summary of active and inactive aircraft by functional distribution.

The classification of aircraft herein is in accordance with AF Regulation 65-60, dated 15 June 1955, and T.O. 1-1-81, dated 15 August 1955 with revisions. The type classification is generally based upon the type designator or the prefix preceding the basic type designator of each aircraft model. A prefix is assigned an aircraft model when the aircraft is modified to perform a function (indicated by the prefix) other than its basically designated purpose.

The following definitions apply to the terms herein -

AIRCRAFT: A heavier-than-air vehicle, capable of flight, which has incorporated in its prime design the ability and/or requirement for human occupancy. (Ref T.O. 1-1-81)

OPERATING ACTIVE AIRCRAFT: Those aircraft which are currently and actively engaged in supporting flying missions, administrative aircraft, test aircraft including those test aircraft on bailment, aircraft provided for the required combat readiness training of rated personnel not presently assigned to tactical units or crew positions.

NON-OPERATING AIRCRAFT: Those aircraft in preparation for possession by units or test activities through any of the logistical processes of supply, maintenance, and modification; and those aircraft which are excess to command requirements.

INACTIVE AIRCRAFT: Those aircraft in the inventory other than operating active and non-operating active aircraft, such as aircraft on loan and bailment (except bailed for test, maintenance and modification); aircraft for which there is no longer a requirement in the active inventory, including those aircraft that have been accumulated in excess of immediate possible future needs and aircraft in the process of being dropped from the total aircraft inventory.

ACCEPTANCE: Aircraft which have been shop-assembled and fully inspected by constituted USAF or Navy production authorities, and the title, responsibility, and accountability assumed by the contracting agency of recipient.

OPERATIONALLY READY: An aircraft which, without additional repair or maintenance, is safe and capable of ~~operational flight operations. This does not necessarily indicate that the aircraft is capable of performing a specific mission such as combat, photo, etc., but merely that the aircraft is flyable and that the PD Form 78 does not bear red-ones. Weather, runway conditions, shortage of operations personnel, or other factors not relating to the aircraft itself will not cause an aircraft to be reported "not operationally ready".~~

ANORS: "Aircraft Not Operationally Ready for Supply" are those aircraft not operationally ready due to supply difficulties. This includes any time during which an aircraft lacks any component or part regardless of whether it is a part of the airframe, engine, or a system (i.e., fire control, radar, NAVAID, etc.). Aircraft will not be reported when awaiting parts for performance of modification in accordance with AFR 57-4, unless the modification will eliminate deficiencies which are deterring operational status and required parts have been requisitioned from normal supply source at the station where the aircraft is located and notification has been received that the required parts are unavailable.

ANORTOC: "Aircraft Not Operationally Ready For Technical Order Compliance" are those aircraft which are not operationally ready due to compliance with Technical Order, as specified in TO-00-20A-1 and exclude periodic maintenance and inspection.

ANORM: "Aircraft Not Operationally Ready for Maintenance" are those aircraft which are not operationally ready due to periodic maintenance or malfunction, defect or damage.

OTHER: "Aircraft Not Operationally Ready For Other Reasons" are those aircraft that were not operationally ready due to awaiting flight test, disassembly for shipment, grounded by proper authority, awaiting transfer and enroute.

AIRFRAME WEIGHT: The weight of the assembled principal structural components of an aircraft. It includes hull or fuselage, wings, stabilizers, vertical fins, control surfaces, landing gear, and nacelles.

-GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET: A type of self-propelled aircraft armament normally carried by piloted aircraft which, after launching, can be guided to the target which it destroys by means of an explosive war-head.

DRONE: Any aircraft or missile modified or produced to perform the mission of a target for weapons' evaluation or crew training and have incorporated into their prime design the ability to be flown by remote control.

USAF GUIDED MISSILES: An unmanned vehicle moving above (about) the earth's surface whose trajectory or flight path is capable of being altered by a mechanism within the vehicle.

USAF AMMUNITION: All stocks of serviceable and suspended Air Force ammunition items physically on hand.

CONFIDENTIAL**TABLE 41 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958**

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 57 THRU DEC 57		JAN 58 THRU JUN 58	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME, WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
TOTAL	3,307	58,029.2	1,884	31,963.4	1,423	26,065.8
RECIPIENT:						
USAF	2,289	54,149.6	1,291	29,683.7	998	24,465.9
ARMY	920	2,747.9	522	1,592.2	398	1,155.7
MAP	91	1,015.2	64	571.0	27	444.2
HAVY	2	2.0	2	2.0	-	-
CAA	5	114.5	5	114.5	-	-
U. S. AIR FORCES						
BOMBER - TOTAL	203	21,605.6	118	12,295.6	85	9,310.0
B-52D Boeing	77	8,649.6	77	8,649.6	-	-
B-52E Boeing	100	11,345.0	29	3,290.0	71	8,055.0
B-52F Boeing	10	1,131.0	-	-	10	1,131.0
B-58A Convair	8	248.0	4	124.0	4	124.0
B-56B Douglas	8	232.0	8	232.0	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	1,261	16,244.9	735	9,742.2	526	6,502.7
F-100D N. American, Ing.	166	2,324.0	109	1,526.0	57	798.0
F-100D N. American, Col.	120	1,650.0	120	1,650.0	-	-
F-100F N. American, Ing.	241	3,542.7	153	2,249.1	88	1,293.6
F-101A McDonnell	35	479.5	35	479.5	-	-
F-101B McDonnell	15	223.5	5	74.5	10	149.0
F-101C McDonnell	47	643.9	23	315.1	24	328.8
F-102A Convair	427	5,145.4	218	2,626.9	209	2,518.4
TF-102A Convair	76	961.4	37	468.0	39	493.4
F-104A Lockheed	94	728.6	25	193.8	69	534.8
F-104B Lockheed	14	121.1	3	26.0	11	95.2
F-105B Republic	6	105.0	1	17.5	5	87.5
JF-105B Republic	3	48.2	1	16.0	2	32.1
F-106A Convair	16	256.5	5	99.8	11	156.8
F-106B Convair	1	15.1	-	-	1	15.1
RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	135	2,481.9	73	1,598.2	62	883.7
RB-66B Douglas	8	237.2	8	237.2	-	-
WB-66D Douglas	32	939.2	30	880.5	2	58.7
RF-101A McDonnell	15	205.5	15	205.5	-	-
RF-101B McDonnell	80	1,100.0	20	275.0	60	825.0
TANKER - TOTAL	93	6,537.9	25	1,757.5	68	4,780.4
KC-135A Boeing	93	6,537.9	25	1,757.5	68	4,780.4
CARGO - TOTAL	135	5,360.9	88	3,278.2	47	2,082.7
C-123B Fairchild	51	1,170.5	41	941.0	10	229.5
C-130A Lockheed	73	3,182.8	41	1,787.6	32	1,395.2
C-133A Douglas	11	1,007.6	6	549.6	5	458.0
TRAINER - TOTAL	372	1,716.4	177	834.8	195	881.6
T-33A Lockheed	254	1,409.6	127	704.8	127	704.8
T-37A Cessna	118	306.8	50	130.0	68	176.8
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	10	70.0	10	70.0	-	-
H-21B Vertol	10	70.0	10	70.0	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	80	132.0	65	107.2	15	24.8
L-27A Cessna	80	132.0	65	107.2	15	24.8

CONFIDENTIAL

**TABLE 41 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)**

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 57 THRU DEC 57		JAN 58 THRU JUN 58	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
ARMY						
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	<u>458</u>	<u>602.6</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>369.2</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>233.4</u>
L-19E a/ Cessna	125	125.0	125	125.0	-	-
L-19E b/ Cessna	53	53.0	53	53.0	-	-
TL-19D Cessna	126	126.0	-	-	126	126.0
L-20A DeHavilland	107	171.2	67	107.2	40	64.0
L-20A b/ DeHavilland	4	6.4	-	-	4	6.4
L-23D Beech	41	116.8	28	79.8	13	37.0
RL-26D Aero Design	2	4.2	2	4.2	-	-
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>2,073.3</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>1,205.0</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>868.3</u>
H-13H Bell	104	114.4	50	55.0	54	59.4
H-19D Sikorsky	52	205.4	22	86.9	30	118.5
H-21C c/ Vertol	68	476.0	60	420.0	8	56.0
H-23C b/ Hiller	1	1.2	-	-	1	1.2
H-23C d/ Hiller	27	33.8	27	33.8	-	-
H-23D d/ Hiller	31	37.2	3	3.6	28	33.6
YH-32 Hiller	2	.8	1	.4	1	.4
H-34A Sikorsky	100	570.0	49	279.3	51	290.7
H-37A Sikorsky	41	617.0	21	316.0	20	301.0
YH-41 Cessna	10	12.5	8	10.0	2	2.5
YHU-1 Bell	2	5.0	-	-	2	5.0
<u>UTILITY - TOTAL</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>72.0</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18.0</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>54.0</u>
U-1A DeHavilland	24	72.0	6	18.0	18	54.0
MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM						
<u>FIGHTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>521.8</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>521.8</u>	-	-
F-84F Republic	49	521.8	49	521.8	-	-
<u>HELICOPTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>80.8</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>45.2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>35.6</u>
H-19D Sikorsky	19	75.1	10	39.5	9	35.6
H-34A e/ Sikorsky	1	5.7	1	5.7	-	-
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>408.6</u>	-	-	<u>18</u>	<u>408.6</u>
C-123B Fairchild	18	408.6	-	-	18	408.6
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4.0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4.0</u>	-	-
L-19E Cessna	4	4.0	4	4.0	-	-
NAVY						
<u>LIAISON - TOTAL</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2.0</u>	-	-
L-19E Cessna	2	2.0	2	2.0	-	-
CAA						
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>114.5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>114.5</u>	-	-
C-131E Douglas	5	114.5	5	114.5	-	-

a/ Cumulative totals include one L-19E diverted to the AF Academy.
b/ Army for MAP.
c/ Cumulative totals include one H-21C accepted in July 1955 from a USAF contract.
d/ Navy for Army.
e/ Diverted from Army.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 42 - SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES - UNITS AND AIRFRAME WEIGHT BY RECIPIENT, FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1958
(AIRFRAME WEIGHT IN THOUSANDS OF POUNDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL		USAF		USAF FOR ARMY		USAF FOR MAP		USAF FOR NAVY	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT
FY 1950	1,782	26,670.3	1,652	26,315.0	1	1.2	105	52.5	24	301.6
FY 1951	2,596	29,385.5	1,756	27,800.7	717	758.3	107	737.0	16	89.5
FY 1952	5,617	63,798.4	2,814	54,239.5	1,849	1,667.8	798	6,492.2	156	1,398.9
FY 1953	8,104	104,914.2	4,723	83,243.3	1,254	1,439.7	1,870	17,560.8	257	2,670.4
FY 1954	7,266	107,005.8	5,662	101,808.4	970	1,080.0	540	3,562.8	94	554.6
FY 1955	6,471	104,102.6	4,823	94,535.6	603	1,202.9	847	7,257.4	198	1,106.7
FY 1956	4,522	75,307.8	3,086	65,165.4	477	1,653.6	859	8,041.3	100	447.5
FY 1957	4,121	65,002.4	2,401	55,366.0	981	2,721.6	703	6,715.2	36	199.6
FY 1958 a/	3,307	58,029.2	2,289	54,149.6	920	2,747.9	91	1,015.2	2	2.0

a/ Total includes five aircraft accepted for CAA not included in detail.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 43 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY ENGINE TYPE MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1958

(Excludes experimental, used and remanufactured aircraft. "USAF for Other" includes MAP, Army, Navy, and CAA. Turbo-prop aircraft are included with jet aircraft.)

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL	J E T			P I S T O N		
		TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR OTHER	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR OTHER
TOTAL - FISCAL YEAR 1958	3,307	2,113	2,064	49	1,194	225	969
July 1957	354	234	188	46	120	30	90
August	330	209	206	3	121	27	94
September	294	174	174	-	120	29	91
October	311	189	189	-	122	26	96
November	302	192	192	-	110	27	83
December	293	179	179	-	114	24	90
January 1958	258	165	165	-	93	15	78
February	216	148	148	-	68	6	62
March	242	168	168	-	74	6	68
April	225	147	147	-	78	6	72
May	232	153	153	-	79	10	69
June	250	155	155	-	95	19	76

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 44 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 58
BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT.

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 57	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1958													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1957 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1958 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
GRAND TOTAL a/.			<u>354</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>3,307</u>	
USAF Total			<u>218</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>2,289</u>	
Bomber - Total			<u>23</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>203</u>	
B-52D	Boeing	93	20	18	17	16	6	(Complete)							77	170
B-52E	Boeing	-	-	-	-	1	10	18	14	14	13	13	14	3	100	100
B-52F	Boeing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	10
B-58A	Convair	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	11
B-66B	Douglas	64	3	1	3	1	(Complete)			1	-	-	2	1	8	72
Fighter - Total			<u>120</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>1,261</u>	
F-100D	North Amer. Ing.	689	32	25	15	10	12	15	7	10	10	10	10	10	166	855
F-100D	North Amer. Col.	214	8	32	20	20	20	20	(Complete)						120	334
F-100F	North Amer. Ing.	14	16	20	30	35	28	24	24	19	15	10	10	10	241	255
F-101A	McDonnell	42	12	7	9	7	(Complete)								35	77
F-101B	McDonnell	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	3	15	16
F-101C	McDonnell	-	-	1	-	6	8	8	7	-	13	3	1	(Complete)	47	47
F-102A	Convair	418	33	43	28	34	44	36	47	42	41	32	26	21	427	845
TF-102A	Convair	30	7	6	5	6	7	6	-	5	7	9	9	9	76	106
F-104A	Lockheed	35	10	7	-	-	7	1	11	11	5	7	17	18	94	129
F-104B	Lockheed	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	14	15
F-105B	Republic	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	6	9
JF-105B	Republic	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(Complete)	-	-	3	3
F-106A	Convair	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	4	16	18
F-106B	Convair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Reconnaissance - Total			<u>13</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>135</u>	
RB-66B	Douglas	137	4	1	2	1	(Complete)								8	145
WB-66D	Douglas	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	(Complete)					32	36
RF-101A	McDonnell	20	4	6	3	2	(Complete)								15	35
RF-101C	McDonnell	-	-	-	1	5	8	6	7	1	14	11	13	14	80	80
Tanker - Total			<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>93</u>	
KC-135A	Boeing	12	4	1	4	5	4	7	8	10	11	12	13	14	93	105
Cargo - Total			<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>135</u>	
C-123B	Fairchild	230	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	3	51	281
C-130A	Lockheed	111	8	7	7	6	7	6	7	5	5	5	5	5	73	184
C-133A	Douglas	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	11	19

TABLE 44 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 58
BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT (CONTINUED)

TYPE MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 57	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1958													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1957 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1958 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
USAF (Continued)																
<u>Trainer - Total</u>			<u>28</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>372</u>	
T-33A	Lockheed	3,589	21	22	20	23	20	21	22	20	21	22	21	21	254	3,843
T-37A	Cessna	57	7	8	8	9	9	9	10	10	11	12	12	13	118	175
<u>Helicopter - Total</u>			<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>10</u>	
H-21B	Vertol	151	2	2	2	2	2	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	161
<u>Liaison - Total</u>			<u>13</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>80</u>	
L-27A	Cessna	15	13	10	12	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	5	10	80	95
USAF for ARMY																
<u>TOTAL</u>			<u>86</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>920</u>	
<u>Liaison - Total</u>			<u>41</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>458</u>	
L-19E a/	Cessna	181	25	33	33	34	(Complete)	-	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	125	306
L-19E b/	Cessna	-	-	-	-	-	23	30	-	21	-	-	-	-	53	53
TL-19D	Cessna	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	21	22	20	21	22	126	226
L-20A	DeHavilland	460	12	7	12	12	12	12	12	3	3	8	6	8	107	567
L-20A b/	DeHavilland	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	(Complete)	-	4	33
L-23D	Beech	28	4	5	5	5	5	4	3	1	2	2	2	3	41	69
RL-26D	Aero Design	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
<u>Helicopter - Total</u>			<u>45</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>438</u>	
H-13H	Bell	78	9	10	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	12	14	104	182
H-19D	Sikorsky	156	4	4	4	4	4	2	3	4	5	8	5	5	52	208
H-21C c/	Vertol	250	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	1	-	-	-	4	68	318
H-23C b/	Hiller	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
H-23C d/	Hiller	115	7	8	6	6	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	142
H-23D d/	Hiller	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	31	33
YH-32	Hiller	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(Complete)	-	-	-	2	12
H-34A	Sikorsky	290	9	10	9	10	4	7	12	6	12	7	7	7	100	390
H-37A	Sikorsky	9	5	4	-	-	9	3	5	3	3	6	3	-	41	50
YH-41	Cessna	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	(Complete)	-	-	-	10	10
YHU-1	Bell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2
<u>Utility - Total</u>			-	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>24</u>	
U-1A	DeHavilland	84	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	24	108

TABLE 44 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 58
BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 57	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1958													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1957 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1958 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
USAF FOR MAP e/																
<u>TOTAL</u>			48	2	1	4	2	4	4	8	2	4	4	2	91	
GRANT AID			(46)	(3)	(1)	(4)	(2)	(4)	(4)	(3)	(1)	(-)	(-)	(1)	(69)	
<u>Fighter - Total</u>			46	3											49	
F-84F	Republic	803	46	3	(Complete)										49	852
<u>Helicopter - Total</u>			-	-	1	4	2	4	4	3	1	-	-	1	20	
H-19D	Sikorsky	-	-	-	4	2	4	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	19	19
H-34A f/	Sikorsky	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
MILITARY SALES PROGRAM																
<u>Cargo - Total</u>			(2)	(2)	-	-	-	-	-	(5)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(1)	(22)	
C-123B	Fairchild	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	4	4	1(Complete)18	18
<u>Liaison - Total</u>			2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
L-19E	Cessna	5	2	2	(Complete)										4	9
USAF FOR NAVY																
<u>TOTAL</u>			2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
<u>Liaison - Total</u>			2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
L-19E	Cessna	-	2	(Complete)											2	2
USAF FOR CAA																
<u>TOTAL</u>			-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
<u>Cargo - Total</u>			-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
C-131E	Douglas	-	-	-	-	3	2	(Complete)							5	5

a/ Cumulative totals include one L-19E diverted to the AF Academy.

b/ Army for MAP.

c/ Cumulative totals include one H-21C accepted in July 1955 from a USAF contract.

d/ Navy for Army.

e/ Figures in parenthesis are sub-totals for MAP.

f/ Diverted from Army

SOURCE: Material Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services,
Comptroller of the Air Force.

**TABLE 45 - USAF AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING
FISCAL YEARS 1955 THROUGH 1958**

(Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured aircraft.)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FISCAL YEAR 1955	FISCAL YEAR 1956	FISCAL YEAR 1957	FISCAL YEAR 1958	TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FISCAL YEAR 1955	FISCAL YEAR 1956	FISCAL YEAR 1957	FISCAL YEAR 1958
TOTAL	1,424	2,709	1,720	997					
Bomber - Total . . .	171	133	202	118	Reconnaissance (Cont)				
B-52D	77	93	-	-	RF-101A	-	7	-	-
B-52E	-	40	60	-	RF-101C	-	166	-	-
B-52F	-	-	89	-	RC-121D	22	-	-	-
B-52G	-	-	53	101					
B-57E	68	-	-	-	Tanker - Total . . .	29	68	118	130
B-58A	13	-	-	17	KC-135A	29	68	118	130
B-66B	13	-	-	-					
Fighter - Total . .	724	1,845	874	186	Cargo - Total . . .	143	143	83	48
F-100C	25	-	-	-	C-123B	73	42	-	-
F-100D	534	557	-	-	C-130A	48	84	57	-
F-100F	-	297	-	29	RC-130A	-	-	15	-
F-101B	-	97	206	84	C-130B	-	-	5	48
F-101C	-	39	-	-	C-131D	12	-	-	-
F-102A	108	562	140	-	C-131E	10	-	-	-
TF-102A	28	63	-	-	C-133A	-	17	6	-
F-104A	17	153	-	-	Trainer - Total . .	277	347	363	397
F-104B	-	6	20	-	T-33A	107	220	240	274
F-104C	-	56	264	-	T-34A	150	-	-	-
F-104D	-	-	66	-	T-37A	20	127	123	117
F-105B	6	-	65	-	T-38A	-	-	-	4
JF-105B	3	-	-	-	YT-38A	-	-	-	2
F-105D	-	-	-	20					
F-105E	-	-	-	8	Liaison - Total . .	16	-	80	80
F-106A	-	17	72	40	XL-23C	1	-	-	-
F-106B	-	-	41	5	L-26B	15	-	-	-
F-107A	3	-	-	-	L-27A	-	-	80	80
Reconnaissance - Total	64	173	-	-	Helicopter - Total	-	-	-	38
RB-66C	6	-	-	-	H-43A	-	-	-	18
WB-66D	36	-	-	-	H-43B	-	-	-	20

NOTE: Based on the RC-301, USAF Aircraft Program Procurement Contract Status Report, dated 30 June 1958.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 46 - FLYAWAY COST OF AIRCRAFT PROCURED BY THE USAF

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT 1/	TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT 1/
Bomber		Reconnaissance	
B-25	\$ 146,261	RB-36F	\$ 4,133,876
B-26	242,865	RB-45C	1,080,603
B-29	639,188	RB-47E	2,057,213
B-36D	4,138,125	RB-47H	2,126,917
B-36F	4,138,125	RB-50	1,144,296
B-36H	4,149,446	WB-50	1,144,296
B-36J	3,640,214	RB-57A	1,661,313
B-45	1,080,603	RB-57D	2,535,500
B-47B	2,449,456	RB-66A	15,516,211
B-47E	1,869,667	RB-66B	2,331,894
B-50	1,144,296	RB-66C	2,714,753
B-52A	29,383,466	WB-66D	2,003,905
B-52B	14,430,872	RF-80A	107,796
B-52C	7,277,088	RF-84F	654,633
B-52D	6,678,775	RF-101A	1,616,371
B-52E	5,857,962	YRF-101A	3,513,289
B-52F	6,608,933	RF-101C	1,306,525
B-57A	9,349,169	RC-121C	2,916,324
B-57B	1,264,182	RC-121D	1,991,968
B-57C	1,211,955		
B-57E	1,083,515	Tanker	
B-58A	53,178,223	KB-29	639,188
B-66B	3,109,614	KB-50	1,144,296
		KC-97E	1,261,357
		KC-97F	1,248,472
		KC-97G	1,205,165
		KC-135A	4,227,620
		Cargo	
Fighter		C-45B/F/G/H	57,838
F-80C	93,456	C-46A/D/F	272,211
F-84D	212,241	C-47A/D	95,466
F-84E	212,241	YC-47D	95,466
F-84F	769,330	C-54D/E/G/H	382,779
F-84G	237,247	C-97A	1,158,698
YF-84J	1,401,744	C-97C	1,132,781
F-86A	178,408	C-117A/B/C	80,139
F-86D	343,839	C-118A	1,179,976
F-86E	219,457	C-119C	480,884
F-86F	211,111		
F-86H	582,493	C-119F	1,093,940
F-86L	582,493	C-119G	590,028
F-89A	1,085,882	C-121A	2,319,848
F-89B	1,085,882	C-121C	1,747,308
F-89C	797,202		
F-89D	804,724	YC-121E	2,647,380
F-89H	1,011,750	YC-121F	3,939,563
F-89J	1,011,750		
F-94A	258,123	C-123B	555,985
F-94B	196,248	C-124A	1,780,947
F-94C	534,073	C-124C	1,646,406
		C-130A	2,754,297
F-100A	1,014,908	C-131A	970,412
F-100C	661,931	C-131B	757,540
F-100D	696,146	C-131D	638,461
F-100F	752,064	C-131E	728,325
F-101A	2,935,490	VC-131A	970,412
JF-101A	1,616,371	YC-131C	2,733,609
F-101B	1,831,410	C-133A	9,224,502
F-101C	2,207,368		
F-102A	1,204,981	Trainer	
TF-102A	1,465,641	T-6	27,206
		T-7	72,741
F-104A	971,355	T-11	83,078
F-104B	1,195,862	T-28	123,413
F-105B	5,057,065		
JF-105B	13,595,901		
YF-105A	12,222,966		
F-106A	4,428,682		
F-107A	33,506,405		

TABLE 46 - FLYAWAY COST OF AIRCRAFT PROCURED BY THE USAF. (Continued)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT 1/	TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT 1/
<u>Trainer (Cont'd)</u>		<u>Helicopter</u>	
T-29A	\$ 643,273	H-5F/G	\$ 81,868
T-29B	891,816	H-5H	149,892
T-29C	781,991	H-13E	30,387
T-29D	994,222	H-13C	30,811
T-33	117,787	H-19A	200,456
T-34A	50,761		
T-37A	238,063	H-19B	149,512
T-38A	4,537,472	SH-19B	149,512
TB-45A	1,080,603	H-21A	716,033
TB-47B	2,449,456	H-21B	405,510
TB-50	1,485,571	YH-21	698,912
		H-25A	310,347
<u>Liaison</u>		YH-31	262,500
L-4	2,901	YH-32	67,395
L-5	10,508	H-40	689,455
L-16	1,891	YH-41	93,913
L-17	9,996		
L-18	3,730	<u>Utility</u>	
L-19	11,234	U-1A	106,234
L-20A	44,701		
L-21B	5,115		
L-23	83,000		
L-26B	92,101		
L-27A	56,343		
LC-126	29,776		

1/ Includes airframe, installed engine, propeller, electronics, ordnance, armament, etc.

NOTE: Based on T. O. 00-25-30, dated 10 September 1957.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 47 - USAF ACCEPTANCES OF GUIDED MISSILES, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS,
AND TARGET DRONES
FISCAL YEAR 1958 AND PRIOR

MODEL DESIGNATION POPULAR NAME AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES THRU FY 58	FY 1953 AND PRIOR YEARS	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
USAF GUIDED MISSILES - TOTAL	1,670	190	244	311	252	437	236
XSAM-A-1 Tarzon Bell.	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
XSSM-A-1 Matador Martin.	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
XSSM-A-3 Snark Northrop.	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
XASM-N-7 Bullpup Martin.	60	-	-	-	-	39	21
YB-61 Matador Martin.	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
TM-61A Matador Martin.	555	36	191	244	84	-	-
TM-61C Matador Martin.	415	-	-	-	97	288	30
XSM-62 Snark Northrop.	66	2	6	13	12	17	16
SM-62A Snark Northrop.	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
XGAM-63 Rascal Bell.	78	11	9	28	11	19	-
GAM-63/A Rascal Bell.	39	-	-	-	2	1	36
XSM-64 Navaho North American.	9	-	-	-	2	7	-
XSM-65 Atlas Convair	23	-	-	-	-	6	17
XGAM-67 Crossbow Radioplane.	28	-	4	8	9	7	-
XSM-68 Titan Martin.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
XGAM-72 Quail McDonnell	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
XSM-73 Coosue Fairchild	13	-	-	-	-	3	10
XSM-75 Thor Douglas	40	-	-	-	-	8	32
YTM-76A Mace Martin.	64	-	-	-	13	25	26
TM-76A Mace Martin.	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
XIM-99 Bomarc Boeing	51	3	5	8	10	9	16
YIM-99 Bomarc Boeing	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
X-7A a/ Bomarc Lockheed.	24	-	-	6	7	8	3
----- Oerlikon Switzerland	25	-	25	-	-	-	-
X-9 b/ Shrike Bell.	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
X-10 c/ Navaho North American.	13	31	4	4	5	-	-
USAF GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS - TOTAL	20,274	501	95	299	3,159	4,608	11,612
XASM-A-1 Tarzon Bell.	200	200	-	-	-	-	-
YASM-A-1 Tarzon Bell.	110	110	-	-	-	-	-
XGAR-1 Falcon Hughes, C C	65	48	17	-	-	-	-
XGAR-1 Falcon Hughes, IUC	80	80	-	-	-	-	-
YGAR-1 Falcon Hughes.	122	-	78	44	-	-	-
GAR-1 Falcon Hughes.	4,336	-	-	253	3,018	1,065	-
YGAR-1B Falcon Hughes.	54	-	-	-	54	-	-
GAR-1D Falcon Hughes.	5,375	-	-	-	40	1,768	3,567
GAR-2/A Falcon Hughes.	6,258	-	-	-	18	1,600	4,640
XASM-N-2B Lark Fairchild	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
XSAM-N-2C Lark Fairchild	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
XGAR-3 Falcon Hughes.	27	-	-	2	18	7	-
YGAR-3 Falcon Hughes.	75	-	-	-	-	7	68
GAR-3 Falcon Hughes.	85	-	-	-	-	-	85
XGAR-4 Falcon Hughes.	16	-	-	-	11	5	-
YGAR-4 Falcon Hughes.	75	-	-	-	-	10	65
GAR-4 Falcon Hughes.	60	-	-	-	-	-	60
GAR-8 SW-1 Philco.	131	-	-	-	-	131	-
GAR-8 SW-1A Philco.	3,136	-	-	-	-	15	3,121
XGAR-11 Falcon Hughes.	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
USAF TARGET DRONES - TOTAL	5,117	2,964	1,500	11	125	130	387
OQ-19A Radioplane.	405	405	-	-	-	-	-
OQ-19B Radioplane.	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
OQ-19C Radioplane.	329	329	-	-	-	-	-
OQ-19D Radioplane.	3,900	2,140	1,500	-	-	-	260
XQ-1 Radioplane.	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
XQ-2 Radioplane.	62	62	-	-	-	-	-
Q-2A Ryan.	370	-	-	11	118	120	121
XQ-4 Radioplane.	15	-	-	-	1	9	5
XQ-5 Lockheed.	2	-	-	-	-	1	1

TABLE 47 - USAF ACCEPTANCES OF GUIDED MISSILES, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS,
AND TARGET DRONES
FISCAL YEAR 1958 AND PRIOR (CONTINUED)

MODEL DESIGNATION POPULAR NAME AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES THRU FY 58	FY 1953 AND PRIOR YEARS	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
<u>ARMY TARGET DRONES - TOTAL</u>	<u>24,586</u>	<u>8,096</u>	<u>781</u>	<u>4,647</u>	<u>4,775</u>	<u>3,394</u>	<u>2,893</u>
OQ-19A Radioplane	457	457	-	-	-	-	-
OQ-19B Radioplane	9,287	520	-	3,575	3,105	1,269	818
OQ-19C Radioplane	389	389	-	-	-	-	-
OQ-19D Radioplane	14,447	6,730	775	1,072	1,670	2,125	2,075
YQ-1 Radioplane	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
<u>GROUND NATIONAL GUARD TARGET DRONES -</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,582</u>	<u>524</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>658</u>	-	-	-
OQ-19B Radioplane	385	-	-	385	-	-	-
OQ-19D Radioplane	1,197	524	400	273	-	-	-

- a/ The X-7 is a test vehicle for the Bomarc.
 b/ The X-9 is a test vehicle for the Rascal.
 c/ The X-10 is a test vehicle for the Navaho.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 48 - USAF GUIDED MISSILE AND GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS
BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING, THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958

(A breakdown by Fiscal Year is not available for all models, therefore Fiscal Year Procurement Programs will not add to total in all cases.)

MODEL DESIGNATION POPULAR NAME AND MANUFACTURER	FISCAL YEAR PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS					TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED AS OF 30 JUNE 1958	BALANCE TO BE ACCEPTED
	1954 AND PRIOR	1955	1956	1957	1958			
<u>USAF GUIDED MISSILES - TOTAL . . .</u>	<u>1,072</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>2,925</u>	<u>1,670</u>	<u>1,255</u>
<u>Strategic Missiles - Total</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1,203</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>836</u>
XSSM-A-3 Snark Northrop . .	16	-	-	-	-	16	16	-
XSM-62 Snark Northrop . .	60	6	-	-	-	66	66	-
SM-62A Snark Northrop . .	-	-	-	13	16	29	3	26
XGAM-63 Rascal. Bell	78	-	-	-	-	78	78	-
GAM-63/63A Rascal Bell	36	-	22	-	-	58	39	19
XSM-64 Navaho N. American.	11	6	-	-	-	17	9	8
XSM-64A Navaho N. American.	-	-	4	5	-	9	-	9
XSM-65 Atlas Convair . . .	-	-	-	-	-	96	23	73
SM-65 Atlas Convair . . .	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	56
XGAM-67 Crossbow Radioplane .	28	-	-	-	-	28	28	-
XSM-68 Titan Martin	-	-	-	-	-	65	1	64
SM-68 Titan Martin	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
XGAM-72 Quail McDonnell . .	-	-	6	24	-	30	7	23
XGAM-72 Quail McDonnell . .	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	24
GAM-72 Quail McDonnell . .	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24
XGAM-77 Hound Dog N. American.	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38
GAM-77 Hound Dog N. American.	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	77
XSM-73 Goose Fairchild . .	-	-	46	-	8	54	13	41
SM-73 Goose Fairchild . .	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	31
XSM-75 Thor Douglas . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	40	42
SM-75 Thor Douglas . . .	-	-	-	-	-	155	-	155
XSM-78 Jupiter AEMA	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	31
XSM-78 Jupiter Chrysler . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
SM-78 Jupiter AEMA	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26
SM-78 Jupiter Chrysler . . .	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	58
X-9 a/ - - - - N. American.	31	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
X-10 b/ - - - - N. American.	13	-	-	-	-	13	13	-
<u>Tactical Missiles - Total</u>	<u>693</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>1,363</u>	<u>1,171</u>	<u>192</u>
XSSM-A-1 Matador Martin	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
YTM-61 Matador Martin	52	-	-	-	-	52	52	-
TM-61A Matador Martin	555	-	-	-	-	555	555	-
TM-61C Matador Martin	27	183	205	-	-	415	415	-
YTM-76A Mace Martin	44	-	20	-	-	64	64	-
TM-76A Mace Martin	-	-	-	94	95	189	10	179
YTM-76B Mace Martin	-	-	-	6	7	13	-	13
XASM-N7 Bullpup Martin	-	-	60	-	-	60	60	-
<u>Interceptor Missiles - Total</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>359</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>227</u>
XSAM-A-1 - - - - Boeing	24	-	-	-	-	24	24	-
XIM-99 Bomarc Boeing	51	-	-	-	-	51	51	-
YIM-99 Bomarc Boeing	-	-	7	38	-	45	8	37
IM-99A Bomarc Boeing	-	-	-	23	78	101	-	101
XIM-99B Bomarc Boeing	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	20
X-7A c/ - - - - Lockheed . . .	6	7	8	9	-	30	24	6
- - - - Oerlikon Switzerland.	25	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
WB-117L Satellite Lockheed . . .	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	35
Thor Booster - - - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Atlas Booster - - - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18

TABLE 48 - USAF GUIDED MISSILE AND GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS
BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING, THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

MODEL DESIGNATION POPULAR NAME AND MANUFACTURER	FISCAL YEAR PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS					TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED AS OF 30 JUNE 1958	BALANCE TO BE ACCEPTED
	1954 AND PRIOR	1955	1956	1957	1958			
USAF GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS -								
TOTAL	<u>1,263</u>	<u>5,835</u>	<u>6,228</u>	<u>16,645</u>	<u>5,659</u>	<u>35,699</u>	<u>20,274</u>	<u>15,425</u>
XASM-A-1 Tarzon Bell	200	-	-	-	-	200	200	-
XSAM-A-1 Tarzon Bell	110	-	-	-	-	110	110	-
XSAM-N-2B Lark Fairchild	32	-	-	-	-	32	32	-
XSAM-N-2C Lark Fairchild	31	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
XGAR-1 Falcon Hughes	145	-	-	-	-	145	145	-
YGAR-1 Falcon Hughes	122	-	-	-	-	122	122	-
YGAR-1B Falcon Hughes	-	54	-	-	-	54	54	-
GAR-1 Falcon Hughes	623	3,713	-	-	-	4,336	4,336	-
GAR-1D Falcon Hughes	-	2,047	2,928	4,000	-	8,975	5,375	3,600
GAR-1D(WSEM) Falcon Hughes	-	-	-	-	215	215	-	215
GAR-2/2A Falcon Hughes	-	-	3,218	6,383	-	9,601	6,258	3,343
GAR-2(WSEM) Falcon Hughes	-	-	-	-	195	195	-	195
XGAR-3 Falcon Hughes	-	10	17	-	-	27	27	-
XGAR-3 Falcon Hughes	-	-	30	45	-	75	75	-
GAR-3 Falcon Hughes	-	-	-	196	284	480	85	395
GAR-3(WSEM) Falcon Hughes	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	40
XGAR-4 Falcon Hughes	-	11	5	-	-	16	16	-
YGAR-4 Falcon Hughes	-	-	30	45	-	75	75	-
GAR-4 Falcon Hughes	-	-	-	196	-	196	60	136
XGAR-11 Falcon Hughes	-	-	-	-	-	21	6	15
GAR-8 (SW-1) Sidewinder Philco	-	-	-	131	-	131	131	-
GAR-8 (SW-1A) Sidewinder Philco	-	-	-	5,649	4,925	10,574	3,136	7,438
XGAR-9 Sidewinder Hughes	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	48
USAF TARGET DRONES - TOTAL	<u>3,733</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>2,767</u>	<u>5,117</u>	<u>650</u>
QO-19A Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	405	405	-
QO-19B Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
QO-19C Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	329	329	-
QO-19D Radioplane	3,640	-	-	-	690	4,330	3,900	430
XQ-1 Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	28	28	-
XQ-2 Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	62	62	-
Q-2A Ryan	89	41	150	290	-	570	370	200
XQ-2C Ryan	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	10
XQ-4 Radioplane	4	11	-	-	-	15	15	-
XQ-4A Radioplane	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	10
XQ-5 Lockheed	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
ARMY TARGET DRONES - TOTAL	<u>11,088</u>	<u>9,378</u>	<u>2,200</u>	<u>2,650</u>	<u>1,682</u>	<u>27,850</u>	<u>26,168</u>	<u>1,682</u>
QO-19A Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	457	457	-
QO-19B Radioplane	2,174	6,848	-	650	682	10,354	9,672	682
QO-19C Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	389	389	-
QO-19D Radioplane	8,914	2,530	2,200	2,000	1,000	16,644	15,644	1,000
YQ-1 Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-

- a/ The X-9 is a test vehicle for the Redcal.
 b/ The X-10 is a test vehicle for the Navaho.
 c/ The X-7A is a test vehicle for the Bomarc.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 48 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1958.

DATE OF INVENTORY	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL IN-ACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & TRAN	OTHER					
FY 1950. 30 June	17,063	9,489	7,968	4,870 a/	1,964	228	336	570	1,521	1,234	287	7,574	6,993	379	202		
FY 1951. 30 June	18,820	14,183	11,332	7,797 a/	2,096	337	447	655	2,851	2,499	352	4,637	4,204	415	18		
FY 1952. 30 June	19,800	16,955	13,825	5,912	4,544	1,955	74	550	790	3,130	2,746	384	2,845	2,234	579	32	
FY 1953. 30 June	21,363	18,590	15,677	7,067	4,948	2,083	67	684	828	2,913	2,507	406	2,773	2,024	724	25	
FY 1954. 30 June	23,465	20,111	17,133	8,432	5,102	1,933	80	812	774	2,978	2,488	490	3,354	2,414	788	152	
FY 1955. 30 June	25,088	22,111	18,528	9,624	4,947	2,237	93	942	685	3,583	3,270	313	2,977	2,094	685	198	
FY 1956. 30 June	24,572	22,787	18,823	10,045	4,681	2,164	92	1,074	767	3,964	3,615	349	1,785	1,491	196	98	
FY 1957-1/ 30 June	23,412	22,115	18,126	9,886	4,241	2,208	98	987	706	3,989	3,586	403	1,297	717	189	391	
FY 1958. 30 September	22,922	21,329	18,281	10,009	4,105	2,357	102	1,032	676	3,048	2,718	330	1,593	617	308	668	
31 December	22,635	20,206	17,733	9,495	3,975	2,418	105	1,084	656	2,473	2,183	290	2,429	1,272	318	839	
31 March	22,014	19,521	17,130	9,318	3,708	2,313	99	1,074	618	2,391	2,202	189	2,493	1,472	370	651	
30 June	21,367	18,837	16,085	8,719	3,456	2,216	100	1,035	559	2,752	2,538	214	2,530	1,517	378	635	

a/ Data prior to 31 December 1951 represents totals of "Tac and Trans" and Training.

I/ Starting with 30 September 1956, Aerial Targets are not included in the total aircraft figure.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 50 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY - USAF COMMANDS
 QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUP.	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT. MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
31 DECEMBER 1957																	
USAF - TOTAL	22,635	20,206	17,733	9,495	3,975	2,418	105	1,084	656	2,473	2,183	290	2,429	1,272	318	839	
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	18,457	16,152	14,040	6,736	3,969	1,967	67	647	654	2,112	1,877	235	2,305	1,173	309	823	
Air Defense	2,376	2,336	2,199	1,924	15	181	6	73	-	137	129	8	40	-	37	3	
Air Materiel	3,992	1,942	551	42	1	234	5	39	230	1,391	1,226	165	2,050	1,172	105	773	
Air Research & Development	765	713	645	-	-	149	7	65	424	68	67	1	52	1	39	12	
Air Training	4,404	4,347	4,195	1	3,902	207	7	78	-	152	93	59	57	-	28	29	
Air University	187	185	185	-	-	145	2	38	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	
Continental Air	126	110	109	2	-	76	3	28	-	1	1	-	16	-	16	-	
Headquarters Air	387	380	357	1	-	232	14	110	-	23	23	-	7	-	7	-	
Military Air Transport Svs.	960	948	861	613	11	125	5	107	-	87	87	-	12	-	12	-	
Strategic Air	3,089	3,054	2,924	2,443	25	411	12	33	-	130	130	-	35	-	32	3	
Tactical Air	2,115	2,084	1,963	1,710	2	177	5	69	-	121	121	-	31	-	28	3	
U.S. Air Force Academy	51	48	46	-	13	30	1	2	-	2	-	2	3	-	3	-	
USAF Security Service	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	4,178	4,054	3,693	2,759	6	451	38	437	2	361	306	55	124	99	9	16	
Air Defense	93	93	90	73	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Air Materiel	170	68	51	5	-	33	1	11	1	17	9	8	102	99	1	2	
Air Research & Development	9	9	8	-	-	1	-	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Alaskan Air	182	181	173	101	-	36	2	34	-	8	7	1	1	-	1	1	
Caribbean Air	36	35	31	-	-	2	1	28	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	
Headquarters Air	68	67	67	-	-	5	1	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Military Air Transport Svs.	315	314	306	249	-	23	5	29	-	8	2	6	1	-	1	-	
Pacific Air Force	1,050	1,044	949	737	5	91	14	102	-	95	93	2	6	-	4	2	
Strategic Air	381	379	379	271	1	56	5	46	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	
Tactical Air	45	45	44	43	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	1,827	1,817	1,593	1,280	-	194	8	111	-	224	189	35	10	-	-	10	
USAF Security Services	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 50 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY - USAF COMMANDS.
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING						NON-OPERATING					TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUP.	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
30 JUNE 1958																	
USAF - TOTAL	21,367	18,837	16,085	8,719	3,456	2,216	100	1,035	559	2,752	2,538	214	2,530	1,517	378	635	
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	17,338	14,966	12,609	6,111	3,451	1,799	68	634	546	2,357	2,185	172	2,372	1,465	371	536	
Air Defense	2,419	2,367	2,062	1,801	18	158	7	78	-	305	304	1	52	-	52	-	
Air Materiel	3,701	1,602	518	45	1	215	5	46	206	1,084	952	132	2,099	1,464	116	519	
Air Research & Development	667	618	532	47	-	113	6	57	339	86	84	2	49	-	44	5	
Air Training	3,948	3,914	3,668	5	3,378	194	3	88	-	246	209	37	34	-	27	7	
Air University	164	161	161	2	-	119	2	38	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	
Continental Air	139	122	114	10	-	76	3	25	-	8	8	-	17	-	16	1	
Headquarters Air	406	399	377	12	-	241	14	110	-	22	22	-	7	-	7	-	
Military Air Transport Svs.	891	879	757	556	4	102	9	86	-	122	122	-	12	-	12	-	
Strategic Air	3,193	3,127	2,763	2,282	16	413	13	39	-	364	364	-	66	1	62	3	
Tactical Air	1,735	1,705	1,589	1,381	2	139	6	60	1	116	116	-	30	-	29	1	
U.S. Air Force Academy	70	67	63	-	32	29	-	2	-	4	4	-	3	-	3	-	
USAF Security Service	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	4,029	3,871	3,476	2,608	5	417	32	401	13	395	353	42	158	52	7	99	
Air Defense	83	83	82	65	-	9	1	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Air Materiel	177	53	41	2	-	28	2	8	1	12	11	1	124	52	1	71	
Air Research & Development	24	24	24	-	-	1	1	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alaskan Air	165	165	165	116	-	19	2	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caribbean Air	38	38	30	2	-	3	1	24	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	
Headquarters Air	71	70	70	-	-	2	1	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Military Air Transport Svs.	303	302	292	238	-	19	4	31	-	10	3	7	1	-	1	-	
Pacific Air Force	959	949	830	633	4	94	12	87	-	119	109	10	10	-	2	8	
Strategic Air	381	374	361	261	1	53	3	43	-	13	1	12	7	-	2	5	
Tactical Air	122	122	122	120	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	1,704	1,689	1,457	1,171	-	187	5	94	-	232	222	10	15	-	-	15	
USAF Security Service	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 51 - USAF AIRCRAFT FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE - QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING ACTIVE						NON-OPERATING ACTIVE					TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
30 SEPTEMBER 1957																	
TOTAL	22,922	21,329	18,281	10,009	4,105	2,357	102	1,032	676	3,048	2,718	330	1,593	617	308	668	
Bomber	2,550	2,313	1,984	1,849	6	10	-	13	106	329	311	18	237	105	5	127	
Tanker	955	949	865	813	38	-	-	-	14	64	82	2	6	-	3	3	
Fighter	7,371	6,882	5,243	4,026	827	34	1	59	296	1,639	1,466	173	489	178	47	264	
Reconnaissance	1,214	1,077	893	826	2	4	-	28	33	184	168	16	137	55	6	76	
Search & Rescue	415	380	332	215	2	40	-	74	1	48	45	3	35	30	5	-	
Special Research	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	
Cargo	3,730	3,632	3,314	1,436	15	1,193	96	479	95	318	270	48	98	52	41	5	
Trainer	5,965	5,428	5,067	753	3,112	1,028	4	67	103	361	312	49	537	183	163	191	
Liaison	341	304	256	6	3	45	-	195	7	48	37	11	37	1	35	1	
Helicopter	379	364	327	85	100	3	1	117	21	37	27	10	15	13	1	1	
31 DECEMBER 1957																	
TOTAL	22,635	20,206	17,733	9,495	3,975	2,418	105	1,084	656	2,473	2,183	290	2,429	1,272	318	839	
Bomber	2,427	2,312	1,995	1,853	21	9	-	14	98	317	290	27	115	70	7	38	
Tanker	980	962	876	826	39	-	-	1	10	86	80	6	18	-	2	16	
Fighter	7,115	6,165	4,793	3,595	853	6	1	56	282	1,372	1,217	155	950	289	50	611	
Reconnaissance	1,193	993	851	783	3	1	-	32	32	142	125	17	200	115	7	78	
Search & Rescue	389	362	330	175	1	48	-	104	2	32	28	4	27	20	4	3	
Special Research	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	
Cargo	3,734	3,575	3,325	1,426	11	1,199	101	491	97	250	228	22	159	115	29	15	
Trainer	6,031	5,136	4,966	775	2,929	1,081	3	68	110	170	138	32	895	648	176	71	
Liaison	386	343	289	6	3	71	-	204	5	54	34	20	43	4	39	-	
Helicopter	378	358	308	56	115	3	-	114	20	50	43	7	20	11	2	7	

TABLE 51 -USAF AIRCRAFT FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE - QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
31 MARCH 1958																	
TOTAL	22,014	19,521	17,130	9,318	3,708	2,313	99	1,074	618	2,391	2,202	189	2,493	1,472	370	651	
Bomber	2,357	2,296	1,990	1,847	27	2	-	17	97	306	283	23	61	36	7	18	
Tanker	997	987	913	864	39	-	-	1	9	74	71	3	10	-	2	8	
Fighter	6,829	6,022	4,725	3,565	843	4	-	46	267	1,297	1,198	99	807	232	44	531	
Reconnaissance	1,115	985	855	792	4	-	-	31	28	130	104	26	130	92	8	30	
Search & Rescue	378	354	321	165	2	52	-	100	2	33	27	6	24	17	3	4	
Special Research	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	
Cargo	3,686	3,422	3,174	1,288	10	1,204	96	479	97	248	234	14	264	221	29	14	
Trainer	5,910	4,783	4,559	743	2,676	978	3	65	94	224	209	15	1,127	855	233	39	
Liaison	369	325	293	4	3	70	-	212	4	32	31	1	44	6	37	1	
Helicopter	371	347	300	50	104	3	-	123	20	47	45	2	24	13	5	6	
30 JUNE 1958																	
TOTAL	21,367	18,837	16,085	8,719	3,456	2,216	100	1,035	559	2,752	2,538	214	2,530	1,517	378	635	
Bomber	2,320	2,257	1,728	1,593	23	2	-	8	102	529	507	22	63	25	8	30	
Tanker	1,034	1,023	968	912	44	-	-	1	11	55	49	6	11	-	4	7	
Fighter	6,426	5,568	4,422	3,392	756	6	-	33	235	1,146	1,046	100	858	336	49	473	
Reconnaissance	1,077	944	748	684	7	-	-	31	26	196	163	33	133	108	8	17	
Search & Rescue	362	349	312	163	3	53	-	92	1	37	31	6	13	7	3	3	
Special Research	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	
Cargo	3,672	3,334	3,020	1,185	16	1,165	97	473	84	314	301	13	338	288	34	16	
Trainer	5,733	4,726	4,316	662	2,537	972	3	63	79	410	390	20	1,007	719	230	58	
Liaison	381	311	305	74	2	12	-	214	3	6	4	2	70	5	36	29	
Helicopter	360	325	266	54	68	6	-	120	18	59	47	12	35	29	4	2	

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 52 -USAF AIRCRAFT FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																	
TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
TOTAL AIRCRAFT 1/	21,367	18,837	16,085	8,719	3,456	2,216	100	1,035	559	2,752	2,538	214	2,530	1,517	378	635	
Bomber	2,320	2,257	1,728	1,593	23	2		8	102	529	507	22	63	25	8	30	
B-17	16	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
B-25	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	
B-26	42	17	15	-	2	2	-	1	10	2	2	-	25	21	-	4	
B-29	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
B-36	33	32	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
B-45	40	21	20	17	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	19	-	-	19	
B-47	1,502	1,499	1,053	1,020	19	-	-	1	13	446	445	1	3	1	-	2	
B-50	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	2	2	
B-52	359	358	326	313	-	-	-	-	13	32	27	5	1	-	-	-	
B-57	234	230	211	163	2	-	-	6	40	19	15	4	4	-	4	-	
B-58	11	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	
B-66	68	68	50	46	-	-	-	-	4	18	17	1	-	-	-	-	
P2V-5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Tanker	1,034	1,023	968	912	44			1	11	55	49	6	11		4	7	
KB-29P	16	9	9	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	
KB-50	127	127	80	79	-	-	-	-	1	47	46	1	-	-	-	-	
KC-97	787	784	782	737	44	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	-	3	-	
KC-135	104	103	97	88	-	-	-	1	8	6	1	5	1	-	1	-	
Fighter	6,426	5,568	4,422	3,392	756	6		33	235	1,146	1,046	100	858	336	49	473	
F-3H	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XF-4D	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F-11F	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F-51	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F-80	224	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	33	-	1	32	
F-84F	301	200	195	82	106	-	-	-	7	5	5	-	199	195	2	2	
F-84E/G	104	22	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	101	1	2	98	
F-86D/L	1,446	1,327	1,124	852	254	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	82	2	-	80	
F-86F	428	409	199	6	174	6	-	7	6	210	208	2	19	14	5	1	
F-86B	113	104	7	1	-	-	-	1	5	97	95	1	9	-	6	3	
F-86A/E/K	20	6	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	14	-	3	11	
F-88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	

TABLE 52. -USAF AIRCRAFT FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																
TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER				
Fighter (Cont'd)																
F-89	548	531	460	403	44	-	-	2	13	71	64	7	17	-	2	15
F-94	268	39	36	22	1	-	-	-	13	3	3	-	229	1	4	224
F-100	1,801	1,801	1,591	1,333	177	-	-	15	66	210	191	19	14	5	7	2
F-101A/C	117	112	89	77	-	-	-	-	12	23	19	4	5	-	4	1
F-101B	16	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-102	823	813	558	536	-	-	-	1	13	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
F-104	133	130	97	59	-	-	-	1	21	255	236	19	10	1	5	4
F-105	13	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	37	33	8	25	3	-	3	-
F-106	19	17	13	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
F-107	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	4	2	-	2	-
													1	-	1	-
Reconnaissance	1,077	944	748	684	7	-	-	31	26	196	163	33	133	108	8	17
RB-26	29	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	27	15	-	13
RB-36	46	46	46	44	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-45	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
RB-47	283	206	155	147	5	-	-	-	3	51	51	-	77	77	-	-
WB-47	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50	37	36	31	14	2	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	1	-	-	1
WB-50	69	69	57	57	-	-	-	-	13	2	8	1	4	-	-	-
RB-52	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	68	50	35	17	-	-	-	-	7	15	13	2	18	15	3	-
RB-66	182	178	144	141	-	-	-	-	3	34	32	2	4	-	3	1
WB-66	36	36	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	2	-	-	-	-
RC-45	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-47	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121	78	78	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	100	97	90	89	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	3	2	1	-
RF-84K	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-101	115	114	75	68	-	-	-	-	7	39	17	22	1	-	1	-
WT-33	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue	362	349	312	163	3	53	-	92	1	37	31	6	13	7	3	3
SA-16	122	111	99	68	-	2	-	28	1	12	11	1	11	7	3	1
SC-47	82	80	79	26	-	51	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2
SC-54	38	38	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	4	-	-	-	-
SH-19	101	101	91	30	3	-	-	58	-	10	9	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 52 -USAF AIRCRAFT FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																	
TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & REPAIR	OTHER					
Search & Rescue (Cont'd) . . . SH-21	19	19	19	15	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Research X-1	2 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 2	- -	2 2	- -	- -
Cargo	3,672	3,334	3,020	1,185	16	1,165	97	473	84	314	301	13	338	288	34	16	
319A	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	
VB-17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	
VB-25	36	29	29	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	
VB-26	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
C-45	600	533	530	3	5	432	-	90	-	3	3	-	67	60	4	3	
C-46	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198	190	8	-	
C-47	749	735	685	5	11	551	-	108	10	50	50	-	14	-	11	3	
VC-47	254	253	226	-	-	129	-	97	-	27	27	-	1	-	1	-	
C-53	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-54	281	245	231	37	-	1	-	122	13	14	14	-	36	31	5	-	
VC-54	29	29	28	-	-	-	-	23	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
C-97	65	64	56	41	-	-	-	10	4	8	8	-	1	-	-	1	
C-117	24	24	24	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VC-117	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
C-118	121	121	113	110	-	-	-	2	1	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	
VC-118	4	4	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
C-119	251	249	198	188	-	2	-	3	5	51	51	-	2	-	1	1	
C-121	44	44	38	35	-	-	-	2	1	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	
VC-121	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-123	272	269	233	214	-	-	-	14	5	36	32	4	3	-	2	1	
C-124	413	412	343	341	-	-	-	2	-	69	69	-	1	-	-	1	
C-130	185	185	168	159	-	-	-	1	8	17	11	6	-	-	-	-	
C-131	109	107	92	42	-	-	9	10	31	15	13	-	2	-	2	-	
VC-131	4	4	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-133	18	18	11	7	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	
C-134	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 52 -USAF AIRCRAFT FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																	
TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN-ISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
<u>Trainer</u>	<u>5,733</u>	<u>4,726</u>	<u>4,316</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>2,537</u>	<u>972</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1,007</u>	<u>719</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>58</u>	
TB-17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	
TB-25	737	310	307	-	146	154	-	5	2	3	3	-	427	419	-	8	
TB-26	156	80	75	50	3	17	-	2	3	5	5	-	76	68	-	8	
TB-29	35	33	33	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	
TB-47	98	66	63	-	55	-	-	-	8	3	3	-	32	3	2	27	
TB-50	22	16	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	1	-	5	
TB-57	6	6	6	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TC-45	68	60	60	-	16	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	1	
TC-46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	
TC-47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
TC-54	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TF-51	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	
TF-80	14	11	11	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	
TF-84G	8	8	8	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
TF-86F	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TF-102	103	103	88	83	-	-	-	1	4	15	5	10	-	-	-	-	
TH-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
T-28	837	618	616	-	605	-	-	7	4	2	2	-	219	217	1	1	
T-29	351	351	347	1	284	37	3	14	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	
T-33	2,698	2,693	2,333	499	1,070	706	-	29	29	360	350	10	5	-	5	-	
T-34	408	190	190	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	-	217	1	
T-37	174	170	154	-	150	-	-	-	4	16	16	-	4	-	4	-	
TV-2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Liaison</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>29</u>	
L-5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	
L-17	74	34	34	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	40	4	7	29	
L-19	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
L-20	168	167	165	1	-	2	-	159	3	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	
L-21	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	-	
L-23	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
L-26	14	14	13	11	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
L-27	94	94	92	62	2	10	-	18	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 52 - USAF AIRCRAFT FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																	
TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
<u>Helicopter</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>120</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	
YH-1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
H-5	17	16	15	-	-	1	-	14	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	
H-13	45	14	11	2	2	3	-	4	-	3	3	-	31	29	2	-	
YH-16	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
H-19	121	120	107	-	43	2	-	57	5	13	13	-	1	-	1	-	
H-21	156	154	126	52	23	-	-	45	6	28	28	-	2	-	1	1	
H-23	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	
H-34	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
H-37	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
YH-40	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
YH-41	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Sailplanes</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	-	<u>4</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
S-1B	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
S-2A	3	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Aerial Targets</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	-	-	-	-	-	<u>31</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
QB-17	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
QB-45	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
QF-80	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

1/ Aerial Targets and Sailplanes are not included in USAF total aircraft figure.
SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 53 - CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT - AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 CONTINUED

TYPE AND MODEL	AVER- AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIR- CRAFT	AGE IN MONTHS									
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	OVER 109
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	46.5	360	30	14	69	75	75	73	6	1	5	12
H-1		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12
H-13		45	-	3	-	-	22	19	1	-	-	-
H-16		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19		121	-	-	-	28	34	53	5	1	-	-
H-21		156	12	10	68	46	19	1	-	-	-	-
H-23		11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-34		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-37		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-40		5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 54 --USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY--AS OF 30 JUNE 1958
 (CUMULATIVE FROM FIRST ARTICLE, EXCLUDES EARMARKED AIRCRAFT)
 (INCLUDES AIR FORCE AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

(Dashes indicate no breakdown available between actual losses and transfers and diversions.)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES 1/			DAF 2/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM ORIGINAL PRODUCTION 3/	
	ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
<u>TOTAL AIRCRAFT</u>						<u>24,783</u>		
B-17G	9,680	Aug 43 - Jul 45	9,652	-	-	4	30	TB, VB, QB
B-17P	-	Conv. B-17G	-	-	-	12	-	-
B-25J	4,318	Dec 43 - Aug 45	3,540	-	-	4	775	TB-25, TB-25K, TB-25L/N, VB-25N
B-26B/C	2,246	Sep 43 - Mar 46	1,996	-	-	56	194	RB, RB, WB, VB
B-29	2,537	Sep 43 - Oct 45	2,489	-	-	-	48	KB, TB
XB-29	-	Conv. B-29	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29A	1,119	Jan 44 - Jun 46	1,113	-	-	2	4	TB
B-29B	311	Jan 45 - Sep 45	310	-	-	-	1	TB
B-36D	88	Aug 50 - Feb 52	88	88	0	0	0	-
B-36F A/	34	Mar 51 - Jan 52	34	34	0	0	0	-
B-36J	33	Sep 53 - Aug 54	1	1	0	32	0	-
B-36H	83	Dec 51 - Sep 53	82	82	0	1	0	-
B-45A	96	Apr 48 - Mar 50	56	-	-	35	5	TB, QB
B-45C	10	May 49 - Apr 50 & 1 Conv RB-45C	5	5	0	5	0	-
B-47A	10	Dec 50 - Jul 51	10	10	-	-	-	-
B-47B	397	Apr 51 - Jul 53	59	59	-	239	99	WB, TB, XB-47D
B-47E	1,341	Feb 53 - Feb 57	78	78	0	1,261	2	YDB-47E
YDB-47E	-	Conv. B-47E	-	-	-	-	2	-
B-50D	222	Jan 49 - Dec 50	7	-	-	7	215	WB-50D; KB-50D/J/K TB, RB
YB-52	1	Mar 53	1	1	0	-	0	-
XB-52	1	Apr 53	0	0	0	1	0	-
B-52A	3	Jun 54 - Sep 54	0	0	0	3	0	-
B-52B B/	8	Aug 54 - Aug 56	4	4	-	45	0	Includes 41 RB-52B
B-52C	35	Feb 56 - Dec 56	1	1	0	34	0	-
B-52D	170	Jun 56 - Nov 58	4	4	0	166	0	-
B-52E	100	Oct 56 - In Prod.	0	0	0	100	0	-
B-52F	10	Jun 58 - In Prod.	0	0	0	10	0	-
B-57A	8	Aug 53 - Dec 53	2	2	0	6	0	-
B-57B	202	Jul 54 - May 56	28	28	-	174	0	-
B-57C	38	Jan 55 - In Prod.	9	9	0	20	6	TB-57C
B-57E	68	May 56 - Mar 57	2	2	0	66	0	-
B-58A	11	Nov 56 - In Prod.	2	2	-	11	-	-
B-66B	72	Nov 54 - Oct 57	2	2	-	68	-	-
P2V-5	-	Navy Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
KB-29P	-	Conv. B-29	-	-	-	16	-	-
KB-50	-	Conv. B-50, TB-50H	-	-	-	69	-	-
KB-50J	-	Conv. B-50D	-	-	-	51	-	-
KB-50K	-	Conv. B-50D	-	-	-	7	-	-
KC-97E	60	Jun 51 - Feb 52	2	2	-	58	0	-
KC-97F	158	Mar 52 - May 53	4	4	0	154	-	-
KC-97G	592	May 53 - Nov 56	15	15	0	575	2	YC-97J
KC-135A	105	Jan 57 - In Prod.	1	1	0	104	0	-
F-3H	-	Navy Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
XF-4D	-	Navy Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-11F	-	Navy Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-51D	7,956	Oct 43 - Aug 45	7,921	-	-	33	2	TF
F-80A/B/C	1,563	Feb 45 - Oct 51 C/	-	-	-	265	38	QF, TF
F-84E	744	May 49 - May 51	716	-	-	27	1	YF-84F
F-84D	154	Nov 48 - Apr 49	154	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	1,496	Nov 52 - Feb 57	836	477	359 MAP 1 (NAVY)	680	-	-
YF-84F E/	3	Aug 50 - Sep 51	3	2	1 (NACA)	-	-	-
F-84G F/	1,260	Jul 51 - Apr 53	1,277	765	512 (MAP)	97	8	TF
F-86A	554	Apr 48 - Feb 51	461	-	-	93	-	-
F-86D	2,504	Mar 51 - Sep 55	612	503	108 1 (NAVY)	934	958	TF, YF-86K, F-86L
F-86E	396	Feb 51 - Oct 52	279	279	-	100	17	17 acft ch to F-86F
F-86F G/	1,963	Mar 52 - Jun 54	1,553	416	6 (SAF) 1,131 (MAP)	454	1	TF-86F
F-86H	473	Sep 53 - Oct 55	64	64	-	409	-	-
NYF-86K	-	Conv. F-86D	-	-	-	2	-	-
F-86L	-	Conv. F-86D	-	-	-	956	-	-

TABLE 54 --USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY--AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)
 (CUMULATIVE FROM FIRST ARTICLE, EXCLUDES EARMARKED AIRCRAFT)
 (INCLUDES AIR FORCE AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES 1/			DAF 2/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM ORIGINAL PRODUCTION 3/	
	ACCEPTED	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
XF-88B	1	Apr 51	0	0	0	1	0	
F-89A/B	48	Sep 50 - Sep 51	21	21	0	27	0	
F-89C	163	Sep 51 - Nov 52	122	122	0	41	0	
F-89D	682	Jun 52 - In Prod.	100	100	0	240	342	F-89J
F-89H	156	Sep 55 - Oct 56	16	16	0	140	0	
F-89J	-	Conv. F-89D	-	-	-	342	-	
F-94A	109	Dec 49 - Dec 50	50	50	0	59	0	
F-94B	356	Nov 50 - Jan 52	264	264	0	92	0	
F-94C	387	Jul 51 - May 54	161	160	1 (NAAC)	226	0	
F-100A	203	Oct 53 - Jul 55	32	32	0	171	0	
F-100C	476	Oct 54 - Jul 56	70	70	0	406	0	
F-100D	1,189	Nov 55 - Dec 57	133	100	33(MAP)	1,056	0	
F-100F	255	Mar 57 - In Prod.	26	12	9 (MAP)	229	0	
F-101A	77	Aug 54 - Oct 57	7	7	0	70	0	
F-101B	16	Mar 57 - In Prod.	0	0	0	16	0	
F-101C	47	Aug 56 - May 58	0	0	0	47	0	
YF-102 I/	10	Oct 53 - Oct 54	8	8	0	2	0	
F-102A	845	Jun 55 - In Prod.	25	25	0	820	-	
YF-102C	4	Dec 54 - Mar 55	3	-	-	1	-	
F-104A	129	Feb 56 - In Prod.	10	10	0	119	0	
F-104B	15	Jan 57 - In Prod.	1	1	0	14	0	
F-105A	2	Nov 55 - Jun 56	1	1	0	1	0	
F-105B	12	Aug 56 - In Prod.	0	0	0	12	0	
F-106A	18	Dec 56 - In Prod.	0	0	0	18	0	
F-106B	1	Apr 58 - In Prod.	0	0	0	1	0	
F-107A	3	Oct 56 - Dec 56	2	2	0	1	0	
RB-26B/C	-	Conv. B-26B/C	-	-	-	29	-	
RB-36E/F J/	24	May 51 - Dec 51	5	5	-	19	-	
RB-36D	24	Jun 50 - May 51	24	24	-	-	-	
RB-36H	73	Jan 52 - Sep 53	46	46	0	27	0	
RB-45C	33	Jul 50 - Feb 51	30	-	-	3	-	
RB-47E	255	Jul 53 - Aug 55	6	6	-	234	15	RB-47K
RB-47H	35	Jul 55 - Jun 57	1	1	0	34	0	
RB-47K	-	Conv. RB-47E	-	-	-	15	-	
WB-47B	-	Conv. B-47B	-	-	-	1	0	
RB-50D	-	Conv. B-50D	-	-	-	1	-	
RB-50E	-	Conv. B-50B	-	-	-	9	-	
RB-50F	-	Conv. B-50B	-	-	-	16	-	
RB-50G	-	Conv. B-50B	-	-	-	11	-	
WB-50D	-	Conv. B-50D	-	-	-	69	-	
RB-52B E/	42	Aug 54 - Aug 56	0	0	0	1	41	B-52B
RB-57A	67	Dec 53 - Aug 54	11	11	0	56	0	
RB-57D	20	Nov 55 - Mar 57	0	0	0	20	0	
RB-66A	5	Jun 54 - Dec 54	0	0	0	5	-	
RB-66B	145	Dec 54 - Oct 57	3	3	0	141	0	
RB-66C	36	Oct 55 - In Prod.	0	0	0	36	0	
WB-66D	36	May 57 - Jan 58	9	0	0	36	0	
RC-45H	-	Conv. C-45H	-	-	-	15	-	
RC-47A	-	Conv. C-47A	-	-	-	1	-	
RC-47D	-	Conv. C-47B	-	-	-	4	-	
RC-121C	10	Nov 53 - Oct 54	1	1	-	8	1	JC-121K
RC-121D	72	Aug 54 - Oct 56	2	2	0	70	0	
RF-84F	388	Aug 53 - In Prod.	150	82	68	232	6	RF-84K
RF-84K	-	Conv. RF-84F	-	-	-	6	-	
RF-101A	35	Dec 56 - Oct 57	0	0	0	35	0	
YRF-101A	2	May 55 - Jun 55	1	1	-	1	-	
RF-101C	80	Sep 56 - In Prod.	1	1	-	79	-	
WT-33A	-	Conv. T-33A	-	-	-	3	-	
SA-16A	300	Jul 49 - Feb 54	122	36	86	125	53	SA-16B
SA-16B	-	Conv. SA-16A	-	-	-	53	-	
SC-47A	-	Conv. C-47A	-	-	-	37	-	
SC-47D	-	Conv. C-47D	-	-	-	45	-	
SC-54D	-	Conv. C-54D	-	-	-	38	-	
SH-19A	-	Conv. H-19A	-	-	-	13	-	
SH-19B	-	Conv. H-19B	-	-	-	88	-	
SH-21B	-	Conv. H-21B	-	-	-	19	-	

TABLE 54 —USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY—AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)
 (CUMULATIVE FROM FIRST ARTICLE, EXCLUDES EARMARKED AIRCRAFT)
 (INCLUDES AIR FORCE AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES			DAF 2/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM 3/ ORIGINAL PRODUCTION	
	ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
X-1	-	Conv. X-1A	-	-	-	1	-	
X-1B	1	Jan 53	0	0	0	1	0	
319A	-	From Navy	-	-	-	1	-	
VB-17G	-	Conv. B-17G	-	-	-	5	-	
VB-25J	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	4	-	
VB-25N	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	32	-	
VB-26B/C	-	Conv. B-26B	-	-	-	4	-	
C-45F L/	1,480	Mar 44 - Aug 45	-	-	-	7	-	
C-45G	372	Oct 51 - Jul 53 Remfg	-	-	-	-	-	
C-45H	432	C-45B/F, T-7C & T-11 Jul 53 - Mar 55 Remfg C-45B/F	90	90	-	60	222	RC-45G
C-46A	1,493	Oct 42 - Jun 45	1,414	-	-	610	15	RC-45H
C-46D	1,410	Aug 44 - Jul 45	1,272	-	-	79	0	TC
C-46F	234	Jul 45 - Sep 45	228	-	-	6	2	
C-47	953	Jan 42 - Apr 43	950	-	-	3	-	
C/AC/VC-47A	5,131	Feb 43 - Jun 44	4,678	-	-	442	11	SC-47A
C/VC-47B	3,365	Jun 44 - Nov 45	3,353	-	-	12	-	
C/AC/VC-47D	-	Conv. C-47D	-	-	-	621	-	SC-47D
C-47E	-	Conv. C-47A/D	-	-	-	9	-	
C/VC-53	206	Oct 41 - Sep 42	205	-	-	1	-	
VC-53D	159	Feb 43 - Jul 43	158	-	-	1	0	
ZC-54A	252	Dec 42 - Oct 44	250	-	-	1	1	VC-54C
VC-54C	-	Conv. C-54A	-	-	-	1	-	
C/VC-54D	380	Jan 45 - Sept 45	210	203	7	132	38	SC-54D
C-54E	125	Jan 45 - Jun 45	62	-	-	36	27	C-54M
C/VC-54G	162	Jan 45 - Jan 46	49	-	-	113	0	
C-54M	-	Conv. C-54E	-	-	-	27	-	
YC-97	6	May 47 - Aug 47	4	4	0	2	0	
C-97A M/	53	Feb 48 - Dec 50	5	-	-	42	6	C-97D
C-97C	14	Feb 51 - May 51	2	2	-	12	0	
C-97D	-	Conv. 6 C-97A & 1 C-97B	-	-	-	7	-	
YC-97J	-	Conv. KC-97G	0	0	0	2	0	KC-97G
XC-99	1	Jun 49	1	1	-	-	-	
C/VC-117A	17	May 45 - Oct 45	2	-	-	7	8	C-118B
C/VC-117B	-	Conv. C-117A	-	-	-	8	-	
C-117C	-	Conv. C-47A	-	-	-	11	-	
C/VC-118A	101	Jul 52 - Jan 56	7	7	-	124	-	Includes 30 IF A/C
VC-118	1	Jul 47	0	0	0	1	0	
C-119B	54	Apr 49 - Mar 50	25	25	0	2	27	C-119C
C-119C	303	Mar 50 - Feb 53	36	33	3 (MAP)	294	-	Includes 27 Conv C-119B's
C-119F/G	588	Feb 53 - Nov 55	40	40	-	507 N/	41	Conv. to C-119J
C-119J	-	Conv. C-119G	-	-	-	41	-	
C-121A	9	Dec 48 - Mar 49	0	0	0	9	0	
C-121C	33	Jun 55 - May 56	0	0	0	33	0	
VC-121E	1	Sep 54	0	0	0	1	0	
YC-121F	2	Mar 55	0	0	0	2	0	
C-123B	282	Sep 53 - In Prod.	10	10	-	260	12	YC-134, C-123J
YC-123E	-	Conv. C-123B	0	0	0	1	0	
YC-123H	1	May 57	0	0	0	1	0	
XC-123D	1	Mar 55	1	-	1	-	-	
C-123J	1	Conv. C-123B	1	-	-	10	-	
C-124A	204	Apr 50 - Dec 52	20	20	-	184	-	
C-124C	243	Jan 53 - Apr 55	14	14	-	229	-	
YC-130	2	Aug 54 - Jan 55	0	0	0	2	0	
C-130A	184	Feb 55 - In Prod.	1	1	0	183	0	
C/VC-131A	26	Mar 54 - Dec 54	0	0	0	30	0	Includes 4 VT-29B's
C-131B	36	Dec 54 - Sep 55	0	0	0	36	0	
YC-131C	2	May 54 - Jun 54	0	0	0	2	0	
C-131D	33	Aug 54 - Jul 56	0	0	0	33	0	
C-131E	12	Jul 56 - Oct 56 & Dec 57	-	-	-	12	-	
C-133A	19	Apr 55 - In Prod.	1	1	0	18	0	
YC-134	-	Conv. YC-123B	-	-	-	1	-	
YC-134A	-	Conv. C-123B	-	-	-	1	-	
VT-29A	-	Conv. T-29	-	-	-	1	-	

TABLE 54 - USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY-AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)
 (CUMULATIVE FROM FIRST ARTICLE, EXCLUDES EARMARKED AIRCRAFT)
 (INCLUDES AIR FORCE AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES 1/			DAF 2/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM 3/ ORIGINAL PRODUCTION	
	ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
U-1A	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	9	-	-
TB-17G	-	Conv. B-17G	-	-	-	2	-	-
TB-25J	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	16	-	-
TB-25K	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	50	-	-
TB-25L	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	75	-	-
TB-25M	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	35	-	-
TB-25N	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	563	-	-
TB-26B/C	-	Conv. B-26B	-	-	-	160	-	-
TB-29	-	Conv. B-29	-	-	-	30	-	-
TB-29A	-	Conv. B-29A	-	-	-	4	-	-
TB-29B	-	Conv. B-29B	-	-	-	1	-	-
TB-47B	-	Conv. B-47B	-	-	-	98	-	-
TB-50A	-	Conv. B-50A	-	-	-	11	-	-
TB-50B	-	Conv. B-50B	-	-	-	1	-	-
TB-50D	-	Conv. B-50D	-	-	-	10	-	-
TB-57C	-	Conv. B-57C	-	-	-	6	-	-
TC-45G	96	Apr 52 - Aug 52 Remfg C-45B/F, T-7C & T-11	28	28	-	8	60	TC-45H
TC-45H	-	Conv. TC-45H	-	-	-	60	-	-
TC-46D	-	Conv. C-46D	-	-	-	2	-	-
TC-47D	-	Conv. C-47D	-	-	-	46	-	-
TC-54D	-	Conv. C-54D	-	-	-	8	-	-
TF-51D	-	Conv. F-51D	-	-	-	2	-	-
TF-80A/C	-	Conv. F-80C	-	-	-	14	-	-
TF-84G	-	Conv. F-84G	-	-	-	8	-	-
TF-86F	-	Conv. F-86F	-	-	-	1	-	-
TF-102A	106	Nov 55 - Jul 58	3	3	0	103	-	-
TH-5G	-	Conv. H-5G	-	-	-	1	-	-
TL-19D	226	Jan 58 - Army Prod.	226	-	226	-	-	-
T-6G o/	1,645	Jan 50 - Nav 53 & Remfg T-6C/D	1,665	367	1,298	70	-	-
T-28A	1,194	Jul 49 - Nov 50	337	309	28	857	0	-
T-29A	48	Feb 50 - Dec 51	5	4	-	43	-	-
T-29B	105	Dec 51 - Aug 53	7	7	0	98	0	-
T-29C	119	Aug 53 - Apr 55	0	0	0	119	0	-
T-29D	92	Sep 53 - Aug 55	1	1	0	91	-	-
T-33A	3,843	Aug 48 - In Prod.	921	-	-	2,919	3	WT-33A
T-34A	450	Sep 53 - Sep 56	42	14	28	408	-	-
T-37A	175	Sep 55 - In Prod.	1	1	-	174	0	-
TV-2	-	Navy Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
L-5	1,813	Nov 42 - Jul 44	1,811	-	-	2	-	-
L-5G	115	Jul 45 - Aug 45	114	-	-	1	-	-
L-17A	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	3	-	-
L-17B	-	Nov 48 - Feb 49	-	-	-	59	-	-
L-17C	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	12	-	-
L-19A	20	Jun 53	20	-	20	-	-	-
L-19E	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
YL-20	6	Feb 51 - Apr 51	5	0	-	1	-	-
L-20A	212	Oct 51 - Oct 53	45	19	26 (Army)	167	-	-
L-21A	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	26	-	-
L-23A	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	8	-	-
XL-23C	1	Feb 55	-	-	-	1	-	-
L-23B	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	13	-	-
L-23D	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	11	-	-
L-26B	15	Jul 55 - Mar 56	1	-	-	14	0	-
L-27A	95	May 57 - In Prod.	1	1	-	94	-	-
H-5F	11	Apr 47 - Nov 47	9	-	-	2	0	-
H-5G	39	Mar 48 - Mar 49	28	-	-	10	1	TH
H-5H	16	Jun 49 - Jan 50	11	-	-	5	0	-
H-13E p/	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	18	-	-
H-13D p/	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
H-13G	51	Dec 53 - May 54	30	7	23	23	0	-
H-13H	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
H-13J	2	Mar 57	-	-	-	2	-	-
YH-16	1	Sep 53	0	0	0	1	0	-

TABLE 54 --USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY--AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)
 (CUMULATIVE FROM FIRST ARTICLE, EXCLUDES EARMARKED AIRCRAFT)
 (INCLUDES AIR FORCE AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES 1/			DAF 2/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM ORIGINAL PRODUCTION 3/	
	ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
H-19A	50	Nov 51 - Jun 52	32	20	9 (Navy)	5	13	SH-19A
H-19B	234	Feb 53 - Nov 54 & Conv. H-19A	33	30	3 (MAP)	114	88	SH-19B
H-19D	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
YH-19	5	Apr 50 - Sep 50	4	-	-	1	-	-
H-21A	32	Sep 53 - Nov 54	5	0	0	27	0	-
H-21B	161	Nov 54 - Nov 57	16	13	3(MAP)	126	19	SH-21B
H-21C	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	2	-	-
YH-21	18	Dec 52 - Aug 53	15	14	1	1	2	H-21
H-21	-	Conv. YH-21	-	-	-	2	-	-
H-23D	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	70	-	-
H-34A B/	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
H-37A	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
YH-32	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	2	-	-
YH-1	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
XH-40	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	3	-	-
YH-40	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	2	-	-
YH-41	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	-
S-1B	-	Jun 57	0	0	0	1	0	-
S-2A	-	Jun 57	0	0	0	3	0	-
QB-17G	-	Conv. B-17G	-	-	-	1	-	-
QB-17L	-	Conv. B-17G	-	-	-	1	-	-
QB-17N	-	Conv. B-17G	-	-	-	9	-	-
QB-45A	-	Conv. B-45A	-	-	-	1	-	-
QF-80F	-	Conv. F-80A/B/C	-	-	-	19	-	-

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 54 —USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY—AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)
 (CUMMULATIVE FROM FIRST ARTICLE, EXCLUDES EARMARKED AIRCRAFT)
 (INCLUDES AIR FORCE AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

FOOTNOTES:

1. A breakdown of losses is shown only for models produced since July 1949 as the information is not readily available for the earlier models. Net losses for converted models are included with the losses for the original models.
2. Includes USAF, Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard.
3. Includes only those converted models that remain in the inventory as of 30 June 1958.
- A. Includes 62 aircraft produced as B-36B's. Three aircraft were lost as B-36B's and 59 were converted to B-36D.
- B. Accepted as RB-52B's. However, the Aircraft Production Schedule shows those RB-52B's will be changed to B-52B's in the near future, which has been accomplished this fiscal year.
- C. There were 152 RF-80A's manufactured as RF-80A aircraft from July 1946 through March 1947. There are also RF, TF and QF-80A, B and C aircraft being modified to and from F-80A, B, C; RF-80A and XRF-80A aircraft.
- D. Includes 12 F-84F's produced for MAP temporarily reported in USAF inventory.
- E. Includes 1 YF-84F that was converted from an F-84E and then subsequently converted to YRF-84F and lost to class 32.
- F. Includes 471 F-84G's which were diverted to the USAF from MAP production.
- G. Includes 4 F-86F's from the F-86E-procurement program.
- H. Includes 45 F-86F's produced for MAP temporarily reported in USAF inventory.
- I. Accepted as F-102A's. However, the Aircraft Production Schedule shows four F-102A's will be changed to YF-102A's in the near future.
- J. Twenty-two RB-36E's were produced as B-36A's and 1 as YB-36.
- K. Includes 41 RF-84F produced for MAP temporarily reported in USAF inventory.
- L. Some T-6C and T-6D aircraft are remanufactured as T-6G and LT-6G aircraft. Net losses for the original series are not shown because the exact quantity of each series being remanufactured is not available.
- M. Three C-97's produced as KC-97A's.
- N. Includes 2 C-119G's produced for MAP temporarily reported in USAF inventory.
- O. Includes 20 T-6G's which were accepted for the USAF from the MAP procurement program.
- P. H-13D and H-13E aircraft were originally accepted for the Department of the Army and were subsequently reassigned to the USAF (Air Training Command) to assist in training Army pilots.
- Q. Includes 2 H-13G's accepted from Army contracts.
- R. Includes 5 H-34A's produced for Army temporarily reported in USAF inventory.

TABLE 55 —USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES—FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE MODEL SERIES	GAINS					LOSSES															
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUC- TION	TRANS FERS AND DIVER- SIONS	RECLA- MATION	CONV.	GROUND INSTRUC- TION	TOTAL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR				NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR		CLASS 26 OR MUSEUM	CONV.	ERRO- NEOUS GAINS					
								DETERIORATION				TESTED TO DESTRUC- TION	FLYING ACCI- DENT COMBAT MISSION				ACCIDENT		OBSO- LETE	TRANS- FERS AND DIVER- SIONS	RECLA- MATION
								FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNOR- MAL IN USE	ABNOR- MAL STORAGE	NORMAL STORAGE						FLYING	GROUND			
TOTAL AIRCRAFT	175,154	3,353	247	18	1,536		7,472	2			1	8	3	607	26	254	2,612	2,221	141	1,596	1
Bomber	279	211	15	4	49		528							47	5	38	31	308	3	22	
B-17							6								1			5			
B-25							1											1			
B-26	2			2			255							3		38	29	184		1	
B-29							3										1				2
B-36							104										1				
B-45	1				1		14							3	1		1		103		1
B-47	14		1	2	11		47						1	26	2				9		13
B-50							39												4		1
B-52	207	187			20		18													1	38
B-57	16	5			11		33							3	1					1	13
B-58	11	11												11							21
B-66	14	8			6		8														
P2V-5	14		14											1					1		6
Tanker	202	93			109		109							8	2			38		61	
KB-29P							38									2		38			
KB-50	106				106		63							2	2						59
KC-97	1				1		5							5							
KC-135	95	93			2		3							1							2
Fighter	2,202	1,261	145	2	798		3,399				1	2		321	13	78	951	1,069	27	864	
F-51							105											66	39		
F-80	3		1		2		131							3			92	8	4		24
F-84F	115	49	57		9		502							12	1		266	145	29		9
F-84 (Other)	58	1	55	1	1		521							52		76	111	279	20		18
F-86D	5			3	2		622							12	5		106	31	6		440
F-86F	44		27		17		317							36	2		282	12	1		4
F-86H	9				9		32							17							
F-86 (Other)	457				457		296							12					9	2	9
F-89	216				216		346							30	2				210	21	33
F-94	7				7		245							17					110	4	215
F-100	563	527		1	35		172							9		2	1	219	7		7
F-101	117	96			21		23							111			24	1	1		35
YP-102	1				1		5							1				1	1		21
F-102	445	429			16		41							3				1	1		19
XP-104							1							15	3			3			
F-104	136	133			3		33							1							
JP-105	5	3			2									5							28
F-105	6	6					2														
F-106	17	17																			2
F-107							2														
F3C	1		1				1												1	1	
P-3H	3		3				2											1			
F-11F	1		1															2			

TABLE 55 —USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES—FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE MODEL SERIES	G A I N S.						L O S S E S														
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUC TION	TRANS- FERS AND DIVER- SIONS	RECLA- MATION	CONV.	GROUND INSTRUC- TION	TOTAL	BEYOND ECONOMIC REPAIR						NON BEYOND ECON REPAIR							
								DETERIORATION				TESTED TO DE- STRUC- TION	FLYING ACCI- DENT COMBAT MISSION	ACCIDENT		OBSO- LETE	TRANS- FERS AND DIVER- SIONS	RECLA- MATION	CLASS 25 OR MUSEUM	CONV.	EPRO- NEOUS GAINS
								FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL IN USE	ABNOR- MAL STORAGE	NORMAL STORAGE			FLYING	GROUND						
<u>Reconnaissance</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>136</u>		<u>2</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>414</u>						<u>28</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>49</u>			
RB-25						2										1	1				
RB-26						82										26					
WB-26						8										8					
WB-29						1															
RB-26						40							1								
GRB-36						10															
RB-45						14										8					
RB-47	2				2	4													2		
WB-47	1				1																
RB-50						3													1		
WB-50						1							1								
RB-52	1				1	8													6		
RB-57	2				2	4													2		
RB-66	16	8			8	11													8		
WB-66	33	32		1		1															
RC-45	15				15	16													15		
RC-47						1															
RC-121						3															
RF-80						78													1		
RF-84F	4			1	3	94													2		
RF-84K						3										66			3		
RF-85F						16										1					
RF-86A						2										11					
RF-86K						2															
RF-101	95	89			6	8													6		
RF-101C	6	6											2								
RL-26	1	1				1															
WT-33						1													1		
<u>Search and Rescue</u>	<u>56</u>			<u>2</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>79</u>									<u>27</u>	<u>3</u>			<u>39</u>		
SA-16	36				36	65									25	1			35		
SC-47						2															
SH-19	20			2	18	11													4		
SH-21						1															
<u>Utility</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>				<u>11</u>										<u>11</u>					
U-1A	19	19				11										11					
<u>Cargo</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>546</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>37</u>		<u>28</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>301</u>		
VB-17						1											1				
VB-25	2				2	3															
C-45	208				208	311									27	10	61	1	208		
C-46						39										17	16	1	1		
C-47	5				5	32						1		1	15	2	2		1		
VC-47	1		1			4											1		2		
C-54	12				11	21													10		
VC-54	1		1		1	1										1					

TABLE 55 —USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES—FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE MODEL SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES												
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUC- TION	TRANS- FERS AND DIVER- SIONS	RECLA- MATION	CONV	GROUND INSTRUC- TION	TOTAL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR					NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR			CLASS 26 OR MUSEUM	CONV.	ERRO- NEOUS GAINS	
								DETERIORATION				TESTED TO DE- STRUC- TION	FLYING ACCI- DENT COMBAT MISSION	ACCIDENT					OBSO- LETE
FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL IN USE	ABNOR- MAL STORAGE	NORMAL STORAGE	FLYING	GROUND	TRANS- FERS AND DIVER- SIONS	RECLA- MATION												
XC-99						1													
C-97						2													
YC-97					1	1													
C-118						1													
C-119	53					53											5		53
C-121	1					1													
C-123	80	69				11													12
C-124	1					1													8
C-130	82	73				9				1									10
C-131	7	5				1													4
C-133	14	11				2													4
YC-134	1					1													4
Trainer	729	576	13	2	138	1,464				1	1	141	2	64	609	509	16	121	
TB-25	5					5													187
TB-26	4					4													101
TB-29	4					4													22
TB-45						4													4
TB-47	4					4													17
TB-50	2					2													17
TB-57	6					6													1
TC-45	61					61													68
TC-47						3													3
TF-51						2													2
TF-80	2					2													21
TF-84G	17					17													9
TF-86D						19													19
TF-102	78	76				5													5
T-6						367													367
T-11						24													24
T-28	7		6			129													24
T-29					1	2													2
T-33	279	255	6	1	17	248													248
T-34	2		1			34													34
T-37	131	118		1	13	13													13
XT-37						1													1
TL-19	126	126				118													118
TV-2	1	1				5													5
MK-4						47													47
Liaison	513	423	27		33	446	2												446
L-17	1		1			8													8
L-19	184	184				206													206
L-20	123	111	10			120													120
L-21						3													3
L-23	124	47	46		31	107													107
L-26	1					1													1
L-27	80	80				1													1

TABLE 55 —USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES—FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE MODEL SERIES	G A I N S					L O S S E S																
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUC TION	TRANS- FERS AND DIVER- SIONS	RECLA- MATION	CONV.	GROUND INSTRUC- TION	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR				TESTED		ACCIDENT		NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR			ERRO- NEOUS GAINS				
							TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL IN USE	ABNOR- MAL STORAGE	NORMAL STORAGE	TO DE- STRUC- TION	FLYING ACCI- DENT COMBAT MISSION	FLYING	GROUND	OBSO- LETE	TRANS- FERS AND DIVER- SIONS		RECLA- MATION	CLASS 26 OR MUSEUM	CONV.	
<u>Helicopter</u>	<u>502</u>	<u>476</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>11</u>		<u>476</u>															
H-5	1				1		10										3					31
H-13	104	104					108															1
H-19	85	71	7		7		101															21
H-21	92	85	5		2		109															8
YH-21	1				1		3															
H-23	56	56					4															
YH-31							1															
H-32	2	2					2															
H-34	102	101	1				87															2
H-37	42	41	1				41															
XH-40	3	3																				
YH-40	2	2																				
YH-41	10	10					8															
HOK-1							1															
YUH-1	1	1					1															1
YH-1	1		1																			
<u>Sailplanes</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>																				
S-2A	2	2																				
<u>Aerial Targets</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>127</u>		1	28		133				65	10	32	17								
QB-17	4				4		28				14	1	7									
QF-80	24				24		24				15	3	5									
Q-2A	122	121		1			79				35	6	19	17								
XQ-4	5	5					1						1									
XQ-5	1	1					1				1											

1/ Total does not include Aerial Targets and Sailplanes.

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 56 —USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY COMMAND — FISCAL YEAR 1958

COMMAND	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% of AOE OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY, FLYABLE ^{2/}
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH ORDER COMP	PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION DEFECT, DAMAGE	OTHER REASONS	
TOTAL USAF ^{1/}	18,836	11,381	60	1,243	347	1,828	3,053	984	900
Alaskan Air	179	93	52	15	3	22	37	9	12
Air Force Academy	53	25	47	9	1	8	9	1	6
Air Defense	2,186	1,335	61	159	48	220	347	77	120
Air Defense O/S	91	58	64	12	-	6	10	5	6
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	1,685	1,030	61	162	34	165	174	120	97
Air Materiel	1,476	319	22	18	26	58	669	386	202
Air Materiel O/S	177	43	24	4	12	45	52	21	1
Air Research & Development ^{3/}	675	363	54	63	16	71	101	61	14
Air Research & Development O/S	13	10	77	1	-	1	1	-	-
Air University	182	135	74	10	3	18	10	6	-
Caribbean Air	32	25	78	2	-	2	2	1	-
Continental Air	122	87	71	9	1	14	9	2	2
Headquarters Command	315	210	67	12	3	40	45	5	2
Headquarters Command O/S	68	63	93	1	-	1	2	1	1
Military Air Transport Sv	857	534	62	54	13	120	121	15	25
Military Air Transport Sv O/S	324	194	60	30	4	43	44	9	14
Pacific Air Forces	997	610	61	90	17	115	136	29	45
Strategic Air	2,941	2,302	78	113	46	174	267	39	80
Strategic Air O/S	388	298	77	19	2	23	32	14	7
Tactical Air	1,878	1,053	56	244	66	208	251	56	86
Tactical Air O/S	64	46	72	5	1	5	5	2	2
Air Training	4,126	2,542	62	211	51	468	729	125	178
Security Service	5	4	80	-	-	1	-	-	-
Security Service O/S	2	2	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL AERIAL TARGETS	26	15	58	1	-	1	4	5	4
Air Materiel	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research & Development ^{3/}	25	14	56	1	-	1	4	5	4

^{1/} Aerial Targets are not included in Command data.

^{2/} Includes Aircraft that were Not-Operationally Ready but capable of safe and normal flight. Data are a further breakdown of Not-Operationally Ready columns.

^{3/} Data of Air Proving Ground Command accumulated during its existence from 1 July 1957 until 1 December 1957 is included in Air Research and Development Command averages.

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 57 -USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% OF AGE OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY FLY-ABLE
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH ORDER COMP.	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS	
						PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION DEFECT, DAMAGE		
TOTAL USAF 1/	16,836	11,381	60	1,243	347	1,828	3,053	984	900
Bomber	1,995	1,533	77	62	34	107	195	64	82
B-17	16	11	69	-	-	2	1	2	1
B-25	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-26	23	15	65	1	-	2	4	1	-
B-29	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	62	51	82	-	-	4	5	2	3
B-45	42	30	71	1	-	4	5	2	1
B-47	1,314	1,070	81	30	19	53	115	27	39
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
B-52	244	185	76	5	10	12	18	14	9
B-57	251	156	62	17	3	26	37	12	20
B-66	40	14	35	8	2	4	9	3	9
Tanker	936	674	72	42	15	44	148	13	37
KB-29	17	10	59	1	-	2	3	1	2
KC-97	782	581	74	26	15	35	116	9	29
KC-135	39	31	79	2	-	2	3	1	1
KB-50	98	52	53	13	-	5	26	2	5
Fighter	5,714	2,800	49	414	128	530	1,336	506	420
F-80	52	11	21	2	-	1	8	30	4
F-84E	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-84F	562	280	50	16	5	42	191	28	32
F-84G	50	32	64	1	1	8	6	2	1
F-86A	5	1	20	-	-	-	2	2	-
F-86D	704	355	50	38	7	47	153	104	59
F-86E	15	5	33	1	-	2	5	2	1
F-86F	424	206	49	20	4	50	78	66	17
F-86H	98	58	59	8	2	13	13	4	2
F-86L	789	455	58	46	5	70	175	38	67
F-89	584	296	51	42	15	42	169	20	40
F-94	101	55	54	6	-	10	18	12	5
F-100	1,680	791	47	168	65	191	360	105	146
F-101A	46	12	26	9	3	4	8	10	4
F-101C	18	7	39	2	-	2	2	5	1
F-102	547	225	41	51	16	44	138	73	40
F-104	37	11	30	4	5	3	9	5	1
F-105	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Reconnaissance	949	490	52	116	27	74	196	46	100
RB-25	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RB-26	4	2	50	-	-	-	1	1	-
WB-29	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RB-36	64	45	70	-	-	7	12	-	-
RB-45	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
RB-47	221	182	82	9	3	8	17	2	8
RB-50	43	19	44	7	-	4	10	3	6
WB-50	52	26	50	7	-	6	10	3	5
RB-52	2	1	50	-	-	-	-	1	-
RB-57	53	18	34	5	-	3	21	6	20
RB-66	169	36	21	53	11	16	43	10	32
RC-45	15	12	80	1	-	1	1	-	-
RC-47	3	3	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121	64	34	53	2	-	8	19	1	4
RF-80	4	2	50	-	-	1	1	-	-
RF-84F	172	90	52	7	4	11	46	14	4
RF-84K	6	4	67	-	-	2	-	-	-
RF-96F	4	2	50	-	-	-	1	1	-

TABLE 57 -USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% OF AOH OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY FLY-ABLE	
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH ORDER COMP.	MAINTENANCE				OTHER REASON
						PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION DEFECT, DAMAGE			
<u>Reconnaissance (Cont'd)</u>										
WB-56	24	4	17	8	1	2	6	3	7	
RF-101A	28	6	21	10	3	3	5	1	4	
RF-101C	18	4	22	6	4	1	3	-	3	
<u>Search and Rescue</u>										
SA-16	339	208	61	31	4	44	36	16	14	
SC-47	105	62	59	9	2	14	13	5	8	
SC-54	80	55	69	6	-	9	8	2	2	
SH-19	34	22	65	3	-	5	3	1	1	
SH-21	101	59	58	10	2	12	11	7	2	
	19	10	53	3	-	4	1	1	1	
<u>Cargo</u>										
VB-25	3,310	2,156	65	227	55	413	378	81	75	
VB-26	35	23	66	2	-	5	4	1	-	
C-45	2	1	50	-	-	-	-	1	-	
C-46	562	385	69	37	8	73	44	15	9	
C-47	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	
C-53	949	680	72	49	12	103	83	22	14	
C-54	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-97	288	193	67	11	5	36	34	9	5	
C-117	59	33	56	2	3	12	8	1	2	
C-118	25	18	72	1	-	3	3	-	-	
C-119	83	55	66	3	1	11	12	1	1	
C-121	416	219	53	50	13	66	54	14	15	
C-123	41	27	66	1	1	6	6	-	-	
C-124	232	155	67	23	4	20	25	5	10	
C-130	382	227	59	21	6	57	66	5	12	
C-131	127	67	47	21	1	10	25	3	5	
C-133	96	69	72	5	1	10	8	3	2	
C-134	7	3	43	1	-	1	2	-	-	
	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
<u>Trainer</u>										
TB-25	4,981	3,146	63	293	77	554	683	228	160	
TB-26	597	388	65	25	4	83	81	15	15	
TB-29	113	84	74	5	-	12	9	3	2	
TB-45	32	14	44	5	-	5	6	2	6	
TB-47	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TB-50	87	43	49	3	3	11	22	5	2	
TB-57	22	9	41	2	-	2	5	4	-	
TC-45	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TC-47	62	40	65	5	-	9	7	1	1	
TC-54	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
TF-80	8	5	63	1	-	1	1	-	-	
TF-84	25	12	48	3	-	3	4	3	1	
TF-86D	13	6	46	2	-	2	2	1	1	
TF-86F	4	1	25	-	-	-	-	3	-	
TF-102	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TH-5	54	20	37	8	2	6	13	5	5	
MK-4	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
T-6	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	
T-28	35	1	3	-	-	4	-	30	-	
T-29	747	574	77	11	1	59	83	19	15	
T-33	341	174	51	37	7	49	68	6	19	
T-34	2,482	1,519	61	180	59	288	349	87	84	
T-37	244	209	86	2	1	13	12	7	5	
	78	43	55	4	-	7	20	4	3	
<u>Liaison</u>										
L-17	279	206	74	17	1	23	21	11	4	
L-19	35	25	71	3	-	1	3	3	-	
L-20	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
L-26	168	121	72	12	1	16	12	6	2	
L-27	13	10	77	-	-	1	2	-	-	
	62	49	79	2	-	5	4	2	2	

TABLE 57 —USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY TYPE AND MODEL — FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	& OF AOH OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY FLY-ABLE
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH ORDER COMP.	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASON	
						PERIODIC	MAJUNCTION DEFECT, DAMAGE		
Helicopter	333	168	50	41	6	39	60	19	8
H-5	20	12	60	2	-	2	2	2	-
H-13	43	23	53	2	1	5	10	2	1
H-19	116	60	52	16	1	17	20	2	2
H-21	150	71	47	21	4	15	27	12	5
H-32	2	2	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
H-37	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Aerial Targets	26	15	58	1	-	1	4	5	4
QB-17	13	8	62	-	-	1	2	2	2
QB-30	13	7	54	1	-	-	2	3	2

1/ Aerial Targets are not included in total figures.

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 58 - USAF WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY OF SELECTED ITEMS OF AMMUNITION BY LOCATION
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 61, SD FY 57)

ITEM	TOTAL WORLD-WIDE	TOTAL, Z/I	TOTAL O/S	ALASKA	U. K.	EUROPE	PAF	MEDIT	NORTHEAST	ATLANTIC	SPAIN 1/
	31 DECEMBER 1957										
BOMB DEMOLITION											
750 lbs	428,673	421,820	6,853	-	-	5,000	-	1,853	-	-	-
1,000 lbs	15,956	15,956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JATO - TOTAL	416,716	269,814	146,902	11,341	42,841	7,640	30,172	33,155	13,825	7,928	-
14 AS/DS 1000 (M-4, M-8) . .	163,099	127,023	36,076	288	11,674	4,992	806	13,543	4,690	83	-
15 KS/1000	148,896	62,883	86,013	11,053	31,167	2,648	16,496	19,612	-	5,037	-
16 NS/1000	104,721	79,908	24,813	-	-	-	12,870	-	9,135	2,808	-
CART (Thous) 20 MM (M-39 Gun)	13,644	4,543	9,101	-	1,000	4,045	2,859	1,197	-	-	-
GAR - FALCON	8,413	7,279	1,134	1,134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAR - SIDEWINDER	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1958											
BOMB DEMOLITION											
750 lbs	424,545	396,538	28,007	1,436	12,614	10,292	352	3,313	-	-	-
1000 lbs	15,246	14,789	457	34	423	-	-	-	-	-	-
JATO - TOTAL	423,386	287,718	135,668	11,597	28,891	6,269	29,834	32,790	10,894	7,928	7,465
14 AS/DS 1000 (M-4, M-8) . .	158,986	135,679	23,307	394	8,115	2,409	2,035	7,361	2,910	83	-
15 KS/1000	146,933	65,569	81,364	11,023	20,776	2,492	15,004	25,429	1,603	5,037	-
16 NS/1000	117,467	86,470	30,997	180	-	1,368	12,795	-	6,381	2,808	7,465
CART (Thous) 20 MM (M-39 Gun)	12,512	3,520	8,992	-	940	3,538	3,312	1,202	-	-	-
GAR - FALCON	10,813	9,021	1,792	1,288	-	-	-	-	504	-	-
GAR - SIDEWINDER	1,530	1,530 a/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Shown as a separate area for the first time in last half of fiscal 1958.

a/ All bases have not reported - estimated.

The following definitions apply to abbreviations used above:

- JATO - Jet Assist Take-Off
- GAR - Guided Aircraft Rocket

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

Aircraft Engines

PART V



AIRCRAFT ENGINES

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

Data on production and inventory of aircraft, missile and drone engines are presented in this section. Engine production data are obtained under the provisions of AFR 70-11, dated 4 October 1957, while engine inventory data are obtained under the provisions of AFR 65-20, dated 12 March 1957.

The following definitions apply to the terms as used in this publication:

ACCEPTANCES: An aircraft engine that has been shop-assembled and fully inspected by authorized USAF or Navy plant representatives, and for which the title, responsibility, and accountability have been assumed by the contracting agency or recipient.

INSTALLED ENGINE: Serviceable or repairable engine assets which are either physically mounted on aircraft, missile or drone; or undergoing organizational maintenance for reinstallation in an aircraft, missile or drone.

UNINSTALLED ENGINE (formerly designated as SPARE): An engine available for distribution or installation, but without controls or built up accessories which convert it to a power pack.

REPARABLE ENGINE: Engines determined to be operationally unsuitable, requiring other than organizational or field maintenance.

SERVICEABLE ENGINE: Engines determined to be operationally suitable for installation, or are either awaiting or undergoing organizational or field maintenance.

**TABLE 59 - SUMMARY OF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1958**

(Excludes experimental, remanufactured, and mock-up engine production. MAP includes RCAF production.)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR ARMY	USAF FOR MAP	USAF FOR NAVY
FY 1950 a/	6,905	5,994	-	-	911
FY 1951	10,859	8,767	1,037	190	865
FY 1952	17,294	10,268	2,570	3,034	1,422
FY 1953	29,293	20,726	2,193	3,515	2,859
FY 1954	27,626	22,240	553	927	3,906
FY 1955	16,055	13,001	274	265	2,515
FY 1956	10,058	6,597	884	173	2,404
FY 1957	9,666	6,357	1,077	6	2,226
FY 1958	8,340	5,524	1,217	27	1,572

a/ Includes 34 experimental, special test and/or prototype models for which breakdown by recipient is not available.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

**TABLE 60 - SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEAR 1958**

(Excludes experimental, remanufactured, and mock-up engine production.)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR ARMY	USAF FOR MAP	USAF FOR NAVY
<u>ENGINES - TOTAL</u>	<u>8,340</u>	<u>5,524</u>	<u>1,217</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1,572</u>
<u>JET - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,692</u>	<u>4,929</u>	-	-	<u>763</u>
J33	49	-	-	-	49
R743	31	31	-	-	-
J44	23	23	-	-	-
J57	3,770	3,770	-	-	-
J65	400	-	-	-	400
J69	624	601	-	-	23
J71	256	29	-	-	227
J75	124	124	-	-	-
J79	407	343	-	-	64
J85	8	8	-	-	-
<u>TURBO-PROP - TOTAL</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>514</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>3</u>
T34	93	93	-	-	-
T53	17	-	17	-	-
T56	448	421	-	27	-
T58	13	-	10	-	3
<u>RECIPROCATING - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,077</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>1,190</u>	-	<u>806</u>
O435	257	-	227	-	30
O470	294	-	289	-	5
O480	253	-	253	-	-
O525	9	-	9	-	-
R1300	91	-	77	-	14
R1820	870	-	253	-	617
R2800	163	81	82	-	-
R3350	140	-	-	-	140

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 61 - USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 58
BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 57	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1958													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1957 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1958 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
GRAND TOTALs/			898	705	758	776	718	716	710	646	644	615	562	592	8,340	
USAF - TOTAL			606	443	442	487	429	451	487	444	462	449	422	402	5,524	
Allison																
T-56-A-1/1A/9	C-130A	993	41	51	40	40	35	36	38	37	35	35	30	13	450	1,329
T-56-A-7	C-130MI	-	41	41	40	40	35	35	35	15	15	15	15	9	336	10
T-56-A-9	C-130A, RC-130A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	10	10
J-71-A-13	B-66B RB-66B, WB-66D	217	19	10	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	20	20	20	15	-	75	246
Continental A & E																
J69-T-9	T-37A	186	32	40	47	46	50	50	50	52	53	55	55	56	601	
YJ69-T-17	MX-2013	25	1	(Complete)	36	40	40	40	40	42	43	43	43	42	468	654
J69-T-19A	Q-2A	325	14	15	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	12	12	14	132	457
Fairchild																
J44-R-3	C-123B	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	10	3	23	23
Ford Motors																
XJ/YJ/J57-F-13	YRF/RFF-101A/B/C	213	207	225	195	168	145	145	172	118	145	144	140	1,949		
J57-F-19W	B-52D/E	668	14	16	8	5	5	25	27	20	5	(Complete)	-	125	338	
J57-F-21A	F-100D/F	70	103	94	141	105	57	59	84	15	43	39	4	748	1,416	
J57-F-23A	TF-102, F-102A	-	80	90	16	25	38	21	25	23	16	15	14	373	443	
J57-F-43W/WA	B-52F/G, KC-135A	-	-	-	-	3	15	15	15	15	10	6	(Complete)	79	79	
J57-F-55	F-101B	-	10	25	30	30	30	25	20	42	55	45	65	46	423	423
J57-F-59	KC-135A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	10	11	15	46	46
General Electric																
Lockland			33	13	10	25	35	39	30	37	42	33	21	25	343	
YJ79-GE-1	B-58A	61	4	2	1	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	68	
J79-GE-3	F-104A/B	72	11	1	1	1	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	86	
J79-GE-3A	F-104A/B	8	18	9	4	22	29	31	19	25	26	21	13	229	237	
YJ79-GE-5	B-58	1	-	1	4	1	6	4	8	9	11	3	(Complete)	47	48	
J79-GE-5	B-58A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	13	13	
YJ79-GE-7	F-104A	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	3	4	3	(Complete)	18	18	
J79-GE-7	F-104A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	15	15	
General Electric																
W. Lynn			1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	8	8	
XJ/YJ85-GE-3	XGAM-72	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	8	8	
Marquardt Aircraft Company																
YRJ-43MA-3	YIM-99A	-	2	-	4	-	4	2	2	2	3	3	4	5	31	31

TABLE 61 - USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 58
BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT (CONTINUED)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED, PRIOR TO 1 JUL 57	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1958													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1957 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1958 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
USAF (Excludes Experimental Models)																
<u>Pratt & Whitney</u>			256	113	146	208	158	171	194	198	182	175	158	160	2,119	
XJ/YJ/357-P-13	F/YRF/RP-101A/B/C	544	10	(Complete)											10	554
J57-P-17	XSM/SM-62	21	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	11	32
J57-P-19W	B-52D/E	406	39	30	43	29	(Complete)								141	547
J57-P-21/21A	F-100C/D	1,307	11	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	1,339
J57-P-23A	F/TF-102A	102	70	39	24	37	22	30	14	10	10	9	(Complete)		265	367
J57-P-43W/WA	B-52F/G, KC-135A	284	88	30	49	95	99	99	137	114	122	109	92	93	1,127	1,411
J57-P-53	F-101B	42	5	3	9	1	(Complete)								18	60
J57-P-55	F-101B	-	1	2	4	9	13	19	-	39	15	14	21	20	157	157
J57-P-59W	KC-135A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	15	20	60	60
J75-P-5	F-105B/C, JF-105	1	1	1	2	-	-	3	5	5	4	4	5	8	38	39
J75-P-9	F-106A/B	1	7	1	1	8	7	7	14	9	7	6	(Complete)		67	68
J75-P-17	F-106A/B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	19
T34-P-7W	C-133A	2	5	1	-	10	10	6	17	13	11	10	4	6	93	95
R2800-99W	C-123B, C-131A/B, T-29C	528	19	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	6	6	(Complete)	81	609
ARMY																
<u>ARMY - TOTAL</u>			115	95	120	119	112	117	114	106	94	78	56	91	1,217	
<u>Continental Motors</u>			-	5	31	31	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	28	298	
O470-15	L-19D, TL-19D	147	-	-	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	28	289	436
O525-1(F80-526-A)	YR-41	4	-	5	2	(Complete)									9	13
<u>General Electric</u>			3	-	5	2	(Complete)								10	
YF58-GE-2A	H-21C	2	3	-	5	2	(Complete)								10	12
<u>Lycoming, Bridgeport</u>			65	41	28	35	31	36	32	22	21	17	5	14	347	
R1300-3A/B	H-19B/D	275	13	10	6	11	8	12	6	-	5	(Complete)			71	346
R1300-3A b/	H-19B/D	-	4	2	(Complete)										6	6
R1820-84	H-34A	720	10	10	17	24	23	24	24	20	12	13	5	9	191	911
R1820-103	H-21A/B/C, YR-21	415	38	19	5	(Complete)									62	477
T53-L-1	YHU-1/1A, H-40A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	-	5	17	17
<u>Lycoming, Williamsport</u>			39	45	48	43	44	44	45	47	36	24	16	49	480	
O435-23B	H-13H, H-23D	11	26	19	23	18	19	19	20	18	16	24	16	15	227	238
O480-1	L-23D	115	19	26	25	25	25	25	25	29	20	-	-	34	253	368
<u>Pratt & Whitney</u>			8	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	6	-	82	
R2800-54	H-37A	152	8	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	6	(Complete)	82	234

TABLE 61 - USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 58
BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT (CONTINUED)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 57	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1958												TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE	
			1957 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1958 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun		TOTAL
NAVY																
NAVY - TOTAL			177	167	196	170	177	148	109	96	88	88	79	77	1,572	
Allison			29	27	27	26	25	25	23	21	21	21	17	14	276	
J33-A-18A	S5M-N-8/8A	390	8	5	5	4	4	4	1	3	3	3	3	3	49	439
J71-A-2	F-3H-1/2/2M/2N	379	21	22	22	22	21	21	19	18	18	18	14	11	227	606
Continental Motors			2	1	3	8	5	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	28	
0470-4	T-34B	191	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	196
J69-T-2	TF-1	-	2	1	3	3	(Complete)	4	4	1	(Complete)	-	-	-	23	23
General Electric			4	2	-	3	5	5	12	6	6	4	7	13	67	
YJ/J79-GE-2	F4H-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	4	6	20	20
YJ/J79-GE-3/3A	F4H-1, F11F-1	9	4	2	-	3	5	5	7	4	2	2	3	7	44	53
YT58-GE-2	H55-1/2, HU2K-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Lycoming			62	52	79	63	88	70	38	39	43	45	37	32	648	
Bridgeport	HUL-1, HYL-7	16	-	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	8	1	(Complete)	30	46	46
0435-6/6A	HO4S-3G	-	2	2	2	2	1	(Complete)	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
R1300-3B	ZS2G-1	-	3	-	2	(Complete)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	27
R1300-4	S2F-1/2, TF-1, WF-2	22	3	-	2	(Complete)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	27
R1820-82	H55-1, HUS-1, H-34A	1,754	30	20	34	38	58	40	18	19	19	28	23	18	345	2,099
R1820-84/84A/B	T-28A/B/C	354	20	20	30	21	26	26	16	16	16	16	14	14	235	589
R1820-86		1,011	7	8	9	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	24	1,035
Wright Aero			80	85	87	70	54	44	32	29	18	18	18	18	553	
J65-W-16A	FJ3/4, A4D-1/2	934	46	46	60	50	40	30	20	20	10	10	10	10	352	1,286
J65-W-18	F11F-1	218	18	18	8	4	-	-	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	48	266
R1820-88 c/	ZPG-3W	1	-	2	-	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	13	14
R3350-34	RTV-1, WV-2/3	875 d/	10	10	7	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	(Complete)	27	902
R3350-32W	P2V-5/7, P5M-2	843	6	9	12	12	12	12	10	8	8	8	8	8	113	956
MAP																
MAP - TOTAL			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	27	
Allison			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	27	
T56-A-11	C-130A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	27	27

a/ Excludes experimental engines used for engine test only, remanufactured and mock-up engine production.

b/ Army for MAP

c/ Total accepted to date includes one R1820-88 (prototype) accepted as of September 1956 and formerly reflected in R1820-82 total.

d/ Reduced by 29 R3350-34/91 engines that were actually modifications of previously accepted aircraft engines.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 62 - WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE INVENTORY
BY RECIPIENT AND MAJOR TYPE
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1957					30 JUNE 1958				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service- able	Repar- able			Total	Service- able	Repar- able
TOTAL ENGINES	<u>108,149</u>	<u>53,302</u>	<u>54,847</u>	<u>28,978</u>	<u>25,869</u>	<u>102,404</u>	<u>53,028</u>	<u>49,376</u>	<u>24,966</u>	<u>24,410</u>
Jet	58,174	29,532	28,642	15,127	13,515	56,911	30,058	26,853	13,950	12,903
Ram Jet	99	3	96	96	-	142	13	129	129	-
Liquid Rocket	-	-	-	-	-	41	21	20	8	12
Turbo-Prop	1,559	666	893	748	145	1,858	795	1,063	808	255
Reciprocating	48,317	23,101	25,216	13,007	12,209	43,452	22,141	21,311	10,071	11,240
U. S. AIR FORCE	<u>90,715</u>	<u>44,260</u>	<u>46,455</u>	<u>22,685</u>	<u>23,770</u>	<u>84,804</u>	<u>43,488</u>	<u>41,316</u>	<u>18,728</u>	<u>22,588</u>
Jet	46,335	23,673	22,662	10,701	11,961	44,763	23,906	20,857	9,446	11,411
Ram Jet	76	-	76	76	-	96	1	95	95	-
Liquid Rocket	-	-	-	-	-	35	15	20	8	12
Turbo-Prop	1,088	544	544	445	99	1,344	696	648	451	197
Reciprocating	43,216	20,043	23,173	11,463	11,710	38,566	18,870	19,696	8,728	10,968
AIR FORCE RESERVE	<u>1,357</u>	<u>1,179</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1,387</u>	<u>1,195</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>42</u>
Jet	89	66	23	19	4	22	13	9	7	2
Reciprocating	1,268	1,113	155	126	29	1,365	1,182	183	143	40
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	<u>3,509</u>	<u>2,770</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>488</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>3,780</u>	<u>2,938</u>	<u>842</u>	<u>593</u>	<u>249</u>
Jet	2,667	2,128	539	318	221	3,007	2,348	659	437	222
Reciprocating	842	642	200	170	30	773	590	183	156	27
MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM	<u>640</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1,008</u>	<u>697</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>67</u>
Jet	407	301	106	96	10	690	569	121	54	67
Reciprocating	233	153	80	73	7	318	128	190	190	-
ARMY	<u>274</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>42</u>
Jet	12	-	12	1	11	5	1	4	4	-
Turbo-Prop	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Reciprocating	262	28	234	193	41	274	134	140	98	42
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED PROPERTY	<u>7,651</u>	<u>3,691</u>	<u>3,960</u>	<u>2,315</u>	<u>1,645</u>	<u>7,305</u>	<u>3,904</u>	<u>3,401</u>	<u>2,095</u>	<u>1,306</u>
Jet	5,626	2,757	2,869	1,619	1,250	5,454	2,771	2,683	1,553	1,130
Ram Jet	15	3	12	12	-	38	12	26	26	-
Liquid Rocket	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Turbo-Prop	195	40	155	118	37	179	40	139	105	34
Reciprocating	1,815	891	924	566	358	1,628	1,075	553	411	142
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT	<u>3,611</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>2,951</u>	<u>2,880</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>3,394</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>2,994</u>	<u>2,943</u>	<u>51</u>
Jet	2,780	447	2,333	2,294	39	2,694	284	2,410	2,373	37
Ram Jet	8	-	8	8	-	6	-	6	6	-
Turbo-Prop	246	59	187	183	4	289	46	243	241	2
Reciprocating	577	154	423	395	26	405	70	335	323	12
BAILMENT	<u>392</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>65</u>
Jet	258	160	98	79	19	276	166	110	76	34
Ram Jet	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
Turbo-Prop	30	23	7	2	5	45	13	32	10	22
Reciprocating	104	77	27	21	6	123	92	31	22	9

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

CONFIDENTIAL

**TABLE 63 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY TYPE AND MODEL
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958**

TYPE AND MODEL	31 DECEMBER 1957					30 JUNE 1958				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
TOTAL	108,149	53,302	54,847	28,978	25,869	102,404	53,028	49,376	24,966	24,410
JETS - TOTAL	58,174	29,532	28,642	15,127	13,515	56,911	30,058	26,853	13,950	12,903
I16	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
J30	25	2	23	17	6	27	3	24	13	11
J33	7,094	4,073	3,021	1,352	1,669	6,904	4,037	2,867	1,456	1,411
J34	7	-	7	6	1	9	-	9	6	3
J35	5,108	1,989	3,119	1,508	1,611	3,789	1,786	2,003	1,094	909
J40	4	-	4	4	-	5	-	5	2	3
J44	35	33	2	-	2	58	49	9	5	4
J47	27,107	15,094	12,013	5,874	6,139	25,439	14,223	11,216	4,969	6,247
J48	712	303	409	196	213	556	222	334	122	212
J57	10,215	4,684	5,531	4,378	1,153	11,983	6,169	5,814	4,355	1,459
J65	4,891	2,117	2,774	991	1,783	4,605	2,010	2,595	854	1,741
J67	16	-	16	12	4	16	-	16	14	2
J69	752	327	425	238	187	1,040	521	519	318	201
J71	936	480	456	209	247	933	494	439	285	154
J73	819	348	471	129	342	813	378	435	117	318
J75	74	11	63	45	18	169	32	137	101	36
J79	360	68	292	159	133	545	131	414	231	183
J81	17	3	14	8	6	17	3	14	5	9
J85	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	3	-
RAM JET - TOTAL	92	3	96	96	-	142	13	129	129	-
RJ43	16	3	13	13	-	56	10	46	46	-
RJ47	68	-	68	68	-	71	3	68	68	-
RJ55	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	14	14	-
RJ67	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
LIQUID ROCKET - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	41	21	20	8	12
LR11	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	15	7	8
LR67	-	-	-	-	-	20	15	5	1	4
LR79	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
LR89	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
TURBO-PROP - TOTAL	1,522	666	893	748	145	1,858	792	1,063	808	255
T31	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
T34	219	65	154	111	43	276	63	213	128	85
T37	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T38	6	3	3	-	3	6	3	3	-	3
T40	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
T49	13	-	13	4	9	4	-	4	-	4
T51	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
T53	9	2	7	4	3	25	3	22	15	7
T54	4	-	4	-	4	20	-	20	1	19
T56	1,253	594	659	578	81	1,459	724	735	600	135
T69	2	1	1	1	-	4	2	2	2	-
T300	48	-	48	47	1	60	-	60	59	1

TABLE 63 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY TYPE AND MODEL
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	31 DECEMBER 1957					30 JUNE 1958				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service- able	Repar- able			Total	Service- able	Repar- able
RECIPROCATING - TOTAL	48,317	23,101	25,216	13,007	12,209	43,452	22,141	21,311	10,071	11,240
0170	18	2	16	14	2	9	3	6	3	3
0190	9	3	6	4	2	8	3	5	3	2
0205	6	1	5	3	2	6	1	5	3	2
0235	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
0290	128	4	124	88	36	37	3	34	4	30
0335	414	62	352	293	59	286	53	233	177	56
0355	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
0425	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1
0435	229	31	198	103	95	229	53	176	113	63
0470	1,230	553	677	354	323	1,276	635	641	297	344
0480	146	28	118	107	11	168	36	132	107	25
R755	22	-	22	6	16	7	-	7	6	1
R975	33	-	33	20	13	19	-	19	18	1
R985	3,067	1,729	1,338	1,080	258	2,915	1,710	1,205	749	456
R1300	2,301	1,162	1,139	757	382	2,032	1,053	979	583	396
R1340	1,060	289	771	226	545	730	186	544	109	435
R1820	1,680	801	879	564	315	1,365	705	660	374	286
R1830	5,405	2,417	2,988	1,154	1,834	5,363	2,447	2,916	789	2,127
R2000	3,399	1,442	1,957	532	1,425	2,968	1,476	1,492	442	1,050
R2600	3,184	1,833	1,351	910	441	2,582	1,575	1,007	758	249
R2800	6,843	3,196	3,647	1,431	2,216	5,632	2,883	2,749	1,131	1,618
R3350	4,272	2,158	2,114	1,013	1,101	3,942	2,151	1,791	871	920
R4360	14,736	7,279	7,457	4,326	3,131	13,789	7,104	6,685	3,511	3,174
V1650	131	110	21	21	-	83	63	20	20	-
V1710	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 64 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY RECIPIENT,
BY TYPE AND MODEL
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE AND MODEL	31 December 1957					30 June 1958				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service- able	Repar- able			Total	Service- able	Repar- able
TOTAL	108,149	53,302	54,847	28,978	25,869	102,404	53,028	49,376	24,966	24,410
Jet	58,174	29,532	28,642	15,127	13,515	56,911	30,058	26,853	13,950	12,903
Ram Jet	92	3	96	96	-	142	13	129	129	-
Liquid Rockets	-	-	-	-	-	41	21	20	8	12
Turbo-Props	1,552	666	893	748	145	1,858	792	1,063	808	255
Reciprocating	48,317	23,101	25,216	13,007	12,209	43,452	22,141	21,311	10,071	11,240
USAF - TOTAL	90,715	44,260	46,455	22,685	23,770	84,804	43,488	41,316	18,728	22,588
Jet - Total	46,335	23,673	22,662	10,701	11,961	44,763	23,906	20,857	9,446	11,411
I16	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
J30	14	2	12	11	1	23	2	21	13	8
J33	4,899	2,948	1,951	874	1,077	4,810	2,887	1,923	785	1,138
J34	7	-	7	6	1	7	-	7	6	1
J35	3,968	1,330	2,638	1,266	1,372	2,804	1,156	1,648	915	733
J40	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	4	1	3
J44	27	25	2	-	2	48	39	9	5	4
J47	23,837	13,103	10,734	4,996	5,738	21,949	12,207	9,742	4,097	5,645
J48	398	162	236	97	139	301	124	177	53	124
J57	7,161	3,847	3,314	2,221	1,093	9,070	5,330	3,740	2,365	1,375
J65	4,013	1,441	2,572	852	1,720	3,417	1,072	2,345	719	1,626
J67	16	-	16	12	4	16	-	16	14	2
J69	535	275	260	104	156	788	489	299	112	187
J71	804	408	396	161	235	808	443	365	217	148
J73	500	103	397	67	330	448	89	359	59	300
J75	28	4	24	12	12	74	9	65	43	22
J79	120	25	95	20	75	186	57	129	39	90
J81	6	-	6	1	5	10	2	8	3	5
Ram Jet - Total	76	-	76	76	-	96	1	95	95	-
RJ43	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	19	-
RJ47	61	-	61	61	-	62	1	61	61	-
RJ55	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	14	14	-
RJ67	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Liquid Rockets - Total	-	-	-	-	-	35	15	20	8	12
LR11	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	15	7	8
LR67	-	-	-	-	-	19	14	5	1	4
LR79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LR89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbo-Props - Total	1,088	544	544	445	99	1,344	696	648	451	197
T31	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
T34	153	42	111	75	36	200	52	148	65	83
T37	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T38	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
T40	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
T49	7	-	7	-	7	2	-	2	-	2
T51	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
T53	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3
T54	4	-	4	-	4	4	-	4	1	3
T56	914	500	414	365	49	1,125	642	483	380	103
T69	2	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	-
T300	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Reciprocating - Total	43,216	20,043	23,173	11,463	11,710	38,566	18,870	19,696	8,728	10,968
O170	18	2	16	14	2	8	2	6	3	3
O190	9	3	6	4	2	8	3	5	3	2
O205	6	1	5	3	2	6	1	5	3	2
O235	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE 64 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY RECIPIENT,
BY TYPE AND MODEL
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	31 December 1957					30 June 1958				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service- able	Repar- able			Total	Service- able	Repar- able
Reciprocating (Cont'd)										
O290	126	3	123	87	36	34	3	31	3	28
O335	364	46	318	263	55	260	46	214	165	49
O355	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
O425	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1
O435	70	13	57	40	17	83	24	59	44	15
O470	1,056	504	552	250	302	1,104	591	513	193	320
O480	95	26	69	60	9	61	26	35	24	11
R755	21	-	21	6	15	6	-	6	-	-
R975	12	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
R985	2,651	1,496	1,155	939	216	2,511	1,459	1,052	604	448
R1300	2,069	1,086	983	606	377	1,877	992	885	490	395
R1340	893	161	732	194	538	636	101	535	102	433
R1820	1,202	616	586	313	273	1,033	521	512	242	270
R1830	4,914	2,126	2,788	1,041	1,747	5,004	2,165	2,839	742	2,097
R2000	3,202	1,373	1,829	505	1,324	2,813	1,360	1,453	413	1,040
R2600	3,031	1,720	1,311	875	436	2,507	1,518	989	743	246
R2800	5,979	2,538	3,441	1,252	2,189	5,011	2,535	2,476	869	1,607
R3350	3,549	1,586	1,963	902	1,061	2,977	1,368	1,609	738	871
R4360	13,936	6,736	7,200	4,105	3,095	12,584	6,120	6,464	3,335	3,129
V1650	9	6	3	3	-	37	34	3	3	-
V1710	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
AIR FORCE RESERVE -										
TOTAL	1,387	1,179	178	145	33	1,387	1,195	192	150	42
Jet - Total										
J33	32	29	3	-	3	9	7	2	-	2
J35	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
J47	18	3	15	15	-	8	2	6	6	-
J57	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
J65	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
J73	30	29	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating -										
Total	1,268	1,113	155	126	29	1,365	1,182	183	143	40
O290	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
O335	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
O435	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
O470	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
R985	120	94	26	23	3	90	64	26	23	3
R1300	21	17	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-
R1820	19	18	1	1	-	24	19	5	4	1
R1830	87	72	15	13	2	79	73	6	3	3
R2000	6	2	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
R2600	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R2800	324	302	22	16	6	93	84	9	6	3
R3350	446	389	57	42	15	649	564	85	71	14
R4360	232	208	24	22	2	419	368	51	35	16
AIR NATIONAL GUARD -										
TOTAL	3,509	2,770	739	488	251	3,780	2,938	842	593	249
Jet - Total										
J33	714	570	144	73	71	448	325	123	78	45
J35	523	428	95	70	25	595	502	93	66	27
J47	621	473	148	87	61	764	573	191	122	69
J48	145	119	26	18	8	117	91	26	17	9
J49	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
J57	-	-	-	-	-	54	42	12	9	3
J65	527	406	121	65	56	730	568	162	110	52
J73	133	128	5	5	-	295	243	52	35	17

TABLE 64 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY RECIPIENT,
BY TYPE AND MODEL
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	31 DECEMBER 1957					30 JUNE 1958				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service- able	Repar- able			Total	Service- able	Repar- able
<u>Reciprocating - Total</u>	<u>842</u>	<u>642</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>590</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>27</u>
O470	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
R985	180	103	77	72	5	223	135	88	86	2
R1300	39	30	9	7	2	32	30	2	2	-
R1340	3	3	-	-	-	6	5	1	1	-
R1820	60	54	6	4	2	89	68	21	16	5
R1830	190	136	54	37	17	199	165	34	18	16
R2000	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
R2600	80	55	25	24	1	28	18	10	9	1
R2800	181	153	28	25	3	110	93	17	16	1
R3350	4	4	-	-	-	51	41	10	8	2
V1650	105	104	1	1	-	29	29	-	-	-
<u>MILITARY ASSISTANCE - PROGRAM - TOTAL</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1,008</u>	<u>697</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>67</u>
<u>Jet - Total</u>	<u>407</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>569</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>67</u>
J33	41	12	29	25	4	135	99	36	28	8
J35	120	109	11	7	4	95	89	6	6	-
J47	69	38	31	30	1	148	131	17	17	-
J57	1	1	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
J65	175	140	35	34	1	305	243	62	3	59
J71	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
<u>Reciprocating - Total</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>318</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>-</u>
O470	8	7	1	1	-	4	3	1	1	-
R985	6	4	2	2	-	8	8	-	-	-
R1300	10	5	5	5	-	16	2	14	14	-
R1340	159	123	36	30	6	69	64	5	5	-
R1820	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1830	7	5	2	2	-	7	2	5	5	-
R2000	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
R2600	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
R2800	20	5	15	15	-	194	47	147	147	-
V1650	17	-	17	17	-	17	-	17	17	-
<u>ARMY - TOTAL</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>42</u>
<u>Jet - Total</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>
J33	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
J57	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-
J65	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
J69	11	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Turbo-Prop - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
T53	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
<u>Reciprocating - Total</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>42</u>
O335	29	8	21	20	1	12	1	11	5	6
O435	33	-	33	1	32	43	8	35	1	34
O470	7	1	6	4	2	26	21	5	4	1
O480	35	-	35	35	-	74	-	74	74	-
R985	3	-	3	3	-	15	14	1	1	-
R1300	6	3	3	2	1	16	15	1	1	-
R1340	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-
R1820	143	11	132	128	4	60	53	7	7	-
R1830	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
R2600	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
R2800	1	1	-	-	-	7	2	5	5	-
R3350	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE 64 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY RECIPIENT,
BY TYPE AND MODEL
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	31 DECEMBER 1957					30 JUNE 1958				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service- able	Repar- able			Total	Service- able	Repar- able
<u>GOVERNMENT FURNISHED - PROPERTY - TOTAL</u>	<u>7,651</u>	<u>3,691</u>	<u>3,960</u>	<u>2,315</u>	<u>1,645</u>	<u>7,305</u>	<u>3,904</u>	<u>3,401</u>	<u>2,095</u>	<u>1,306</u>
<u>Jet - Total</u>	<u>5,626</u>	<u>2,757</u>	<u>2,869</u>	<u>1,619</u>	<u>1,250</u>	<u>5,454</u>	<u>2,771</u>	<u>2,683</u>	<u>1,553</u>	<u>1,130</u>
J30	9	-	9	4	5	5	1	4	-	4
J33	1,233	470	763	253	510	1,235	660	575	362	213
J35	466	98	368	160	208	258	11	247	100	147
J40	4	-	4	4	-	2	-	2	2	-
J47	2,335	1,360	975	639	336	2,452	1,265	1,187	658	529
J48	161	17	144	78	66	131	3	128	49	79
J57	971	608	363	316	47	963	653	310	244	66
J65	59	56	3	2	1	67	61	6	6	-
J69	47	15	32	21	11	37	16	21	15	6
J71	78	38	40	30	10	100	40	60	54	6
J73	144	86	58	47	11	63	46	17	16	1
J75	18	5	13	8	5	23	11	12	5	7
J79	101	4	97	57	40	117	4	113	42	71
J81	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
<u>Ram Jet - Total</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>-</u>
RJ43	15	3	12	12	-	34	10	24	24	-
RJ47	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	-
<u>Liquid Rocket - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
LR67	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
LR79	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
LR89	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
<u>Turbo-Prop - Total</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>34</u>
T34	20	10	10	6	4	24	9	15	13	2
T49	6	-	6	4	2	2	-	2	-	2
T53	9	2	7	4	3	11	1	10	6	4
T56	114	28	86	59	27	83	30	53	28	25
T69	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
T300	46	-	46	45	1	58	-	58	57	1
<u>Reciprocating - Total</u>	<u>1,815</u>	<u>891</u>	<u>924</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>1,628</u>	<u>1,075</u>	<u>553</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>142</u>
O170	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
O335	20	7	13	10	3	13	5	8	7	1
O435	123	16	107	61	46	101	19	82	68	14
O470	66	35	31	12	19	34	3	31	12	19
O480	10	2	8	6	2	30	10	20	6	14
R785	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
R975	21	-	21	20	1	19	-	19	18	1
R985	99	26	73	39	34	56	19	37	34	3
R1300	42	6	36	34	2	7	3	4	4	-
R1340	4	1	3	2	1	3	-	3	1	2
R1820	19	6	13	5	8	3	2	1	1	-
R1830	195	72	123	56	67	60	33	27	17	10
R2000	181	59	122	23	99	143	105	38	28	10
R2600	54	45	9	7	2	39	33	6	4	2
R2800	193	134	59	42	17	123	85	38	32	6
R3350	248	171	77	53	24	244	167	77	45	32
R4360	539	311	228	196	32	751	590	161	134	27

TABLE 64 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY RECIPEINT,
BY TYPE AND MODEL
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	31 DECEMBER 1957					30 JUNE 1958				
	Total	Total - Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service- able	Repar- able			Total	Service- able	Repar- able
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED - AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT	3,611	660	2,951	2,880	71	3,394	400	2,994	2,943	51
<u>Jet - Total</u>	2,780	447	2,333	2,294	39	2,694	284	2,410	2,373	37
J33	143	25	118	117	1	223	33	190	188	2
J35	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-
J44	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-
J47	151	61	90	89	1	75	18	57	56	1
J57	2,032	199	1,833	1,823	10	1,818	89	1,729	1,717	12
J65	102	68	34	29	5	69	56	13	10	3
J69	149	33	116	109	7	205	12	193	187	6
J71	36	24	12	10	2	11	3	8	8	-
J73	5	1	4	4	-	1	-	1	1	-
J75	28	2	26	25	1	57	5	52	50	2
J79	126	34	92	80	12	221	66	155	147	8
J81	7	-	7	7	-	5	-	5	2	3
J85	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	3	-
<u>Ram Jet - Total</u>	8	-	8	8	-	6	-	6	6	-
RJ43	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
RJ47	7	-	7	7	-	5	-	5	5	-
<u>Turbo-Prop - Total</u>	246	59	187	183	4	289	46	243	241	2
T34	43	13	30	28	2	49	2	47	47	-
T53	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-
T56	202	46	156	154	2	234	44	190	188	2
T300	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
<u>Reciprocating - Total</u>	577	154	423	395	28	405	70	335	323	12
O470	87	-	87	87	-	87	-	87	87	-
O480	6	-	6	6	-	3	-	3	3	-
R985	4	3	1	1	-	5	4	1	1	-
R1300	113	14	99	99	-	77	5	72	71	1
R1820	227	88	139	113	26	153	40	113	103	10
R1830	8	4	4	4	-	5	2	3	3	-
R2000	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
R2800	119	39	80	79	1	65	13	52	52	-
R3350	6	-	6	6	-	1	-	1	1	-
R4360	1	-	1	-	1	8	5	3	2	1
<u>BAILMENT - TOTAL</u>	392	260	132	102	30	446	271	175	110	65
<u>Jet - Total</u>	258	160	98	79	19	276	166	110	76	34
J30	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
J33	32	19	13	10	3	43	25	18	14	2
J35	27	20	7	5	2	30	24	6	4	-
J44	8	8	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
J47	71	52	19	17	2	38	23	15	12	3
J48	8	5	3	3	-	7	4	3	3	-
J57	48	28	20	17	3	69	50	19	16	3
J65	11	6	5	5	-	16	10	6	5	1
J69	10	4	6	4	2	10	4	6	4	2
J71	17	9	8	8	-	12	6	6	6	-
J73	7	1	6	6	-	6	-	6	6	-
J75	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	8	3	5
J79	13	5	8	2	6	21	4	17	3	14
J81	4	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
<u>Ram Jet - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
RJ43	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-

TABLE 64 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY RECIPIENT,
BY TYPE AND MODEL
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

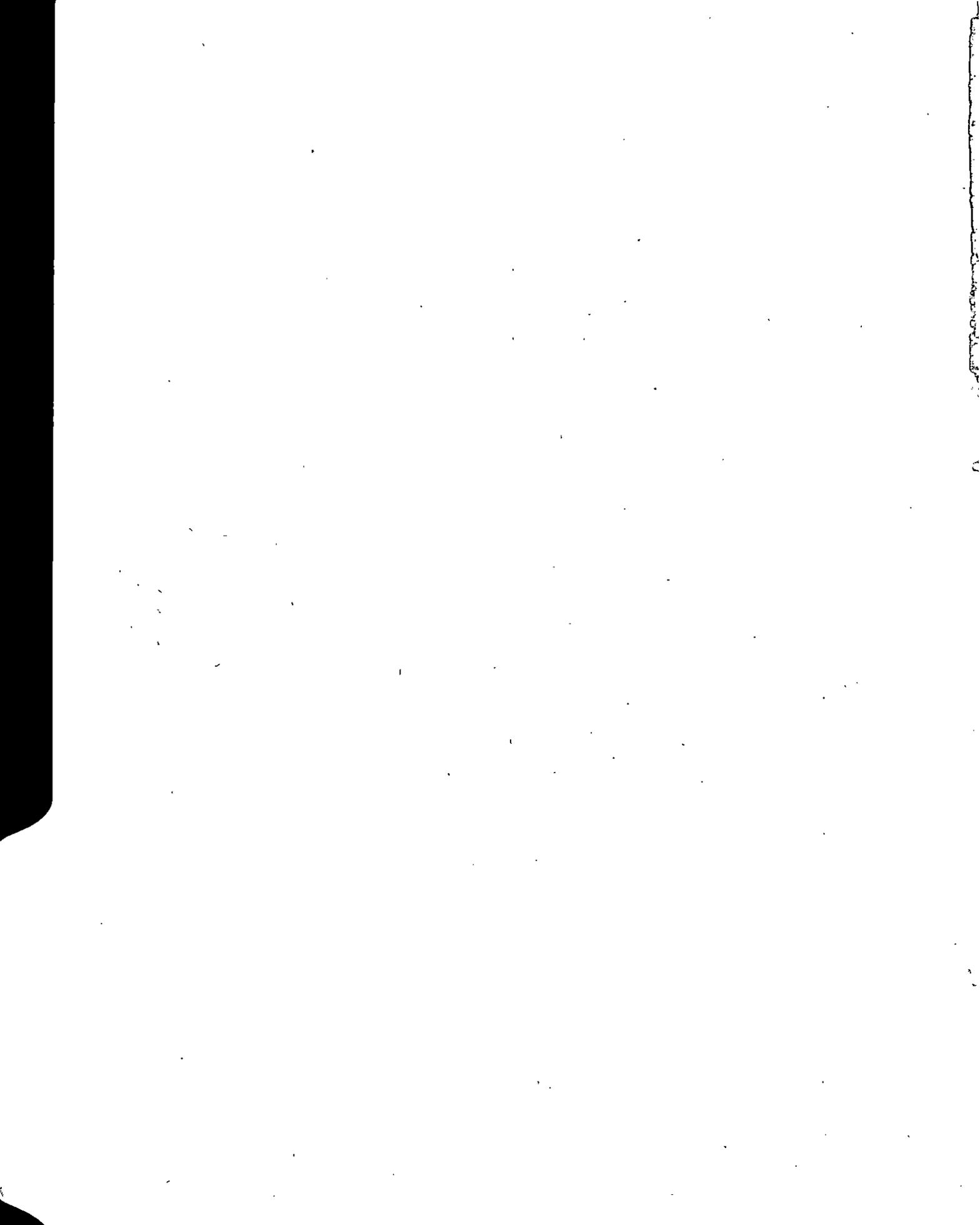
TYPE AND MODEL	31 DECEMBER 1957					30 JUNE 1958				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service- able	Repar- able			Total	Service- able	Repar- able
<u>Turbo-Prop - Total</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
T34	3	-	3	2	1	3	-	3	3	-
T38	4	3	1	-	1	4	3	1	-	1
T53	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	3	-
T54	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	16
T56	23	20	3	-	3	17	8	9	4	5
<u>Reciprocating - Total</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>9</u>
.0290	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
O435	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
O470	2	2	-	-	-	16	12	4	-	4
R995	4	3	1	1	-	7	7	-	-	-
R1300	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-
R1340	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
R1820	8	6	2	-	2	3	2	1	1	-
R1830	3	2	1	1	-	8	7	1	1	-
R2000	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
R2600	7	1	6	4	2	2	-	2	2	-
R2800	26	24	2	2	-	29	24	5	4	1
R3350	19	8	11	10	1	19	10	9	8	1
R4360	28	24	4	3	1	27	21	6	5	1

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

48 7477312

Aviation Fuel & Oil

PART VI



AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

The information contained in this section summarizes USAF aviation fuel and oil, world-wide, for Fiscal Year 1958.

The data shown in the following tables include fuel and oil inventories, issues and receipts.

DEFINITIONS: The following definitions apply to the terms herein:

AVIATION FUEL - applies to aviation gasoline and jet fuel. Aviation gasoline is graded by octane rating in order - 115/145, 100/130, 91/96 and 80. Jet fuel consists of JP-4 and JP-5 types.

AVIATION OIL - a term which applies to aircraft engine lubricating oil, graded thus - 1120, 1100, 1080, 1065; jet oil - 1015, 1010, 1005; and special jet-7808. It includes reused product.

INVENTORY - product on hand at base, terminal, and in transit.

IN TRANSIT - product on way to destination. Applies to both overseas and zone of interior.

ISSUES - includes fuel consumption for flying purposes, fuel utilized for other than direct flight operations; i.e., marine equipment, engine block testing, and modification centers. "Issues" is broken down into four types: charge sales (issues to users of USAF, USAF Reserve and Air National Guard Aircraft, and other than aircraft), reimbursable sales to other than USAF Aircraft, issues for cash, and exchange account (Canadian AF or Canadian Navy).

RECEIPT - The increase in inventory caused by receipt of incoming shipment of product.

**TABLE 65 - INVENTORY OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY LOCATION
FISCAL YEARS 1956, 1957, AND 1958**

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS								
	FISCAL YEAR 1958			FISCAL YEAR 1957			FISCAL YEAR 1956		
	Total	Jet	Avgas	Total	Jet	Avgas	Total	Jet	Avgas
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . .	<u>43,406,469</u>	<u>31,463,968</u>	<u>11,942,501</u>	<u>47,079,869</u>	<u>30,557,807</u>	<u>16,522,062</u>	<u>39,187,537</u>	<u>22,303,813</u>	<u>16,883,724</u>
ZONE OF INTERIOR	<u>20,618,928</u>	<u>16,433,081</u>	<u>4,185,847</u>	<u>25,034,572</u>	<u>16,861,521</u>	<u>8,173,051</u>	<u>20,674,799</u>	<u>12,319,431</u>	<u>8,355,368</u>
Base & Modification Center	5,842,114	4,343,864	1,498,250	5,805,258	3,947,987	1,857,271	5,247,516	3,389,327	1,858,189
Terminal	13,442,662	10,904,613	2,538,049	16,804,398	11,137,191	5,667,207	14,195,804	8,169,237	6,028,567
In Transit & Pipeline . . .	1,334,152	1,184,604	149,548	2,424,916	1,776,343	648,573	1,231,479	760,867	470,612
OVERSEAS	<u>22,787,541</u>	<u>15,030,887</u>	<u>7,756,654</u>	<u>22,045,297</u>	<u>13,696,286</u>	<u>8,349,011</u>	<u>18,512,738</u>	<u>9,984,382</u>	<u>8,528,356</u>
Base & Modification Center	8,793,888	5,635,458	3,158,430	8,480,785	5,131,241	3,349,544	8,139,276	4,455,894	3,683,382
Terminal	13,008,701	8,547,449	4,461,252	13,005,356	8,400,218	4,605,138	9,115,108	5,136,699	3,978,409
In Transit	984,952	847,980	136,972	559,156	164,827	394,329	1,258,354	391,789	866,565

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

**TABLE 66 - SUMMARY OF BASE ISSUES OF USAF OWNED AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEARS 1956, 1957, AND 1958**

RECIPIENT	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS								
	FISCAL YEAR 1958			FISCAL YEAR 1957			FISCAL YEAR 1956		
	Total	Jet	Avgas	Total	Jet	Avgas	Total	Jet	Avgas
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . .	<u>115,496,637</u>	<u>82,706,789</u>	<u>32,789,848</u>	<u>106,887,954</u>	<u>72,086,560</u>	<u>34,801,394</u>	<u>97,781,774</u>	<u>64,134,742</u>	<u>33,647,032</u>
Aircraft of USAF Commands . .	99,006,513	71,915,405	27,091,108	91,209,489	62,545,679	28,663,810	80,845,357	54,685,942	26,159,415
Other Than Aircraft (Non-Flying)	3,718,923	2,827,184	891,739	3,563,365	2,676,971	886,394	4,657,986	3,809,642	848,344
Aircraft of Reserve									
Components	5,078,736	4,181,314	897,422	4,307,258	3,559,769	747,489	3,243,371	2,611,002	632,369
Base Into-Plane Issues	2,874,335	913,312	1,961,023	2,985,706	769,001	2,216,705	2,781,462	709,621	2,071,841
Cash Issues	10,316	2,764	7,552	14,855	494	14,361	21,720	6,362	15,358
Into-Plane Issues From Contractor & Govt-Owned Products (Other than Base)	4,807,814 a/	2,866,810	1,941,004	4,807,281 a/	2,534,646	2,272,635	6,231,878	2,312,173	3,919,705

a/ Excludes issues to aircraft of USAF commands and reserve components.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 67 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEAR 1958

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (BARRELS OF 4 2 U. S. GALLONS)					
	TOTAL	JET FUEL	AVGAS			
			TOTAL	115/145	110/130	91/96-80
	SUMMARY: 1 JULY 1957 - 30 JUNE 1958					
TOTAL NET ISSUES	115,496,637	82,706,789	32,789,848	25,212,986	6,629,916	946,946
Aircraft of USAF Commands (Flying)	99,006,513	71,915,405	27,091,108	21,617,617	4,749,354	724,137
Other Than Aircraft (Non-Flying)	3,718,923	2,827,184	891,739	475,309	335,128	81,302
Aircraft of Reserve Components	5,078,736	4,181,314	897,422	491,825	393,409	12,188
Base Into-Plane Issues	2,874,335	913,312	1,961,023	1,138,927	733,395	88,701
Cash Issues	10,316	2,764	7,552	2,253	3,128	2,171
Into-Plane Issues from Contractor & Govt Owned Products a/	4,807,814	2,866,810	1,941,004	1,487,055	415,502	38,447
	1 JULY 1957 - 31 DECEMBER 1957					
USAF CHARGE SALES						
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMDS (Flying) -						
TOTAL	48,081,782	34,775,342	13,306,440	10,396,392	2,531,634	378,414
Air Defense Command	4,622,238	3,910,639	711,599	565,053	142,310	4,236
Air Materiel Command	585,512	248,145	337,367	194,103	136,997	6,267
Air Proving Ground Command	216,611	165,419	51,192	9,610	40,421	1,161
Air Research & Dev. Command	805,633	603,836	201,797	88,145	108,557	5,095
Air Training Command	6,999,337	5,653,485	1,345,852	288,973	741,867	315,012
Air University	123,141	72,214	50,927	1,414	48,247	1,266
Continental Air Command	192,678	43,153	149,525	80,072	65,644	3,809
Headquarters Command	214,323	64,121	150,202	8,566	137,418	4,218
Military Air Transport Service	3,735,058	170,692	3,564,366	3,352,215	204,798	7,353
Strategic Air Command	20,089,047	16,531,371	3,557,676	3,358,412	195,992	3,272
Tactical Air Command	3,353,266	2,845,092	508,174	394,935	109,247	3,992
USAF Security Service	4,987	140	4,847	506	4,277	64
USAF Academy	63,373	42,140	21,233	13,171	7,917	145
Alaskan Air Command	230,584	181,151	49,433	18,032	30,899	502
Air Forces in Europe	2,812,101	2,377,591	434,510	316,054	118,442	14
Caribbean Air Command	12,809	3,845	8,964	747	8,127	90
Pacific Air Forces	1,641,301	1,279,368	361,933	284,322	77,576	35
Joint U. S. Military Group, Spain	407	-	407	335	72	-
Into-Plane (Contractor and Govt. Owned Products) Other Than Base Issues	2,379,376	582,940	1,796,436	1,421,727	352,826	21,883
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT (Non-Flying) -						
TOTAL	1,876,775	1,420,721	456,054	243,856	172,839	39,359
P412						
Marine Equipment	2,106	-	2,106	721	767	618
Emergency, Search & Rescue	1,533	-	1,533	188	331	1,014
Engine Block Test (Other Than AMC, IRAN, ARDC, APG & WADC)	134,670	125,159	9,511	5,222	4,164	125
Operational Missiles	21,316	21,311	5	-	5	-
Miscellaneous - USAF	211,152	35,361	175,791	34,639	114,143	27,009
P110 - AMC New Production Aircraft	330,290	329,953	337	8	329	-
P160 - AMC Modernization Program	412,662	393,263	19,399	19,399	-	-
P431 - AMC Maintenance Program	597,707	407,893	189,814	181,791	6,730	1,293
P690 - ARDC, APG & WADC	121,821	107,555	14,266	1,888	7,132	5,246
P923 - Dewline	43,518	226	43,292	-	39,238	4,054
AIRCRAFT OF RESERVE COMPONENTS -						
TOTAL	2,310,560	1,904,057	406,503	170,890	229,421	6,192
Air Force Reserves	360,928	79,735	281,193	166,214	111,390	3,589
Air National Guard	1,949,632	1,824,322	125,310	4,676	118,031	2,603
REIMBURSABLE AND EXCHANGE ACCOUNTS						
BASE INTO-PLANE ISSUES - TOTAL						
TOTAL	1,320,788	401,323	919,465	523,092	354,902	41,471
U. S. Navy	557,015	148,024	408,991	363,586	38,850	6,555
U. S. Marine Corps	60,867	23,562	37,305	24,817	8,331	4,157
U. S. Army	24,262	1,070	23,192	8,617	13,164	1,411
U. S. Government Agencies	16,060	7,298	8,762	3,617	4,999	146
Commercial	374,461	307	374,154	78,894	266,260	29,000
Royal Canadian AF or Navy	27,626	17,947	9,679	7,932	1,715	32
Foreign Governments (Excluding MAP)	113,844	80,487	33,357	15,990	17,356	11
Military Assistance Program	80,170	69,218	10,952	7,757	3,127	68
Other Reimbursable Transactions	66,483	53,410	13,073	11,882	1,100	91
INFO-PLANE FROM CONTRACTS & GOVT OWNED PRODUCTS OTHER THAN BASE -						
TOTAL a/	1,599,359	983,202	616,157	467,357	129,967	18,833
CASH ISSUES - TOTAL	2,646	228	2,418	1,001	931	486

TABLE 67 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

- RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS)					
	TOTAL	JET FUEL	AVGAS			
			TOTAL	115/145	100/130	91/96-80
1 JANUARY 1958 - 30 JUNE 1958						
<u>USAF CHARGE SALES</u>						
<u>AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMDS (Flying) -</u>						
TOTAL	50,924,731	37,140,063	13,784,668	11,221,225	2,217,720	345,723
Air Defense Command	4,793,696	3,949,539	844,157	683,044	156,453	4,660
Air Materiel Command	639,515	284,281	355,234	216,556	130,081	8,597
Air Research and Dev. Command	964,425	717,433	246,992	109,368	131,887	5,737
Air Training Command	6,268,603	5,286,797	981,806	377,415	341,980	262,411
Air University	162,222	107,687	54,535	1,879	38,844	13,812
Continental Air Command	211,611	24,038	187,573	-122,649	61,431	3,493
Headquarters Command	334,557	156,440	178,117	13,508	159,881	4,728
Military Air Transport Service	3,731,976	139,883	3,592,093	3,430,897	153,612	7,584
Strategic Air Command	21,284,517	17,784,991	3,499,526	3,279,401	217,227	2,898
Tactical Air Command	3,886,654	3,339,351	547,303	447,939	92,154	7,210
USAF Security Service	6,908	107	6,801	1,801	4,923	77
USAF Academy	66,751	37,774	28,977	21,174	7,766	37
Alaskan Air Command	252,554	201,485	51,069	23,823	27,205	41
Air Forces in Europe	3,131,659	2,760,732	370,927	276,066	94,850	11
Caribbean Air Command	12,349	3,708	8,641	807	7,826	8
Pacific Air Forces	1,782,902	1,436,194	346,708	288,468	58,178	62
MATS Airlift Service	892	-	892	537	355	-
Joint U. S. Military Group, Spain	165	-	165	159	6	-
Into-Plane (Contractor and Govt. Owned Products Other Than Base Issues)	3,392,775	909,623	2,483,152	1,925,734	533,061	24,357
<u>OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT (Non-Flying) -</u>						
TOTAL	1,842,148	1,406,463	435,685	231,453	162,289	41,943
P412	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine Equipment	1,680	-	1,680	191	829	660
Emergency Search & Rescue	845	17	828	177	133	518
Engine Block Test (Other Than AMC, IRAN, ARDC, APG & WADC)	156,497	145,694	10,803	6,074	4,648	81
Operational Missiles	3,134	3,134	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous - USAF	250,838	34,466	216,372	43,516	137,354	35,502
P110 - AMC New Production Aircraft	310,001	305,576	4,425	3,704	721	-
P160 - AMC Modernization Program	389,271	367,038	22,233	22,222	11	-
P431 - AMC Maintenance Program	604,571	442,499	162,072	150,629	11,205	238
P690 - ARDC, APG & WADC	125,305	108,040	17,265	4,940	7,381	4,944
P923 - Devline	6	1	7	-	7	-
<u>AIRCRAFT OF RESERVE COMPONENTS -</u>						
TOTAL	2,768,176	2,277,257	490,919	320,935	163,988	5,996
Air Force Reserves	374,822	3,636	371,186	302,436	66,311	2,439
Air National Guard	2,393,354	2,273,621	119,733	18,499	97,677	3,557
<u>REIMBURSABLE AND EXCHANGE ACCOUNTS</u>						
<u>BASE INTO-PLANE ISSUES - TOTAL</u>						
TOTAL	1,553,547	511,989	1,041,558	615,835	378,493	47,230
U. S. Navy	675,411	178,885	496,526	455,732	33,371	7,423
U. S. Marine Corps	65,751	24,781	40,970	24,890	11,051	5,029
U. S. Army	26,041	1,324	24,717	4,606	18,363	1,748
U. S. Government Agencies	18,820	9,035	9,785	3,289	6,247	249
Commercial	408,481	1,458	407,023	84,866	289,722	32,435
Royal Canadian AF or Navy	21,509	11,212	-10,297	8,633	1,609	55
Foreign Governments (Excluding MAP)	184,223	151,596	32,627	17,279	15,269	79
Military Assistance Program	88,801	80,466	8,335	6,422	1,864	49
Other Reimbursable Transactions	64,510	53,232	11,278	10,118	997	163
<u>INTO-PLANE FROM CONTRACTS & GOVT OWNED PRODUCTS OTHER THAN BASE</u>						
TOTAL a/	3,208,455	1,883,608	1,324,847	1,019,698	285,535	19,614
<u>CASH ISSUES - TOTAL</u>						
TOTAL	7,670	2,536	5,134	1,252	2,197	1,685

a/ Excludes issues to aircraft of USAF commands and reserve components.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 68 - AVIATION FUEL RECEIPTS FROM INDUSTRY AND OTHERS
FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	TOTAL	JET FUEL	AVGAS			
			Total	115/145	100/130	91/96-80
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	<u>109,829,605</u>	<u>80,025,303</u>	<u>29,804,302</u>	<u>22,557,980</u>	<u>6,320,203</u>	<u>926,119</u>
Bulk from Industry	99,195,775	76,203,504	22,992,271	16,907,566	5,231,061	853,644
Into-Plane from Industry	4,490,698	1,058,700	3,431,998	2,394,129	994,577	43,292
Bulk and Into-Plane from Others	6,143,132	2,763,099	3,380,033	3,256,285	94,565	29,183

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 69 - WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY BY LOCATION
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958

AREA	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	TOTAL	JET FUEL	AVGAS			
			Total	115/145	100/130	91/96-80
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1957						
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>40,259,178</u>	<u>27,163,470</u>	<u>13,095,708</u>	<u>12,190,972</u>	<u>818,450</u>	<u>86,286</u>
<u>ZONE OF INTERIOR</u>						
In Place	17,570,369	12,553,119	5,017,250	4,445,669	499,326	72,255
In Transit	1,073,779	1,024,544	49,235	35,934	2,530	10,771
<u>OVERSEAS</u>						
In Place	21,063,803	13,450,189	7,613,614	7,293,760	316,594	3,260
In Transit	551,227	135,618	415,609	415,609	-	-
<u>OVERSEAS IN PLACE</u>						
Alaska	815,225	571,417	243,809	215,170	26,812	1,827
Northeast	4,140,149	2,478,829	1,661,320	1,653,248	8,072	-
Atlantic	1,596,031	630,341	965,690	965,305	-	385
Europe	2,193,253	1,616,625	576,628	532,441	43,877	310
North Africa-Mid East	2,061,017	1,541,220	519,797	518,935	753	109
United Kingdom	3,666,403	2,889,585	776,818	772,576	4,242	-
Pacific	4,897,560	2,638,651	2,258,909	2,088,658	169,655	596
Caribbean	381,950	45,041	336,909	273,693	63,183	33
Spain	1,312,214	1,038,480	273,734	273,734	-	-
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958						
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>43,406,469</u>	<u>31,463,968</u>	<u>11,942,501</u>	<u>10,990,662</u>	<u>871,845</u>	<u>79,994</u>
<u>ZONE OF INTERIOR</u>						
In Place	19,284,776	15,248,477	4,036,299	3,365,286	594,476	76,537
In Transit	1,334,152	1,184,604	149,548	146,705	2,144	699
<u>OVERSEAS</u>						
In Place	21,802,589	14,182,907	7,619,682	7,341,699	275,225	2,758
In Transit	984,952	847,980	136,972	136,972	-	-
<u>OVERSEAS IN PLACE</u>						
Alaska	1,017,241	689,399	327,842	298,632	28,101	1,109
Northeast	3,310,843	2,090,182	1,220,661	1,218,172	2,489	-
Atlantic	1,805,321	705,419	1,099,902	1,099,009	-	893
Europe	2,285,672	1,829,380	456,292	434,918	21,262	112
North Africa-Mid East	2,778,427	2,216,111	562,316	561,381	785	150
United Kingdom	3,778,081	3,017,985	760,096	755,797	4,299	-
Pacific	4,607,516	2,234,455	2,373,061	2,197,695	174,872	494
Caribbean	298,449	44,674	253,775	210,358	43,417	-
Spain	1,921,039	1,355,302	565,737	565,737	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 70 - SUMMARY OF USAF AVIATION OIL INVENTORIES BY LOCATION
FISCAL YEARS 1956, 1957, AND 1958

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS											
	FISCAL YEAR 1958				FISCAL YEAR 1957				FISCAL YEAR 1956			
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	265,742	216,207	37,113	12,422	316,956	262,723	44,609	9,624	269,504	221,840	43,874	3,790
<u>OVERSEAS</u>												
Base and Modification Centers	99,473	82,092	14,185	3,196	97,861	81,345	13,912	2,604	91,503	75,833	14,568	1,102
Terminal	65,415	56,411	7,189	1,815	74,863	62,782	10,899	1,182	81,172	65,840	14,711	621
In Transit	3,975	3,769	-	206	21,396	19,533	1,162	701	10,636	10,183	164	289
<u>ZONE OF INTERIOR</u>												
Base and Modification Centers	96,879	73,935	15,739	7,205	118,268	97,027	16,109	5,132	83,482	69,877	11,858	1,747
Terminal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,711	107	2,573	31
In Transit	-	-	-	-	4,568	2,036	2,527	5	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 71 - SUMMARY OF BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION OIL BY TYPE
FISCAL YEARS 1956, 1957, AND 1958

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS											
	FISCAL YEAR 1958				FISCAL YEAR 1957				FISCAL YEAR 1956			
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	482,384	441,903	24,818	15,663	504,385	469,898	25,138	9,349	485,496	452,739	26,700	6,057
<u>USAF CHARGE SALES</u>												
Zone of Interior	345,235	312,735	20,493	12,007	354,381	327,571	19,821	6,989	324,770	298,585	21,288	4,897
Overseas	94,815	89,188	2,930	2,697	107,064	100,436	4,689	1,939	103,363	97,482	4,867	1,014
<u>REIMBURSABLE AND EXCHANGE ACCOUNTS</u>												
	42,334	39,980	1,395	959	42,940	41,891	628	421	57,363	56,672	545	146

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 72 - WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION OIL INVENTORY BY LOCATION
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1958

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS							
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
	AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1957				AS OF 30 JUNE 1958			
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>284,841</u>	<u>231,967</u>	<u>40,173</u>	<u>12,701</u>	<u>265,742</u>	<u>216,207</u>	<u>37,113</u>	<u>12,422</u>
<u>OVERSEAS</u>	<u>179,589</u>	<u>150,328</u>	<u>24,280</u>	<u>4,981</u>	<u>168,863</u>	<u>142,272</u>	<u>21,374</u>	<u>5,217</u>
Base	104,148	86,753	14,530	2,865	99,473	82,092	14,185	3,196
Terminal	69,123	57,503	9,750	1,870	65,415	56,411	7,189	1,815
Modification Centers	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
In Transit	6,301	6,055	-	246	3,975	3,769	-	206
<u>ZONE OF INTERIOR</u>	<u>105,252</u>	<u>81,639</u>	<u>15,893</u>	<u>7,720</u>	<u>96,879</u>	<u>73,935</u>	<u>15,739</u>	<u>7,205</u>
Base	103,837	80,903	15,514	7,420	96,777	73,833	15,739	7,205
Terminal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Modification Centers	1,415	736	379	300	102	102	-	-
In Transit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 73 - SUMMARY OF BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION OIL BY TYPE
FISCAL YEAR 1958

RECIPIENT	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS			
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>482,384</u>	<u>441,903</u>	<u>24,818</u>	<u>15,663</u>
<u>ISSUED TO</u>				
<u>USAF CHARGE SALES</u>				
Aircraft of USAF Commands (Flying)	380,050	353,462	15,841	10,747
Other Than Aircraft (Non-Flying)	42,656	32,751	6,477	3,428
Aircraft of Reserve Components	17,344	15,710	1,105	529
<u>REIMBURSABLE AND EXCHANGE ACCOUNTS</u>				
Base Into-Plane Issues	20,969	20,554	232	183
Into-Plane from Contractor and Government Owned Products (Other than Base) Issues	21,271	19,332	1,163	776
Cash Issues	94	94	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

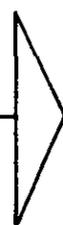
TABLE 74 - AVIATION OIL RECEIPTS FROM INDUSTRY AND OTHERS
FISCAL YEAR 1958

RECIPIENT	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS			
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>454,919</u>	<u>414,401</u>	<u>21,915</u>	<u>18,603</u>
Bulk from Industry	385,843	346,439	20,969	18,435
Into-Plane from Industry	41,011	40,822	188	1
Bulk and Into-Plane from Others	28,065	27,140	758	167

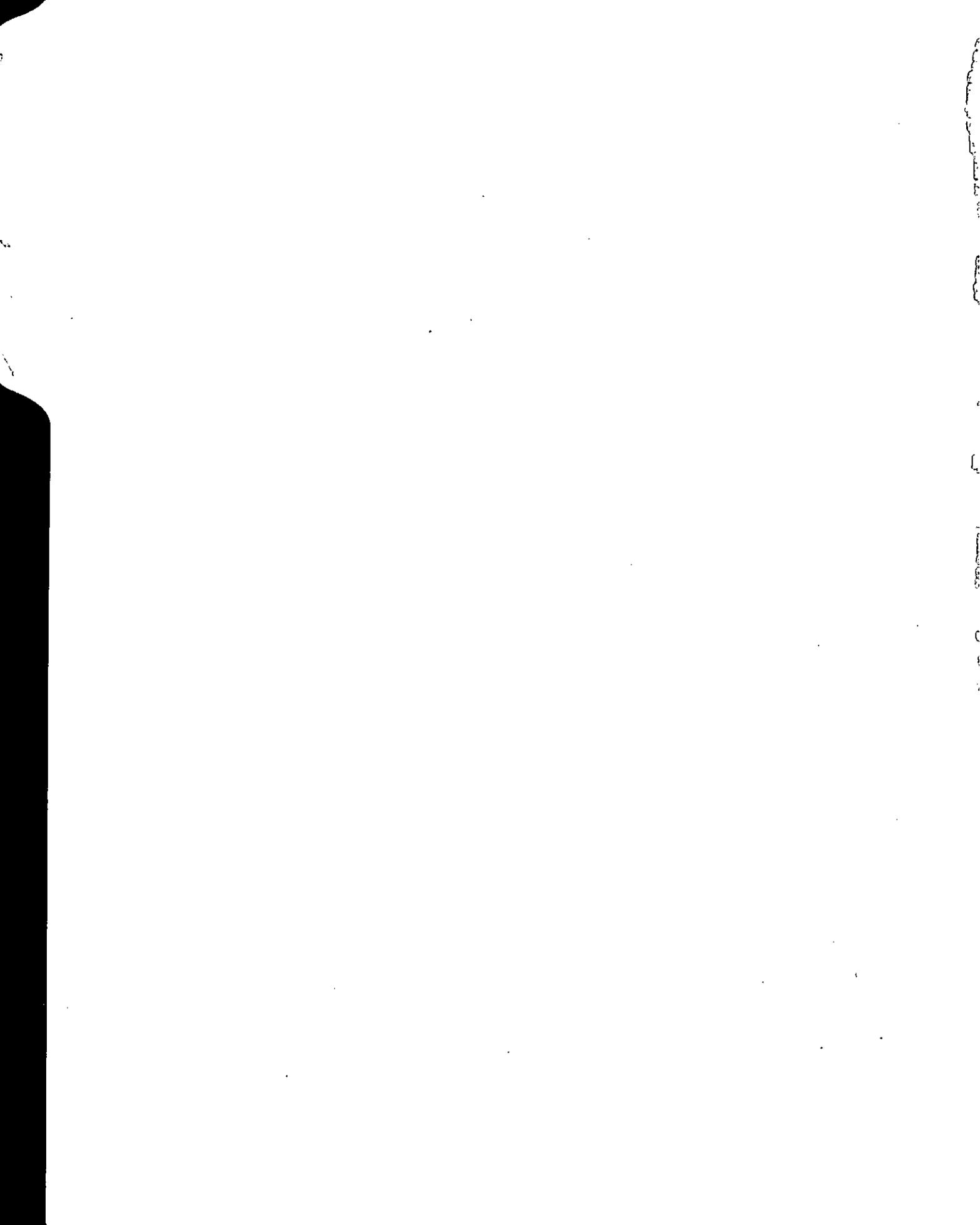
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.



Vehicles



PART VII



VEHICLES

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

The tables included in this section provide summary data on the status of the USAF World-Wide Vehicle Inventory. Air Force Regulation 77-1, and Air Force Manual 171-5, Volume II constitute the basic authority for the system.

BASE STOCK. Vehicles on the property account of the base supply officer.

DEPOT STOCK. Vehicles in a depot for depot repair or storage (includes vehicles at commercial sites).

EXCESS TO INDIVIDUAL ORGANIZATIONS. Vehicles in excess to requirements of the individual responsible organizations. (These vehicles are not necessarily excess to total Air Force needs.)

INTRANSIT. Vehicles enroute from the manufacturer to a command, or from one command to another.

IN-USE. Vehicles assigned for use.

WAR READINESS AND SPECIAL PROJECTS. Vehicles committed to AF-GEN-1-50-OPR (Sea Weed and Night Life) and other special projects.

UNECONOMICALLY REPARABLE. Vehicles which are uneconomically reparable in accordance with TO 36A-1-70 (Maximum Repair Allowances for USAF Vehicles).

UNREPORTED STATUS. Vehicles which have been incorrectly reported, i.e., one of the above terms has not been used to correctly identify the status of the vehicle.

INDIGENOUS. Refers to off-shore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles.

TABLE 75 - USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY MAJOR AIR COMMAND
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

COMMAND	TOTAL	IN-USE	BASE ACCOUNT			EXCESS TO INDIV. ORG.	WAR READ- INESS AND SPECIAL PROJECTS	DEPOT ACCOUNT			INTRANSIT	UNRE- PORTED STATUS	INDIG ^{2/}
			Serv., Rep.	Pending Reassign ^{1/}	Unecon. Rep.			Serv.	Rep.	Unecon. Rep.			
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>167,689</u>	<u>122,450</u>	<u>3,839</u>	<u>4,300</u>	<u>1,157</u>	<u>3,671</u>	<u>9,188</u>	<u>10,851</u>	<u>2,395</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>9,524</u>	<u>289</u>	<u>7,792</u>
Alaskan Air	4,207	2,826	356	56	1	15	684	1	-	1	262	5	-
Air Force Academy	305	217	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	17	-	-
Air Defense	11,074	9,480	296	345	39	144	14	-	-	-	687	69	-
Air Finance Center	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Air Materiel	37,417	18,607	422	611	296	743	1,352	10,811	2,390	22	2,105	58	486
Air Research and Development	6,498	5,665	34	198	106	51	35	-	-	-	402	7	-
Air Training	10,603	10,083	130	179	47	10	-	-	-	-	154	-	-
Air University	774	754	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
Caribbean Air	444	400	1	-	-	5	31	-	-	-	6	1	-
Civil Air Patrol	57	56	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	4,024	3,045	26	122	47	129	3	4	-	1	647	-	-
Pacific Air Force	14,409	11,647	1,157	367	257	127	150	3	-	-	697	4	-
Headquarters Command	2,085	1,991	5	-	12	4	1	-	1	1	67	3	1
Military Air Transport Service	8,706	7,210	44	112	14	254	677	-	-	-	381	14	26
Strategic Air	30,611	24,340	550	828	217	504	3,149	-	1	-	1,009	13	517
Tactical Air	8,506	7,622	35	231	34	115	5	2	-	-	389	73	-
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	26,406	17,248	775	1,187	85	1,367	3,016	30	3	-	2,657	38	6,696
USAF Security Service	1,557	1,255	-	64	-	203	-	-	-	-	34	1	66

^{1/} Vehicles in base account being held or required for reassignment in accordance with authorized requirement.

^{2/} "Indigenous" - Offshore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles. These quantities are included in the previous columns of this table.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 76 -- USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE	TOTAL	IN-USE	BASE ACCOUNT			EXCESS TO INDIV. ORG.	WAR READ-INESS AND SPECIAL PROJECTS	DEPOT ACCOUNT			INTRANSIT	UNRE-PORTED STATUS	INDIG ^{2/}
			Serv., Rep.	Pending Reassign ^{1/}	Unecon. Rep.			Serv.	Rep.	Unecon. Rep.			
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>167,689</u>	<u>122,450</u>	<u>3,839</u>	<u>4,300</u>	<u>1,157</u>	<u>3,671</u>	<u>9,188</u>	<u>10,851</u>	<u>2,395</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>9,524</u>	<u>289</u>	<u>1,792</u>
<u>Commercial Design</u>													
<u>General Purpose</u>	<u>43,255</u>	<u>38,921</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>759</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>621</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1,296</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>5,260</u>
Sedans	5,399	4,997	81	62	44	44	10	4	8	2	140	7	474
Bus, 27-33 Passenger, BOC and Integral	3,210	2,729	98	60	21	18	98	10	60	1	112	3	334
Bus, 37-44 Passenger, BOC, Integral and Convertible	458	410	7	18	-	1	-	-	4	-	18	-	1
Bus, Other	122	107	-	1	1	1	3	1	2	-	6	-	98
Station Wagon	3,252	3,114	20	30	-	9	8	-	1	-	65	4	157
Ambulance, Metropolitan	564	504	6	21	1	6	8	-	1	-	16	1	27
Carryall, Suburban	1,906	1,614	57	29	39	24	26	5	14	1	94	3	360
Motorcycles and Motor Bikes	801	713	6	19	26	12	-	-	-	-	23	2	-
Trucks	22,575	20,504	231	408	171	214	277	32	69	1	650	18	2,921
Truck Tractors	4,884	4,174	72	106	25	137	190	13	3	1	157	6	887
Trailers and Semi-trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	84	55	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	15	-	1
<u>Special Purpose</u>	<u>5,033</u>	<u>4,197</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>273</u>
Trucks	1,790	1,503	39	39	8	22	44	60	3	-	71	1	123
Trailers and Semi-trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Towing Tractors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweepers	2,028	1,658	37	66	13	30	81	49	11	-	81	2	105
Snowplows	1,212	1,033	30	48	11	27	16	1	2	-	42	2	45
Other	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment</u>	<u>11,631</u>	<u>8,264</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>309</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>874</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>879</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>249</u>
Crane Shovels	1,540	1,113	38	29	15	29	64	109	33	-	108	2	24
Tractors	4,924	3,624	140	108	88	113	85	305	93	2	352	14	184
Loaders	219	177	6	7	5	13	-	1	2	-	8	-	-
Road Maintenance Equipment	2,548	1,712	91	81	28	73	76	231	14	3	230	9	36
Compressors	450	292	13	5	10	14	10	4	35	-	66	1	-
Mixing and Paving Equipment	629	376	19	22	2	22	17	120	4	-	47	-	-
Rock Crushing Equipment	38	20	2	-	1	2	6	-	-	-	7	-	-
Other	1,283	950	31	57	6	38	17	104	14	-	61	5	5

TABLE 76 - USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN, APPLICATION, AND USE
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE	TOTAL	IN-USE	BASE ACCOUNT			EXCESS TO INDIV. ORG.	WAR READ- INESS AND SPECIAL PROJECTS	DEPOT ACCOUNT			INTRANSIT	UNRE- PORTED STATUS	INDIG 2/
			Serv. Rep.	Pending Reassign 1/	Unecon. Rep.			Serv. Rep.	Unecon. Rep.				
<u>Commercial Design (Cont)</u>													
<u>Materials Handling Equipment . . .</u>	<u>19,182</u>	<u>15,329</u>	<u>484</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>595</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>723</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>277</u>
Tractor, Warehouse	8,014	6,477	154	273	128	90	361	79	103	4	338	7	21
Truck, Fixed Platform	60	37	6	3	-	-	-	9	3	-	2	-	-
Truck, Forklift	9,813	7,875	280	288	116	193	230	181	312	2	321	15	164
Truck, Straddle Carry	209	187	6	4	3	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	-
Crane, Truck	790	542	27	26	2	37	4	95	14	-	42	1	-
Other	296	211	11	9	3	39	-	7	1	-	15	-	92
<u>Military Design</u>													
<u>General Purpose</u>	<u>54,084</u>	<u>31,994</u>	<u>1,483</u>	<u>1,473</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>1,501</u>	<u>4,880</u>	<u>7,510</u>	<u>988</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3,931</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>576</u>
Ambulances	1,106	687	20	35	2	19	188	40	36	-	76	3	-
Armored Cars	316	135	20	17	2	20	90	-	8	-	21	3	-
Trucks	29,396	18,002	868	691	117	803	2,638	3,706	568	4	1,924	75	107
Truck Tractors	5,378	3,261	106	172	20	107	980	300	85	-	342	5	387
Semi-trailers	5,310	3,730	91	146	33	77	159	665	119	1	282	7	32
Trailers	10,966	5,512	339	348	23	361	786	2,321	155	-	1,100	21	50
Other	1,612	667	39	64	6	114	39	478	17	-	186	2	-
<u>Special Purpose</u>	<u>33,585</u>	<u>23,100</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>977</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>940</u>	<u>2,641</u>	<u>1,843</u>	<u>586</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2,416</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>1,148</u>
Trucks	9,473	6,699	193	300	60	257	583	489	241	-	633	18	159
Truck Tractors	722	484	18	14	2	21	47	83	18	1	34	-	-
Semi-trailers	8,537	5,951	251	206	56	206	1,128	94	148	-	479	18	864
Trailers	11,346	7,306	261	342	64	377	657	1,154	162	2	1,006	15	124
Aircraft Towing Tractors	3,441	2,614	97	112	3	79	215	23	17	-	264	17	14
Sweepers and Snowplows	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	66	46	6	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment</u>	<u>808</u>	<u>569</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
Compressors, Truck and Trailer, Mounted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	808	569	19	24	1	11	33	77	13	-	59	2	-
<u>"Incompletely Processed Stock Number" Vehicles</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>9</u>

1/ Vehicles in base account being held or required for reassignment in accordance with authorized requirement.

2/ "Indigenous" - Offshore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles. These quantities are included in the previous columns of this table.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 77 - COMMAND USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE	TOTAL	COMMAND								
		AAC	AFA	ADC	APFC	AMC	ARD	ATC	AU	CAIRC
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>167,689</u>	<u>4,207</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>11,074</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>37,417</u>	<u>6,498</u>	<u>10,603</u>	<u>774</u>	<u>444</u>
<u>Commercial Design</u>										
<u>General Purpose</u>	<u>43,255</u>	<u>793</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>3,977</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5,748</u>	<u>2,148</u>	<u>5,601</u>	<u>557</u>	<u>236</u>
Passenger Carrying	15,712	238	47	1,615	1	1,714	540	2,265	346	103
Trucks	22,575	525	63	1,955	-	3,289	1,371	2,538	187	122
Truck Tractors	4,884	28	19	399	-	708	228	696	24	11
Trailers and Semi-trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	84	2	-	8	-	37	9	2	-	-
<u>Special Purpose</u>	<u>5,033</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>650</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>346</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>7</u>
Trucks	1,790	105	2	151	-	303	76	149	9	2
Truck Tractors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trailers and Semi-trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Towing Tractors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweepers	2,028	65	11	203	-	266	84	168	9	5
Snowplows	1,212	99	7	296	-	100	12	29	-	-
Other	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
<u>Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment</u>	<u>11,631</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>1,030</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,855</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>917</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>39</u>
Crane Shovels	1,540	51	3	93	-	450	74	80	9	4
Tractors	4,924	190	12	468	-	1,211	209	434	34	22
Loaders	219	8	1	31	-	43	11	16	1	-
Road Maintenance Equipment	2,548	120	10	251	-	499	119	194	8	7
Compressors	450	6	1	35	-	128	20	29	2	2
Mixing and Paving Equipment	629	18	1	40	-	199	28	37	5	1
Rock Crushing Equipment	38	4	-	6	-	11	3	-	-	-
Other	1,283	43	8	106	-	314	62	127	13	3
<u>Materials Handling Equipment</u>	<u>19,182</u>	<u>329</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>1,325</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7,509</u>	<u>698</u>	<u>1,045</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>54</u>
Tractor, Warehouse	8,014	93	29	623	-	2,290	297	637	25	26
Truck, Fixed Platform	60	-	-	1	-	55	1	-	-	-
Truck, Forklift	9,813	230	19	540	5	4,709	352	340	19	28
Truck, Straddle Carry	209	-	-	-	-	57	3	2	-	-
Crane, Truck	790	2	-	134	-	238	42	50	1	-
Other	296	4	-	27	-	160	3	16	-	-

TABLE 77 - COMMAND USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE	COMMAND								
	CAP ^{1/}	CONAC	PAF	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFE	USS
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>4,024</u>	<u>14,409</u>	<u>2,085</u>	<u>8,706</u>	<u>30,611</u>	<u>8,506</u>	<u>26,406</u>	<u>1,557</u>
<u>Commercial Design</u>									
<u>General Purpose</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>1,989</u>	<u>1,422</u>	<u>1,437</u>	<u>2,126</u>	<u>9,063</u>	<u>1,888</u>	<u>5,995</u>	<u>88</u>
<u>Passenger Carrying</u>	57	616	1,036	1,063	618	2,899	523	2,000	31
Trucks	-	1,152	257	314	1,289	5,260	1,050	3,046	57
Truck Tractors	-	213	129	58	219	891	313	948	-
Trailers and Semi-trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	8	-	2	-	13	2	-	1
<u>Special Purpose</u>	-	<u>200</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>315</u>	<u>1,430</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>421</u>	<u>3</u>
Trucks	-	60	111	32	178	376	77	156	3
Truck Tractors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trailers and Semi-trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Towing Tractors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweepers	-	88	116	15	91	602	114	191	-
Snowplows	-	52	33	11	46	452	1	74	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment</u>	-	<u>408</u>	<u>808</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>2,217</u>	<u>476</u>	<u>1,184</u>	<u>1</u>
Crane Shovels	-	38	115	15	78	282	52	196	-
Tractors	-	187	266	50	200	906	230	484	1
Loaders	-	7	17	3	12	60	8	1	-
Road Maintenance Equipment	-	87	202	11	131	521	81	307	-
Compressors	-	19	36	7	13	93	18	41	-
Mixing and Paving Equipment	-	21	53	2	29	109	15	71	-
Rock Crushing Equipment	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	6	-
Other	-	49	95	4	63	246	72	78	-
<u>Materials Handling Equipment</u>	-	<u>395</u>	<u>1,139</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>1,196</u>	<u>3,316</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>1,304</u>	<u>16</u>
Tractor, Warehouse	-	211	585	80	552	1,608	365	592	1
Truck, Fixed Platform	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Truck, Forklift	-	158	512	40	589	1,369	233	655	15
Truck, Straddle Carry	-	-	-	-	-	147	-	-	-
Crane, Truck	-	18	28	4	38	158	22	55	-
Other	-	8	14	3	17	32	10	2	-

TABLE 77 - COMMAND USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE	Total	COMMAND								
		AAC	AFA	ADC	AFFC	AMC	ARD	ATC	AU	CAIRC
<u>Military Design</u>										
<u>General Purpose</u>	<u>54,084</u>	<u>1,558</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>1,766</u>	-	<u>14,441</u>	<u>1,302</u>	<u>896</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>59</u>
Passenger Carrying	1,422	50	2	127	-	256	46	75	3	2
Trucks	29,396	975	10	1,010	-	6,694	628	281	6	30
Truck Tractors	5,378	238	-	84	-	1,030	66	58	-	7
Semi-trailers	5,310	90	21	210	-	2,173	207	198	9	11
Trailers	10,966	187	9	276	-	3,599	303	257	-	9
Other	1,612	18	2	59	-	689	52	27	-	-
<u>Special Purpose</u>	<u>33,585</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2,264</u>	-	<u>6,024</u>	<u>1,597</u>	<u>1,720</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>47</u>
Trucks	9,473	237	11	531	-	2,001	514	564	20	18
Truck Tractors	722	9	1	37	-	211	27	50	2	5
Semi-trailers	8,537	195	-	425	-	1,183	439	621	19	7
Trailers	11,346	276	10	810	-	2,322	513	428	17	17
Aircraft Towing Tractors	3,441	73	2	461	-	307	104	57	1	-
Sweepers and Snowplows	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	66	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment</u>	<u>808</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>57</u>	-	<u>156</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>
Compressors, Truck and Trailer, Mounted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	808	11	2	57	-	156	27	76	5	2
<u>"Incompletely Processed Stock Number" Vehicles</u>	<u>111</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>15</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-

TABLE 77 - COMMAND USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN, APPLICATION AND USE	COMMAND								
	CAP ^{1/}	CONAC	PAF	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFB	USS
<u>Military Design</u>									
<u>General Purpose</u>	-	<u>326</u>	<u>8,062</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>2,573</u>	<u>7,616</u>	<u>2,842</u>	<u>11,309</u>	<u>1,071</u>
Passenger Carrying	-	33	186	10	42	293	52	245	-
Trucks	-	53	5,661	91	1,409	4,367	1,549	6,320	312
Truck Tractors	-	17	644	3	192	1,159	186	1,428	266
Semi-trailers	-	125	466	35	185	764	183	624	4
Trailers	-	91	1,011	38	710	951	807	2,498	220
Other	-	7	94	24	35	82	60	194	269
<u>Special Purpose</u>	-	<u>680</u>	<u>2,644</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>1,919</u>	<u>6,735</u>	<u>2,430</u>	<u>6,094</u>	<u>377</u>
Trucks	-	230	771	41	455	1,904	569	1,575	32
Truck Tractors	-	36	43	4	30	115	36	115	1
Semi-trailers	-	209	542	80	366	1,839	462	1,861	289
Trailers	-	150	1,030	34	859	2,119	750	1,956	55
Aircraft Towing Tractors	-	55	252	5	209	746	613	556	-
Sweepers and Snowplows	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	6	-	-	12	-	31	-
<u>Construction and Base</u>									
<u>Maintenance Equipment</u>	-	<u>23</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>72</u>	-
Compressors, Truck and	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trailer, Mounted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	23	69	4	40	221	43	72	-
<u>"Incompletely Processed Stock</u>									
<u>Number" Vehicles</u>	-	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1</u>

^{1/} Although CAP is not a major air command, it reports separately and possesses USAF vehicles.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

War Readiness Materiel

WAR READINESS MATERIEL

PART VII



WAR READINESS MATERIEL

(Previously designated: MOBILIZATION RESERVE)

INTRODUCTION

The data on selected items of War Readiness Materiel (WRM) included in this section are based on information submitted in accordance with Air Force Regulation 67-43, and changes thereto.

The tables provide summary data depicting pre-stockage of equipment, supplies, and war consumables under two AF-GEN sub-projects: PROJECT SEAWEED, PROJECT NIGHT LIFE and FLYAWAY KITS.

DEFINITIONS

AF-GEN: The world-wide Air Force program for the distribution of those WRM items on hand or on order.

PROJECT SEAWEED: The project which directs the pre-stocking and pre-positioning of certain WRM supplies and equipment at overseas depots and bases to meet war plan requirements.

PROJECT NIGHT LIFE: The project which directs the pre-stocking and pre-positioning of certain WRM assets as follows:

At Continental U. S. bases to support immediate and continued operations after D-Day.

At Continental U. S. depots to be retained as a bulk reserve not required to be prepackaged.

STATION SET: Constitutes minimum requirements of mission-type equipment for wartime operations under austere conditions.

AEE: Absolute Essential Equipment. A list of station and housekeeping set items which, because they are considered the absolute minimum required to mount the first strike, must be available at the forward base.

FLYAWAY KIT: An air-transportable package of specified aircraft spare parts and technical supplies required to maintain a particular type and quantity of aircraft for thirty (30) days combat at wartime operating rates.

TABLE 78 - PRE-STOCKAGE OF SELECTED ITEMS OF WAR READINESS MATERIEL OVERSEAS
PROJECT SEAWEED

I T E M	UNIT OF MEASURE	QUANTITY ON HAND	
		15 December 1957	15 July 1958
<u>EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES</u>			
Station Sets		161,637	177,647
Absolute Essential Equipment		26,216	30,016
Not Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces . . .	135,421	147,631
Housekeeping Sets		729,266	a/
Absolute Essential Equipment		366,980	a/
Not Absolute Essential Equipment		362,286	a/
<u>WAR CONSUMABLES</u>			
In Flight Packets	Each	911,050	1,001,814
Auxiliary Fuel Tanks	Each	26,654	31,368
Pylon Assemblies	Each	2,995	3,220
Window Material	Cartons . . .	414,389	392,806
Dropsondes	Each	3,991	1,667
Drop Kits	Each	123	240
B-47 Short Bay Hi-Density Kits	Each	-	136
Gaseous Oxygen	Cubic Feet . .	4,608,648	2,943,363
Methyl Alcohol	Gallons . . .	5,920,609	5,359,849
De-Icing Fluid	Gallons . . .	811,609	670,777
Fuel Filter De-Icing Fluid (Ethyl)	Gallons . . .	7,035	6,580
<u>AMMUNITION AND RELATED ITEMS (SELECTED)</u>			
ATO Racks	Each	1,671	3,451
Airborne Weapons (Guns)	Each	1,004	1,705
Film, Black & White			
Class I & N	Feet	22,522	274,204
Gun and Impact Camera, 50' Mag	Each	3,521	4,325

a/ Information no longer available due to revised reporting instructions in AFR 67-43.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 79 - PRE-STOCKAGE OF SELECTED ITEMS OF WAR READINESS MATERIEL IN
CONTINENTAL U.S. - PROJECT NIGHT LIFE AND FLYAWAY KITS

I T E M	UNIT OF MEASURE	QUANTITY ON HAND	
		15 December 1957	15 July 1958
<u>EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES</u>			
Station Sets		<u>46,324</u>	<u>40,119</u>
Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces . .	1,958	2,473
Not Absolute Essential Equipment		44,366	37,646
<u>WAR CONSUMABLES</u>			
Auxiliary Fuel Tanks	Each	11,502	16,489
Window Material	Cartons . . .	248,434	197,630
Gaseous Oxygen	Cubic Feet . .	3,237,687	2,708,316
Methyl Alcohol	Gallons . . .	1,490,040	1,524,808
De-Icing Fluid	Gallons . . .	392,949	596,377
Fuel Filter De-Icing Fluid (Ethyl)	Gallons . . .	54,661	52,700
Dropsondes	Each	888	868
Drop Kits	Each	35	99
<u>AMMUNITION & RELATED ITEMS (SELECTED)</u>			
AFO Racks	Each	4,765	5,140
Airborne Weapons (Guns)	Each	116	482
Film, Black & White Gun and Impact Camera, 50' Mag	Each	10,647	-
Class L	Feet	10,368	-
North American Data Air Recorder (NADAR)	Each	-	98
<u>ITEM BY COMMAND AND TYPE OF AIRCRAFT</u>		<u>15 January 1958</u>	<u>15 July 1958</u>
<u>FLYAWAY KITS - TOTAL</u>		<u>274</u>	<u>276</u>
<u>STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND</u>		<u>222</u>	<u>217</u>
Bombers		137	128
Cargo		48	49
Tankers		37	40
<u>OTHER COMMANDS</u> ^{1/}		<u>52</u>	<u>59</u>
Bombers		8	7
Fighters		27	36
Cargo		12	12
Search & Rescue		3	2
Tankers		2	2

^{1/} ADC, MATS and TAC.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force



Stockpiling

PART IX



STATUS OF THE
USAF STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM

The tables included in this section provide data on the "USAF Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program" for Fiscal Year 1958. The information on this subject covers the availability of storage space, its utilization by depot, and the tonnage occupying such space.

TABLE 80 - STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPIILING PROGRAM
WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY MATERIAL
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

MATERIAL	DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
		STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED BY DEPT OF AIR FORCE		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED BY STRATEGIC MATERIALS		BALANCE OF SPACE AVAILABLE		
		Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	
TOTAL . . .		1,392,247	4,486,573	1,356,966	4,131,597	43,560	362,531	2,624,577
Aluminum	Marietta	-	105,000	-	79,358	-	25,642	16,392
	Maywood	-	3,648	-	3,648	-	-	971
	Mira Loma	-	118,336	-	118,336	-	-	19,914
Aluminum Alloy Plate	Maywood	288	-	288	-	-	-	42
Antimony Metal	Rome	3,950	8,650	3,950	8,650	-	-	3,115
Tank	SAAMA	4,000	-	4,000	-	-	-	943
Bauxite	Baton Rouge	-	1,642,028	-	1,642,028	-	-	1,402,503
Beryllium Copper Master Alloy	Marietta	-	-	a/ 6,822	-	-	-	2,217
Beryllium Ore	Marietta	-	36,000	-	43,555	-	-	9,853
	Rome	800	-	800	-	-	-	15
Brass	Rome	1,200	8,500	1,200	8,492	-	8	1,719
Cadmium	Marietta	-	-	a/ 712	-	-	-	238
Celestite	Marietta	-	80,000	-	68,753	-	11,247	13,646
Chrome Metallurgical Ore	Marietta	-	451,000	-	442,960	-	8,040	214,918
Chrome Refractory Ore	Marietta	-	110,000	-	103,490	-	6,510	74,747
Cobalt	Marietta	-	-	a/ 3,848	-	-	-	1,480
	Mira Loma	4,400	-	2,993	-	1,407	-	585
Copper	Maywood	-	44,250	-	44,250	-	-	23,628
	Rome	-	229,900	-	229,890	-	10	109,954
Copper-Cakes, Slabs, Bullets, Ingots, Ingot Bars	Terre Haute	684	-	684	-	-	-	326
Cordage Fiber	Mira Loma	35,000	-	22,432	-	12,568	-	1,526
Feathers and Down	Mira Loma	17,000	-	11,560	-	5,440	-	251
Flourspar Metallur- gical Ore	Marietta	-	143,000	-	112,594	-	30,406	26,493
	Terre Haute	-	54,380	-	54,380	-	-	16,815
Graphite	Marietta	-	-	a/22,544	-	-	-	3,440
	Rome	22,000	-	21,604	-	396	-	2,419
Iodine	Mira Loma	1,500	-	1,500	-	-	-	139
Lead	Baton Rouge	-	500,000	-	410,974	-	89,026	152,230
	Marietta	-	50,000	-	45,079	-	4,921	25,650
	Maywood	-	28,450	-	28,450	-	-	18,597
	Mira Loma	-	20,000	-	6,417	-	13,583	3,340
	Rome	-	51,900	-	48,306	-	3,594	10,090
Manganese Battery Grade Ore	Marietta	-	149,000	-	114,000	-	35,000	33,092
Manganese Ore, Battery Grade, Synthetic	Topeka	25,000	-	23,550	-	1,450	-	5,107
Manganese Metallur- gical Ore	Marietta	-	317,000	-	290,133	-	26,867	183,588
Manganese Ore Type B, Chemical	Marietta	-	10,000	-	3,860	-	6,140	106

TABLE 80 - STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM
 WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY MATERIAL
 AS OF 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

MATERIAL	DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
		STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED BY DEPT OF AIR FORCE		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED BY STRATEGIC MATERIAL		BALANCE OF SPACE AVAILABLE		
		Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	
Manganese Ferro . . .	Mira Loma	-	60,000	-	-	-	60,000	0
Magnesium	SAAMA	-	29,100	-	29,100	-	-	2,396
Mercury	Marietta	-	-	a/ 3,740	-	-	-	488
	Terre Haute	3,340	-	3,340	-	-	-	537
	Rome	7,200	-	7,147	-	53	-	413
Mercury Flasks	Terre Haute	140	-	140	-	-	-	b/ 3,934
MICA	MAAMA	23,874	-	23,874	-	-	-	2,245
	Rome	54,700	-	54,672	-	28	-	5,341
	Terre Haute	23,040	-	23,040	-	-	-	2,784
Molybdenum	MAAMA	1,235	-	1,235	-	-	-	246
Nickel	Mira Loma	100	-	79	-	21	-	14
Nickel Oxide	MAAMA	7,953	-	7,953	-	-	-	1,895
	Rome	15,000	-	14,996	-	4	-	2,273
Quartz	WPAFB	3,608	-	2,750	-	858	-	201
Quebracho	Mira Loma	1,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	163
Rubber	Maywood	60,000	-	68,279	-	-	-	3,710
	Mira Loma	70,000	-	68,483	-	1,517	-	6,018
	Rome	210,000	-	203,023	-	6,977	-	15,369
	Topeka	708,531	-	695,761	-	12,770	-	83,898
Selenium	Marietta	-	-	a/ 30	-	-	-	8
Talcum (Tank)	Marietta	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	-	1,511
Tin	Shreveport	-	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	6,008
Tungsten	Marietta	-	-	a/ 7,956	-	-	-	3,918
	Rome	65,400	-	65,329	-	71	-	22,430
	Terre Haute	19,304	-	19,304	-	-	-	6,127
Zinc	Marietta	-	139,000	-	104,094	-	34,906	42,724
	Maywood	-	27,431	-	27,431	-	-	17,413
	Mira Loma	-	45,000	-	38,369	-	6,631	16,358

a/ Space allocation for all material in covered storage was transferred from Marietta, Pennsylvania, to the Department of the Navy, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, on 1 June 1958. Since that date, the Navy has provided storage for these materials for Air Force convenience. Shipments commenced subsequent to that date and have since been completed. (Amounts not included in total).

b/ Number of empty flasks on hand. (Amount not included in total).

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 81 - STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM
WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY DEPOT
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

D E P O T	I N S Q U A R E F E E T						T O T A L T O N S O N H A N D
	S T O R A G E S P A C E A L L O C A T E D B Y D E P T O F A I R F O R C E		S T O R A G E S P A C E O C C U P I E D B Y S T R A T E G I C M A T E R I A L S		B A L A N C E O F S P A C E A V A I L A B L E		
	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	
<u>T O T A L</u>	<u>1,392,247</u>	<u>4,486,573</u>	<u>1,356,966</u>	<u>4,131,597</u>	<u>43,560</u>	<u>362,531</u>	<u>2,624,577</u>
Baton Rouge	-	2,142,028	-	2,053,002	-	89,026	1,554,733
MAAMA	33,062	-	33,062	-	-	-	4,386
Marietta	a/ 2,000	1,590,000	a/ 2,000	1,407,876	-	189,679	654,509
Maywood	60,288	103,779	68,567	103,779	-	-	64,361
Mira Loma	129,000	243,336	108,047	163,122	20,953	80,214	48,308
Rome	380,250	298,950	372,721	295,338	7,529	3,612	173,138
SAAMA	4,000	29,100	4,000	29,100	-	-	3,339
Shreveport	-	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	6,008
Terre Haute	46,508	54,380	46,508	54,380	-	-	26,589
Topeka	733,531	-	719,311	-	14,220	-	89,005
WPAPB	3,608	-	2,750	-	858	-	201

a/ 2000 square feet is for tank storage of talcum. All other items in warehouse storage at Marietta were in process of transfer to Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania where storage is made available by the Department of the Navy

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Unit Authorization List



PART X



UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

The tables included in this section provide summary monetary data on the Unit Authorization List portion of the Organizational Equipment Allowance and Authorization System. The Air Force Regulations governing the system are 67-83, 67-92, and 67-96. Detailed instructions are contained in Volume XXI of the Air Force Supply Manual 67-1, and Volumes II and III of the Air Force Technical Data Processing Manual 171-5.

ORGANIZATIONAL EQUIPMENT. Nonexpendable and mission type expendable equipment, regardless of the procurement source, which is prescribed for and authorized to an organization by an approved Unit Authorization List (UAL).

UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL). A list of required organizational equipment consisting of Unit Mission Equipment (UME) and Unit Support Equipment (USE) authorized and in-use (or on hand) quantities and other pertinent data.

UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT (UME). The column of the Unit Authorization List applying to units which are constituted in accordance with a DAF AFOMO Letter. Normally includes organizational clothing and equipment as contained in Table of Allowance (T/A) 1-21; and appropriate items of organizational equipment as contained in the Master Equipment Allowance List (MEAL). Equipment listed in Special List of Equipment (SLOE) and Tentative Table of Equipment (TTE) may also be included when specific approval is granted by a DAF AFOMO Letter. Specifically, that portion of the organizational equipment required in performance of the unit mission, and which accompanies the unit upon relocation.

UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT (USE). The column of the Unit Authorization List applying to units which are organized in accordance with major air command General Order, or to augment Unit Mission Equipment for constituted units. This includes organizational equipment, other than those items authorized as Unit Mission Equipment, required to support the mission of the unit while at a specific base; and which normally does not accompany the unit upon relocation.

TABLE 82 - MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL) EQUIPMENT
BY COMMAND - 30 SEPTEMBER 1957

(For comparative purposes, see Table 84, SDFY 56.)

COMMAND	UNIT MISSION AND UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT				
	Authorized		On Hand		Percent of Value On Hand to Value Authorized
	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	
TOTAL	3,291,962	100.0	2,575,171	100.0	78.2
Strategic Air	843,290	25.6	639,790	24.8	75.9
Air Training	503,243	15.3	440,174	17.1	87.5
Air Materiel	403,522	12.3	344,522	13.4	85.4
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	323,470	9.8	247,111	9.6	76.4
Air Defense	246,753	7.5	169,003	6.6	68.5
Tactical Air	225,014	6.8	159,369	6.2	70.8
Pacific Air Force	193,523	5.9	131,825	5.1	68.1
Military Air Transport Service	190,928	5.8	150,522	5.8	78.8
Air Research and Development	117,375	3.6	115,229	4.5	98.2
Continental Air	65,550	2.0	34,083	1.3	52.0
Alaskan Air	59,498	1.8	52,126	2.0	87.6
USAF Security Service	35,683	1.1	22,761	.9	63.8
Headquarters Command	26,781	.8	20,898	.8	78.0
Air Proving Ground	24,653	.7	21,339	.8	86.6
Air University	18,041	.5	15,710	.6	87.1
Caribbean Air	9,050	.3	7,926	.3	87.6
U.S. Air Force Academy	3,944	.1	1,236	.0	31.3
AF Accounting & Finance Center	1,644	.0	1,547	.1	94.1

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 83 - MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT (UME) BY COMMAND
30 SEPTEMBER 1957

(For comparative purposes, see Table 85, SDFY 56.)

COMMAND	UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT				
	Authorized		On Hand		Percent of Value On Hand to Value Authorized
	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	
TOTAL	884,125	100.0	557,061	100.0	63.0
Strategic Air	345,103	39.0	262,668	47.2	76.1
Air Training	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	10,127	1.1	7,642	1.4	75.5
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	126,662	14.3	91,508	16.4	72.2
Air Defense	68,113	7.7	36,502	6.6	53.6
Tactical Air	163,299	18.5	74,185	13.3	45.4
Pacific Air Force	70,718	8.0	33,526	6.0	47.4
Military Air Transport Service	64,949	7.3	42,079	7.6	64.8
Air Research and Development	27	.0	22	.0	81.5
Continental Air	33,049	3.7	7,742	1.4	23.4
Alaskan Air	1,910	.2	1,067	.2	55.9
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters Command	108	.0	73	.0	72.2
Air Proving Ground	14	.0	12	.0	92.3
Air University	20	.0	13	.0	65.0
Caribbean Air	26	.0	22	.0	88.0
U.S. Air Force Academy	-	-	-	-	-
AF Accounting & Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 84 - MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT BY COMMAND
30 SEPTEMBER 1957

(For comparative purposes, see Table 86, SDFY 56.)

COMMAND	UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT				Percent of Value On Hand to Value Authorized
	Authorized		On Hand		
	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	
TOTAL	2,407,837	100.0	2,018,110	100.0	83.8
Strategic Air	498,187	20.7	377,122	18.7	75.7
Air Training	503,243	20.9	440,174	21.8	87.5
Air Materiel	393,395	16.3	336,880	16.7	85.6
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	196,808	8.2	155,603	7.7	79.1
Air Defense	178,640	7.4	132,501	6.6	74.2
Tactical Air	61,715	2.6	85,184	4.2	138.0 ^{a/}
Pacific Air Force	122,805	5.1	98,299	4.9	80.0
Military Air Transport Service	125,979	5.2	108,443	5.4	86.1
Air Research and Development	117,348	4.9	115,207	5.7	98.2
Continental Air	32,501	1.3	26,341	1.3	81.0
Alaskan Air	57,588	2.4	51,059	2.5	88.7
USAF Security Service	35,683	1.5	22,761	1.1	63.8
Headquarters Command	26,673	1.1	20,825	1.0	78.1
Air Proving Ground	24,639	1.0	21,327	1.1	86.6
Air University	18,021	.7	15,697	.8	87.1
Caribbean Air	9,024	.4	7,904	.4	87.6
U.S. Air Force Academy	3,944	.2	1,236	.1	31.3
AF Accounting & Finance Center	1,644	.1	1,547	.1	94.1

a/ Temporary overages caused by TAC reorganization at time report was rendered.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 85 - MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL) EQUIPMENT AS RELATED TO NUMBER OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNED
30 SEPTEMBER 1957

(For comparative purposes, see Table 87, SDFY 56.)

COMMAND	PERSONNEL			DOLLAR VALUE OF UAL EQUIPMENT ON HAND (000's)	AVERAGE UAL DOLLAR VALUE PER ASSIGNED INDIVIDUAL, CIVILIAN AND MILITARY
	Total	Military	Civilian		
TOTAL	1,310,086^{a/}	912,385	397,701	2,575,171	1,966
Strategic Air	228,479	207,695	20,784	639,790	2,800
Air Training	186,107	149,733	36,374	440,174	2,365
Air Materiel	215,254	26,974	188,280	344,522	1,601
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	106,597	81,821	24,776	247,111	2,318
Air Defense	117,330	104,739	12,591	169,003	1,440
Tactical Air	67,728	62,135	5,593	159,369	2,353
Military Air Transport Service	123,639	104,351	19,288	150,522	1,217
Pacific Air Force	98,598	58,714	39,884	131,825	1,337
Air Research and Development	39,181	16,877	22,304	115,229	2,941
Alaskan Air	20,182	17,185	2,997	52,126	2,583
Continental Air	30,239 ^{b/}	21,110 ^{b/}	9,129	34,083	1,127
USAF Security Service	18,358	17,716	642	22,761	1,240
Air Proving Ground	10,992	8,326	2,666	21,339	1,941
Headquarters Command	25,002	18,931	6,071	20,898	836
Air University	15,464	12,618	2,846	15,710	1,016
Caribbean Air	2,189	1,294	895	7,926	3,621
AF Accounting & Finance Center	2,050	56	1,994	1,547	754
U.S. Air Force Academy	2,697 ^{c/}	2,110 ^{c/}	587	1,236	458

a/ Excludes Headquarters USAF.

b/ Excludes 1,301 Federalized Arkansas ANG personnel.

c/ Includes 787 U. S. Air Force Academy cadets.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Research & Development

RESEARCH AND
DEVELOPMENT

PART XI



RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

This section provides data regarding funding operations on Research and Development. For definitions of the financial terms used herein, refer to the Fiscal Section, page 167

TABLE 86 - STATUS OF USAF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1958 AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

(Excludes reimbursements. In millions of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

ACCOUNT OR FISCAL YEAR	APPROPRIATION	ADJUSTMENTS a/	TOTAL AVAILABLE	OBLIGATIONS	EXPENDITURES	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS
TOTAL	4,311.3	154.2	4,465.5	4,392.8	3,976.0	416.8
Appropriation Transfer Account	1.6	(.4)	1.2	1.1	1.1	b/
Liquidation Account	-	24.3	24.3	22.7	16.9	5.8
1950-1953	1,480.6	23.7	1,504.3	1,504.3	1,504.3	-
1954	440.0	7.2	447.2	446.4	440.8	5.6
1955	418.1	8.5	426.6	425.3	416.5	8.9
1956	570.0	42.3	612.3	609.4	589.8	19.6
1957	710.0	(9.9)	700.1	689.9	617.5	72.4
1958	691.0	58.6	749.6	693.7	389.2	304.5

a/ The detail of the adjustments is shown below.

b/ Less than \$50,000.

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

DETAIL OF ADJUSTMENTS (COLUMN 2 ABOVE)

	FY 1950-1953 PROGRAMS	FY 1954 PROGRAM	FY 1955 PROGRAM	FY 1956 PROGRAM	FY 1957 PROGRAM	FY 1958 PROGRAM	LIQUIDATION ACCOUNT	APFN TRFR ACCT
1. Transferred from "Emergency Fund, Department of Defense"	84.5	1.7	2.3	23.3	14.0	29.4	-	-
2. Transferred from "Aircraft and Related Procurement, Air Force"	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Transferred to "Signal Service, Army" for Armed Forces Security Agency	(.7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Transferred to "Expenses, Airways Modernization Board"	-	-	-	-	-	(5.3)	-	-
5. Applied to Subsequent FY Programs	(65.1)	-	-	-	(23.9)	-	-	-
6. Applied from Prior FY Programs	-	5.4	6.2	19.0	-	34.4	24.3	(.4)
TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS	23.7	7.2	8.5	42.3	(9.9)	58.6	24.3	(.4)

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 87 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION
CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY OPERATING AGENCY - AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

(Includes Reimbursements)

OPERATING AGENCY	PROGRAM YEAR 1954										
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROGRAM 630 PROPULSION	PROGRAM 640 ELECTRONICS	PROGRAM 650 ARMAMENT	PROGRAM 660 EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 SCIENCE	PROGRAM 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROGRAM 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS	APFN TRFR ACCT
<u>U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL</u>	<u>446,766,560</u>	<u>54,080,257</u>	<u>74,898,958</u>	<u>68,327,615</u>	<u>70,848,451</u>	<u>40,536,599</u>	<u>25,315,953</u>	<u>37,584,789</u>	<u>10,544,451</u>	<u>64,577,643</u>	<u>51,844</u>
Continental U. S. - Total	446,352,952	54,080,257	74,898,958	68,327,615	70,848,451	40,536,599	25,315,953	37,285,500	10,544,451	64,515,168	-
Air Research and Development Command.	443,130,757	54,080,257	74,898,958	68,327,615	70,848,451	40,536,599	25,223,731	35,014,399	10,504,881	63,695,866	-
Air University.	2,861,638	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,151,101	-	710,537	-
Secretary of Air Staff.	360,557	-	-	-	-	-	92,222	120,000	39,570	108,765	-
<u>Overseas - Total</u>	<u>361,764</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>299,289</u>	-	<u>62,475</u>	-
Alaskan Air Command	361,764	-	-	-	-	-	-	299,289	-	62,475	-
<u>Appropriation Transfer Account</u>	<u>51,844</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>51,844</u>
OPERATING AGENCY	PROGRAM YEAR 1955										
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROGRAM 630 PROPULSION	PROGRAM 640 ELECTRONICS	PROGRAM 650 ARMAMENT	PROGRAM 660 EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 SCIENCE	PROGRAM 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROGRAM 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS	APFN TRFR ACCT
<u>U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL</u>	<u>425,853,815</u>	<u>31,962,491</u>	<u>69,462,984</u>	<u>65,165,746</u>	<u>81,222,717</u>	<u>33,512,932</u>	<u>24,730,130</u>	<u>40,892,793</u>	<u>9,151,703</u>	<u>69,437,445</u>	<u>314,874</u>
Continental U. S. - Total	424,956,284	31,962,491	69,462,984	65,165,746	81,222,717	33,512,932	24,730,130	40,458,179	9,151,703	69,289,402	-
Air Research and Development Command.	416,758,230	31,962,491	69,462,984	65,165,746	75,728,717	33,512,932	24,722,385	38,537,225	9,151,703	68,514,047	-
Air University.	2,696,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,920,954	-	775,355	-
Director of Budget, HQ USAF.	5,501,745	-	-	-	5,494,000	-	7,745	-	-	-	-
<u>Overseas - Total</u>	<u>582,657</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>434,614</u>	-	<u>148,043</u>	-
Alaskan Air Command	582,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	434,614	-	148,043	-
<u>Appropriation Transfer Account</u>	<u>314,874</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>314,874</u>

TABLE 87 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION
CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY OPERATING AGENCY - AS OF 30 JUNE 1958. (CONTINUED)

(Includes Reimbursements)

OPERATING AGENCY	PROGRAM YEAR 1957						
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 660 AMMUNITION AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 OTHER EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 680 MILITARY SCIENCES	PROGRAM 690 OPERATION AND MANAGEMENT
<u>U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL</u>	<u>700,167,884</u>	<u>137,526,109</u>	<u>85,147,561</u>	<u>8,792,262</u>	<u>82,901,042</u>	<u>65,203,545</u>	<u>320,597,365</u>
Continental U. S. - Total	<u>699,564,287</u>	<u>137,526,109</u>	<u>85,147,561</u>	<u>8,792,262</u>	<u>82,901,042</u>	<u>64,959,062</u>	<u>320,238,251</u>
Air Proving Ground Command.	26,905,943	-	-	-	-	-	26,905,943
Air Research and Development Command.	668,018,277	137,526,109	85,147,561	8,792,262	82,901,042	63,326,726	290,324,577
Air University.	4,640,667	-	-	-	-	1,632,336	3,007,731
<u>Overseas - Total</u>	<u>603,597</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>244,483</u>	<u>359,114</u>
Alaskan Air Command	603,597	-	-	-	-	244,483	359,114
OPERATING AGENCY	PROGRAM YEAR 1958						
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 660 AMMUNITION AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 OTHER EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 680 MILITARY SCIENCES	PROGRAM 690 OPERATION AND MANAGEMENT
<u>U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL</u>	<u>699,053,029</u>	<u>108,954,864</u>	<u>110,711,337</u>	<u>7,968,157</u>	<u>52,654,470</u>	<u>87,138,221</u>	<u>331,625,980</u>
Continental U. S. - Total	<u>698,388,192</u>	<u>108,954,864</u>	<u>110,711,337</u>	<u>7,968,157</u>	<u>52,654,470</u>	<u>86,808,225</u>	<u>331,291,139</u>
Air Research and Development Command.	694,034,471	108,954,864	110,711,337	7,968,157	52,654,470	84,120,644	329,624,999
Air University.	3,251,721	-	-	-	-	1,585,581	1,666,140
Secretary of Air Staff.	1,102,000	-	-	-	-	1,102,000	-
<u>Overseas - Total</u>	<u>664,837</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>329,996</u>	<u>334,841</u>
Alaskan Air Command	664,837	-	-	-	-	329,996	334,841

Source: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.



Fiscal



PART XII



FISCAL

INTRODUCTION

This section reflects the funding operations of the various Air Force Appropriations and/or funds with the respective major programs for the fiscal years indicated in the title of each table. Some of the related budget tables are to be found in other areas of the publication such as reports on the Reserve Forces, Mutual Assistance Program, and Research and Development.

DEFINITIONS

APPROPRIATION

An authorization by an Act of Congress to incur obligations for specified purposes and to make payments therefor out of the Treasury.

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

An account established to make amounts available for obligation and expenditure from the Treasury. In Budget-Treasury Regulation 1, appropriation accounts include not only accounts to which money is directly appropriated, but also revolving funds, working funds, trust funds, etc. Appropriation accounts do not include official deposit funds.

APPROPRIATION REIMBURSEMENT

Consists of earnings or collections for commodities, work, or services furnished or to be furnished between appropriations or to an individual, firm or corporation to be credited to an appropriation account.

BUDGET PROGRAM

A subdivision established under an appropriation to identify a significant segment of Air Force operations.

EXPENDITURE

The amount of liability incurred for goods and services received or assets acquired for which payment has been made. Synonymous with disbursements less expenditure refunds.

FUND

A sum of money or other resources, usually segregated, to be expended or used for specified purposes.

OBLIGATION

The amount of an order placed, contract awarded, or service received, or any transaction which establishes a legal requirement for the ultimate disbursement of funds.

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED

Amounts of orders placed, contracts awarded, services received, and similar transactions during a given period requiring future payment of money.

PROJECT ACCOUNT CLASSIFICATION

In appropriation and fund accounting, an approved system of subdivision of an appropriation or fund for administrative use.

REAL PROPERTY

Any interest in land and anything permanently attached to it, including structures, fixtures, and other improvements.

UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATION

An obligation incurred for which payment has not been made.

UNOBLIGATED BALANCE

That portion of an authorization which has not been obligated.

TABLE 88 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FISCAL YEAR 1958

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1958	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1958	AVAILABLE FOR LIQUIDATION	LESS GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1958	TRANSFER OF UNLIQ. OBLIG. TO "M" ACCOUNTS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1959
<u>ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>12,346,367</u>	<u>19,603,183</u>	<u>31,949,550</u>	<u>19,638,920</u>	-	<u>12,310,629</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>7,855,908</u>	<u>8,000,455</u>	<u>15,856,363</u>	<u>8,327,751</u>	-	<u>7,528,612</u>
"Liquidation Account"	405,004	(104,247)	300,757	191,129	-	109,628
1954	239,136	(12,898)	226,238	159,643	-	66,594
1955	703,028	225,270	928,299	712,455	-	215,843
1956	2,501,588	594,147	3,095,735	2,347,754	-	747,981
1957	4,017,413	2,455,173	6,472,586	3,550,243	-	2,922,343
1958	-	4,843,015	4,843,015	1,338,587	-	3,504,428
Appropriation Transfer Account	5	(5)	1	1	-	-
Undistributed	(10,268)	-	(10,268)	27,937	-	(38,205)
<u>Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>1,841,360</u>	<u>1,659,395</u>	<u>3,500,755</u>	<u>1,451,062</u>	-	<u>2,049,693</u>
"Liquidation Account"	97,812	(14,723)	83,089	47,952	-	35,136
1954	131,533	(6,332)	125,202	92,726	-	32,475
1955	322,352	(5,487)	316,865	212,771	-	104,094
1956	414,811	52,700	467,511	299,149	-	168,362
1957	963,894	120,678	1,084,571	647,958	-	436,613
1958	-	1,512,454	1,512,454	189,909	-	1,322,545
Appropriation Transfer Account	69	105	175	163	-	12
Undistributed	(89,109)	-	(89,109)	(39,565)	-	(49,544)
<u>Special Procurement ("M" Accounts)</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>(186)</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>17</u>	-	<u>184</u>
<u>Military Construction - Total</u>	<u>1,072,900</u>	<u>886,992</u>	<u>1,959,892</u>	<u>933,084</u>	-	<u>1,026,809</u>
<u>Operation and Maintenance - Total</u>	<u>972,373</u>	<u>4,195,203</u>	<u>5,167,577</u>	<u>4,080,403</u>	-	<u>1,087,173</u>
Prior Years ("M" Account)	52,383	(20,645)	31,738	18,771	32,158	45,124
1953	21,206	(2,190)	19,016	3,706	-	15,310
1956	182,429	(14,461)	167,968	135,810	(32,158)	-
1957	716,356	(26,336)	690,020	614,764	-	75,256
1958	-	4,258,835	4,258,835	3,307,351	-	951,483
<u>Military Personnel - Total</u>	<u>113,870</u>	<u>3,836,384</u>	<u>3,950,254</u>	<u>3,846,487</u>	-	<u>103,767</u>
Prior Years ("M" Account)	(418)	168	(250)	(1,673)	3,186	4,609
1955	(710)	281	(429)	(1,564)	(1,134)	-
1956	8,750	(4,136)	4,614	2,563	(2,052)	-
1957	106,248	(1,561)	104,687	- 93,953	-	10,735
1958	-	3,841,632	3,841,632	3,753,208	-	88,424

TABLE 88 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1958	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1958	AVAILABLE FOR LIQUIDATION	LESS GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1958	TRANSFER OF UNLIQ. OBLIG. TO "M" ACCOUNTS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1959
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>398,140</u>	<u>724,103</u>	<u>1,122,243</u>	<u>702,159</u>	-	<u>420,084</u>
"Liquidation Account":	13,257	(401)	12,856	7,046	-	5,810
1954	19,066	(2,322)	16,744	11,126	-	5,617
1955	21,436	(3,001)	18,435	9,559	-	8,876
1956	67,817	1,910	69,727	50,137	-	19,590
1957	298,657	28,852	327,509	255,058	-	72,451
1958	-	699,053	699,053	392,819	-	306,234
Appropriation Transfer Account	107	12	120	102	-	18
Undistributed	(22,200)	-	(22,200)	(23,689)	-	1,489
<u>Reserve Personnel - Total</u>	<u>6,841</u>	<u>47,385</u>	<u>54,226</u>	<u>47,710</u>	-	<u>6,515</u>
Prior Years ("M" Account):	(1)	51	50	48	-	2
1956	(46)	124	77	77	-	-
1957	6,888	(554)	6,334	6,284	-	51
1958	-	47,764	47,764	41,301	-	6,463
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>84,587</u>	<u>253,453</u>	<u>338,039</u>	<u>250,247</u>	-	<u>87,793</u>
Prior Years ("M" Account):	574	(505)	69	(43)	1,299	1,411
1956	9,739	(667)	9,072	7,773	(1,299)	-
1957	74,273	(2,896)	71,377	63,725	-	7,653
1958	-	257,521	257,521	178,792	-	78,728

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

a/ Transfer of unliquidated obligations to "M" Accounts, result from operation of P. L. 798-84th Congress.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 89 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958
 REFLECTING NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY AND THE APPLICATION OF PRIOR YEAR UNOBLIGATED BALANCES

(Excludes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION TITLES AND CITATIONS OF PUBLIC LAWS	OBLIGATING AUTHORITY ENACTED	CASH TRANSFERS	FISCAL YEAR 1958 PROGRAM			UNOBLIGATED CARRY-OVER APPLIED TO PRIOR YEARS PROGRAMS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1958
			NET NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY	UNOBLIGATED CARRY-OVER APPLIED TO FY 1958 PROGRAM	TOTAL FY 1958 PROGRAM		
<u>ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>17,756,917</u>	<u>(107,951)</u>	<u>17,648,966</u>	<u>1,024,829</u>	<u>18,673,795</u>	<u>4,397,757</u>	<u>23,071,553</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement (Continuing)</u>							
P. L. 117, 85th Congress	5,886,000	(33,000) a/	5,853,000	521,912	6,374,912	4,034,933	10,409,846
<u>Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total (Continuing)</u>	<u>1,531,500</u>	<u>(5,693) b/</u>	<u>1,525,807</u>	<u>101,471</u>	<u>1,627,278</u>	<u>320,658</u>	<u>1,947,936</u>
P. L. 117, 85th Congress	1,171,500	(5,693) b/	1,165,807	101,471	1,267,278	320,658	1,587,936
P. L. 322, 85th Congress	360,000	-	360,000	-	360,000	-	360,000
<u>Military Construction - Total (Continuing)</u>	<u>1,420,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,420,000</u>	<u>367,012</u>	<u>1,787,012</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,787,012</u>
P. L. 170, 85th Congress	900,000	-	900,000	367,012	1,267,012	-	1,267,012
P. L. 322, 85th Congress	520,000	-	520,000	-	520,000	-	520,000
<u>Operation and Maintenance 1958 - Total</u>	<u>4,099,598</u>	<u>(86,100) c/</u>	<u>4,013,498</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4,013,498</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4,013,498</u>
P. L. 117, 85th Congress	4,092,120	(86,100) c/	4,006,020	-	4,006,020	-	4,006,020
P. L. 472, 85th Congress	7,478	-	7,478	-	7,478	-	7,478
<u>Military Personnel 1958 - Total</u>	<u>3,810,820</u>	<u>4,506 d/</u>	<u>3,815,325</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3,815,325</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3,815,325</u>
P. L. 117, 85th Congress	3,801,600	-	3,801,600	-	3,801,600	-	3,801,600
P. L. 472, 85th Congress	9,220	4,506 d/	13,725	-	13,725	-	13,725
<u>Research and Development - Total (Continuing)</u>	<u>691,000</u>	<u>24,142 e/</u>	<u>715,142</u>	<u>34,434</u>	<u>749,576</u>	<u>42,166</u>	<u>791,742</u>
P. L. 117, 85th Congress	661,000	24,142 e/	685,142	34,434	719,576	42,166	761,742
P. L. 322, 85th Congress	30,000	-	30,000	-	30,000	-	30,000
<u>Reserve Personnel 1958</u>							
P. L. 117, 85th Congress	55,000	(7,202) f/	47,798	-	47,798	-	47,798
<u>Air National Guard 1958</u>							
P. L. 117, 85th Congress	263,000	(4,603) g/	258,397	-	258,397	-	258,397

a/ Transferred to "Emergency Fund, Department of Defense, 1958" as authorized by P. L. 85-117.

b/ Transferred to "Expenses, Airways Modernization Board" as authorized by P. L. 85-133.

c/ Transfers as follows: To "Air Force Industrial Fund" as authorized by P. L. 85-170. \$- 67,700,000
 To "Emergency Fund, Department of Defense, 1958" as authorized by P. L. 85-117. - 18,400,000
 Total \$- 86,100,000

d/ Transfers as follows: From "Reserve Personnel, Air Force, 1958" as authorized by P. L. 85-472 \$ 2,702,400
 From "Air National Guard, Air Force, 1958" as authorized by P. L. 85-472. 1,803,200
 Total \$ 4,505,600

TABLE 89 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958
 REFLECTING NEW OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AND THE APPLICATION OF PRIOR YEAR UNOBLIGATED BALANCES (CONTINUED)

e/	Transfers as follows:	To "Expenses, Airways Modernization Board" as authorized by P. L. 85-133	\$- 5,293,000
		From "Emergency Fund, Department of Defense, 1958" as authorized by P. L. 85-117	29,435,000
		Total	\$ 24,142,000
f/	Transfers as follows:	To "Air Force Industrial Fund, as authorized by P. L. 85-170	\$- 4,500,000
		To "Military Personnel, Air Force" as authorized by P. L. 85-472	- 2,702,400
		Total	\$- 7,202,400
g/	Transfers as follows:	To "Air Force Industrial Fund" as authorized by P. L. 85-170	\$- 2,800,000
		To "Military Personnel, Air Force" as authorized by P. L. 85-472	- 1,803,200
		Total	\$- 4,603,200

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 90 - OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958

(Includes reimbursements. In Thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1958	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	OBLIGATIONS			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>23,870,238</u>	<u>19,676,697</u>	<u>3,899,714</u>	<u>4,351,081</u>	<u>5,028,591</u>	<u>6,397,311</u>
	<u>AIRCRAFT AND RELATED PROCUREMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>10,758,325</u>	<u>8,000,455</u>	<u>1,529,469</u>	<u>1,687,296</u>	<u>2,273,889</u>	<u>2,509,801</u>
	Prior Year Programs	4,008,030	3,157,445	954,523	822,148	1,042,055	338,719
	Appropriation Transfer Account	(5)	(5)	-	-	-	(5)
	<u>FY 1958 Program - Total</u>	<u>6,750,300</u>	<u>4,843,015</u>	<u>574,946</u>	<u>865,148</u>	<u>1,231,834</u>	<u>2,171,087</u>
110	Aircraft, Complete	2,529,500	2,004,808	99,834	262,542	600,626	1,041,806
120	Aircraft Components	1,162,000	731,198	37,727	217,109	118,392	357,970
130	Guided Missiles, Complete	1,394,500	1,261,793	289,562	231,006	261,914	479,311
140	Guided Missile Components	78,100	42,451	5,401	6,929	2,989	27,132
150	Industrial Facilities and Equipment	99,400	44,074	4,794	11,827	9,648	17,805
160	Modification	547,600	466,074	137,628	135,735	71,518	121,193
170	Component Production Development	404,100	291,804	-	-	166,747	125,057
180	First Destination Transportation	1,500	813	-	-	-	813
	Reserved to Finance FY 1959 Program	525,000	-	-	-	-	-
	Administrative Reserve	8,600	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>PROCUREMENT OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,097,739</u>	<u>1,659,395</u>	<u>136,106</u>	<u>390,665</u>	<u>395,740</u>	<u>736,884</u>
	Prior Year Programs	285,130	146,836	75,572	16,948	(1,463)	55,779
	Appropriation Transfer Account	414	105	4	25	7	69
	<u>FY 1958 Program - Total</u>	<u>1,812,195</u>	<u>1,512,454</u>	<u>60,530</u>	<u>373,692</u>	<u>397,196</u>	<u>681,036</u>
210	Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	50,049	46,410	473	20,799	1,693	23,445
220	Vehicular Equipment	41,865	32,221	1,665	6,197	3,347	21,012
230	Ground Communications-Electronic Equipment	639,818	569,881	10,514	131,754	194,726	232,887
240	Ground Handling Equipment	657,833	609,445	37,389	166,986	157,521	247,549
250	Training Equipment	67,484	43,580	755	14,065	4,857	23,903
260	Support Equipment and Supplies	225,842	182,831	6,995	29,994	27,628	118,214
270	Base Maintenance Equipment	40,892	28,086	2,739	3,897	7,424	14,026
	Administrative Reserve	88,412	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,789,593</u>	<u>886,992</u>	<u>67,817</u>	<u>60,060</u>	<u>188,901</u>	<u>570,214</u>

TABLE 90 - OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

(Includes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1958	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	OBLIGATIONS			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE FY 58 - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,278,496</u>	<u>4,258,835</u>	<u>991,832</u>	<u>1,059,032</u>	<u>993,547</u>	<u>1,214,424</u>
410	Aircraft Fuel and Oil	610,014	607,840	146,186	148,795	157,287	155,572
430	Logistical Support	1,644,178	1,626,930	394,849	400,521	388,183	443,377
440	Training Support	372,343	372,343	88,032	101,217	76,785	106,309
450	Operational/Support	1,282,202	1,282,202	281,821	327,608	286,191	386,582
470	Medical Support	149,718	149,718	25,470	32,447	34,999	56,802
480	Service Wide, Support	215,991	215,991	54,938	47,249	49,584	64,220
490	Contingencies	4,041	3,802	536	1,195	518	1,553
	Appropriation Transfer Account	9	9	-	-	-	9
	<u>MILITARY PERSONNEL FY 58 - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,842,448</u>	<u>3,841,632</u>	<u>969,261</u>	<u>957,742</u>	<u>936,572</u>	<u>978,057</u>
510	Pay and Allowances	3,444,137	3,444,136	863,205	855,285	837,873	887,773
530	Movements - Permanent Change of Station	237,111	237,111	63,631	61,408	61,254	50,818
550	Subsistence	155,163	155,018	41,129	39,578	36,016	31,295
590	Other Military Personnel Costs	5,367	5,367	1,296	1,471	1,429	1,171
	<u>RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>796,775</u>	<u>724,103</u>	<u>125,225</u>	<u>136,694</u>	<u>180,492</u>	<u>281,692</u>
	Prior Year Program	43,690	25,038	9,141	(1,091)	8,384	8,604
	Appropriation Transfer Account	76	12	6	11	-	(5)
	<u>FY 1958 Program - Total</u>	<u>753,009</u>	<u>699,053</u>	<u>116,078</u>	<u>137,774</u>	<u>172,108</u>	<u>273,093</u>
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	115,463	108,955	-	15,830	49,873	43,252
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	118,810	110,711	15,315	17,146	13,700	64,550
660	Ammunition and Related Equipment	8,916	7,968	71	871	1,251	5,775
670	Other Equipment	66,125	52,655	14,570	(52)	6,365	31,772
680	Military Sciences	103,753	87,138	11,650	9,299	25,688	40,501
690	Operation and Management	333,554	331,626	74,472	94,680	75,231	87,243
	Administrative Reserve	6,388	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>RESERVE PERSONNEL - TOTAL</u>	<u>48,208</u>	<u>47,764</u>	<u>12,790</u>	<u>12,015</u>	<u>10,294</u>	<u>12,665</u>
750	Reserve Personnel	42,208	42,012	11,393	9,255	9,534	11,830
770	Reserve Officer Candidates	6,000	5,752	1,397	2,760	760	835
	<u>AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL</u>	<u>258,654</u>	<u>257,521</u>	<u>67,214</u>	<u>47,577</u>	<u>49,156</u>	<u>93,574</u>
200	Major Procurement	14,215	14,121	1,863	2,078	2,008	8,172
300	Military Construction	25,808	24,965	1,194	1,939	20,419	20,419
400	Maintenance and Operations	172,859	172,840	46,600	36,466	39,245	50,529
500	Military Personnel	44,534	44,356	17,557	7,620	5,964	13,215
	Appropriation Transfer Account	1,240	1,239	-	-	-	1,239

NOTE: The amounts shown in column 1 for Annual Appropriations do not reflect transfers to Treasury of unobligated balances pursuant to P.L. 758, 84th Congress, as of 30 June 1958.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 91 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AND AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958

(Excludes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM YEAR	UNEEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1957	FY 1958 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE FY 1958	NET EXPENDITURES FY 1958	ACTION PURSUANT TO P. L. 798 RESTORATIONS	ACTION PURSUANT TO P. L. 798 WITHDRAWALS a/	UNEEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1958
Military Functions - Air Force - TOTAL	16,315,727	17,765,181	(34,082)	34,046,827	18,435,351	3,419	(99,201)	15,515,694
Direct Appropriations - TOTAL	16,059,846	17,765,181	(109,082)	33,715,945	18,451,209	2,849	(98,486)	15,169,099
Aircraft and Related Procurement - TOTAL	11,321,026	5,886,000	(33,000)	17,174,026	7,660,610	-	-	9,513,416
"Liquidation Accounts"	434,713	-	(89,000)	345,713	181,412	-	-	164,301
1954	203,355	-	(95,210)	108,145	4,664	-	-	103,481
1955	895,739	-	(29,942)	865,797	531,342	-	-	334,455
1956	2,702,291	-	68,400	2,770,691	2,092,881	-	-	677,810
1957	7,095,189	-	(376,156)	6,719,033	3,524,026	-	-	3,195,007
1958	-	5,886,000	488,912	6,374,912	1,298,345	-	-	5,076,567
Appropriation Transfer Account	6	-	(5)	1	1	-	-	-
Undistributed	(10,268)	-	-	(10,268)	27,937	-	-	(38,205)
Procurement Other Than Aircraft - TOTAL	1,758,252	1,531,500	(5,693)	3,284,059	1,264,243	-	-	2,019,817
"Liquidation Accounts"	116,774	-	(31,660)	85,114	47,568	-	-	37,546
1954	104,550	-	(45,561)	58,989	20,215	-	-	38,774
1955	251,706	-	(38,395)	213,311	133,662	-	-	79,649
1956	283,826	-	4,226	288,052	299,046	-	-	(10,994) b/
1957	1,089,971	-	9,971	1,099,942	643,190	-	-	456,752
1958	-	1,531,500	95,778	1,627,278	159,964	-	-	1,467,314
Appropriation Transfer Account	535	-	(52)	483	163	-	-	320
Undistributed	(89,109)	-	-	(89,109)	(39,565)	-	-	(49,544)
Special Procurement, ("M" Account)	388	-	-	388	17	-	(186)	184
Military Construction - TOTAL	1,435,856	1,420,000	-	2,855,856	927,984	-	-	1,927,872
Operation and Maintenance - TOTAL	869,044	4,099,598	(86,100)	4,882,541	3,783,176	2,721	(83,114)	1,018,972
Prior Years ("M" Account)	46,423	-	-	46,423	12,812	-	11,513	45,124
1953	16,295	-	-	16,295	3,706	2,721	-	15,310
1956	133,256	-	-	133,256	89,919	-	(43,337)	-
1957	673,070	-	-	673,070	569,556	-	(31,629)	71,884
1958	-	4,099,598	(86,100)	4,013,498	3,107,183	-	(19,661)	886,654
Military Personnel - TOTAL	112,135	3,810,820	4,506	3,927,460	3,817,093	-	(9,037)	101,330
Prior Years ("M" Account)	-	-	-	-	(1,905)	-	2,704	4,609
1955	(309)	-	-	(309)	(1,564)	-	(1,255)	-
1956	8,633	-	-	8,633	2,352	-	(6,281)	-
1957	103,811	-	-	103,811	89,795	-	(3,387)	10,629
1958	-	3,810,820	4,506	3,815,325	3,728,416	-	(816)	86,093

TABLE 91 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AND AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnotes)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM YEAR	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1957	FY 1958 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE FY 1958	NET EXPENDITURES FY 1958	ACTION PURSUANT TO P. L. 798 RESTORATIONS	ACTION PURSUANT TO P. L. 798 WITHDRAWALS	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1958
<u>Research and Development - TOTAL</u>	<u>469,399</u>	<u>691,000</u>	<u>24,142</u>	<u>1,184,541</u>	<u>693,627</u>	-	-	<u>490,914</u>
"Liquidation Accounts"	16,237	-	(2,333)	13,904	6,812	-	-	7,092
1954	20,540	-	(3,097)	17,443	11,126	-	-	6,317
1955	24,615	-	(4,999)	19,616	9,559	-	-	10,057
1956	72,794	-	(7)	72,787	49,897	-	-	22,890
1957	357,179	-	(23,946)	333,233	250,652	-	-	82,581
1958	-	691,000	58,576	749,576	389,167	-	-	360,409
Appropriation Transfer Account	235	-	(52)	183	102	-	-	81
Undistributed	(22,200)	-	-	(22,200)	(23,689)	-	-	1,489
<u>Reserve Personnel - TOTAL</u>	<u>6,879</u>	<u>55,000</u>	<u>(7,202)</u>	<u>54,677</u>	<u>47,297</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>(1,001)</u>	<u>6,506</u>
Prior Years ("M" Account)	-	-	-	-	48	50	-	2
1956	-	-	-	-	77	77	-	-
1957	6,879	-	-	6,879	6,271	-	(557)	51
1958	-	55,000	(7,202)	47,798	40,901	-	(444)	6,453
<u>Air National Guard - TOTAL</u>	<u>84,482</u>	<u>263,000</u>	<u>(4,603)</u>	<u>342,879</u>	<u>249,943</u>	-	<u>(5,146)</u>	<u>87,790</u>
Prior Years ("M" Account)	574 e/	-	-	574	(43)	-	794	1,411
1956	9,634	-	-	9,634	7,775	-	(1,860)	7,653
1957	74,273	-	-	74,273	63,673	-	(2,947)	78,725
1958	-	263,000	(4,603)	258,397	178,538	-	(1,134)	-
<u>Preparation For Sale or Salvage of Military</u>								
Property - TOTAL	2,385	8,264	(1,131) e/	9,518	7,219	-	-	2,299
Prior Years ("M" Account)	35	-	68	103	(1)	-	-	103
1956	-	-	(624)	(624)	(624)	-	-	-
1957	2,351	-	(575)	1,776	1,296	-	-	480
1958	-	8,264	-	8,264	6,548	-	-	1,716
<u>Miscellaneous Accounts - TOTAL</u>	<u>255,882</u>	-	<u>75,000</u>	<u>330,882</u>	<u>(15,858)</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>(716)</u>	<u>346,595</u>
<u>Air Force Management Fund - TOTAL</u>	<u>54,473</u>	-	-	<u>54,473</u>	<u>38,020</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>(716)</u>	<u>16,255</u>
Prior Years ("M" Account)	6,101	-	-	6,101	3,508	519	487	3,580
1958	48,372	-	-	48,372	34,512	-	(1,183)	12,677
<u>Air Force Stock Fund</u>	<u>194,208</u>	-	-	<u>194,208</u>	<u>(53,858)</u>	-	-	<u>248,066</u>
<u>Air Force Industrial Fund</u>	<u>7,120</u>	-	<u>75,000</u>	<u>82,120</u>	<u>I</u>	-	-	<u>82,113</u>

TABLE 91 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AND AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnotes)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM YEAR	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1957	FY 1958 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE FY 1958	NET EXPENDITURES FY 1958	ACTION PURSUANT TO P. L. 798 RESTORATIONS	ACTION PURSUANT TO P. L. 798 WITHDRAWALS	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1958
Consolidated Working Funds	<u>60</u>	-	-	<u>60</u>	(28)	<u>42</u>	-	<u>130</u>
Replacement of Personal Property Sold ("M" Account)	<u>21</u> d/	-	-	<u>21</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>29</u>

Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

- a/ Action pursuant to P. L. 798, 84th Congress includes unobligated balances transferred to or from the Treasury and unliquidated balances of lapsing appropriations transferred to "M" Accounts.
 - b/ This over-expenditure is due to expenditures made during Fiscal Year 1958 for procurement for military assistance Program Common Item Orders on which reimbursement will be received in subsequent years.
 - c/ The Unexpended Balance for this account was erroneously reported on the FY 1957 Table 93 as \$1,441 instead of \$574.
 - d/ This account was erroneously omitted from the FY 1957 Table 93.
 - e/ These funds have been transferred to Treasury Miscellaneous Receipt Account 575371 "Deposits, proceeds from sales of scrap, salvage and surplus material, Air Force".
- Source: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 92- DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1958 PROGRAMS

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>ALL APPROPRIATIONS</u>	<u>9,830,497</u> a/	<u>304,554</u>	<u>10,135,051</u>	<u>1,763,673</u>	<u>2,636,163</u>	<u>2,856,901</u>	<u>2,878,313</u>
<u>Military Construction</u>	<u>927,984</u> a/	<u>5,100</u>	<u>933,084</u>	<u>254,474</u>	<u>277,404</u>	<u>187,953</u>	<u>213,253</u>
<u>All Appropriations Excluding Military Construction - Total</u>	<u>8,902,513</u>	<u>299,454</u>	<u>9,201,967</u>	<u>1,509,200</u>	<u>2,358,760</u>	<u>2,668,948</u>	<u>2,665,060</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>1,298,345</u>	<u>40,242</u>	<u>1,338,587</u>	<u>104,860</u>	<u>378,089</u>	<u>636,310</u>	<u>219,328</u>
110 Aircraft - Complete	339,436	8,094	347,530	79,276	116,472	225,893	(74,111)
120 Aircraft Components	67,979	31,647	99,626	10,198	54,031	38,684	(3,287)
130 Guided Missiles - Complete	517,406	5	517,411	8,391	154,642	196,805	157,573
140 Guided Missile Components	4,856	1	4,857	650	4,902	(1,284)	589
150 Industrial Facilities and Equipment	25,860	10	25,870	4,791	6,767	9,128	5,184
160 Modification	221,148	216	221,364	1,554	41,275	74,548	103,987
170 Component Production Development	121,134	11	121,145	-	-	92,537	28,608
180 First Destination Transportation	527	257	784	-	-	(1)	785
<u>Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>159,964</u>	<u>29,945</u>	<u>189,909</u>	<u>4,484</u>	<u>25,073</u>	<u>34,407</u>	<u>125,945</u>
210 Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	(3,482)	4,421	939	7	82	391	459
220 Vehicular Equipment	(378)	8,399	8,021	14	209	2,156	5,642
230 Ground Communications - Electronics Equipment	68,840	6,274	75,114	974	17,302	5,533	51,305
240 Ground Handling Equipment	68,179	903	69,082	b/	5,241	15,224	48,617
250 Training Equipment	3,445	2,619	6,064	b/	335	1,837	3,892
260 Support Equipment and Supplies	18,544	4,970	23,514	2,762	974	7,534	12,244
270 Base Maintenance Equipment	4,858	2,358	7,216	727	930	1,758	3,801
Undistributed	(41)	-	(41)	-	-	(26)	(15)
<u>Operation and Maintenance - Total</u>	<u>3,107,183</u>	<u>200,168</u>	<u>3,307,351</u>	<u>481,025</u>	<u>846,526</u>	<u>906,738</u>	<u>1,073,062</u>
410 Aircraft Fuel and Oil	532,141	2,788	534,929	65,443	154,915	138,263	176,308
430 Logistical Support	1,122,753	152,264	1,275,017	189,637	322,318	339,641	423,421
440 Training Support	289,035	7,308	296,343	58,492	75,325	75,884	86,642
450 Operational Support	866,145	20,997	887,142	107,766	217,123	257,989	304,264
470 Medical Support	106,910	15,160	122,070	14,802	32,106	29,761	45,401
480 Service-Wide Support	176,240	1,043	177,283	28,971	45,959	46,238	55,615
490 Contingencies	2,707	1	2,708	277	1,070	253	1,108
Undistributed	11,252	607	11,859	15,637	(2,290)	18,209	(19,699)

TABLE 92 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1958 PROGRAMS (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>Military Personnel - Total</u>	<u>3,728,416</u>	<u>24,792</u>	<u>3,753,208</u>	<u>833,906</u>	<u>973,189</u>	<u>-929,934</u>	<u>1,016,179</u>
510 Pay and Allowances	3,409,526	3,363	3,412,889	782,533	873,750	836,574	920,032
530 Movements - Permanent Change of Station	195,114	155	195,269	24,186	55,551	54,877	60,713
550 Subsistence	117,939	21,176	139,115	21,706	40,801	37,365	39,243
590 Other Military Personnel Costs	4,771	25	4,796	950	1,283	1,342	1,221
Undistributed	1,066	73	1,139	4,589	1,804	(224)	(5,030)
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>389,167</u>	<u>3,652</u>	<u>392,819</u>	<u>46,420</u>	<u>23,961</u>	<u>95,798</u>	<u>156,640</u>
610 Aircraft and Related Equipment	44,754	-	44,754	-	1,215	11,732	31,807
620 Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	35,511	-	35,511	3,180	7,634	8,359	16,338
660 Ammunition and Related Equipment	1,958	-	1,958	-	51	351	1,556
670 Other Equipment	17,771	-	17,771	-	5,736	2,700	9,335
680 Military Sciences	15,763	3	15,766	3	1,365	4,485	9,913
690 Operation and Management	264,269	3,648	267,917	43,237	70,520	67,737	86,423
Undistributed	9,141	1	9,142	-	7,440	434	1,268
<u>Reserve Personnel - Total</u>	<u>40,901</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>41,301</u>	<u>7,923</u>	<u>10,199</u>	<u>10,082</u>	<u>13,097</u>
750 Reserve Personnel	36,153	12	36,165	6,796	8,264	8,834	12,271
770 Reserve Officer Candidates	4,537	381	4,918	669	2,098	1,089	1,062
Undistributed	211	7	218	458	(163)	159	(236)
<u>Air National Guard</u>	<u>178,538</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>178,792</u>	<u>30,581</u>	<u>31,723</u>	<u>55,679</u>	<u>60,809</u>

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program year, the data shown here represent the activity against all funds available for expenditure during Fiscal Year 1958 for this appropriation.

b/ Less than \$500.00

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 93 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1957 PROGRAMS

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>ALL APPROPRIATIONS a/</u>	<u>5,147,165</u>	<u>84,820</u>	<u>5,231,985</u>	<u>1,378,408</u>	<u>1,058,117</u>	<u>991,892</u>	<u>1,803,568</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>3,524,026</u>	<u>26,217</u>	<u>3,550,243</u>	<u>667,694</u>	<u>687,467</u>	<u>718,316</u>	<u>1,476,766</u>
110 Aircraft - Complete	1,481,459	5,221	1,486,680	202,823	295,300	353,947	634,610
120 Aircraft Components	1,027,416	19,792	1,047,208	102,291	171,150	195,407	578,360
130 Guided Missiles - Complete	633,650	847	634,497	254,079	120,077	89,256	171,085
140 Guided Missile Components	30,089	0	30,089	10,108	8,512	9,188	2,281
150 Industrial Facilities and Equipment	93,504	337	93,841	13,825	22,863	24,307	32,846
160 Modification	257,914	14	257,928	84,337	69,229	46,068	58,294
170 First Destination Transportation	b/	b/	-	192	246	205	(643)
Undistributed	(6)	6	-	39	90	(62)	(67)
<u>Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>643,190</u>	<u>4,768</u>	<u>647,958</u>	<u>131,125</u>	<u>161,567</u>	<u>131,111</u>	<u>224,155</u>
210 Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	34,113	139	34,252	2,902	7,721	13,528	10,101
220 Vehicular Equipment	18,588	1,086	19,674	7,213	4,007	3,122	5,332
230 Ground Communications and Electronics Equipment	156,822	392	157,214	40,951	23,781	24,349	68,134
240 Ground Handling Equipment	272,962	349	273,311	43,173	80,642	67,669	81,828
250 Training Equipment	18,964	18	18,982	3,490	4,182	4,763	6,547
260 Support Equipment and Supplies	107,397	2,311	109,708	26,577	30,704	10,544	41,883
270 Base Maintenance Equipment	34,396	471	34,867	6,694	10,480	7,358	10,334
Undistributed	(52)	2	(50)	125	50	(222)	(3)
<u>Operation and Maintenance - Total</u>	<u>569,556</u>	<u>45,208</u>	<u>614,764</u>	<u>384,200</u>	<u>125,055</u>	<u>63,249</u>	<u>42,260</u>
410 Aircraft Fuel and Oil	63,888	902	64,790	56,290	341	901	7,258
430 Logistical Support	230,895	34,538	265,433	156,086	53,743	30,946	24,658
440 Training Support	41,780	542	42,322	30,151	8,204	2,733	1,234
450 Operational Support	216,769	5,073	221,842	135,425	53,495	23,629	9,293
470 Medical Support	16,303	2,858	19,161	15,647	2,437	627	450
480 Service-Wide Support	25,416	720	26,136	16,455	4,085	2,659	2,937
490 Contingencies	1,063	40	1,103	636	161	191	115
Undistributed	(26,558)	535	(26,023)	(26,450)	2,589	1,563	(3,685)

TABLE 93 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1957 PROGRAMS (CONTINUED)

(In Thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>Military Personnel - Total</u>	<u>89,795</u>	<u>4,158</u>	<u>93,953</u>	<u>65,255</u>	<u>4,926</u>	<u>21,148</u>	<u>2,624</u>
510 Pay and Allowances	31,462	1,362	32,824	14,366	(2,071)	18,777	1,752
530 Movement - Permanent Change of Station	40,876	677	41,553	30,038	7,854	(283)	3,944
550 Subsistence	15,196	2,009	17,205	16,272	501	3,031	(2,599)
590 Other Military Personnel Costs	170	110	280	241	29	9	1
Undistributed	2,091	0	2,091	4,338	(1,387)	(386)	(474)
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>250,652</u>	<u>4,406</u>	<u>255,058</u>	<u>85,588</u>	<u>65,718</u>	<u>50,926</u>	<u>52,826</u>
610 Aircraft and Related Equipment	65,949	1	65,950	20,274	14,043	16,860	14,773
620 Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	41,337	0	41,337	8,693	10,893	8,734	13,017
660 Ammunition and Related Equipment	5,144	0	5,144	1,452	1,198	1,540	954
670 Other Equipment	43,193	10	43,203	8,271	13,941	9,410	11,581
680 Military Sciences	37,805	95	37,900	10,338	10,965	8,897	7,700
690 Operation and Management	55,370	4,300	59,670	36,560	12,346	5,746	5,018
Undistributed	1,854	b/	1,854	-	2,332	(261)	(217)
<u>Reserve Personnel - Total</u>	<u>6,271</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6,284</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>33</u>
750 Reserve Personnel	5,764	1	5,765	5,478	171	75	41
770 Reserve Officer Candidates	902	11	913	902	10	b/	1
Undistributed	(394)	0	(394)	(380)	24	(29)	(9)
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>63,673</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>63,725</u>	<u>38,546</u>	<u>13,179</u>	<u>7,096</u>	<u>4,904</u>

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program year, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Year 1958 and prior years are shown on the table for Fiscal Year 1958 program.

b/ Less than \$500.00.

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 94 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1956 PROGRAMS

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENT COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>ALL APPROPRIATIONS a/</u>	<u>2,541,947</u>	<u>301,316</u>	<u>2,843,263</u>	<u>922,071</u>	<u>765,188</u>	<u>646,393</u>	<u>509,612</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>2,092,881</u>	<u>254,873</u>	<u>2,347,754</u>	<u>773,902</u>	<u>639,700</u>	<u>548,735</u>	<u>385,418</u>
110 Aircraft - Complete	1,099,342	183,837	1,283,179	445,277	352,793	292,844	192,265
120 Initial Aircraft Component Spares & Spare Parts	449,051	71,415	520,466	161,191	110,577	137,045	111,653
130 Related Aircraft Procurement	269,600	-	269,600	81,831	104,413	51,128	32,229
140 Mod. of In-Service Aircraft and Comp. Equipment	103,119	-	103,119	34,426	34,410	23,789	10,493
150 Guided Missiles - Complete	171,848	(379)	171,469	50,923	36,081	45,800	38,666
180 Industrial Mobilization	216	-	216	19	16	29	152
190 Procurement Administration	(91)	b/	(91)	235	1,410	(1,696)	(40)
Undistributed	(204)	-	(204)	-	-	(204)	-
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>299,046</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>299,149</u>	<u>59,647</u>	<u>76,108</u>	<u>65,135</u>	<u>98,259</u>
210 Weapons, Ammunition, and Assist Take-Off Units	11,807	30	11,837	3,025	6,161	1,816	834
220 Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	7,721	-	7,721	1,968	1,708	1,318	2,727
230 Electronics and Communications Equipment	208,367	(2)	208,365	39,348	47,857	44,702	76,458
250 Training Equipment	25,752	76	25,828	6,214	6,710	6,892	6,012
270 Other Major Equipment	43,410	(2)	43,408	8,692	12,846	10,706	11,164
299 Classified Project	2,241	-	2,241	270	966	43	963
Undistributed	(251)	-	(251)	130	(140)	(342)	101
<u>Maintenance and Operation - Total</u>	<u>89,919</u>	<u>45,891</u>	<u>135,810</u>	<u>56,949</u>	<u>36,899</u>	<u>22,826</u>	<u>19,136</u>
410 Operation of Aircraft	42,992	41,221	84,213	32,236	24,234	14,795	12,948
420 Organization, Base & Maintenance Equipment and Supplies	10,799	4,851	15,650	8,043	3,526	386	3,696
430 Logistical Support	20,642	(747)	19,895	10,470	5,149	(585)	4,860
440 Training Support	1,690	2	1,692	273	524	533	362
450 Operational Support	11,446	508	11,954	10,064	(743)	1,155	1,477
470 Medical Support	92	75	167	72	44	28	23
480 Service-Wide Support	3,994	b/	3,994	(3)	1,322	95	2,580
490 Contingencies	524	-	524	126	51	275	71
Appropriation Transfer Account	3	-	3	1	2	-	-
Undistributed	(2,261)	(19)	(2,280)	(4,333)	2,790	6,144	(6,881)

TABLE 94 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1956 PROGRAMS (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENT COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>Military Personnel - Total</u>	<u>2,352</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>2,563</u>	<u>2,314</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>(172)</u>	<u>289</u>
510 Pay and Allowances	2,087	1	2,088	2,098	83	(344)	251
530 Movements - Permanent Change of Station	352	171	523	174	144	132	73
550 Subsistence	(46)	39	(7)	(3)	(3)	b/	(1)
590 Other Military Personnel Costs	1	6	7	1	1	5	b/
Undistributed	(42)	(6)	(48)	44	(93)	35	(34)
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>49,897</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>50,137</u>	<u>25,488</u>	<u>9,883</u>	<u>9,008</u>	<u>5,758</u>
610 Aircraft and Related Equipment	17,946	-	17,946	15,030	(2,477)	3,494	1,899
620 Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	5,245	-	5,245	1,137	3,651	565	(108)
660 Ammunition and Related Equipment	1,370	-	1,370	419	274	374	303
670 Other Equipment	10,701	3	10,704	4,087	3,076	1,479	2,062
680 Military Sciences	10,501	-	10,501	3,499	2,933	2,279	1,790
690 Operation and Management	3,808	237	4,045	1,316	1,679	875	175
Undistributed	326	-	326	-	747	(58)	(363)
<u>Reserve Personnel - Total</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>
750 Reserve Personnel	80	-	80	24	28	15	13
770 Reserve Officer Candidates	(3)	-	(3)	(3)	-	b/	b/
Undistributed	b/	-	b/	2	(2)	b/	b/
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>7,775</u>	<u>(2)</u>	<u>7,773</u>	<u>3,748</u>	<u>2,440</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>739</u>

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program year, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Year 1958 and prior years are shown on the table for Fiscal Year 1958.

b/ Less than \$500.00.

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 95 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1955 PROGRAMS

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>ALL APPROPRIATIONS a/</u>	<u>672,999</u>	<u>260,222</u>	<u>933,221</u>	<u>299,995</u>	<u>218,607</u>	<u>219,776</u>	<u>194,843</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>531,342</u>	<u>181,113</u>	<u>712,455</u>	<u>221,919</u>	<u>171,867</u>	<u>164,500</u>	<u>154,169</u>
110 Aircraft - Complete	292,245	126,606	418,851	133,032	111,744	81,343	92,733
120 Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	143,224	54,506	197,730	58,595	49,482	51,074	38,578
130 Related Aircraft Procurement	70,416	0	70,416	20,396	2,529	28,708	18,784
140 Mod. of In-Service Aircraft and Comp. Equipment	2,239	0	2,239	1,741	(1,305)	436	1,366
150 Guided Missiles - Complete	22,895	0	22,895	8,034	9,276	2,899	2,685
180 Industrial Mobilization	(124)	0	(124)	1	8	15	(148)
190 Procurement Administration	496	0	496	120	133	73	171
Undistributed	(48)	0	(48)	0	0	(48)	0
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>133,662</u>	<u>79,109</u>	<u>212,771</u>	<u>74,021</u>	<u>48,707</u>	<u>52,334</u>	<u>37,708</u>
210 Weapons, Ammo., and Asst. Take-Off Units	3,152	3,382	6,534	2,861	130	2,621	922
220 Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	(4,031)	5,200	1,169	239	692	46	192
230 Electronics and Communications Equipment	93,667	71,235	164,902	59,479	36,809	40,477	28,138
250 Training Equipment	11,733	(225)	11,508	2,984	3,600	2,829	2,095
270 Other Major Equipment	27,015	(483)	26,532	8,104	7,346	5,088	5,993
299 Classified Project	2,185	0	2,185	339	145	1,304	397
Undistributed	(59)	0	(59)	15	(15)	(31)	(29)
<u>Military Personnel - Total</u>	<u>(1,564)</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>(1,564)</u>	<u>(710)</u>	<u>(371)</u>	<u>(327)</u>	<u>(155)</u>
510 Pay and Allowances	(1,446)	0	(1,446)	b/	(1,076)b/	(324)	(46)
530 Movements, Permanent Change of Station	(15)	0	(15)	b/	(4)b/	(3)	(7)
550 Subsistence	(102)	0	(102)	b/	0 b/	0	(102)
590 Other Military Personnel Costs	(1)	0	(1)	b/	(1)b/	0	0
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>9,559</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9,559</u>	<u>4,765</u>	<u>(1,596)</u>	<u>3,269</u>	<u>3,121</u>
610 Aircraft	2,425	0	2,425	797	107	257	1,263
620 Guided Missiles	(2,435)	0	(2,435)	(35)	(2,645)	171	74
630 Propulsion	(26)	0	(26)	797	(1,455)	307	325
640 Electronics	3,106	0	3,106	1,033	1,067	477	530
650 Armament	1,669	0	1,669	616	233	601	219
660 Equipment	2,262	0	2,262	597	577	826	262
670 Science	1,944	0	1,944	487	543	463	451
680 Special Projects	491	0	491	227	60	195	8
690 Laboratory Operations	71	0	71	252	(188)	0	6
Undistributed	53	0	53	(6)	104	(28)	(18)

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program year, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Year 1958 and prior years are shown on the table for Fiscal Year 1958.

b/ -Since no detail accounting records were available for this appropriation in the first quarter of Fiscal Year 1958, the cumulative amount for the first and second quarters is shown in the column "2nd Quarter".

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

Source: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 96 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAMS

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH-QUARTER
ALL APPROPRIATIONS a/	<u>36,005</u>	<u>227,490</u>	<u>263,495</u>	<u>47,703</u>	<u>84,238</u>	<u>68,535</u>	<u>63,020</u>
Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total	<u>4,664</u>	<u>154,979</u>	<u>159,643</u>	<u>15,916</u>	<u>60,145</u>	<u>50,885</u>	<u>32,697</u>
110 Aircraft - Complete	120,870	0	120,870	32,966	55,116	20,464	12,325
120 Initial Aircraft Component Spares & Spare Parts	31,273	0	31,273	15,089	(4,706)	16,863	4,026
130 Related Aircraft Procurement	25,982	.1	25,983	13,074	1,622	4,114	7,173
140 Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment	1,371	0	1,371	291	834	94	153
150 Guided Missiles - Complete	8,580	0	8,580	1,378	2,542	3,040	1,620
180 Industrial Mobilization	30	0	30	25	(4)	b/	8
190 Procurement and Production Administration	24	0	24	0	1	b/	23
900 Military Assistance	(183,692)	154,978	(28,714)	(46,907)	4,740	6,084	7,369
Undistributed	226	0	226	0	0	226	b/
Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total	<u>20,215</u>	<u>72,511</u>	<u>92,726</u>	<u>25,474</u>	<u>26,060</u>	<u>16,863</u>	<u>24,330</u>
210 Weapons and Ammunition	3,291	3,122	6,413	2,926	2,000	1,092	396
220 Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	(4,447)	4,798	351	267	61	(170)	192
230 Electronics and Communications Equipment	65,007	1,705	66,712	16,066	19,711	16,533	14,402
250 Training Equipment	1,947	(203)	1,744	71	(219)	1,018	874
270 Other Major Equipment	3,036	(642)	2,394	821	870	(10,198)	10,901
299 Classified Project	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
900 Military Assistance	(48,503)	63,730	-15,227	5,323	3,068	9,272	(2,435)
Undistributed	(115)	0	(115)	0	569	(684)	0
Research and Development - Total	<u>11,126</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>11,126</u>	<u>6,313</u>	<u>(1,967)</u>	<u>787</u>	<u>5,993</u>
610 Aircraft	3,187	0	3,187	2,447	(1,760)	26	2,475
620 Guided Missiles	2,484	0	2,484	1,987	(1,548)	14	2,030
630 Propulsion	353	0	353	(57)	138	(128)	399
640 Electronics	1,430	0	1,430	454	331	231	414
650 Armament	888	0	888	323	(5)	145	425
660 Equipment	1,671	0	1,671	682	495	319	175
670 Science	467	0	467	189	129	90	58
680 Special Projects	547	0	547	287	171	75	15
690 Laboratory Operations	71	b/	71	1	32	25	13
Undistributed	29	0	29	0	50	(10)	(11)

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program year, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Year 1958 and prior years are shown on the table for Fiscal Year 1958.

b/ Less than \$500.00.

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 97 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1953 AND PRIOR YEAR PROGRAMS

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>ALL APPROPRIATIONS</u> a/	<u>215,359</u>	<u>16,527</u>	<u>231,885</u>	<u>330,449</u>	<u>86,471</u>	<u>(7,868)</u>	<u>(177,166)</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>209,350</u>	<u>9,717</u>	<u>219,067</u>	<u>294,627</u>	<u>80,391</u>	<u>(75,920)</u>	<u>(80,030)</u>
Liquidation Account	181,412	9,717	191,129	104,852	22,080	26,706	37,492
Appropriation Transfer Account	1	-	1	1	0	0	0
Undistributed b/	27,937	0	27,937	189,774	58,311	(102,626)	(117,522)
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>8,166</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>8,550</u>	<u>34,769</u>	<u>(104)</u>	<u>55,910</u>	<u>(82,024)</u>
Liquidation Account	47,568	384	47,952	26,496	1,507	6,753	13,196
Appropriation Transfer Account	163	-	163	12	38	47	66
Undistributed b/	(39,565)	0	(39,565)	8,261	(1,649)	49,110	(95,286)
<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total</u>	<u>16,518</u>	<u>5,960</u>	<u>22,477</u>	<u>4,174</u>	<u>6,618</u>	<u>9,228</u>	<u>2,458</u>
FY 1953	3,706	0	3,706	1,833	1,550	328	(4)
"M" Account	12,812	5,960	18,771	2,341	5,068	8,900	2,463
<u>Military Personnel</u>	<u>(1,905)</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>(1,673)</u>	<u>(503)</u>	<u>(471)</u>	<u>(363)</u>	<u>(336)</u>
"M" Account							
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>(16,775)</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>(16,541)</u>	<u>(2,583)</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>3,207</u>	<u>(17,252)</u>
Liquidation Account	6,812	234	7,046	3,310	1,000	1,647	1,089
Appropriation Transfer Account	102	-	102	31	47	9	15
Undistributed b/	(23,689)	0	(23,689)	(5,924)	(960)	1,551	(18,356)
<u>Reserve Personnel</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>
"M" Account							
<u>Air National Guard</u>	<u>(43)</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>(43)</u>	<u>(44)</u>	<u>(67)</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>6</u>
"M" Account							

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program year, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Year 1958 and prior years are shown on the table for the Fiscal Year 1958 program.

b/ Represents balance of Treasury expenditures applicable to Air Force appropriations not distributed by budget program and/or program year.

- Entry not applicable.

0 No amount reported.

NOTE: This table includes data for Appropriation Transfer Accounts for convenience of presentation.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 98 - ACTIVITY IN AIR FORCE MANAGEMENT FUNDS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958

The Air Force Management Fund was established under Section 406, Public Law 216, 81st Congress, National Security Act Amendments of 1949 to provide a means for simplifying administration of and bookkeeping for financial transactions of either a continuing or a one-time project to be financed by two or more appropriations, where the expenditures are not readily allocable to such appropriations initially. (Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

LINE NO.	ITEM	TOTAL DURING FY 1958	PROGRAM YEAR 1958	PROGRAM YEAR 1957	PROGRAM YEAR 1956	PROGRAM YEAR 1955	PROGRAM YEAR 1952 & 1953	"M" ACCOUNT	UNDISTRIBUTED
1	Unobligated Balance, 1 July 1957:								
	(a) Available for New Obligations in FY 58 (Corpus Only)	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
	(b) Available only for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations	5,103,938	-	3,962,911	907,976	233,695	(644)	-	-
2	Unliquidated Obligations, 1 July 1957	52,024,322	-	49,715,909	2,048,573	29,167	-	6,100,862	(5,870,189)
3	Unexpended Balance, 1 July 1957	58,128,260	-	54,678,820	2,956,549	262,862	(644)	6,100,862	(5,870,189)
4	Transfer of Corpus	-	1,000,000	(1,000,000)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Advances by Source Appropriation:								
6	"Procurement Other Than Aircraft, Air Force"	3,366,000	3,366,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	"Operation and Maintenance, Air Force, 1958"	16,260,000	16,260,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	"Service-Wide Supply and Finance, Navy, 1958"	1,116,000	1,116,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	"Ships and Facilities, Navy, 1958"	82,000	82,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	"Operation and Maintenance, Army, 1958"	1,198,000	1,198,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Total Advances by Source	22,022,000	22,022,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Anticipated Reimbursements:								
13	"General Services Administration"	67,000	67,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	"Procurement Other Than Aircraft, Air Force"	(451,000)	-	(451,000)	-	-	-	-	-
15	"Canada and U. S. Weather Bureau"	5,821	-	-	5,821	-	-	-	-
16	Total Anticipated Reimbursements	(378,179)	67,000	(451,000)	5,821	-	-	-	-
17	Available For Fiscal Year 1958 Program (Lines 1(a), 4, 11, and 16)	23,089,000	23,089,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Obligations Against Fiscal Year 1958 Program	20,679,980	20,679,980	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Restoration Under P. L. 798, 84th Congress	519,288	-	-	-	-	-	519,288	-
20	Available for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations (Lines 1 (a & b), 4, 11, 16, and 19)	5,178,047	-	3,511,911	913,797	233,695	(644)	519,288	-
21	Adjustment in Obligations of Prior Years	(4,955,583)	-	(5,640,775)	165,901	-	3	519,288	-
22	Total Available for Expenditure (Lines 3, 4, 11, 16, and 19)	80,291,369	23,089,000	53,227,820	2,962,370	262,862	(644)	6,620,150	(5,870,189)
23	Expenditure Activity During Fiscal Year 1958	54,021,896	12,515,405	41,263,311	1,776,486	-	3	3,507,567	(5,040,876)

TABLE 98 - ACTIVITY IN AIR FORCE MANAGEMENT FUNDS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

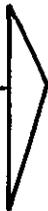
(Figures in Parentheses denote minus amounts.)

LINE NO.	ITEM	TOTAL DURING FY 1958	PROGRAM YEAR 1958	PROGRAM YEAR 1957	PROGRAM YEAR 1956	PROGRAM YEAR 1955	PROGRAM YEAR 1952 and 1953	"M" ACCOUNT	UNDISTRIBUTED
24	Return of Prior Year Advances to Source Appropriation:								
25	"Procurement Other Than Aircraft, Air Force"	1,979,693	-	1,900,000	-	79,693	-	-	-
26	"Military Construction, Air Force"	1,410,002	-	1,056,000	200,000	154,002	-	-	-
27	"Operation and Maintenance, Air Force, 1957"	5,400,000	-	5,400,000	-	-	-	-	-
28	Total Returns During Fiscal Year 1958.	8,789,695	-	8,356,000	200,000	233,695	-	-	-
29	Unobligated Balances Withdrawn Pursuant to P. L. 798, 94th Congress.	716,035	1,145,070	(379,727)	(48,661)	-	(647)	-	-
30	Unliquidated Obligations Transferred to "M" Account.	-	-	-	(437,988)	(29,167)	-	467,155	-
31	Unobligated Balance, 30 June 1958:								
	(a) Available for Fiscal Year 1959 Program (Corpus Only)	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(b) Available for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations (Lines 17 less 18, Plus 20, less 21, less 28, and 29, less Corpus).	2,036,920	263,950	1,176,413	596,557	-	-	-	-
32	Unliquidated Obligations, 30 June 1958 (Lines 2, 18, and 21, less 23 and 30).	13,726,823	8,164,575	2,811,823	-	-	-	3,579,738	(829,313)
33	Unexpended Balance, 30 June 1958	16,763,743	9,428,525	3,988,236	596,557	-	-	3,579,738	(829,313)

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.



Transportation



PART XIII



TRANSPORTATION

INTRODUCTION

The data included in this section represent the actual movement of people and things world-wide.

MATS airlift as shown herein represents all operations that carried the traffic allocated by the Joint Military Transportation Committee (JMTC). It includes the utilization of military aircraft as well as commercial aircraft procured to support the JMTC requirement; it does not include the airlift procured by MATS at request of the Departments of Army, Navy, and Air Force.

Ocean Transportation as shown herein represents all traffic arranged for by the Military Sea Transportation Service on the following types of ships:

- CARGO - (1) MSTC Ships: MSTC operated passenger and cargo vessels and MSTC contractor operated vessels.
- (2) Commercial ships on time or voyage charter, shipping contract, and berth term.
- (3) Maritime administration ships.
- (4) Navy ships.

PASSENGER - MSTC Vessels, contract space on commercial vessels, and space on cargo vessels as required.

Tables reflecting movements out of AF CONUS Installations via commercial transportation refer to traffic within the CONUS where movement is accomplished by a bill of lading or a transportation request. Data as shown herein include movements by Air Force for other services and do not include movements for the Air Force by other services. Data are for the period in which traffic moved rather than for the period of payment for transportation service.

DEFINITIONS

LOGAIR - Commercial contract airlift in the Continental U. S. controlled by the Air Materiel Command and designed to provide scheduled air transportation for the movement of high priority cargo.

LOGLAND - Surface transportation system developed by the Air Force to provide rapid, controlled movement of small-lot shipments in scheduled motor common carrier service. The system services military installations and contractors' facilities.

LOGSEA - System developed to provide expeditious ocean movement of specified categories of Air Force and Air Force sponsored materials from Continental U. S. shipping activities to oversea destinations.

SPACE REQUIRED TRAVEL - Transportation space against which a requirement was accepted and an assignment made.

SPACE AVAILABLE TRAVEL - Space which is surplus after all space required traffic has been accommodated and which would otherwise be unused.

MEASUREMENT TON (M/T) - Unit of volume displacing 40 cubic feet of space.

TABLE 99 - MATS AIRLIFT OF JMTC ALLOCATED TRAFFIC
FY 1958

SOURCE AND DESTINATION	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS	SHORT TONS		
		Passengers	Cargo and Mail	Total
AIR FORCE SPONSORED				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>368,437</u>	<u>41,429.8</u>	<u>130,576.5</u>	<u>172,006.3</u>
<u>U.S. to Overseas - Total</u>	<u>148,539</u>	<u>16,991.0</u>	<u>59,191.8</u>	<u>76,182.8</u>
<u>Trans-Atlantic</u>	<u>80,100</u>	<u>9,100.5</u>	<u>27,460.0</u>	<u>36,560.5</u>
Arctic	23,694	2,641.8	8,069.8	10,711.6
Caribbean	5,931	678.3	4,121.2	4,799.5
Pacific	26,858	3,160.7	13,481.2	16,641.9
Alaska	11,956	1,409.7	5,059.6	7,469.3
<u>Overseas to U.S. - Total</u>	<u>180,451</u>	<u>19,950.0</u>	<u>58,947.8</u>	<u>78,897.8</u>
<u>Trans-Atlantic</u>	<u>99,753</u>	<u>10,690.6</u>	<u>30,539.2</u>	<u>41,229.8</u>
Arctic	27,007	2,984.9	7,157.9	10,142.8
Caribbean	5,656	606.9	1,532.6	2,139.5
Pacific	36,673	4,352.9	14,869.9	19,222.8
Alaska	11,362	1,314.7	4,848.2	6,162.9
<u>Intermediate - Total</u>	<u>39,447</u>	<u>4,488.8</u>	<u>12,436.9</u>	<u>16,925.7</u>
Atlantic	11,812	1,335.1	3,385.8	4,720.9
Pacific	27,610	3,150.9	8,786.8	11,937.7
Alaska	25	2.8	264.3	267.1
ALL TRAFFIC				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>722,173</u>	<u>80,633.6</u>	<u>178,581.2</u>	<u>259,214.8</u>
<u>U.S. to Overseas - Total</u>	<u>309,060</u>	<u>35,013.9</u>	<u>90,548.7</u>	<u>125,562.6</u>
<u>Trans-Atlantic</u>	<u>148,008</u>	<u>16,690.1</u>	<u>39,679.1</u>	<u>56,369.2</u>
Arctic	32,859	3,654.8	13,487.4	17,142.2
Caribbean	12,439	1,420.9	5,161.8	6,582.7
Pacific	98,099	11,199.6	25,643.6	36,843.2
Alaska	17,655	2,048.5	6,576.8	8,625.3
<u>Overseas to U.S. - Total</u>	<u>320,347</u>	<u>35,038.4</u>	<u>69,046.5</u>	<u>104,084.9</u>
<u>Trans-Atlantic</u>	<u>158,966</u>	<u>16,770.7</u>	<u>34,039.9</u>	<u>50,810.6</u>
Arctic	33,130	3,610.7	7,329.2	10,939.9
Caribbean	13,183	1,403.9	1,628.3	3,032.2
Pacific	96,480	11,105.2	20,588.0	31,693.2
Alaska	18,588	2,147.9	5,461.1	7,609.0
<u>Intermediate - Total</u>	<u>92,766</u>	<u>10,581.3</u>	<u>18,986.0</u>	<u>29,567.3</u>
Atlantic	15,139	1,695.4	3,584.7	5,280.1
Pacific	77,602	8,883.1	15,137.0	24,020.1
Alaska	25	2.8	264.3	267.1

NOTE: Trans-Atlantic: Europe, Mediterranean, Africa, Azores, Bermuda, Iceland.
 Arctic: Newfoundland, Greenland, Labrador.
 Pacific: Philippines, Far East, Pacific Islands, Indian Ocean Area.
 Caribbean: Caribbean Area, South America, Ascension Island.
 Alaska: Includes Aleutians.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 100 - MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED PASSENGERS VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION
BY DIRECTION OF LIFT AND CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1958

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

DIRECTION OF LIFT	TOTAL	MILITARY	DEPENDENT	OTHER
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	<u>86,083</u>	<u>27,569</u>	<u>54,980</u>	<u>3,534</u>
Outbound from Continental U.S.	34,895	6,473	28,021	401
Inbound to Continental U.S.	38,938	14,136	24,122	680
<u>Intra-Area - Total</u>	<u>7,405</u>	<u>5,292</u>	<u>1,057</u>	<u>1,056</u>
Japan/Korea	2,479	2,188	5	286
Other	4,926	3,104	1,052	770
<u>Inter-Area - Total</u>	<u>4,093</u>	<u>922</u>	<u>1,779</u>	<u>1,392</u>
To Japan/Korea <u>1/</u>	407	130	254	23
From Japan/Korea <u>2/</u>	502	291	184	27
Other	3,184	501	1,341	1,342
Coastwise <u>3/</u>	751	745	1	5
Inter-Coastal <u>3/</u>	1	1	-	-

1/ From other than U. S.

2/ To other than U.S.

3/ U.S.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 101 - MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED PASSENGERS VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION
TO AND FROM CONUS - BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION, ACCOMMODATION,
AND CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL - FISCAL YEAR 1958

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous year Statistical Digest.)

CONTINENTAL U.S. PORT OVERSEA AREA CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL	O U T B O U N D				I N B O U N D			
	Total	Space Required		Space Available	Total	Space Required		Space Available
		Cabin	Troop			Cabin	Troop	
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	<u>34,895</u>	<u>33,786</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>1,031</u>	<u>38,938</u>	<u>31,371</u>	<u>6,069</u>	<u>1,498</u>
Military	6,473	6,253	49	171	14,136	7,958	6,058	120
Dependent	28,021	27,195	-	826	24,122	22,844	-	1,278
Other	401	338	29	34	680	569	11	100
<u>EAST COAST - TOTAL</u>	<u>14,799</u>	<u>14,402</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>16,462</u>	<u>13,268</u>	<u>2,521</u>	<u>673</u>
Military	3,157	3,045	17	95	5,867	3,258	2,519	90
Dependent	11,421	11,140	-	281	10,292	9,747	-	545
Other	221	217	-	4	303	263	2	38
<u>North Atlantic - Total</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>23</u>
Military	14	5	-	9	312	94	210	8
Dependent	71	22	-	49	116	101	-	15
Other	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
<u>Canal Zone - Total</u>	<u>716</u>	<u>664</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>84</u>
Military	182	169	1	12	119	96	9	14
Dependent	527	488	-	39	290	222	-	68
Other	7	7	-	-	10	8	-	2
<u>Caribbean - South America - Total</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>947</u>	<u>843</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>63</u>
Military	133	118	3	12	299	258	41	-
Dependent	449	421	-	28	642	581	-	61
Other	1	1	-	-	6	4	-	2
<u>British Isles - Total</u>	<u>4,166</u>	<u>4,108</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>5,218</u>	<u>4,207</u>	<u>863</u>	<u>148</u>
Military	999	986	3	10	1,781	892	863	26
Dependent	3,145	3,102	-	43	3,347	3,236	-	111
Other	22	20	-	2	90	79	-	11
<u>Europe - Total</u>	<u>3,955</u>	<u>3,808</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>5,998</u>	<u>4,567</u>	<u>1,210</u>	<u>221</u>
Military	757	705	6	46	2,293	1,047	1,210	36
Dependent	3,130	3,035	-	95	3,566	3,401	-	165
Other	68	68	-	-	139	119	-	20
<u>Mediterranean - Total</u>	<u>5,294</u>	<u>5,255</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>3,447</u>	<u>3,125</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>134</u>
Military	1,072	1,062	4	6	1,063	871	186	6
Dependent	4,099	4,072	-	27	2,331	2,206	-	125
Other	123	121	-	2	53	48	2	3
<u>GULF COAST - TOTAL</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>
Military	4	1	3	-	6	-	6	-
Other	22	2	19	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Caribbean - South America - Total</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Military	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	a/2	-	a/2	-	-	-	-	-
<u>British Isles - Europe - Total</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>
Military	b/3	b/1	b/2	-	6	-	6	-
Other	14	1	12	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Mediterranean, Persian Gulf, Red Sea - Total</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Other	c/6	1	c/5	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CALIFORNIA COAST - TOTAL</u>	<u>12,439</u>	<u>11,991</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>16,234</u>	<u>12,941</u>	<u>2,781</u>	<u>512</u>
Military	2,067	1,986	28	53	6,163	3,376	2,775	12
Dependent	10,294	9,947	-	347	9,899	9,388	-	471
Other	78	58	10	10	212	177	6	29
<u>Hawaii - Total</u>	<u>2,601</u>	<u>2,449</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>4,301</u>	<u>3,729</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>187</u>
Military	532	495	7	30	1,360	969	385	6
Dependent	2,049	1,946	-	103	2,915	2,741	-	174
Other	20	8	6	6	26	19	-	7
<u>Central and South Pacific - Total</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
Military	11	2	9	-	9	7	2	-
Dependent	2	1	-	1	20	20	-	-

TABLE 101 - MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED PASSENGERS VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION
TO AND FROM CONUS - BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION, ACCOMMODATION,
AND CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous year Statistical Digest.)

CONTINENTAL U. S. PORT OVERSEA AREA CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL	O U T B O U N D				I N B O U N D			
	Total	Space Required		Space Available	Total	Space Required		Space Available
		Cabin	Troop			Cabin	Troop	
<u>CALIFORNIA COAST (Cont'd)</u>								
<u>Marianas-Bonins - Total</u>	2,387	2,341	-	46	1,829	1,719	52	58
Military	401	400	-	1	471	419	51	1
Dependent	1,975	1,931	-	44	1,335	1,278	-	57
Other	11	10	-	1	23	22	1	-
<u>Ryukyus Islands - Total</u>	1,112	1,088	1	23	2,160	2,056	98	6
Military	113	110	1	2	624	527	97	-
Dependent	989	970	-	19	1,514	1,510	-	4
Other	10	8	-	2	22	19	1	2
<u>Japan-Korea - Total</u>	3,761	3,600	11	150	5,574	3,211	2,186	177
Military	683	661	8	14	3,069	882	2,185	2
Dependent	3,049	2,914	-	135	2,385	2,221	-	164
Other	29	25	3	1	120	108	1	11
<u>Philippine Islands - Total</u>	1,936	1,886	3	47	1,969	1,870	22	77
Military	227	219	3	5	502	481	19	2
Dependent	1,703	1,661	-	42	1,446	1,380	-	66
Other	6	6	-	-	21	9	-	9
<u>Asia-East Coast - Total</u>	629	624	1	4	372	329	36	7
Military	100	99	-	1	123	91	35	1
Dependent	527	524	-	3	244	238	-	6
Other	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>WASHINGTON-OREGON - TOTAL</u>	7,631	7,390	1	240	6,236	5,162	761	313
Military	1,245	1,221	1	23	2,100	1,324	758	18
Dependent	6,306	6,108	-	198	3,971	3,709	-	262
Other	80	61	-	19	165	129	3	33
<u>North Pacific - Total</u>	1,674	1,559	1	114	2,617	1,885	597	135
Military	321	301	1	19	1,088	478	597	13
Dependent	1,339	1,247	-	92	1,451	1,344	-	107
Other	14	11	-	3	78	63	-	15
<u>Hawaii - Total</u>	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dependent	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Ryukyus Islands - Total</u>	563	558	-	5	297	295	-	2
Military	55	55	-	-	75	75	-	-
Dependent	505	500	-	5	218	216	-	2
Other	3	3	-	-	4	4	-	-
<u>Japan-Korea - Total</u>	5,336	5,216	-	120	3,314	2,974	164	176
Military	858	854	-	4	935	769	161	5
Dependent	4,415	4,315	-	100	2,296	2,143	-	153
Other	63	47	-	16	83	62	3	18
<u>Asia-East Coast - Total</u>	54	54	-	-	8	8	-	-
Military	11	11	-	-	2	2	-	-
Dependent	43	43	-	-	6	6	-	-

a/ Includes 1 passenger to Canal Zone.

b/ British Isles.

c/ Includes 3 passengers to Persian Gulf-Red Sea Area.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 102 - MOVEMENT OF AIR FORCE SPONSORED DRY CARGO BY DIRECTION OF LIFT
AND BY COMMODITY, FISCAL YEAR 1958
(IN MEASUREMENT TONS)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

DIRECTION OF LIFT	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO ^{1/}		SPECIAL CARGO ^{2/}		AIRCRAFT	OTHER ^{3/}
		Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other		
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	<u>2,953,419</u>	<u>506,959</u>	<u>1,207,092</u>	<u>531,683</u>	<u>346,639</u>	<u>293,889</u>	<u>67,157</u>
Outbound from Continental U.S.	1,588,239	229,772	647,125	253,952	168,172	266,057	23,161
Inbound to Continental U.S.	751,327	245,773	244,249	223,571	26,724	6,085	4,925
<u>Intra-Area - Total</u>	<u>291,243</u>	<u>13,413</u>	<u>160,000</u>	<u>35,476</u>	<u>70,569</u>	-	<u>11,785</u>
Japan/Korea	171,108	6,205	75,168	29,934	51,467	-	8,334
Other	120,135	7,208	84,832	5,542	19,102	-	3,451
<u>Inter-Area - Total</u>	<u>281,107</u>	<u>16,030</u>	<u>141,996</u>	<u>12,594</u>	<u>80,975</u>	<u>2,226</u>	<u>27,286</u>
To Japan/Korea ^{4/}	17,737	1,351	9,861	2,177	3,043	853	452
From Japan/Korea ^{5/}	74,758	6,641	37,440	6,928	20,173	1,373	2,203
Other	188,612	8,038	94,695	3,489	57,759	-	24,631
Coastwise ^{6/}	30,885	725	7,835	2,944	77	19,304	-
Inter-Coastal ^{6/}	10,618	1,246	5,887	3,146	122	217	-

^{1/} Includes packaged petroleum, oil, and lubricants, miscellaneous materiel packed in boxes, bales, bags (including U.S. Mail), barrels, and other items not requiring special stowage.

^{2/} Any wheeled and tracked vehicles, and any cargo weighing more than 10,000 pounds or measuring 35 feet in any dimension except uncrated aircraft.

^{3/} Includes: Reefer (perishable commodities requiring refrigerated storage) and ammunition and explosives.

^{4/} From other than U.S.

^{5/} To other than U.S.

^{6/} U.S.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 103 - MOVEMENT OF AF SPONSORED DRY CARGO VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION - TO AND FROM CONUS BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION
AND BY COMMODITY, FISCAL YEAR 1958
(In Measurement Tons)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

CONTINENTAL U.S. PORT OVERSEA AREA	OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U. S.							INBOUND TO CONTINENTAL U.S.						
	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER
		Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other				Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . .	1,588,239	229,772	647,125	253,952	168,172	266,057	23,161	751,327	245,773	244,249	223,571	26,724	6,085	4,925
N. Atlantic	126,963	9,341	94,483	5,157	16,677	-	1,305	56,765	10,699	32,790	5,677	7,599	-	-
Caribbean, S. America Canal Zone	104,494	10,694	62,188	12,921	13,776	236	4,679	39,864	7,195	12,030	7,637	3,986	-	16
Azores	18,208	3,879	8,778	3,188	2,340	-	23	4,727	370	3,912	379	66	-	-
Iceland	4,435	206	2,884	876	469	-	-	1,860	-	884	150	442	-	384
British Isles	103,950	34,430	38,560	18,224	7,333	125	5,278	138,766	64,102	29,689	39,960	1,993	-	3,022
Europe	315,094	51,742	105,628	55,771	31,448	64,941	5,564	203,407	81,925	25,869	86,703	3,803	4,034	1,073
Med-W.Coast Africa . . .	388,780	71,835	137,525	42,650	39,351	94,475	2,944	118,877	38,697	54,388	21,181	4,284	-	327
Middle East 1/	16,253	1,304	9,160	311	2,310	3,167	1	8,078	48	8,030	-	-	-	-
Central & South Pacific 2/	95,560	7,570	35,114	25,142	11,196	16,255	283	39,201	8,762	9,816	19,301	1,322	-	-
Far East 3/	233,815	20,545	75,416	61,634	21,045	52,909	2,266	108,617	25,395	47,779	30,366	2,990	2,051	36
S.W. Pacific 4/	123,551	14,805	48,430	16,671	8,878	33,949	818	20,524	8,542	9,941	1,816	219	-	6
No. Pacific	57,136	3,421	28,959	11,407	13,349	-	-	19,641	38	9,121	10,401	20	-	61
EAST COAST - TOTAL	693,510	134,362	301,060	137,678	97,834	333	22,243	508,483	175,044	150,466	157,595	20,640	-	4,738
N. Atlantic	126,963	9,341	94,483	5,157	16,677	-	1,305	56,765	10,699	32,790	5,677	7,599	-	-
Caribbean, S. America Canal Zone	73,160	8,347	39,493	11,821	8,820	-	4,679	25,416	4,593	10,364	6,698	3,745	-	16
Azores	15,296	3,673	6,137	3,174	2,289	-	23	4,727	370	3,912	379	66	-	-
Iceland	4,435	206	2,884	876	469	-	-	1,860	-	884	150	442	-	384
British Isles	73,474	25,758	21,182	17,045	4,086	125	5,278	133,947	61,477	28,271	39,719	1,541	-	2,939
Europe	175,129	37,578	52,527	53,756	25,705	-	5,563	170,568	62,204	21,717	82,424	3,150	4,034	1,073
Med-W.Coast Africa . . .	182,116	47,330	65,895	41,657	24,082	208	2,944	95,556	31,443	40,259	19,664	3,864	-	326
Middle East	6,614	1,239	3,957	228	1,189	-	1	8,078	48	8,030	-	-	-	-
Central & South Pacific	2,846	265	925	528	1,021	-	107	635	278	106	241	10	-	-
Far East	20,053	325	6,689	2,521	8,885	-	1,633	10,175	3,804	3,645	2,552	174	-	-
S.W. Pacific	13,424	300	6,888	915	4,611	-	710	756	128	488	91	49	-	-
GULF COAST - TOTAL	411,063	55,067	152,771	7,487	33,127	162,611	-	98,685	38,569	44,725	8,179	2,911	4,216	85
Caribbean, S. America Canal Zone	30,839	2,265	22,609	1,058	4,671	236	-	4,694	1,982	1,616	855	241	-	-
Azores	2,912	206	2,641	14	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Isles	26,827	8,671	13,965	1,150	3,041	-	-	4,437	2,625	1,043	234	452	-	83
Europe	113,891	14,161	28,686	1,490	4,613	64,941	-	27,431	16,463	3,496	2,842	596	4,034	-
Med-W.Coast Africa . . .	190,489	23,592	58,836	950	12,844	94,267	-	23,007	7,056	14,098	1,432	420	-	1
Middle East	9,310	49	4,984	-	1,110	3,167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central & South Pacific	6,760	520	4,786	187	1,267	-	-	703	141	387	175	-	-	-
Far East	22,263	3,909	12,230	1,993	4,131	-	-	37,822	10,149	23,759	2,529	1,202	182	1
S.W. Pacific	7,772	1,694	4,034	645	1,399	-	-	591	153	326	112	-	-	-

TABLE 103 - MOVEMENT OF AF SPONSORED DRY CARGO VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION - TO AND FROM CONUS BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION
AND BY COMMODITY, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

(IN MEASUREMENT TONS)
(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

CONTINENTAL U.S. PORT OVERSEA AREA	OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U.S.							INBOUND TO CONTINENTAL U.S.						
	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER
		Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other				Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other		
CALIFORNIA - TOTAL . . .	408,690	34,726	167,580	84,764	17,921	103,113	586	119,951	30,533	39,727	44,634	3,147	1,869	41
Caribbean, S.America														
Canal Zone	207	77	70	42	18	-	-	620	486	50	84	-	-	-
British Isles	2,870	1	2,694	-	175	-	-	382	-	375	7	-	-	-
Europe	24,962	-	24,329	495	137	-	1	5,408	3,258	656	1,437	57	-	-
Mediterranean	11,891	-	11,567	43	281	-	-	314	198	31	85	-	-	-
Middle East	121	16	11	83	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central &														
South Pacific	84,199	6,588	28,830	24,347	8,031	16,255	148	37,817	8,340	9,294	18,871	1,312	-	-
Far East	175,905	15,366	56,074	44,691	6,536	52,909	329	56,299	10,023	20,245	22,539	1,588	1,869	35
S.W. Pacific	100,575	12,656	36,558	14,894	2,410	33,949	108	19,051	8,228	9,036	1,611	170	-	6
N. Pacific	7,960	22	7,447	169	322	-	-	60	-	40	-	20	-	-
WASHINGTON-OREGON -														
TOTAL	74,976	5,617	25,714	24,023	19,290	-	332	24,208	1,627	2,331	13,163	26	-	61
Caribbean, S.America														
Canal Zone	288	5	16	-	267	-	-	134	134	-	-	-	-	-
British Isles	779	-	719	29	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	1,112	3	86	30	993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mediterranean	4,284	913	1,227	-	2,144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mid-East	208	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central &														
South Pacific	1,755	197	573	80	877	-	28	46	3	29	14	-	-	-
Far East	15,594	945	423	12,429	1,493	-	304	4,321	1,419	130	2,746	26	-	-
S.W. Pacific	1,780	155	950	217	458	-	-	126	33	91	2	-	-	-
N. Pacific	49,176	3,399	21,512	11,238	13,027	-	-	19,581	38	9,081	10,401	-	-	61

- 1/ Persian Gulf, Red Sea, Indian Ocean Areas.
- 2/ Includes Hawaii, Marianas, Bonins.
- 3/ Japan/Korea and Ryukyus Islands.
- 4/ Philippine Islands and Asia, East Coast.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 104 - PASSENGERS TRAVELING FROM AF CONUS INSTALLATIONS ON T/R'S
VIA COMMERCIAL CARRIERS, FISCAL YEARS 1956, 1957, AND 1958

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

	NUMBER T/R's ISSUED	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS			ESTIMATED TRANSPORTATION COSTS (In Thousands of Dollars)		
		Total	Individual	Group	Total	Individual	Group
TOTAL MODES							
FY 56	291,667	625,407	384,414	240,993	\$32,169	\$23,703	\$8,466
FY 57	291,761	658,278	391,541	266,737	34,342	25,451	8,891
FY 58	254,919	507,046	353,914	153,132	36,917	24,790	12,127
AIR (ZI ONLY)							
FY 56	148,348	197,340	178,388	18,952	\$19,464	\$18,310	\$1,154
FY 57	160,537	227,673	196,860	30,813	22,005	20,444	1,561
FY 58	152,028	212,237	194,884	17,353	21,363	20,300	1,063
BUS							
FY 56	62,375	266,650	96,036	170,614	\$837	\$338	\$499
FY 57	60,214	269,008	97,442	171,566	1,263	405	858
FY 58	47,158	146,533	75,432	71,101	864	373	491
RAIL OR WATER (ZI ONLY)							
FY 56	78,742	124,039	107,874	16,165	\$5,448	\$4,786	\$662
FY 57	69,127	130,296	93,428	36,868	5,222	4,177	1,045
FY 58	53,009	89,184	74,567	14,617	3,914	3,608	306
AIR OR WATER (T/R's ISSUED THROUGH TO O/S DESTINATION)							
FY 56	2,202	37,378	2,116	35,262 a/	\$6,420	\$269	\$6,151
FY 57	1,883	31,301	3,811	27,490 a/	5,852	425	5,427
FY 58	2,724	59,092	9,031	50,061 a/	10,776	509	10,267

a/ Includes personnel of all services traveling by commercial augmentation procured by MATS on a TR.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 105 - INDIVIDUAL PASSENGERS TRAVELING FROM AF CONUS INSTALLATIONS ON T/R'S
BY COMMERCIAL TRANSPORTATION AND BY TYPE OF PASSENGER
FISCAL YEAR 1958

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year
Statistical Digest.)

	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES	DEPENDENTS
ALL MODES	353,914	246,703	80,854	26,357
AIR	194,884	121,747	60,535	12,602
BUS	75,432	71,413	2,802	1,217
RAIL OR WATER	74,567	51,768	16,237	6,562
THROUGH T/R's	9,031	1,775	1,280	5,976

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 106 - CARGO^{1/} SHIPPED OUT OF AIR FORCE CONUS INSTALLATIONS BY MODE OF TRANSPORTATION
FISCAL YEARS 1956, 1957 AND 1958

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

DESCRIPTION	FISCAL YEAR 1956			FISCAL YEAR 1957			FISCAL YEAR 1958		
	SHIPMENTS (Number)	WEIGHT (000 Short Tons)	ESTIMATED TRANSPORTATION COST (\$000)	SHIPMENTS (Number)	WEIGHT (000 Short Tons)	ESTIMATED TRANSPORTATION COST (\$000)	SHIPMENTS (Number)	WEIGHT (000 Short Tons)	ESTIMATED TRANSPORTATION COST (\$000)
COMMERCIAL - TOTAL	<u>1,222,075</u>	<u>11,126.5</u>	<u>\$ 128,188</u>	<u>1,185,177</u>	<u>12,406.8</u>	<u>\$ 132,895</u>	<u>1,032,299</u>	<u>13,073.1</u>	<u>\$ 132,338</u>
RAIL									
C/L Coal	616	48.5	148	456	27.7	92	527	31.0	115
Tank Car- Petroleum	21,009	2,225.1	11,241	12,135	2,166.9	8,775	9,854	1,997.2	8,443
C/L - Other	42,506	693.8	25,988	33,533	580.2	23,420	26,214	457.6	20,921
Less Than Car Load	32,737	41.8	3,512	28,253	26.7	2,589	10,589	18.0	1,848
MOTOR									
Petroleum Tank T/L	131,462	4,648.0	15,000	70,771	4,632.0	13,166	67,608	4,606.2	13,964
T/L Other	45,025	507.1	17,538	43,705	479.5	18,790	42,317	433.3	20,658
Less Than Truck Load	457,435	336.9	21,574	465,707	332.7	23,948	437,526	289.5	24,436
RAILWAY EXPRESS									
Car Load	61	0.2	55	25	0.2	43	68	0.1	38
Less Than Car Load	214,657	19.4	3,928	208,182	19.9	4,198	178,072	15.7	3,926
AIR									
Common Carrier	33,299	5.8	1,728	34,191	7.5	2,601	36,362	5.6	2,149
Contract	105,881	97.8	14,000	173,119	135.6	17,720	133,024	159.3	20,766
Charter	178	0.9	460	141	0.9	700	18	a/	22
Express	25,186	0.7	360	17,935	0.3	207	21,775	0.2	260
FREIGHT FORWARDER									
Surface	102,383	59.8	7,164	88,380	49.9	6,154	58,966	34.0	4,406
Air	5,844	0.7	357	5,752	0.8	482	6,120	0.3	525
DRIVE-AWAY OR HAUL-AWAY	2,473	22.1	590	1,384	11.8	382	1,400	11.2	519
WATER									
Petroleum	923	2,085.2	2,932	1,119	2,693.6	4,395	970	2,491.1	3,949
Other	361	57.4	284	202	13.2	163	58	7.2	78
PIPELINE	39	275.3	1,329	187	1,227.4	5,065	831	2,515.6	5,315
GOVERNMENT - TOTAL	<u>303,140</u>	<u>249.8</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>197,501</u>	<u>189.4</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>178,095</u>	<u>158.4</u>	<u>b/</u>
Truck	231,582	162.2	b/	132,375	120.4	b/	109,611	82.9	b/
Air	71,327	66.9	b/	65,116	68.0	b/	63,460	75.5	b/
Barge	231	20.7	b/	10	1.0	b/	24	a/	b/

1/ Excludes household goods and personal effects.
a/ Less than 50 tons.
b/ Not applicable.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 107 - SHIPMENTS OF HOUSEHOLD GOODS FROM AF CONUS INSTALLATIONS VIA COMMERCIAL CARRIER
FISCAL YEARS 1956, 1957 AND 1958

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

	FISCAL YEAR 1956			FISCAL YEAR 1957			FISCAL YEAR 1958		
	SHIPMENTS (Number)	WEIGHT (000 Short Tons)	ESTIMATED ^{1/} TRANSPORTATION COST (\$000)	SHIPMENTS (Number)	WEIGHT (000 Short Tons)	ESTIMATED ^{1/} TRANSPORTATION COST (\$000)	SHIPMENTS (Number)	WEIGHT (000 Short Tons)	ESTIMATED ^{1/} TRANSPORTATION COST (\$000)
<u>ALL MODES</u>	<u>192,612</u>	<u>227.9</u>	<u>\$33,043</u>	<u>176,256</u>	<u>217.8</u>	<u>\$31,236</u>	<u>203,899</u>	<u>247.3</u>	<u>\$40,199</u>
Rail	12,463	35.7	2,579	7,972	25.5	1,677	3,886	15.3	1,306
Van.	78,971	130.6	23,595	78,152	138.6	24,051	97,704	183.1	32,804
Freight Forwarder. . .	20,201	12.7	2,016	13,859	10.5	1,634	12,327	7.8	1,322
Railway Express. . . .	26,693	3.2	752	25,426	2.8	686	37,365	3.9	1,098
Truck.	53,915	45.6	4,065	49,903	40.2	3,415	51,428	37.0	3,500
Air.	369	0.1	36	944	0.2	73	1,189	0.2	169

^{1/} Line-haul costs only.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 108 - CARGO SHIPPED OUT OF AIR FORCE CONUS INSTALLATIONS VIA LOG SYSTEMS
FISCAL YEARS 1956, 1957 AND 1958
(IN SHORT TONS)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

	FY 56	FY 57	FY 58
	LOGAIR		
TOTAL TONS ONLOADED	97,828	135,618	159,295
TOTAL TRANSPORTATION COST (Millions)	\$14.0	\$17.7	\$20.8
TOTAL TON MILES (Millions)	95.7	126.2	154.4
OVER-ALL COST/TON MILE	\$.146	\$.140	\$.134
<u>AMC INSTALLATIONS</u>			
Tons Onloaded	80,458	106,084	122,457
Transportation Cost (Millions)	\$11.5	\$13.9	\$16.0
<u>NON-AMC INSTALLATIONS</u>			
Tons Onloaded	17,370	29,534	36,838
Transportation Cost (Millions)	\$2.5	\$3.8	\$4.8
	LOGSEA ^{1/} - FY 58		
ORIGINATING PORT	TONS SHIPPED		
<u>ALL PORTS</u>	<u>2,807</u>		
New York	1,560		
Oakland	1,004		
New Orleans	243		
	LOGLAND ^{2/} - FY 58		
INSTALLATIONS	TONS SHIPPED	TRANSPORTATION COST (\$000)	
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2,660</u>	<u>\$378</u>	
Air Materiel Command	2,628	374	
Air Resch & Devel Center	32	4	

^{1/} LOGSEA System began September 1957.

^{2/} LOGLAND System began March 1958.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 109 - MOVEMENT OF AIR FORCE BULK PETROLEUM VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION
BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION, FISCAL YEAR 1958
(IN LONG TONS)

DESTINATION	S O U R C E						
	Total	East Coast	Gulf Coast	California	Caribbean-S. America	Persian Gulf	Other
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>4,176,086</u>	<u>102,615</u>	<u>1,548,601</u>	<u>276,442</u>	<u>1,723,014</u>	<u>457,043</u>	<u>68,371</u>
East Coast	2,698,546	31,531	319,395	-	1,347,620	-	-
Gulf Coast	360,774	-	232,829	-	127,945	-	-
California	70,538	-	56,428	14,110	-	-	-
Washington/Oregon	67,427	-	3,260	64,167	-	-	-
Caribbean, S. America, Canal Zone	73,428	3,448	47,190	3,497	19,293	-	-
Mediterranean, W. Coast Africa	268,750	24,751	112,236	-	1,612	130,151	-
British Isles	49,520	-	49,520	-	-	-	-
Europe	131,193	-	41,900	-	61,413	13,614	14,266 ^{a/}
Azores	182,371	2,060	141,027	-	-	6,432	32,852 ^{b/}
North Atlantic	577,002	40,825	368,442	-	165,131	-	2,604 ^{c/}
Central & South Pacific	3,389	-	-	-	-	-	3,389 ^{d/}
Far East	391,671	-	165,131	-	-	218,802	7,738 ^{e/}
South West Pacific	106,809	-	11,243	-	-	88,044	7,522 ^{e/}
North Pacific	194,668	-	-	194,668	-	-	-

^{a/} From Europe.

^{b/} From British Isles, 24,764; Europe, 6,702; Mediterranean, 1,386.

^{c/} From North Atlantic.

^{d/} From Hawaii.

^{e/} From Japan/Korea.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 110 - MOVEMENT OF AIR FORCE BULK PETROLEUM VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION
BY TYPE OF FUEL, FISCAL YEAR 1958

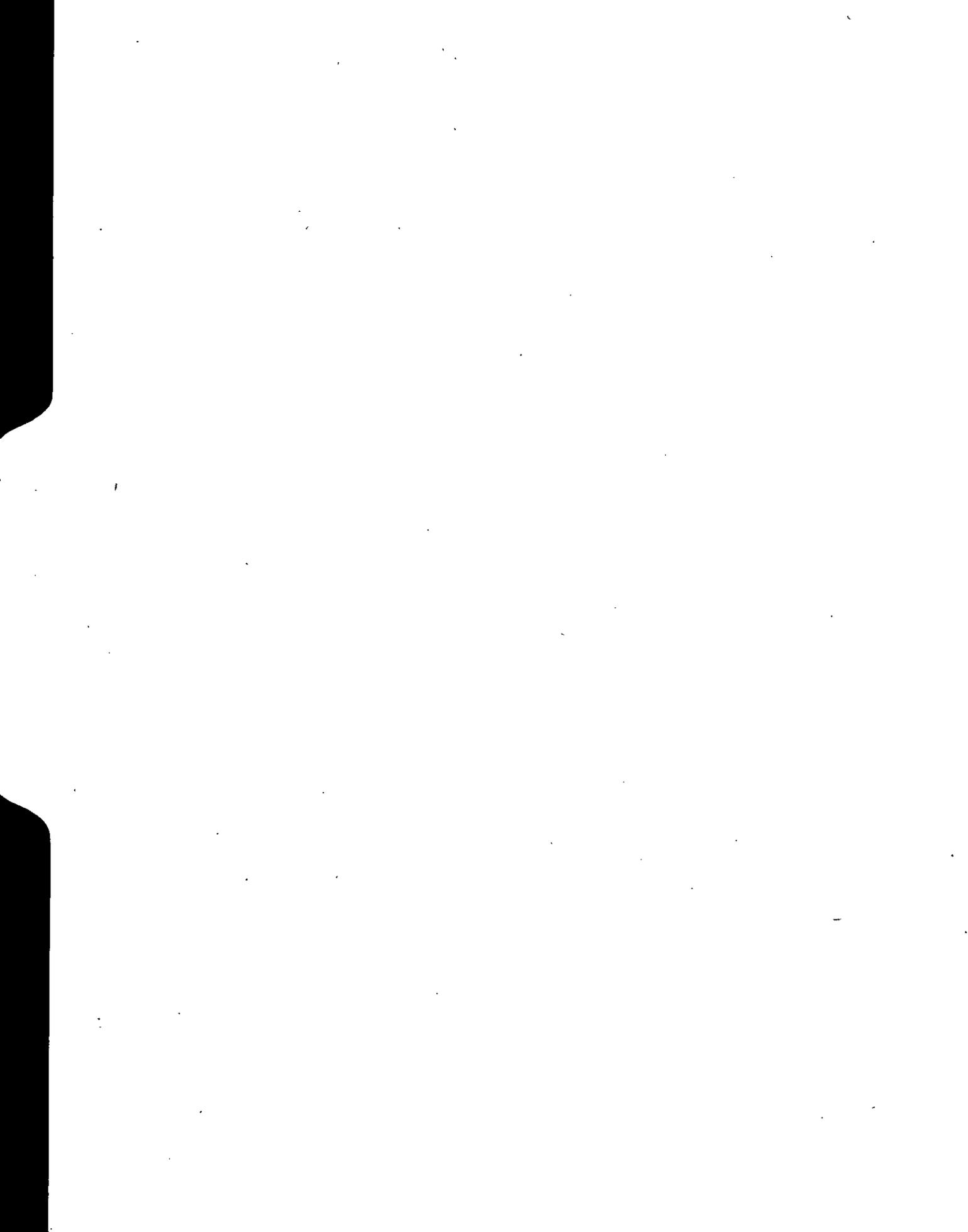
TYPE OF FUEL	Thousands of Barrels	Thousands of Long Tons
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>35,835</u>	<u>4,176</u>
Aviation Gasoline/100	739	83
Aviation Gasoline/115	10,881	1,193
Motor Gasoline/80	303	34
Arctic Motor Gasoline	81	9
Fuel Oil	9	1
Jet Fuel Oil #4	21,742	2,586
Diesel Oil	863	113
L. P. Diesel Oil	1,217	157

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel



Installations

PART XIV



INVENTORY OF INSTALLATIONS, MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM, AND USAF REAL PROPERTY

The information in this section covers a variety of subject matter such as: Installations Inventories, Construction and Real Property. The charts on Cost of Maintenance and Operations of USAF Real Property, included in previous year's Statistical Digests, have been excluded because data for FY 58 have not been received in acceptable form.

INVENTORY OF INSTALLATIONS

Definitions of Categories:

Operational: An installation, whose principal use is to provide support for Air Force combat and/or combat support, missile or flying units of squadron strength or greater.

Operational Flying Support: An installation whose principal use is to support flying activities other than combat or combat support flying forces (equivalent of squadron strength or greater).

Operational Non-Flying Support: An installation without flying facilities whose principal use is to support headquarters of numbered air forces or higher echelons.

Training: An installation whose principal use is to support a training mission.

Research and Test: An installation whose principal use is to support major research, development, or employment suitability testing missions.

Logistical: An installation whose principal use is to support a major depot or the Air Materiel Command Headquarters.

Contract Flying School: An installation in which the USAF has no real property interest but used by the USAF to support a training mission.

Foreign Base: An installation or location belonging to another government in which the USAF does not have a real property interest, but where in accordance with governmental agreements, the USAF has certain operational and budgetary responsibilities.

Industrial: A public or private plant which is operated by a contractor and is controlled by the USAF through ownership, lease, or permit, which is utilized for: the establishment or expansion of industrial capacity to produce, modify, maintain, and service aircraft, missiles, and related components, and for the storage of machine tools and equipment in support of such programs.

Ancillary: An installation subordinate to another installation of the USAF which is identifiable above.

Tenant on Other Services: An installation belonging to another service, Government, Department or Agency upon which the USAF has a unit or activity stationed as a tenant (other than Foreign Bases).

Active: An Air Force installation in use for the performance of an Air Force function.

Inactive: An Air Force installation not in use for the performance of an Air Force function.

MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM

Definitions -

Authorized: The USAF Military Construction Program as approved by Congress.

Current Program: The scope and dollar amount deemed necessary for the completion of a line item determined essential to the mission of the USAF.

Approved Program: Scope and dollar amount approved for implementation of construction and funding by appropriate authority of OSD and/or BOB through apportionment, or program clearance.

Operational Program: The scope and dollar amount released to USAF construction agencies as approved for construction, obligation, and expenditures for the completion of a line item.

USAF REAL PROPERTY

These tables present the real property (facilities and land) controlled by the Air Force. The costs shown represent the cost at time of acquisition to the U. S. Government, and do not reflect the current value or estimated replacement costs.

**TABLE III- USAF ACTIVE INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND COMMAND
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958**

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 107, SD FY 57.)

COMMAND	GRAND TOTAL	USAF ^{1/}								NON-USAF ^{2/}		
		Total	Operational	Operational Support		Training	Research and Test	Logistical	Other ^{2/}	Total	Contract Flying Schools	Foreign Bases
				Fly	Non-fly							
TOTAL WORLD-WIDE.	2,940	2,914	156	13	12	46	7	20	2,660	26	5	21
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	1,872	1,867	81	5	3	46	7	16	1,709	2	5	-
Air Defense	379	379	23	1	1	-	-	-	354	-	-	-
Air Finance Division	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Air Materiel	273	273	-	-	-	-	-	16	257	-	-	-
Air Research and Development	119	119	1	-	-	-	7	-	111	-	-	-
Air Training	170	165	-	-	-	26	-	-	139	5	5	-
Air University	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Continental Air	426	426	-	-	1	17	-	-	408	-	-	-
Headquarters Air Force	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Headquarters	74	74	1	1	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	57	57	8	1	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-
Strategic Air	242	242	35	2	-	-	-	-	205	-	-	-
Tactical Air	126	126	13	1	1	1	-	-	111	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL.	1,068	1,047	75	8	9	-	-	4	951	21	-	21
Alaskan Air	94	94	5	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-
Air Defense	89	89	-	1	1	-	-	-	87	-	-	-
Air Materiel	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	4	42	-	-	-
Air Research and Development	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	55	55	4	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-
Pacific Air Force	244	239	15	2	1	-	-	-	221	5	-	5
Strategic Air	59	59	11	1	1	-	-	-	46	-	-	-
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	425	409	40	3	6	-	-	-	360	16	-	16

^{1/} Includes only installations where the USAF has a real property interest.

^{2/} Includes Industrial, Ancillary, Tenant on Other Services, etc.,

^{3/} Installations utilized by USAF with no real property interest.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

**TABLE II2 - USAF INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREA
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958**

TYPE OF INSTALLATION	WORLD-WIDE		CONTINENTAL U. S.		OVERSEAS	
	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive
TOTAL ALL TYPES	2,940	287	1,872	180	1,068	107
Total Major Types	280	-	163	-	117	-
Operational	156	-	81	-	75	-
Operational Support, Flying	13	-	5	-	8	-
Operational Support, Non-Flying	12	-	3	-	9	-
Training	46	-	46	-	-	-
Research and Test	7	-	7	-	-	-
Logistical	20	-	16	-	4	-
Contract Flying Schools	5	-	5	-	-	-
Foreign bases	21	-	-	-	21	-
Ancillary, Industrial, Tenant on Other Services, etc.	2,660	287	1,709	180	951	107

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 113 - STATUS OF THE USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM
CUMULATIVE - FISCAL YEAR 1958 AND PRIOR
(In Dollars)

AUTHORIZATION - PUBLIC LAW	CONGRESS	AUTHORIZED PROGRAM	CURRENT PROGRAM	APPROVED PROGRAM	OPERATING PROGRAM
TOTAL		\$11,827,391,929	\$9,670,348,787	\$9,663,923,360	\$9,463,828,595
PLANNING		252,466,370	252,667,819	252,667,819	249,460,319
MINOR CONSTRUCTION		58,415,660	58,415,660	58,415,660	58,415,660
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		104,709,185	104,728,658	100,328,021	100,014,867
RESERVE FORCES		81,437,134	76,243,356	75,867,944	74,158,856
TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS		11,330,363,580	9,178,293,294	9,176,643,916	8,981,778,893
703	Act 2 Jul 40	153,012,000	153,012,000	153,019,614	153,012,000
626	80/2	1,097,000	1,084,506	1,084,506	1,084,506
30	81/1	85,500,000	84,254,071	84,254,612	84,254,071
60	81/1	37,465,000	37,147,289	37,147,289	37,147,289
415	81/1	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000
420	81/1	59,166,775	54,757,572	54,757,572	54,757,572
564	81/2	203,243,852	185,810,754	185,833,290	185,810,754
799	81/2	57,500,000	57,500,000	57,500,000	57,500,000
838	81/2	3,114,500	3,076,638	3,076,638	3,076,638
910	81/2	883,050,791	879,346,438	879,485,467	879,346,438
155	82/1	2,648,168,753	2,178,490,472	2,176,926,325	2,178,490,472
534 (FY 53 Auth)	82/2	a/1,697,604,764	1,411,426,796	1,396,779,413	1,392,274,308
209	83/1	253,498,395	189,743,949	188,919,665	189,743,949
325 (AF Academy)	83/2	135,425,000	135,425,961	135,426,921	135,425,961
534 (FY 55 Auth)	83/2	859,308,000	760,435,298	749,133,717	760,435,298
765 (OSD Funds)	83/2	29,830,000	29,610,191	29,610,960	29,610,191
765 (AF Funds)	82/2	58,788,750	36,116,251	32,705,742	36,116,251
165 (NATO Mgt Fund)	82/1	b/ 101,000,000	101,000,000	101,000,000	101,000,000
161	84/1	1,363,189,000	1,005,175,668	990,575,013	993,805,022
968	84/2	1,447,950,000	889,326,445	872,891,062	880,215,114
814 (Holloman)	84/2	1,000,000	350,000	-	-
241	85/1	601,781,000	422,058,535	429,301,403	401,356,809
325	85/2	549,670,000	463,144,460	498,119,332	327,316,250
Approved Apportionments		-	-	4,703,011	-
Contingencies		-	-	14,392,364	-

a/- P/L 534 (FY 53 Auth) includes \$100,000,000 for Rental Guarantee for Overseas Family Housing.

b/ P/L 165 (NATO Management Fund) includes \$50,000,000 transferred from P/L 155 (FY 52 Auth).

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 114 - PROGRESS OF USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM - FISCAL YEAR 1958
(In Millions of Dollars)
(Parentheses denote minus quantities)

MONTH	AUTHORIZED	AVAILABLE	APPORTIONED	RELEASED	CONTRACT AWARD	OBLIGATED		EXPENDED (GROSS)	
						Regular Appropriations	Other ^{1/} Programs	Regular Appropriations	Other ^{1/} Programs
CUM PRIOR YEARS									
THRU FY 57	10,435	8,226	8,117	8,113	8,023	7,745	101	6,672	95
FY 58									
July 1957	(4)	2	5	5	29	29	5	66	6
August	816	902	5	6	17	3	-	90	1
September	-	3	8	(2)	8	22	8	97	8
October	-	2	60	24	29	32	-	122	-
November	(7)	5	210	56	4	11	-	89	1
December	20	-	372	192	32	16	-	68	1
January 1958	19	-	332	558	47	37	-	75	1
February	550	520	546	192	39	40	1	61	-
March	3	10	(2)	212	120	112	-	52	-
April	(11)	4	10	36	164	159	9	54	10
May	1	-	1	28	200	175	-	58	-
June	5	13	-	62	254	237	-	101	-
CUM FY 58	1,392	-1,461	1,247	1,369	929	887	23	933	28
CUM PRIOR YEARS									
THRU FY 58	11,827	9,687	9,664	9,482	8,952	8,632	124	7,605	123

^{1/} Obligations and Expenditures have been changed from previous presentations to include the other military construction programs; Family Housing, Mutual Security and the Spanish Management Fund. While these programs are always included in the other columns (Authorized, Available, Apportioned, Released, and Contract Award), they have not been reflected previously for Obligations and Expenditures.

a/ The difference between total releases in this chart and total operating program in the above chart represents the net amount of projects in the administrative pipeline.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 115 - COST TO U.S. GOVERNMENT OF MILITARY REAL PROPERTY CONTROLLED
BY DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - AS OF 30 JUNE 1958
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF REAL PROPERTY	WORLD-WIDE	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
<u>TOTAL COST</u>	<u>9,524,107</u>	<u>6,099,319</u>	<u>1,095,023</u>	<u>2,329,765</u>
Land ^{1/}	112,508	103,912	4,462	4,134
Buildings	5,321,771	3,452,034	600,923	1,268,814
Structures, Utilities, etc.	4,089,828	2,543,373	489,638	1,056,817

^{1/} Excludes acreage leased outside of installations.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 116 COST TO U.S. GOVERNMENT OF LAND CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF LAND	WORLD-WIDE	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>112,508</u>	<u>103,912</u>	<u>4,462</u>	<u>4,134</u>
Owned	102,930	98,502	4,428	-
Public Domain (U.S. and Alaska)	-	-	-	-
License or Permit	1,906	1,906	-	-
Public Land (Territories and Possessions exclusive of Alaska)	-	-	-	-
Easements	3,537	3,503	34	-
Leased ^{1/}	1	1	-	-
Foreign Rights	4,134	-	-	4,134

^{1/} Excludes acreage leased outside of installations.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 117 - ACREAGE OF MILITARY REAL PROPERTY CONTROLLED AND LOCATED
AT DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

TYPE OF PROPERTY	WORLD-WIDE	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>16,699,348</u>	<u>12,989,344</u>	<u>2,116,976</u>	<u>1,593,028</u>
Owned	1,864,221	1,826,572	37,649	-
Public Domain (U.S. and Alaska)	12,076,871	10,046,839	2,030,032	-
License or Permit	196,683	163,123	26,794	6,766
Public Land (Territories and Possessions exclusive of Alaska)	3,713	-	3,713	-
Easements	50,998	50,132	866	-
Leased ^{1/}	977,489	902,678	17,922	56,889
Foreign Rights	1,529,373	-	-	1,529,373

^{1/} Excludes acreage leased outside of installations.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

*Military Assistance
Program*

PART IV



MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MAP)

DEFINITIONS - The following definitions apply to the terms used herein:

GRANT AID - Military assistance furnished gratuitously to eligible foreign countries, funded through annual appropriation by Congress.

MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES - Transactions for military materiel and services which have been ordered and paid for by eligible recipient countries. Such transactions were formerly designated as Reimbursable Military Assistance.

MAP AIRCRAFT - Aircraft in foreign countries provided by the USAF under Military Assistance Program.

AIRCRAFT ATTRITION - Aircraft lost from MAP inventories by reason of accident, obsolescence, or in combat.

MOBILE TRAINING TEAMS - A group of qualified personnel organized and equipped to provide training instruction, guidance, or assistance to recipient countries under the Military Assistance Program.

TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES - Civilian technical specialists obtained on a formal contract basis from manufacturers of Air Force equipment or other concerns to provide instruction or guidance in the operation and maintenance of newly designed or complicated equipment to recipient countries under the Military Assistance Program, and whose skills are not available from military sources.

- SPACE - Represents one man-course completed by one student in one class covering a specific subject of instruction.

MAP EMPLOYEES - Category of civilian personnel engaged in activities required in carrying out the Military Assistance Program as administered by the Air Force. Employment is in terms of work units such as man-month equivalent.

TABLE 118- MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID PROGRAM BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY
 CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958
 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(Parentheses denote negative quantities)

Country	Cumulative Program Fiscal Year 1950-1958	Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1958	Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1957	FISCAL YEAR 1958 DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
				Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
VALUE OF GRANT AID - TOTAL	8,712,339,335	6,255,788	5,195,343	1,060,445	177,070	211,767	289,353	382,255
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	8,625,548	5,352,655	4,404,083	948,572	157,378	183,803	266,168	341,223
Europe - Total	3,898,862	3,523,660	2,983,618	540,042	74,183	110,280	134,555	221,024
Belgium	276,737	270,145	252,045	18,100	(2,458)	3,199	6,956	10,403
Belgium (OSP)	31,143	31,143	-	31,143	-	8,814	9,402	12,927
Denmark	147,247	126,867	106,149	20,718	3,116	603	1,843	15,156
Fed. Rep. Germany	325,964	233,923	146,853	87,070	41,051	22,400	6,158	17,461
Stockpile "B"	52,451	90,097	42,602	47,495	5,664	15,264	9,187	17,380
Stockpile "B" (OSP)	5,051	5,051	-	5,051	-	-	3,209	1,842
France	770,176	737,985	650,754	87,231	14,432	9,952	16,745	46,102
France (OSP)	3,444	3,092	1,983	1,109	-	-	-	-
France, Bud. Support (OSP)	56,850	54,290	54,290	-	-	-	-	-
France, Lisbon	56,400	56,400	56,400	-	-	-	-	-
France, Mark IV (OSP)	86,540	86,540	87,473	(933)	(933)	-	-	-
Italy	446,188	433,057	391,005	42,052	(7,803)	11,461	16,329	22,065
Italy (OSP)	30,212	29,923	24,797	5,126	(1,678)	875	(1,678)	4,432
Netherlands	317,327	311,636	272,047	39,589	5,543	12,135	12,244	9,667
Netherlands (OSP)	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	249,402	225,971	180,462	45,509	10,644	4,711	14,242	15,912
Norway (OSP)	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stockpile "N"	-	11,000	-	11,000	-	-	7,655	3,345
Portugal	94,699	78,441	62,944	15,497	1,499	2,786	2,185	9,027
Spain	128,441	104,251	78,267	25,984	198	5,440	7,759	12,587
United Kingdom	452,687	299,531	305,628	(6,097)	(5,871)	(1,051)	3,974	(3,149)
United Kingdom (OSP)	155,202	146,681	139,595	7,086	(63)	10,993	6,017	(9,861)
Yugoslavia	146,200	143,592	127,998	15,594	6,355	2,697	5,460	1,082
Yugoslavia (OSP)	6,966	2,544	2,326	218	203	1	-	14
Stockpile "Y"	45,012	41,500	-	41,500	-	-	6,868	34,632
European Requirements	13,949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Near East, Africa and South Asia - Total	717,508	622,525	445,443	177,082	36,307	28,318	64,230	48,227
Ethiopia	2,447	940	-	940	940	-	-	-
Greece	253,796	236,550	158,935	77,615	7,727	12,480	36,363	21,045
Greece (OSP)	4,134	4,134	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	40,196	36,171	16,912	19,259	9,254	3,918	2,594	3,493
Iraq (OSP)	2,720	1,091	-	1,091	-	-	-	1,091
Jordan	3,407	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	1,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	51,275	46,216	32,674	13,542	3,317	4,664	2,724	2,837
Turkey	348,044	288,936	232,788	56,148	11,352	6,545	19,485	18,766
Saudi Arabia	1,498	1,472	-	1,472	-	-	354	1,118
Stockpile "SA"	8,288	7,015	-	7,015	3,717	711	2,710	(123)
Far East and Pacific - Total	1,207,748	1,080,880	866,185	214,695	28,961	41,224	55,894	88,616
Burma	1,800	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cambodia	1,380	538	141	397	-	304	44	48
French Indo-China	126,308	126,203	137,449	(11,246)	(4,250)	(324)	837	(7,509)
French Indo-China Lisbon (OSP)	3,600	3,473	3,600	(127)	-	-	(127)	-
Japan	246,845	201,589	137,203	64,386	4,592	8,948	16,365	34,481
Korea	131,917	95,833	48,595	47,238	8,655	2,454	8,899	27,230
Laos	1,254	953	581	372	(5)	49	266	62
Philippines	46,753	41,296	31,697	9,599	1,785	1,169	2,724	3,921
Taiwan	537,519	504,362	419,114	85,248	14,893	20,763	24,893	24,699
Thailand	84,376	77,377	65,832	11,545	1,132	6,350	1,539	2,524
Vietnam	25,996	29,256	21,973	7,283	2,158	1,511	454	3,160
Western Hemisphere - Total	118,113	109,707	65,109	44,598	3,800	5,947	17,529	17,322
Brazil	31,211	29,227	13,392	15,835	84	879	4,632	10,240
Chile	20,780	19,987	12,516	7,471	1,141	727	3,985	1,618
Colombia	14,052	13,441	8,693	4,748	499	1,413	2,325	511
Cuba	11,357	8,882	6,069	2,813	1,202	207	638	766
Stockpile "C"	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	4,387	3,953	3,538	415	45	31	246	93
Ecuador	8,190	8,023	5,357	2,666	(4)	188	1,562	920
Peru	18,192	17,148	10,743	6,405	243	1,476	2,561	2,125
Uruguay	9,865	9,046	4,801	4,245	590	1,026	1,580	1,049

TABLE 118 - MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID PROGRAM BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)
 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(Parentheses denote negative quantities)

Country	Cumulative Program Fiscal Year 1950-1958	Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1958	Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1957	FISCAL YEAR 1958 DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
				Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
MAP Ownership Account	16,034	15,883	43,728	(27,845)	14,127	(1,966)	(6,040)	(33,966)
VALUE OF SERVICES - TOTAL	983,855	903,133	791,260	111,873	19,692	27,964	23,185	41,032
Europe	607,993	565,216	561,694	3,522	9,908	(5,641)	(18,098)	17,353
Near East, Africa and South Asia	122,904	112,036	95,857	16,179	2,875	5,990	3,052	4,262
Far East and Pacific	165,197	144,059	124,385	19,674	6,117	11,297	(8,840)	11,100
Western Hemisphere	15,129	11,640	9,322	2,318	792	1,917	(3,183)	2,792
Undistributed by Area	72,632	70,182	2	70,180	-	14,401	50,254	5,525

a/ Includes \$297,215 thousand of materiel programmed on a world-wide basis. Direct Forces Support and Consumables are included in the data.

NOTE: Cumulative deliveries FY 1950-1957 are greater than previously shown in Table 116 FY 1957 Statistical Digest because of the addition of Direct Forces Support data, which was ruled a part of the Grant Aid Program by OSD in FY 1958.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 119 - MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID PROGRAM BY MAJOR CATEGORY - CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(Parentheses denote negative values.)

CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FY 1950-1958	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FY 1950-1958	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FY 1950-1957	FISCAL YEAR 1958 DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
				Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
<u>VALUE OF GRANT AID - TOTAL</u>	<u>7,239,335</u>	<u>6,255,788</u>	<u>5,195,343</u>	<u>1,060,445</u>	<u>177,070</u>	<u>211,767</u>	<u>289,353</u>	<u>382,255</u>
<u>VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL</u>	<u>6,255,480</u>	<u>5,352,655</u>	<u>4,404,083</u>	<u>948,572</u>	<u>157,378</u>	<u>183,803</u>	<u>266,168</u>	<u>341,223</u>
Aircraft, Components, and Spare Parts	4,380,789	4,021,710	3,297,668	724,042	130,148	155,035	201,393	237,466
Ships and Harbor Craft	613	613	586	27	-	-	-	-
Vehicles	150,047	138,349	113,892	24,457	11,662	1,370	1,159	10,266
Artillery	53,305	50,921	46,390	996	15	736	736	2,784
Weapons	21,829	21,759	21,474	285	(1,050)	(1,354)	1,446	1,243
Ammunition	473,627	457,067	428,745	28,322	1,362	1,599	12,868	12,493
Guided Missiles	247,986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics and Communications Equipment	507,273	394,236	292,852	101,384	7,063	16,129	25,089	53,107
Facilities Assistance	6,100	844	-	844	4	5	13	822
Major Materiel Handling Equipment	2,529	2,342	1,836	506	136	37	68	265
Construction Equipment	28,168	28,197	26,209	1,988	548	533	524	383
Training Equipment	73,256	47,295	30,246	17,049	1,332	4,363	3,499	7,855
Shop and Utilities Equipment	7,307	6,790	40,448	(33,658)	1,331	1,435	(36,923)	499
Printing and Production Equipment	27	4	2	2	-	-	2	-
Photographic Equipment	6,057	4,880	8,456	(3,576)	153	468	(4,523)	326
Petroleum Oil and Lubricants (POL)	36,548	22,393	12,541	9,852	787	1,542	4,586	2,937
Medical Equipment and Supplies	3,211	2,204	1,710	494	87	52	121	234
Organization Base and Maintenance Equip	176,505	152,070	80,976	71,094	2,792	2,221	55,785	10,296
Subsistence	50	50	50	-	-	-	-	-
Development of Advanced Weapons Design	988	215	-	215	-	6	146	63
Special Projects	79,265	716	2	714	-	347	183	184
<u>SERVICES - TOTAL</u>	<u>983,855</u>	<u>903,133</u>	<u>791,260</u>	<u>111,873</u>	<u>19,692</u>	<u>27,964</u>	<u>23,185</u>	<u>41,032</u>
Supply Operations	466,072	411,499	342,358	69,141	13,693	17,843	14,116	23,489
Training	305,319	293,410	263,401	30,009	2,727	7,503	5,622	14,157
Administration	37,653	35,851	33,033	2,818	598	709	763	748
Industrial Plants and Expansion	114,939	110,829	105,563	5,266	1,390	807	1,780	1,289
Construction	57,740	50,890	46,600	4,290	1,274	1,056	728	1,232
Mutual Weapons Development and Moderniza- tion and Advance Weapons	2,015	560	224	336	10	38	180	108
Special Projects	117	94	81	13	-	8	(4)	9

NOTE: Cumulative deliveries FY 1950-1957 are greater than previously shown in Table 117 FY 1957 Statistical Digest because of the addition of Direct Forces Support data, which was ruled a part of the Grant Aid Program by OSD in FY 1958.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 120 - MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID MATERIEL PROGRAM BY SOURCE OF ASSISTANCE
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958
 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(Parentheses denote negative values)
 (This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

MATERIEL CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FY 1950-1958					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FY 1950-1958				
	TOTAL	COMMON ITEMS	EXCESS	OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT	DIRECT FORCES SUPPORT	TOTAL	COMMON ITEMS	EXCESS	OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT	DIRECT FORCES SUPPORT
TOTAL MATERIEL	6,255,480	5,470,144	323,139	445,226	16,971	5,352,655	4,619,084	294,745	423,270	15,556
Aircraft, Spares and Spare Parts . . .	4,380,789	3,704,601	297,367	378,821	-	4,021,710	3,384,318	278,655	358,737	-
Ship and Harbor Craft	613	583	30	-	-	613	583	30	-	-
Vehicles	150,047	134,257	3,442	12,041	307	138,349	125,178	1,800	11,287	84
Artillery	53,305	51,387	598	1,320	-	50,921	49,601	-	1,320	-
Weapons	21,829	17,918	11	3,900	-	21,759	18,328	11	3,420	-
Ammunition	473,627	427,938	10,078	35,611	-	457,067	416,725	4,855	35,487	-
Guided Missiles	247,986	247,986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics and Communications Equipment	507,273	497,071	5,018	5,184	-	394,236	385,790	3,546	4,900	-
Major Materiel Handling Equipment . . .	2,529	2,529	-	-	-	2,342	2,342	-	-	-
Construction Equipment	28,168	28,001	167	-	-	28,197	28,032	165	-	-
Training Equipment	73,256	67,858	5,010	388	-	47,295	42,164	4,812	319	-
Shop and Utilities Equipment	7,307	6,929	54	324	-	6,790	6,421	45	324	-
Printing and Production Equipment . . .	27	11	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	4
Photographic Equipment	6,057	5,988	54	-	15	4,880	4,923	(58)	-	15
Petroleum, Oil and Lubricants (POL) . .	36,548	22,534	2	5	14,007	22,393	9,282	(2)	5	13,108
Medical Equipment and Supplies	3,211	2,656	-	-	555	2,204	1,649	-	-	555
Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment	176,505	166,530	1,308	7,632	1,035	152,070	142,689	886	7,471	1,024
Subsistence	50	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	50
Facilities Assistance	6,100	6,100	-	-	-	844	844	-	-	-
Special Projects	80,253	79,267	-	-	986	931	215	-	-	716

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 121 -- MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES BY MATERIEL CATEGORY -- CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(Parentheses denote negative values)

MATERIEL CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE CASES APPROVED FY 1950-1958	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FY 1950-1958	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FY 1950-1957	FISCAL YEAR 1958 DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
				TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL MATERIEL	520,864	391,946	325,713	66,233	3,989	10,068	19,914	32,262
Aircraft, Spares and Equipment	466,582	351,997	292,292	59,705	1,912	9,005	17,605	31,183
Vehicles	290	113	73	40	4	-	43	(7)
Weapons	869	801	633	168	160	-	2	6
Ammunition	11,745	10,826	9,617	1,209	1,537	164	43	(535)
Electronics and Communications Equipment	22,444	12,343	9,898	2,445	219	494	866	866
Training Equipment	5,342	4,689	2,535	2,154	42	298	1,409	405
Petroleum, Oil and Lubricants (POL). Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment	8,393	8,350	8,285	65	4	61	-	-
Construction Equipment	3,296	2,399	2,067	332	108	35	(73)	262
Shop and Utilities Equipment	14	14	9	5	3	-	(8)	10
Medical Equipment	1,588	195	137	58	1	1	26	30
Photographic Equipment	177	166	166	-	(2)	-	2	-
	124	53	1	52	1	10	(1)	42

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 122 - MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEPTEMBER 1957			31 DECEMBER 1957			31 MARCH 1958			30 JUNE 1958		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE
TOTAL INVENTORY	6,665	6,325	340	7,069	6,721	348	6,935	6,516	419	6,406	5,923	483
BOMBER - TOTAL	120	119	1	128	128	-	142	140	2	146	142	4
B-25	49	48	1	53	53	-	53	51	2	52	48	4
B-26	59	59	-	65	65	-	79	79	-	84	84	-
P4Y2	12	12	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	3,621	3,418	203	3,856	3,659	197	3,757	3,497	260	3,694	3,310	384
F-8F	125	116	9	96	89	7	93	90	3	86	86	-
F-80C	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	37	-	73	73	-
F-84	2,000	1,916	84	2,184	2,122	62	2,012	1,950	62	1,823	1,682	141
F-86	1,496	1,386	110	1,576	1,448	128	1,615	1,420	195	1,672	1,429	243
F-100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	-
RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	307	304	3	383	369	14	367	345	22	371	346	25
RB-57	2	-	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
RF-84P	220	219	1	296	291	5	301	292	9	300	290	10
RF-86F	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	17	15	2
RLT-6G	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
RT-33A	74	74	-	74	65	9	54	41	13	49	36	13
SEARCH AND RESCUE - TOTAL	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	25	25	-
SA-16A	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	25	25	-
CARGO - TOTAL	504	485	19	513	493	20	494	471	23	460	455	5
C-45	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	6	2	8	8	-
C-46	163	147	16	165	148	17	164	149	15	129	124	5
C-47	282	279	3	289	286	3	271	265	6	270	270	-
C-54	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
C-119	48	48	-	48	48	-	48	48	-	48	48	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	1,895	1,785	110	2,010	1,896	114	1,986	1,881	105	1,535	1,470	65
T-6	1,070	1,011	59	1,212	1,144	68	1,197	1,143	54	1,018	966	52
T-28	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
T-33A	738	700	38	790	744	46	766	715	51	492	483	9
T-34	-	-	-	2	2	-	17	17	-	19	15	4
Mark IV (HVD)	87	74	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATIONS - TOTAL	200	196	4	161	158	3	171	164	7	175	175	-
L-18C	39	37	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	85	85	-	85	84	1	85	83	2	85	85	-
L-20	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
LT-6G	45	45	-	45	45	-	45	45	-	45	45	-
H-19	30	28	2	30	28	2	38	33	5	44	44	-
H-34	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 123 - MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1958

COUNTRY AND TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEP 57			31 DEC 57			31 MAR 58			30 JUN 58		
	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>6,665</u>	<u>6,325</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>7,069</u>	<u>6,721</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>6,935</u>	<u>6,516</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>6,406</u>	<u>5,923</u>	<u>483</u>
<u>EUROPE - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,908</u>	<u>2,804</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>3,090</u>	<u>2,993</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>2,802</u>	<u>2,716</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>2,488</u>	<u>2,341</u>	<u>147</u>
<u>Denmark</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>194</u>	-	<u>194</u>	<u>194</u>	-	<u>189</u>	<u>189</u>	-	<u>214</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>38</u>
F-84G	173	173	-	173	173	-	169	169	-	165	165	-
RF-84F	10	10	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
T-33A	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
F-86D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38
<u>France</u>	<u>664</u>	<u>626</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>627</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>668</u>	<u>614</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>593</u>	<u>66</u>
F-84F	328	307	21	328	308	20	325	292	33	276	245	31
F-86K	60	60	-	60	60	-	60	60	-	59	59	-
F-100F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
F-100D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	-
RF-84F	65	65	-	71	67	4	74	67	7	75	67	8
RT-33A	6	6	-	6	4	2	6	4	2	6	5	1
T-6	85	73	12	85	81	4	85	81	4	85	72	13
T-6G	39	34	5	38	36	2	37	35	2	37	28	9
T-33A	81	81	-	81	71	10	81	75	6	81	77	4
<u>Germany</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>442</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>10</u>
F-84F	106	98	8	279	271	8	280	272	8	280	272	8
RF-84F	1	-	1	55	54	1	55	54	1	55	53	2
T-33A	90	74	16	107	107	-	107	107	-	-	-	-
Mark IV (HVD)	87	74	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-18C	39	37	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Italy</u>	<u>547</u>	<u>547</u>	-	<u>550</u>	<u>550</u>	-	<u>549</u>	<u>549</u>	-	<u>564</u>	<u>564</u>	-
F-84F	164	164	-	163	163	-	162	162	-	169	169	-
F-86E	173	173	-	173	173	-	171	171	-	169	169	-
F-86K	57	57	-	61	61	-	61	61	-	58	58	-
RF-84F	55	55	-	55	55	-	56	56	-	65	65	-
RT-33A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	5	5	-
SA-16A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	6	-
C-119	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-
T-33A	52	52	-	52	52	-	52	52	-	52	52	-
<u>Netherlands</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>19</u>	-	-	-
F-84F	157	144	13	155	147	8	154	146	8	-	-	-
F-86K	61	60	1	61	51	10	61	50	11	-	-	-
RF-84F	18	18	-	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
T-33A	35	27	8	34	34	-	34	34	-	-	-	-
<u>Norway</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>251</u>	-	<u>242</u>	<u>242</u>	-	<u>271</u>	<u>271</u>	-	<u>272</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>29</u>
F-84G	118	118	-	110	110	-	109	109	-	76	47	29
F-86K	29	29	-	29	29	-	55	55	-	84	84	-
F-86K	54	54	-	54	54	-	54	54	-	53	53	-
RF-84F	18	18	-	17	17	-	21	21	-	22	22	-
C-47	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
C-119	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
T-33A	20	20	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	21	21	-
H-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
<u>Portugal</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>128</u>	-	<u>129</u>	<u>129</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	-	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	-
F-84G	73	73	-	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
SA-16A	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
T-6	18	18	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	16	16	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	15	15	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 123 - MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT
 QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED).

COUNTRY AND TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEP 57			31 DEC 57			31 MAR 58			30 JUNE 58		
	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active
<u>Spain</u>	312	308	4	361	333	28	410	406	4	438	434	4
F-86F	201	199	2	219	217	2	217	215	2	226	224	2
SA-16A	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	6	6	-
C-47	15	15	-	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-
T-6	56	55	1	56	55	1	56	55	1	56	55	1
T-6G	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60	-	60	60	-
T-33A	30	29	1	30	29	1	30	29	1	48	47	1
T-34	-	-	-	5	5	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
H-19	5	5	-	24	-	24	5	5	-	5	5	-
<u>Yugoslavia</u>	215	215	-	234	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	122	122	-	135	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	30	30	-	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	19	19	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	24	24	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	20	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mark IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>NEAR EAST, AFRICA AND SOUTH ASIA TOTAL</u>	1,460	1,383	77	1,519	1,422	97	1,548	1,481	67	1,631	1,525	106
<u>Greece</u>	442	424	18	451	398	53	473	458	15	533	478	55
F-86F	6	6	-	24	24	-	60	60	-	116	76	40
F-84G	165	150	15	158	134	24	144	137	7	125	112	13
F-86E	90	90	-	88	75	13	89	85	4	87	85	2
RF-84F	20	20	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	23	23	-
RT-33A	15	15	-	15	9	6	15	15	-	14	14	-
C-47	50	47	3	50	47	3	50	46	4	50	50	-
T-6	48	48	-	48	48	-	47	47	-	47	47	-
T-6G	16	16	-	16	14	2	16	16	-	28	28	-
T-33A	32	32	-	32	27	5	32	32	-	39	39	-
H-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
<u>Iran</u>	134	134	-	143	142	1	149	148	1	149	148	1
F-84G	45	45	-	52	52	-	57	57	-	57	57	-
C-47	11	11	-	10	10	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
T-6	23	23	-	23	22	1	23	22	1	23	22	1
T-33A	6	6	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
LT-6G	45	45	-	45	45	-	45	45	-	45	45	-
RLT-6G	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
<u>Pakistan</u>	164	133	31	175	135	40	177	140	37	176	144	32
F-86F	102	82	20	113	83	30	115	96	19	111	94	17
RT-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
SA-16A	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
T-6	43	35	8	43	36	7	42	28	14	42	30	12
T-33A	15	12	3	15	12	3	14	10	4	14	11	3
H-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
<u>Saudi Arabia</u>	-	-	-	29	29	-	29	29	-	30	26	4
F-86F	-	-	-	12	12	-	12	12	-	12	12	-
T-28	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
T-33A	-	-	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
T-34A	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
H-34	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Turkey</u>	720	692	28	721	718	3	720	706	14	743	729	14
F-84G	367	340	27	335	333	2	335	333	2	333	333	-
F-86E	90	89	1	90	89	1	90	89	1	86	85	1
RF-84F	15	15	-	33	33	-	32	32	-	41	41	-
RT-33A	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	-	11	11	-	11
C-47	72	72	-	72	72	-	72	72	-	72	72	-
T-6	120	120	-	105	105	-	105	105	-	102	102	-
T-6G	-	-	-	30	30	-	30	30	-	30	30	-
T-33A	45	45	-	45	45	-	45	45	-	62	62	-
LT-6G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-

TABLE 123 - MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT
 QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEP 57			31 DEC 57			31 MAR 58			30 JUN 58		
	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active
FAR EAST & PACIFIC												
TOTAL	<u>1,961</u>	<u>1,810</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>2,115</u>	<u>1,961</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>2,194</u>	<u>1,930</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>1,860</u>	<u>1,632</u>	<u>228</u>
Cambodia	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	-	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	-	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	-	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	-
C-47	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
L-19	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
Indo China	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	-	<u>10</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	-	-	-
C-47	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
H-19	8	8	-	8	7	1	8	3	5	-	-	-
L-20	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	<u>567</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>523</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>470</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>152</u>
F-86D	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	6	2	4
F-86F	210	133	77	235	171	64	257	119	138	277	129	148
C-46	33	28	5	35	29	6	35	27	8	-	-	-
T-6	18	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	143	135	8	176	163	13	175	159	16	-	-	-
T-33A	163	153	10	186	160	26	205	165	40	-	-	-
Korea	<u>166</u>	<u>166</u>	-	<u>167</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>7</u>
F-86F	81	81	-	80	80	-	81	74	7	102	95	7
RF-86F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
C-46	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
T-6	32	32	-	32	32	-	31	31	-	31	31	-
T-33A	21	21	-	23	23	-	22	22	-	30	30	-
L-19	14	14	-	14	13	1	14	13	1	14	14	-
Laos	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	-	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	-	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	-	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	-
C-47	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
L-19	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
L-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Philippines	<u>89</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>87</u>	-	<u>86</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>3</u>
F-86F	30	29	1	29	29	-	29	29	-	28	28	-
SA-16A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
C-47	16	16	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
T-6	21	21	-	21	21	-	20	18	2	18	16	2
T-6G	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
T-33A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	7	6	1
H-19	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Taiwan	<u>707</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>735</u>	<u>699</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>738</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>814</u>	<u>748</u>	<u>66</u>
B-25	9	8	1	9	9	-	9	9	-	8	6	2
P4Y2	12	12	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
F-84G	146	146	-	170	170	-	188	184	4	196	178	18
F-86F	219	211	8	225	217	8	249	240	9	266	242	24
RB-57	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
RF-84F	18	18	-	18	18	-	17	16	1	19	19	-
RF-86F	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	5	2
RT-33A	6	6	-	6	5	1	6	6	-	6	5	1
SA-16A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
C-46	112	101	11	112	101	11	111	104	7	111	106	5
C-47	26	26	-	26	26	-	26	26	-	26	26	-
C-54	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
T-6	99	85	14	99	85	14	99	85	14	94	80	14
T-33A	40	40	-	40	39	1	39	39	-	59	59	-
H-19	4	2	2	4	3	1	4	4	-	4	4	-
Thailand	<u>269</u>	<u>269</u>	-	<u>314</u>	<u>314</u>	-	<u>307</u>	<u>307</u>	-	<u>305</u>	<u>305</u>	-
F-8F	91	91	-	62	62	-	60	60	-	60	60	-
F-84G	30	30	-	30	30	-	29	29	-	28	28	-
RT-33A	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
C-45	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
C-47	12	12	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
T-6	113	113	-	111	111	-	107	107	-	106	106	-
T-6G	-	-	-	74	74	-	74	74	-	74	74	-

TABLE 123 - MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT
 QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEP 57			31 DEC 57			31 MAR 58			30 JUN 58		
	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active
<u>Thailand (Cont)</u>												
T-33A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
H-19	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
<u>Vietnam</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>141</u>	-
F-8F	34	25	9	34	27	7	33	30	3	26	26	-
C-45	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
C-47	36	36	-	36	36	-	36	34	2	35	35	-
T-6G	-	-	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
L-19	55	55	-	55	55	-	55	54	1	55	55	-
H-19A	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
<u>WESTERN HEMISPHERE</u>												
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>391</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Brazil</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>-</u>
B-25	32	32	-	32	32	-	32	32	-	32	32	-
F-80C	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	26	26	-
T-6	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
H-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
<u>Chile</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>-</u>
B-26	22	22	-	22	22	-	32	32	-	34	34	-
F-80C	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	10	10	-
T-6	15	15	-	15	15	-	12	12	-	11	11	-
T-6G	23	23	-	23	23	-	20	20	-	19	19	-
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
<u>Colombia</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>-</u>
B-26	12	12	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	15	15	-
F-80C	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	11	11	-
T-6	16	16	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	17	17	-
T-33A	9	9	-	9	9	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
<u>Cuba</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>-</u>
B-26	15	15	-	17	17	-	17	17	-	17	17	-
C-47	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
T-6	8	8	-	7	7	-	6	6	-	2	2	-
T-33A	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
<u>Dominican Republic</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
<u>Ecuador</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>-</u>
F-80C	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	11	11	-
T-6	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
T-6G	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
<u>Peru</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>-</u>
B-26	10	10	-	10	10	-	14	14	-	18	18	-
F-80C	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	10	10	-
F-86F	9	9	-	9	9	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
T-6	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
T-33A	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
<u>Uruguay</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>2</u>
B-25	8	8	-	12	12	-	12	10	2	12	10	2
F-80C	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
T-6	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-
T-6G	10	2	8	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 124 - MAP AIRCRAFT ATTRITION BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT
FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL	OPERATIONAL	NON-OPERATIONAL
<u>TOTAL ATTRITION</u>	<u>471</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>205</u>
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>
B-25	1	-	1
B-26	3	2	1
P4Y2	9	-	9
<u>FIGHTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>177</u>
F-8F	47	2	45
F-80C	3	3	-
F-84F	36	32	4
F-84G	198	76	122
F-86E	21	19	2
F-86F	34	31	3
F-86K	21	20	1
<u>RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>2</u>
RB-57	1	1	-
RF-84F	14	12	2
RT-33A	3	3	-
<u>SEARCH AND RESCUE - TOTAL</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
SA-16A	2	2	-
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>
C-46	3	3	-
C-47	4	3	1
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>14</u>
T-6	36	25	11
T-6G	12	9	3
T-33A	19	19	-
<u>COMMUNICATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>
L-18C	2	2	-
L-19	1	1	-
LT-6G	1	1	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services,
Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 125 - MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT, QUARTERLY
FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FISCAL YEAR 1958, BY QUARTERS				
	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>TOTAL FLYING TIME</u>	<u>1,285,942</u>	<u>351,244</u>	<u>324,436</u>	<u>305,341</u>	<u>304,921</u>
<u>BOMBER - TOTAL</u>	<u>20,251</u>	<u>5,653</u>	<u>5,507</u>	<u>4,302</u>	<u>4,789</u>
B-25	9,523	2,601	3,052	1,879	1,991
B-26	7,609	2,347	1,533	1,799	1,930
B4Y2	3,119	705	922	624	868
<u>FIGHTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>545,718</u>	<u>146,687</u>	<u>129,929</u>	<u>127,488</u>	<u>141,614</u>
F-8F	10,180	3,061	2,473	2,359	2,287
F-80C	868	-	-	253	715
F-84F	102,954	31,355	19,429	27,418	24,752
F-84G	209,707	60,999	54,259	44,386	50,063
F-86D	3	-	-	3	-
F-86E	63,842	16,669	14,129	15,953	17,091
F-86F	132,451	27,270	33,903	30,809	40,469
F-86K	25,507	7,333	5,736	6,407	6,031
F-100D	101	-	-	-	101
F-100F	105	-	-	-	105
<u>RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL</u>	<u>49,843</u>	<u>14,716</u>	<u>10,988</u>	<u>11,581</u>	<u>12,558</u>
RB-57	138	-	66	40	32
RF-84F	37,701	10,204	6,819	10,028	10,650
RF-86F	1,946	345	412	373	816
RLT-6G	463	174	103	143	43
RT-33A	9,595	3,993	3,588	997	1,017
<u>SEARCH AND RESCUE - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,372</u>	<u>1,463</u>	<u>1,363</u>	<u>1,189</u>	<u>1,357</u>
SA-16A	5,372	1,463	1,363	1,189	1,357
<u>CARGO - TOTAL</u>	<u>145,530</u>	<u>35,857</u>	<u>35,940</u>	<u>35,934</u>	<u>37,799</u>
C-45	369	98	98	77	96
C-46	41,216	9,543	10,715	11,558	9,400
C-47	87,097	21,798	21,002	20,422	23,875
C-54	1,801	440	463	420	478
C-119	15,047	3,978	3,662	3,457	3,950
<u>TRAINER - TOTAL</u>	<u>482,279</u>	<u>132,529</u>	<u>133,153</u>	<u>117,546</u>	<u>99,051</u>
T-6	207,254	55,628	56,453	49,566	45,607
T-6G	86,678	18,066	25,382	25,381	17,849
T-28	762	-	92	324	346
T-33A	165,122	44,034	46,363	42,243	32,482
T-34	2,820	-	21	32	2,767
Mark IV	19,643	14,801	4,842	-	-
<u>COMMUNICATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>36,949</u>	<u>14,339</u>	<u>7,556</u>	<u>7,301</u>	<u>7,753</u>
L-18C	4,904	4,904	-	-	-
L-19	18,273	5,496	4,572	3,809	4,396
L-20	173	-	-	110	63
LT-60	8,648	2,932	1,819	2,038	1,859
H-19	4,951	1,007	1,165	1,344	1,435

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 126 - MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1958

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL FISCAL YEAR 1958	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,285,942</u>	<u>351,244</u>	<u>324,436</u>	<u>305,341</u>	<u>304,921</u>
<u>EUROPE - TOTAL</u>	<u>481,791</u>	<u>152,272</u>	<u>113,724</u>	<u>107,513</u>	<u>108,282</u>
<u>DENMARK</u>	<u>38,733</u>	<u>11,175</u>	<u>8,301</u>	<u>7,978</u>	<u>11,279</u>
F-84G	33,421	9,670	7,326	6,740	9,685
RF-84F	1,335	522	269	351	193
T-33A	3,977	983	706	887	1,401
<u>FRANCE</u>	<u>117,049</u>	<u>31,922</u>	<u>24,124</u>	<u>32,997</u>	<u>28,006</u>
F-84F	34,430	13,666	4,556	9,428	6,780
F-86K	4,735	1,433	798	1,334	1,170
F-100D	101	-	-	-	101
F-100F	105	-	-	-	105
RF-84F	6,478	2,392	883	1,829	1,374
RT-33A	433	93	142	57	141
T-6D	36,112	6,973	8,871	10,482	9,786
T-6G	13,159	3,463	3,179	3,646	2,871
T-33A	21,496	3,902	5,695	6,221	5,678
<u>GERMANY</u>	<u>48,262</u>	<u>28,750</u>	<u>9,992</u>	<u>7,070</u>	<u>2,450</u>
F-84F	4,315	902	284	361	2,268
RF-84F	182	-	-	-	182
T-33A	19,218	8,143	4,866	6,209	-
Mark IV (HVD)	19,643	14,801	4,842	-	-
L-18C	4,904	-	-	-	-
<u>ITALY</u>	<u>128,853</u>	<u>32,136</u>	<u>26,751</u>	<u>32,202</u>	<u>37,764</u>
F-84F	41,631	10,470	8,311	10,463	12,387
F-86E	33,103	8,204	6,461	8,460	9,978
F-86K	10,987	2,916	2,660	2,365	3,046
RF-84F	13,910	3,401	2,638	3,764	4,107
RT-33A	1,765	501	458	453	353
SA-16A	158	-	-	-	158
C-119G	12,621	3,239	3,045	3,122	3,215
T-33A	14,678	3,405	3,178	3,575	4,520
<u>NETHERLANDS</u>	<u>27,483</u>	<u>9,821</u>	<u>8,538</u>	<u>9,124</u>	<u>-</u>
F-84F	17,439	6,313	5,686	5,440	-
F-86K	3,416	1,190	931	1,295	-
RF-84F	1,591	705	369	517	-
RT-33A	261	127	50	84	-
T-33A	4,776	1,486	1,502	1,788	-
<u>NORWAY</u>	<u>47,403</u>	<u>14,661</u>	<u>9,818</u>	<u>10,107</u>	<u>12,817</u>
F-84G	18,086	7,380	4,093	3,474	3,139
F-86F	7,984	1,409	1,169	1,860	3,546
F-86K	6,369	1,794	1,347	1,413	1,815
RF-84F	3,980	1,067	737	978	1,198
C-47	2,054	668	444	470	472
C-119	2,426	739	617	335	735
T-33A	6,315	1,604	1,411	1,577	1,723
H-19D	189	-	-	-	189
<u>PORTUGAL</u>	<u>14,408</u>	<u>6,896</u>	<u>6,743</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>403</u>
F-84G	6,398	3,239	3,159	-	-
SA-16A	305	159	146	-	-
C-54	1,566	397	400	366	403
T-6	2,460	1,065	1,395	-	-
T-6C	2,146	1,143	1,003	-	-
T-33A	1,495	855	640	-	-
H-19A	38	38	-	-	-
<u>SPAIN</u>	<u>39,466</u>	<u>6,697</u>	<u>9,537</u>	<u>7,669</u>	<u>15,563</u>
F-86F	12,997	2,465	2,503	2,577	5,452
SA-16A	1,485	425	230	275	555
C-47	5,318	679	1,685	1,713	1,241
T-6	11,456	2,427	3,400	1,939	3,690
F-33A	4,740	581	1,622	930	1,607
T-34	2,765	-	-	-	2,765
H-19B	705	120	97	235	253

TABLE 126 - MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL FISCAL YEAR 1958	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
YUGOSLAVIA	20,134	10,214	9,920	-	-
F-84G	11,047	5,447	5,600	-	-
F-86E	2,250	1,160	1,090	-	-
RT-33A	3,030	1,326	1,704	-	-
C-47	2,134	1,304	830	-	-
T-33A	1,673	977	696	-	-
NEAR EAST, AFRICA AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL	290,341	72,815	66,978	70,434	80,114
GREECE	101,535	25,389	21,387	25,891	28,868
F-84F	5,139	4	592	1,226	3,317
F-84G	25,385	8,103	4,970	6,940	5,372
F-86E	14,117	3,448	3,219	3,694	3,756
RF-84F	2,631	502	194	754	1,181
RT-33A	948	308	125	204	311
C-47	11,487	3,099	2,509	2,693	3,186
T-6	18,467	4,449	4,298	4,318	5,402
T-6G	8,522	1,641	2,192	2,309	2,380
T-33A	14,683	3,835	3,288	3,753	3,807
H-19D	156	-	-	-	156
IRAN	25,035	6,664	6,248	6,262	5,861
F-84G	4,251	432	1,043	1,041	1,685
RLT-6G	463	174	103	143	43
C-47	5,022	1,222	1,208	1,189	1,403
T-6	5,326	1,549	1,616	1,482	679
T-33A	1,325	305	459	369	192
LT-6G	8,648	2,932	1,819	2,038	1,859
PAKISTAN	23,724	5,204	6,656	5,785	6,079
F-86F	12,069	2,627	3,187	2,708	3,547
RT-33A	454	144	158	65	87
SA-16A	37	-	-	-	37
T-6	8,085	1,672	2,416	2,288	1,709
T-33A	3,018	761	895	724	638
H-19D	61	-	-	-	61
SAUDI ARABIA	3,335	-	987	1,033	1,315
F-86F	975	-	259	403	313
T-28	762	-	92	324	346
T-33A	1,543	-	615	274	654
T-34A	55	-	21	32	2
TURKEY	136,712	35,558	31,700	31,463	37,991
F-84G	64,926	17,658	15,591	14,218	17,419
F-86E	14,372	3,857	3,359	3,799	3,357
RF-84F	3,158	481	470	1,110	1,097
RT-33A	1,908	1,179	729	-	-
C-47	18,104	4,903	3,882	3,728	5,591
T-6	23,005	5,914	5,885	5,404	5,802
T-6G	4,606	-	330	1,637	2,639
T-33A	6,532	1,526	1,454	1,567	1,985
H-19	101	-	-	-	101
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC - TOTAL	453,163	108,771	127,786	114,829	101,777
CAMBODIA	2,699	735	766	607	591
C-47	619	85	144	170	220
L-19	2,080	650	622	437	371
INDO-CHINA	1,749	597	688	464	-
C-47	241	98	95	48	-
H-19A	1,508	499	593	416	-
JAPAN	79,645	22,555	29,507	23,277	4,306
F-86D	3	-	-	3	-
F-86F	13,727	2,574	3,224	3,623	4,306
C-46	6,065	1,847	2,270	1,948	-
T-6	1,573	1,573	-	-	-
T-6G	37,081	10,545	15,421	11,115	-
T-33A	21,196	6,016	8,592	6,588	-

TABLE 126 - MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
 QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL FISCAL YEAR 1958	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
KOREA	58,013	14,015	16,899	12,298	14,801
F-86F	17,673	4,034	5,930	2,644	5,015
RF-86F	322	-	-	-	322
C-46	5,612	1,327	1,458	1,313	1,514
T-6	20,491	4,973	5,167	5,868	4,483
T-33A	8,608	2,052	2,625	1,646	2,285
L-19	5,307	1,579	1,719	827	1,182
LAOS	2,988	861	467	899	761
C-47	1,719	299	284	617	519
L-19	1,096	562	183	172	179
L-20	173	-	-	110	63
PHILIPPINES	21,856	4,688	5,409	5,817	5,942
F-86F	4,537	811	1,363	1,447	916
SA-16A	672	101	228	213	130
C-47	4,705	1,128	1,239	938	1,400
T-6	7,481	2,097	1,512	1,845	2,027
T-6G	2,240	75	423	658	1,084
T-33A	1,957	431	574	624	328
H-19A	264	45	70	92	57
THAILAND	49,664	11,099	13,014	14,776	10,775
F-86F	7,567	2,480	1,845	1,642	1,500
F-84G	3,159	487	1,229	830	613
RF-33A	388	62	96	105	125
C-45	369	98	98	77	96
C-47	2,878	552	736	841	749
T-6	25,217	7,109	7,213	6,414	4,481
T-6G	8,115	-	1,258	4,274	2,583
T-33A	1,044	194	285	249	316
H-19A	927	117	254	344	212
TAIWAN	209,702	48,090	55,300	49,503	56,809
B-25	3,413	968	1,036	798	611
P4V2	3,119	705	922	624	868
F-84G	43,034	8,493	11,248	11,143	12,150
F-86F	61,872	12,937	16,128	15,475	17,332
RB-57A	138	-	66	40	32
RF-84F	4,436	1,134	1,259	725	1,318
RF-86F	1,624	345	412	373	494
RF-33A	408	253	126	29	-
SA-16A	2,715	778	759	701	477
C-46	29,539	6,369	6,987	8,297	7,886
C-47	10,630	2,878	2,940	2,229	2,583
C-54	235	43	63	54	75
T-6	26,007	7,705	6,968	4,714	6,620
T-33A	21,693	5,294	6,235	4,047	6,117
H-19B	839	188	151	254	246
VIETNAM	26,847	6,131	5,736	7,188	7,792
F8F	2,613	581	628	717	687
C-47	13,464	2,845	3,060	3,887	3,672
T-6G	829	-	-	208	621
L-19	9,790	2,705	2,048	2,373	2,664
H-19A	151	-	-	3	148
WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL	60,647	17,386	15,948	12,565	14,748
BRAZIL	15,025	4,561	5,274	3,093	2,097
B-25	5,038	1,312	1,917	824	985
F-80C	276	-	-	76	200
T-6	9,451	3,132	3,339	2,160	820
T-33A	248	117	18	33	80
H-19D	12	-	-	-	12
CHILE	9,297	2,550	2,062	1,991	2,694
B-26	2,270	882	122	414	852
F-80C	23	-	-	-	23
T-6	2,202	857	597	425	323
T-6G	4,025	679	1,116	966	1,264
T-33A	777	132	227	186	232

TABLE 126 - MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
 QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL FISCAL YEAR 1958	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>COLOMBIA.</u>	<u>5,686</u>	<u>1,458</u>	<u>1,343</u>	<u>1,404</u>	<u>1,481</u>
B-26	1,656	298	349	609	440
F-80C	175	-	-	11	164
T-6	2,718	871	736	505	606
T-33A	1,097	289	258	279	271
<u>CUBA.</u>	<u>12,492</u>	<u>3,440</u>	<u>2,780</u>	<u>2,484</u>	<u>3,788</u>
B-26	1,837	568	378	383	498
C-47	8,722	2,038	1,946	1,899	2,839
T-6	1,301	575	338	41	347
T-33A	642	259	118	161	104
<u>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>89</u>
T-33A	261	41	37	94	89
<u>ECUADOR</u>	<u>3,109</u>	<u>1,018</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>642</u>	<u>1,216</u>
F-80C	182	-	-	40	142
T-6	1,552	281	147	283	841
T-6G	756	436	3	207	110
T-33A	619	301	83	112	123
<u>PERU.</u>	<u>6,752</u>	<u>2,406</u>	<u>2,249</u>	<u>1,319</u>	<u>778</u>
B-26	1,816	599	684	393	140
F-80C	46	-	-	4	42
F-86F	617	363	140	72	42
T-6	3,240	1,002	1,186	633	419
T-33A	1,033	442	239	217	135
<u>URUGUAY</u>	<u>8,025</u>	<u>1,912</u>	<u>1,970</u>	<u>1,538</u>	<u>2,605</u>
B-25	1,072	321	99	297	395
F-80C	166	-	-	22	144
T-6	4,679	1,404	1,369	765	1,141
T-6G	1,630	84	457	361	728
T-33A	478	103	45	133	197

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 127 - MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958

(Parentheses denote negative quantities)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1957	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1958					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1958
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL	
TOTAL DELIVERIES	10,332	540	245	604	582	1,971	12,303
BOMBER - TOTAL	335	-	13	18	-	31	366
B-17	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
B-25	-	-	4	-	-	4	4
B-26	136	-	9	18	-	27	163
B-29	84	-	-	-	-	-	84
P2V5	52	-	-	-	-	-	52
PBY5A	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
P4Y2	38	-	-	-	-	-	38
FIGHTER - TOTAL	7,108	318	164	414	497	1,393	8,501
F-47D	330	-	-	-	-	-	330
F-47N	195	-	-	-	-	-	195
F-51D	236	-	-	68	-	68	304
F-80C	-	-	-	40	38	78	78
F-84E	100	-	-	-	-	-	100
F-84F	1,090	89	31	148	70	338	1,428
F-84G	2,271	3	26	15	16	60	2,331
F-86D	-	-	-	4	93	97	97
F-86E	60	-	-	-	-	-	60
F-86E (GFP)	370	-	-	-	-	-	370
F-86F	850	65	26	61	183	335	1,185
F-86F (Ship Sets)	22	126	-	29	-	155	177
F-86K	119	-	-	-	-	-	119
F-86K (Ship Sets)	133	22	13	18	35	88	221
YF-86K (Proto Type)	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
CF-100	-	-	-	31	22	53	53
F-100D	-	-	-	-	33	33	33
F-100F	-	-	-	-	7	7	7
F8F	378	-	-	-	-	-	378
Havker Hunter	432	13	68	-	-	81	513
Mystere (MD 452)	225	-	-	-	-	-	225
Ouragan	185	-	-	-	-	-	185
Vampire 5	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
Vampire 53	75	-	-	-	-	-	75
RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	450	17	3	37	23	80	530
RB-26	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
RB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
RB-57A	18	-	2	-	-	2	20
RF-51	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
RF-84	327	17	1	37	13	68	395
RF-86	7	-	-	-	10	10	17
RT-33A	87	-	-	-	-	-	87
SEARCH AND RESCUE - TOTAL	21	-	-	1	10	11	32
SA-16A	21	-	-	1	10	11	32
CARGO - TOTAL	370	5	2	-	3	10	380
C-45	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
C-46D	48	4	2	-	-	6	54
C-47	232	-	-	-	-	-	232
C-54	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
C-119C	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
C-119F	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
C-119G	62	-	-	-	-	-	62
C-121	-	1	-	-	-	-1	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	1,860	185	58	126	43	412	2,272
T-6D	277	-	-	-	-	-	277
T-6F	48	-	-	-	-	-	48
T-6G	288	82	56	66	1	205	493
LT-6G	75	-	-	-	-	-	75
T-7	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
T-13	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
T-28	-	6	-	-	-	6	6
T-33A	757	8	-	21	38	67	824
T-33A (Ship Sets)	59	89	-	24	2	115	174
T-34A	-	-	2	15	2	19	19
Harvard Mark IV	291	-	-	-	-	-	291
Morane 733	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
Sipa 12	10	-	-	-	-	-	10

TABLE 127 - MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
 CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

(Parentheses denote negative quantities)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1957	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1958					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1958
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL	
<u>COMMUNICATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>222</u>
L-4	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
L-5	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
L-18C	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
L-19	76	15	-	-	-	15	91
L-20	6	-	-	2	(2)	-	6
H-19A	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
H-19B	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
H-19D	-	-	4	6	8	18	18
H-34	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Dragon Fly	10	-	-	-	-	-	10

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 128—MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES,
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958

(Parentheses denote negative quantities)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 57	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1958					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 58
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	<u>10,332</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>604</u>	<u>582</u>	<u>1,971</u>	<u>2,303</u>
EUROPE - TOTAL	<u>6,631</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>755</u>	<u>7,386</u>
Belgium	<u>426</u>	<u>(18)</u>	<u>(5)</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>478</u>
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
F-84F	180	-	-	-	17	17	197
F-84G	99	(18)	(5)	-	1	(22)	77
RF-84F	20	-	-	3	1	4	24
CP-100	-	-	-	31	22	53	53
C-119G	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
T-6D	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
T-33A	38	-	-	-	-	-	38
Harvard Mark IV	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
Denmark	<u>275</u>	-	-	-	<u>41</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>316</u>
PBY5A	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
F-84G	238	-	-	-	2	2	240
F-86D	-	-	-	-	38	38	38
RF-84F	10	-	-	-	1	1	11
C-47	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
T-6D	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
T-33A	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
Federal Republic of Germany	<u>471</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>590</u>
F-84F	192	79	11	3	-	93	285
RF-84F	55	-	-	-	-	-	55
T-33A	96	2	-	12	12	26	122
Harvard Mark IV	88	-	-	-	-	-	88
L-18C	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
Stockpile "B"	<u>126</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>c 9</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>268</u>
F-84F	-	-	-	77	13	90	90
F-86K (Ship Sets)	-	22	13	18	35	88	88
C-47	35	(7)	(4)	(4)	-	(15)	20
T-33A	39	(2)	-	(12)	(7)	(21)	18
Harvard Mark IV	52	-	-	-	-	-	52
L-18C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	<u>1,714</u>	<u>(29)</u>	<u>(9)</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1,723</u>
F-84E	46	-	-	-	-	-	46
F-84F	359	2	1	-	-	3	362
F-84G	228	(34)	(10)	3	4	(37)	191
F-86K (Ship Sets)	60	-	-	-	-	-	60
F-100D	-	-	-	-	33	33	33
F-100F	-	-	-	-	7	7	7
RF-84F	83	-	-	-	-	-	83
RT-33A	3	3	-	-	-	3	6
C-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-47	49	-	-	-	-	-	49
T-6D	119	-	-	-	-	-	119
T-6G	62	-	-	-	-	-	62
T-33A	98	-	-	-	-	-	98
Harvard Mark IV	51	-	-	-	-	-	51
Ouragan (MD 452)	185	-	-	-	-	-	185
Vampire 5	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
Vampire 53	75	-	-	-	-	-	75
Mystere (MD 452)	225	-	-	-	-	-	225
Morane	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
Sipa 12	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Italy	<u>1,034</u>	<u>(25)</u>	<u>(32)</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>(32)</u>	<u>1,002</u>
F-47D	75	-	-	-	-	-	75
F-51D	100	-	-	-	-	-	100
F-84F	179	-	-	-	16	16	195

TABLE 128 - MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES,
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

(Parentheses denote negative quantities)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 57	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1958					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 58
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL	
<u>Italy (Continued)</u>							
F-84G	151	(29)	(32)	(3)	(10)	(74)	77
F-86E (GFP)	180	-	-	-	-	-	180
F-86K (Ship Sets)	63	-	-	-	-	-	63
YF-86K (Proto Type)	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
RF-84F	62	-	-	10	6	16	78
RT-33A	2	4	-	-	-	4	6
SA-16A	-	-	-	-	6	6	6
C-119G	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
T-6D	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
T-60	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
T-33A	60	-	-	-	-	-	60
Harvard Mark IV	70	-	-	-	-	-	70
<u>Netherlands</u>	<u>459</u>	<u>(9)</u>	<u>(4)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>(4)</u>	<u>(15)</u>	<u>444</u>
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
F-84F	180	-	-	-	-	-	180
F-84G	85	(10)	(4)	(2)	(4)	(20)	65
F-86K	59	-	-	-	-	-	59
F-86K (Ship Sets)	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
RF-84F	20	-	-	4	-	4	24
RT-33A	2	1	-	-	-	1	3
C-47	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
T-7	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
T-33A	42	-	-	-	-	-	42
<u>Norway</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>30</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>429</u>
PBY5A	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
F-84G	196	-	-	-	4	4	200
F-86F	20	10	-	26	34	70	90
F-86K	60	-	-	-	-	-	60
F-86K (Ship Sets)	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
RF-84F	20	-	-	4	1	5	25
C-47	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
C-119F	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
T-33A	20	-	-	-	2	2	22
H-19D	-	-	-	-	4	4	4
<u>Stockpile "N"</u>	-	-	-	-	60	60	60
F-86F	-	-	-	-	60	60	60
<u>Portugal</u>	<u>181</u>	-	6	-	16	22	203
F-47D	50	-	-	-	-	-	50
F-84G	92	-	6	-	11	17	109
F-86F	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
SA-16A	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
C-54	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
T-6G	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
T-33A	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
H-19A	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Spain</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>461</u>
F-86F	203	6	16	2	17	41	244
SA-16A	6	-	-	-	1	1	7
C-47	10	5	4	2	1	12	22
T-6D	60	-	-	-	-	-	60
T-6G	-	-	24	36	-	60	60
T-33A	30	-	-	-	18	18	48
T-34A	-	-	-	15	-	15	15
H-19B	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
<u>United Kingdom</u>	<u>804</u>	-	<u>55</u>	<u>(75)</u>	<u>(3)</u>	<u>(23)</u>	<u>781</u>
B-29	84	-	-	-	-	-	84
P2V5	52	-	-	-	-	-	52
F-86E	60	-	-	-	-	-	60
F-86E (GFP)	173	(13)	(13)	(75)	(3)	(104)	69
RB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Hawker Hunter	432	13	68	-	-	81	513

TABLE 128 -- MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES,
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

(Parentheses denote negative quantities)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 57	DELIVERIES DURING FY 58					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 58
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL	
<u>Yugoslavia</u>	359	28	28	-	-	56	415
F-47D	126	-	-	-	-	-	126
F-84G	139	15	15	-	-	30	169
F-86E (GFP)	17	13	13	-	-	26	43
RT-33A	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
C-47	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
T-33A	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
Dragon Fly	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
<u>Stockpile "Y"</u>	-	-	153	75	(12)	216	216
F-84G	-	-	153	-	(15)	138	138
F-86E (GFP)	-	-	-	75	3	78	78
<u>European Recap</u>	124	39	(153)	(10)	-	(124)	-
F-84G	114	39	(153)	-	-	(114)	-
C-119F	10	-	-	(10)	-	(10)	-
<u>NEAR EAST, AFRICA AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL</u>	1,098	98	57	103	64	322	1,420
<u>Ethiopia</u>	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
C-121	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
<u>Greece</u>	320	7	19	85	27	138	458
F-84F	-	8	19	68	24	119	119
F-84G	234	(1)	-	-	-	(1)	233
RF-84F	20	-	-	3	1	4	24
RT-33A	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
T-6G	17	-	-	12	-	12	29
T-33A	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
H-19D	-	-	-	2	2	4	4
<u>Iran</u>	100	29	15	1	9	54	154
F-84G	21	24	15	-	7	46	67
C-47	5	2	-	1	-	3	8
T-6D	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
T-13	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
T-33A	6	3	-	-	2	5	11
L-4	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
LT-6G	56	-	-	-	-	-	56
<u>Iraq</u>	-	-	-	-	5	5	5
F-86F	-	-	-	-	5	5	5
<u>Pakistan</u>	112	16	10	3	3	32	144
F-86F	94	14	10	2	-	26	120
T-33A	14	2	-	-	-	2	16
RT-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
SA-16A	-	-	-	1	3	4	4
<u>Turkey</u>	558	34	10	14	9	67	625
F-84G	457	14	9	2	6	31	488
RF-84F	17	17	1	8	3	29	46
RT-33A	23	(8)	-	-	-	(8)	15
T-6G	11	11	-	-	-	11	11
LT-6G	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
T-33A	42	-	-	-	-	-	42
H-19	-	-	-	4	-	4	4
<u>Stockpile "SA"</u>	8	11	3	-	11	25	33
F-86F	-	3	-	-	9	12	12
T-28	-	6	-	-	-	6	6
T-33A	8	2	-	-	-	2	10
T-34	-	-	2	-	2	4	4
E-34A	-	1	-	-	-	1	1

TABLE 128 - MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES,
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)
(Parentheses denote negative quantities)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 57	DELIVERIES DURING FY 58					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 58
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL	
FAR EAST & PACIFIC - TOTAL	<u>2,381</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>771</u>	<u>3,152</u>
Cambodia	<u>10</u>	<u>3</u>	-	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>13</u>
L-19	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
C-47	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
French Expeditionary Command	<u>13</u>	-	-	(13)	-	(13)	-
H-19A	7	-	-	(7)	-	(7)	-
L-20	6	-	-	(6)	-	(6)	-
Indo-China	<u>244</u>	(5)	(4)	<u>13</u>	(3)	<u>1</u>	<u>245</u>
B-26	72	-	-	-	-	-	72
F-8F	102	(1)	-	-	-	(1)	101
RB-26	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
C-45	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
C-47	35	(4)	(4)	-	(1)	(9)	26
C-119C	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
H-19A	-	-	-	6	-	6	6
H-19B	18	-	-	1	-	1	19
L-20	-	-	-	6	(2)	4	4
Japan	<u>510</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>874</u>
F-86D	-	-	-	4	55	59	59
F-86F	180	-	-	-	-	-	180
F-86F (Ship Sets)	22	126	-	29	-	155	177
C-46D	30	4	2	-	-	6	36
T-6D	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
T-6F	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
T-6G	131	23	6	-	-	29	160
T-33A	68	-	-	-	-	-	68
T-33A (Ship Sets)	59	89	-	24	2	115	174
Korea	<u>175</u>	<u>16</u>	-	<u>76</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>307</u>
F-51D	10	-	-	68	-	68	78
F-86F	85	-	-	6	21	27	112
F-86F	-	-	-	-	10	10	10
C-46D	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
T-6D	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
T-6F	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
T-33A	25	1	-	2	7	10	35
L-19	-	15	-	-	-	15	15
H-19D	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Laos	<u>10</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>3</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>
C-47	4	1	-	1	-	2	6
L-19	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
L-20	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Philippines	<u>192</u>	-	-	-	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>203</u>
F-51D	126	-	-	-	-	-	126
F-86F	30	-	-	-	10	10	40
C-47	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
T-6G	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
T-33A	6	-	-	-	1	1	7
L-5	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
H-19A	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
SA-16A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Taiwan	<u>783</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>951</u>
PBY5A	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
P4Y2	38	-	-	-	-	-	38
F-47N	195	-	-	-	-	-	195
F-84C	189	-	32	15	10	57	246
F-86F	238	32	-	25	25	82	320

TABLE 128 - MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES,
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)
(Parentheses denote negative quantities)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 57	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1958					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 58
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL	
<u>Taiwan - (Continued)</u>							
RF-51	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
RF-84F	20	-	-	5	-	5	25
RF-86F	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
RT-33A	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
SA-16A	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
T-33A	45	-	-	19	3	22	67
H-19B	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
RB-57A	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
<u>Thailand</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>30</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>363</u>
F8F	207	-	-	-	-	-	207
F-84G	28	3	-	-	-	3	31
RT-33A	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
C-47	5	-	4	-	-	4	9
T-6F	-30	-	-	-	-	-	30
T-6G	-	48	26	-	1	75	75
T-33A	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
H-19A	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
<u>Vietnam</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>18</u>	-	<u>19</u>	<u>182</u>
F8F	69	1	-	-	-	1	70
C-47	34	-	-	-	-	-	34
T-6G	-	-	-	18	-	18	18
L-19	60	-	-	-	-	-	60
<u>WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL</u>	<u>222</u>	-	<u>17</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>335</u>
<u>Brazil</u>	<u>34</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>64</u>
B-17	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
F-47D	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
F-80C	-	-	-	13	13	26	26
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
H-19D	-	-	4	-	-	4	4
<u>Chile</u>	<u>25</u>	-	-	<u>15</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>77</u>
B-26	24	-	-	12	-	12	36
F-47D	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
F-80C	-	-	-	3	7	10	10
T-6G	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
<u>Colombia</u>	<u>32</u>	-	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>50</u>
B-26	14	-	5	-	-	5	19
F-47D	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
F-80C	-	-	-	7	6	13	13
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
<u>Cuba</u>	<u>25</u>	-	-	<u>8</u>	<u>(6)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>27</u>
B-26	16	-	-	2	-	2	18
C-47	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
F-80C	-	-	-	6	(6)	-	-
<u>Dominican Republic</u>	<u>4</u>	-	-	-	-	-	<u>4</u>
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
<u>Ecuador</u>	<u>22</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>33</u>
F-47D	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
F-80C	-	-	-	3	8	11	11
T-6D	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4

TABLE 128 - MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES,
 BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
 CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)
 (Parentheses denote negative quantities)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 57	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1958					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 58
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL	
<u>Peru</u>	<u>26</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>44</u>
B-26	10	-	4	4	-	8	18
F-80C	-	-	-	3	7	10	10
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
P-47D	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
<u>Uruguay</u>	<u>24</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>
B-25	-	-	4	-	-	4	4
F-80C	-	-	-	5	3	8	8
T-6D	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
T-6G	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
MAP OWNERSHIP ACCOUNT	-	-	-	<u>10</u>	-	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

**TABLE 129 - AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO ELIGIBLE FOREIGN COUNTRIES
UNDER MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES
FISCAL YEARS 1951 THROUGH 1958**

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 58	FY 51 - 53	FY 54	FY 55	FY 56	FY 57	FY 58
TOTAL DELIVERIES	<u>1,153</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>27</u>
BOMBER - TOTAL	<u>112</u>	-	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>8</u>
B-25	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
B-26	99	-	-	6	3	90	-
P2V5	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
FIGHTER - TOTAL	<u>227</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>16</u>	-
F-47D	73	53	20	-	-	-	-
F-47N	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
F-51D	117	100	-	10	7	-	-
F-86F	34	-	-	-	18	16	-
CARGO - TOTAL	<u>140</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>18</u>
C-45	20	-	-	-	17	3	-
C-47	23	-	3	-	-	20	-
C-82	12	-	-	12	-	-	-
C-119F	35	26	9	-	-	-	-
C-119G	26	-	2	7	17	-	-
C-123	24	-	-	-	-	6	18
TRAINER - TOTAL	<u>615</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>1</u>
T-60	80	-	30	50	-	-	-
T-60	400	-	-	-	311	89	-
T-11	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	36	20	8	8	-	-	-
T-35	10	6	4	-	-	-	-
TB-17	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
TB-25	75	60	15	-	-	-	-
TF-51	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
COMMUNICATIONS - TOTAL	<u>26</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	-
L-19A	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
H-13G	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
H-21A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-
H-21B	8	-	-	-	3	5	-
H-23A	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	<u>33</u>	-	-	<u>8</u>	-	<u>25</u>	-
RB-17	6	-	-	6	-	-	-
SB-17	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
VB-17	8	-	-	-	-	8	-
SA-16A	17	-	-	-	-	17	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

**TABLE 130 - MAP GRANT AID TRAINING - TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES COMPLETING ASSIGNMENTS,
BY RECIPIENT AREA - CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958**

RECIPIENT AREA	NUMBER OF TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES WHO HAVE COMPLETED ASSIGNMENTS	MAN-MONTHS USED TO COMPLETE ASSIGNMENTS
WORLD-WIDE	<u>1,682</u>	<u>7,305</u>
Europe	1,151	4,592
Near East and South Asia	261	1,166
Far East and Pacific	239	1,323
Western Hemisphere	31	224

NOTE: Man-months data above supersedes data shown in Table 127 FY 57 Statistical Digest because of revisions by reporting activities during FY 58.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 131 - MAP GRANT AID FORMAL TRAINING - SPACES COMPLETED BY TYPE OF TRAINING AND RECIPIENT COUNTRY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958

AREA AND COUNTRY	TOTAL SPACES COMPLETED WORLD-WIDE FY 1950-58	FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED IN THE ZONE OF INTERIOR						FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED OVERSEAS				
		Total Spaces ZI	Pilot	Other Flying	Aircraft and Aero Equip Maint	Electronics and Comm.	Other Training	Total Spaces OS	Flying Other Than Pilot	Aircraft and Aero Equip Maint	Electronics and Comm.	Other Training
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	42,212	25,304	3,419	2,649	5,996	4,880	8,360	16,908	2,586	3,965	6,089	4,268
EUROPE - TOTAL	20,055	14,087	2,956	1,897	3,443	2,413	3,378	5,968	1,021	2,261	1,507	1,179
Belgium	1,662	1,296	394	193	102	311	296	366	69	124	102	71
Denmark	1,448	941	314	166	79	231	151	507	40	38	353	76
Federal Republic of Germany	430	330	50	2	2	71	205	100	-	51	38	11
France	6,150	4,633	1,258	797	1,547	397	634	1,517	314	882	81	240
Italy	2,431	1,467	134	163	436	215	519	964	94	345	258	267
Netherlands	2,100	1,187	367	199	120	162	339	913	32	344	262	275
Norway	2,326	1,464	298	147	343	262	414	862	121	383	168	190
Portugal	683	453	27	40	121	164	101	230	74	33	107	16
Spain	1,924	1,600	30	85	536	374	575	324	215	54	50	5
United Kingdom	429	358	84	78	33	99	64	71	43	-	28	-
Yugoslavia	472	358	-	27	124	127	80	114	19	7	60	28
NEAR EAST, AFRICA AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL	3,851	2,676	99	169	935	467	1,006	1,275	346	218	381	230
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	984	720	-	48	215	220	237	264	41	58	101	64
Iran	672	581	26	9	261	87	198	91	55	14	-	22
Iraq	45	45	1	-	2	3	39	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	565	339	-	63	66	28	182	226	67	97	40	22
Saudi Arabia	47	47	-	-	21	12	14	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	1,538	944	72	49	370	117	336	594	183	49	240	122
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC - TOTAL	16,327	6,761	150	351	1,333	1,859	3,068	9,566	1,219	1,374	4,179	2,794
Japan	5,869	1,331	-	100	194	328	709	4,538	695	933	2,291	619
Korea	5,441	1,776	53	56	312	479	876	3,665	86	215	1,416	1,948
Philippines	1,678	1,021	3	57	256	243	462	657	2	159	442	54
Taiwan	1,910	1,402	64	77	168	700	393	508	436	18	-	54
Thailand	668	581	10	24	142	83	322	87	-	2	-	85
Vietnam	761	650	20	37	261	26	306	111	-	47	30	34
WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL	1,979	1,780	214	232	285	141	908	199	-	112	22	65
Brazil	215	215	-	12	14	66	123	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	161	149	33	14	14	6	82	12	-	5	1	6
Colombia	470	460	61	67	86	12	234	10	-	10	-	-
Cuba	190	149	44	19	15	-	71	41	-	29	6	6
Dominican Republic	140	99	1	27	17	5	49	41	-	19	5	17
Ecuador	201	144	20	15	4	9	96	57	-	28	8	21
Guatemala	56	56	12	3	9	2	30	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	13	13	1	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	30	30	2	3	2	1	22	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	100	100	7	13	47	1	32	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	349	311	33	40	64	31	143	38	-	21	2	15
Uruguay	54	54	-	19	7	6	22	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 132 - MAP GRANT AID TRAINING - MOBILE TRAINING TEAMS FURNISHED, BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1958

AREA AND COUNTRY	WORLD-WIDE			ZONE OF INTERIOR ^{1/}			OVERSEAS ^{1/}		
	TEAMS	PERSONNEL	MAN-MONTHS	TEAMS	PERSONNEL	MAN-MONTHS	TEAMS	PERSONNEL	MAN-MONTHS
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,198</u>	<u>4,811</u>	<u>18,705</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>2,154</u>	<u>9,428</u>	<u>795</u>	<u>2,657</u>	<u>9,277</u>
<u>EUROPE - TOTAL</u>	<u>650</u>	<u>2,436</u>	<u>10,141</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>1,093</u>	<u>5,345</u>	<u>452</u>	<u>1,343</u>	<u>4,796</u>
Belgium	107	227	1,378	26	46	270	81	181	1,108
Denmark	68	281	731	12	46	198	56	235	533
Federal Republic of Germany	20	167	612	11	107	438	9	60	174
France	93	414	1,926	42	276	1,427	51	138	499
Italy	99	448	1,850	30	190	957	69	258	893
Netherlands	86	244	1,198	21	122	721	65	122	477
Norway	41	153	584	18	101	426	23	52	158
Portugal	45	131	471	7	31	143	38	100	328
Spain	61	194	682	20	62	238	41	132	444
United Kingdom	8	79	429	6	73	411	2	6	18
Yugoslavia	22	98	280	5	39	116	17	59	164
<u>NEAR EAST, AFRICA & SOUTH ASIA-TOTAL</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>1,024</u>	<u>3,858</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>1,539</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>667</u>	<u>2,319</u>
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	91	262	1,148	25	98	503	66	164	645
Iran	44	189	750	8	49	250	36	140	500
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	24	118	386	4	33	102	20	85	284
Saudi Arabia	9	54	78	5	13	15	4	41	63
Turkey	108	401	1,496	39	164	669	69	237	827
<u>FAR EAST AND PACIFIC - TOTAL</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>1,107</u>	<u>4,318</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>460</u>	<u>2,156</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>647</u>	<u>2,162</u>
Indo-China	20	90	378	8	59	326	12	31	52
Japan	21	145	633	12	78	345	9	67	288
Korea	3	24	96	3	24	96	-	-	-
Philippines	15	57	123	8	34	81	7	23	42
Taiwan	130	686	2,705	44	236	1,164	86	450	1,541
Thailand	39	98	367	8	25	130	31	73	237
Vietnam	5	7	16	2	4	14	3	3	2
<u>WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>388</u>	-	-	-
Brazil	8	50	100	8	50	100	-	-	-
Chile	5	31	52	5	31	52	-	-	-
Colombia	3	23	25	3	23	25	-	-	-
Cuba	3	13	14	3	13	14	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	4	14	29	4	14	29	-	-	-
Equador	5	38	29	5	38	29	-	-	-
Peru	9	54	78	9	54	78	-	-	-
Uruguay	2	21	61	2	21	61	-	-	-

^{1/} Indicates the geographic area from which personnel were organized into mobile teams to provide training instruction, guidance or assistance.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 133 - SUMMARY - USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD GROUPS EMPLOYED UNDER MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MAP) - FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1958

GROUP BY LOCATION	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
FISCAL YEAR 1950												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL							825	589	598	632	883	891
SALARIED - TOTAL							481	560	486	490	532	537
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL							344	29	112	142	351	354
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL							792	561	574	574	822	826
Salaried							471	550	480	480	522	526
Wage Board							328	11	94	94	300	300
OVERSEAS - TOTAL							26	28	24	58	61	65
Salaried							10	10	6	10	10	11
Wage Board							16	18	18	48	51	54
FISCAL YEAR 1951												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	908	743	886	910	1,116	1,203	1,319	1,293	1,173	1,195	1,529	1,821
SALARIED - TOTAL	557	635	669	674	724	730	844	947	891	1,008	1,277	1,237
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	351	108	217	236	392	273	475	346	282	187	252	584
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	775	661	805	822	1,025	911	1,230	1,199	1,078	1,098	1,390	1,513
Salaried	537	610	642	643	693	698	815	917	860	975	1,202	1,174
Wage Board	238	51	163	179	332	213	415	282	218	123	188	339
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	133	82	81	88	91	92	89	94	95	97	139	308
Salaried	20	25	27	31	31	32	29	30	31	33	75	63
Wage Board	113	57	54	57	60	60	60	64	64	64	64	245
FISCAL YEAR 1952												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	2,178	2,871	3,067	3,002	3,282	3,574	4,005	4,748	4,554	4,714	5,078	5,376
SALARIED - TOTAL	1,748	1,551	1,716	1,655	1,901	2,066	2,353	2,520	2,412	2,494	2,793	2,872
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	430	1,320	1,351	1,347	1,381	1,508	1,652	2,228	2,142	2,220	2,285	2,504
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	1,733	1,705	1,868	1,797	2,029	2,226	2,544	3,080	2,685	2,745	3,021	3,268
Salaried	1,378	1,420	1,566	1,490	1,709	1,855	2,122	2,261	2,123	2,173	2,447	2,506
Wage Board	355	285	302	307	320	371	422	819	562	572	574	762
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	445	1,166	1,199	1,205	1,253	1,348	1,461	1,668	1,869	1,969	2,057	2,108
Salaried	370	131	150	165	192	211	231	259	289	321	346	366
Wage Board	75	1,035	1,049	1,040	1,061	1,137	1,230	1,409	1,580	1,648	1,711	1,742
FISCAL YEAR 1953												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	4,925	4,759	5,025	5,005	5,118	4,985	5,293	5,748	4,857	4,096	3,895	3,918
SALARIED - TOTAL	3,063	2,897	3,350	3,380	3,458	3,539	3,711	3,940	3,502	2,916	2,897	2,867
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	1,862	1,862	1,675	1,625	1,660	1,446	1,582	1,808	1,355	1,180	998	1,051
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	3,534	3,304	3,460	3,821	3,910	3,606	3,866	4,357	4,270	3,509	3,301	3,323
Salaried	2,674	2,504	2,587	2,757	2,817	2,778	2,824	3,069	3,130	2,549	2,519	2,488
Wage Board	860	800	873	1,064	1,093	828	1,042	1,288	1,140	960	782	835
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	1,391	1,455	1,565	1,184	1,208	1,379	1,427	1,391	587	587	594	595
Salaried	389	393	763	623	641	761	887	871	372	367	378	379
Wage Board	1,002	1,062	802	561	567	618	540	520	215	220	216	216
FISCAL YEAR 1954												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	3,607	3,976	3,250	2,967	2,900	2,966	3,161	3,315	3,405	3,284	3,435	4,210
SALARIED - TOTAL	2,789	2,750	2,490	2,370	2,372	2,377	2,452	2,417	2,389	2,415	2,470	2,436
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	818	1,226	760	597	528	589	709	898	1,016	869	965	1,774
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	2,979	3,374	2,664	2,402	2,334	2,527	2,484	2,509	2,567	2,431	2,573	3,317
Salaried	2,392	2,376	2,128	2,034	2,021	2,043	2,054	2,005	1,971	1,992	2,024	1,982
Wage Board	587	998	536	368	313	484	430	504	596	439	549	1,335
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	628	602	586	565	566	439	677	806	838	853	862	893
Salaried	397	374	362	336	351	334	398	412	418	423	446	454
Wage Board	231	228	224	229	215	105	279	394	420	430	416	439
FISCAL YEAR 1955												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	3,151	3,274	3,348	3,378	3,425	2,740	2,773	2,776	2,792	3,105	3,979	3,186
SALARIED - TOTAL	2,415	2,485	2,288	2,312	2,276	2,271	2,318	2,330	2,321	2,244	2,310	2,227
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	736	789	1,060	1,066	1,149	469	455	446	471	861	1,669	959
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	2,348	2,355	2,390	2,469	2,542	2,403	2,424	2,438	2,448	2,709	3,585	2,779
Salaried	1,989	1,975	2,043	2,072	2,065	2,061	2,103	2,124	2,112	2,029	2,097	2,001
Wage Board	359	380	347	397	477	342	321	314	336	680	1,488	778
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	803	919	958	909	883	337	349	338	344	396	396	407
Salaried	426	510	245	240	211	210	215	206	209	215	213	226
Wage Board	377	409	713	669	672	127	134	132	135	181	183	181

TABLE 133 - SUMMARY - USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD GROUPS EMPLOYED UNDER MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MAP) - FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GROUP AND LOCATION	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
FISCAL YEAR 1956												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	380	394	401	398	410	409	405	404	405	416	439	420
SALARIED - TOTAL	338	355	362	359	371	370	366	365	366	376	380	381
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	42	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	40	39	39
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	264	260	262	259	259	253	251	256	259	263	268	258
Salaried	264	260	262	259	259	253	251	256	259	263	268	258
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	116	134	139	139	151	156	154	148	146	153	151	162
Salaried	74	95	100	100	112	117	115	109	107	113	112	123
Wage Board	42	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	40	39	39
FISCAL YEAR 1957												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	422	430	433	433	476	475	450	445	452	442	433	416
SALARIED - TOTAL	383	385	390	390	432	432	406	401	407	398	389	372
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	39	45	43	43	44	43	44	44	45	44	44	44
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	275	277	283	286	285	288	286	289	294	295	296	292
Salaried	275	277	283	286	285	288	286	289	294	295	296	292
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	147	153	150	147	191	187	164	156	158	147	137	124
Salaried	108	108	107	104	147	144	120	112	113	103	93	80
Wage Board	39	45	43	43	44	43	44	44	45	44	44	44
FISCAL YEAR 1958												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	410	399	386	372	357	353	362	360	359	357	356	337
SALARIED - TOTAL	366	355	342	328	314	310	286	317	316	313	312	301
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	44	44	44	44	43	43	156	43	43	44	44	36
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	295	288	285	273	271	264	263	260	261	257	258	246
Salaried	295	288	285	273	271	264	263	260	261	256	257	246
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	1	1	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	115	111	101	99	86	89	99	100	98	100	98	91
Salaried	71	67	57	55	43	46	56	57	55	57	55	55
Wage Board	44	44	44	44	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	36
FISCAL YEAR 1959												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL												
SALARIED - TOTAL												
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL												
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL												
Salaried												
Wage Board												
OVERSEAS - TOTAL												
Salaried												
Wage Board												
FISCAL YEAR 1960												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL												
SALARIED - TOTAL												
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL												
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL												
Salaried												
Wage Board												
OVERSEAS - TOTAL												
Salaried												
Wage Board												

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Military Personnel



PART XVI



MILITARY PERSONNEL

DEFINITIONS

ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE

Normal full-time duty with a Federal Military Service as opposed to inactive duty status of Reservist.

AERONAUTICAL STATUS

The general grouping of Air Force personnel with reference to their aeronautical rating, aeronautical designation, and flying status. The principal groupings are:

1. Rated Personnel: USAF Officers who have been awarded an aeronautical rating of Pilot, Aircraft Observer, Navigator or Flight Surgeon on personnel orders per authority AFR 50-7.

2. Non-Rated Personnel: Personnel who do not have an aeronautical rating of Pilot, Aircraft Observer, Navigator or Flight Surgeon, including personnel who have aeronautical designation, e.g. Aviation Medical Examiner, Flight Nurse, Non-Rated Crew Member, and Non-Rated Non-Crew Member, even though such personnel may be on Flying Status.

AIR FORCE OFFICER QUALIFYING TEST (AFOQT)

The AFOQT battery is given to newly commissioned officers and to persons being considered for officer training. These tests are designed to predict proficiency in AF specialties or success in training, classifying individuals by aptitude clusters.

AIR FORCE COMMAND STRENGTH

All military personnel (permanent party and pipeline, USAF, SCARWAF, and Navy) who are assigned to Air Force units. This strength is chargeable against the personnel ceiling of the Department of the Air Force and is under the command jurisdiction of the Chief of Staff, USAF. (SCARWAF discontinued as of 1 March 1956; found only in historical data prior to that date.)

1. Command Strength, Continental: The total strength of military personnel who are assigned to units of which the Headquarters have permanent station location in the Continental US or to units which are enroute between Continental and Overseas stations but are assigned to a Continental Command or the Continental US portion of a Global Command.

2. Command Strength, Overseas: The total strength of military personnel who are assigned to units of which the Headquarters have permanent station location outside the Continental US or to units which are enroute between Continental and Overseas Stations but are assigned to an Overseas Command or to the overseas portion of a Global Command.

3. Command Strength, Worldwide: The total strength of personnel assigned to Air Force units (USAF and SCARWAF) regardless of location. (SCARWAF discontinued as of 1 March 1956; found only in historical data prior to that date.)

AIR FORCE DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH

The total strength of military personnel commissioned, appointed, or enlisted in the United States Air Force, whether or not such personnel have been placed on duty with another Department.

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

A general term comprising all military personnel (USAF, SCARWAF, or Navy) assigned to Air Force Units. (SCARWAF discontinued as of 1 March 1956; found only in historical data prior to that date.)

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (AFS)

A grouping of positions which require common qualifications. An AFS is identified by a Title and Code.

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE (AFSC) - AIRMEN

A combination of meaningful digits used to identify an AFS. For example:

AFSC 68150 (Statistical Specialist)
 68 Career Field (Statistical Analysis Data Processing and Programming)
 1 Career Field Subdivision (Statistical Services)
 5 Skill Level (Skilled)
 0 Specialty (Statistical Specialist)
 68150

ARMED FORCE QUALIFICATION TEST SCORE (AFQT SCORE)

The test contains questions on arithmetic reasoning, word knowledge, tool functions, and spatial visualization.

The "Score" is a composite index of performance on all these items, and as such, is an indication of general learning ability.

CAREER AIRMAN

A Regular Air Force Airman who has completed one or more enlistments in the United States Air Force or serving first enlistment in the Air Force with prior service in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard.

CAREER FIELD

A grouping of related AFS's involving basically similar knowledges and skills.

CAREER RESERVE OFFICER

A commissioned officer who has signed a statement that he desires to serve on active duty for an unlimited period.

COMMAND

A major organizational division of the United States Air Force.

1. Continental Command: A Command whose command headquarters and subordinate units are located within the Continental United States.
2. Overseas Command: A Command whose command headquarters and subordinate units are located outside the Continental United States.
3. Global Command: A command whose command headquarters is located either inside or outside the Continental US and whose subordinate units are located both inside and outside the Continental US.

COMMAND ABBREVIATIONS

Listed below are the commands and abbreviations as used in this area of the publication.

AAC - Alaskan Air Command	PAP - Pacific Air Force ^{c/}
ADC - Air Defense Command	HQC - Headquarters Command, USAF
AFAPC - Air Force Accounting and Finance Center ^{a/}	HQ USAF - Headquarters USAF
AMC - Air Materiel Command	MATS - Military Air Transport Service
APGC - Air Proving Ground Command ^{b/}	NEAC - Northeast Air Command ^{d/}
ARDC - Air Research and Development Command	SAC - Strategic Air Command
ATC - Air Training Command	TAC - Tactical Air Command
AU - Air University	USAFA - USAF Academy
CAIRC - Caribbean Air Command	USAFSS - USAF Security Service
CONAC - Continental Air Command	USAFE - US Air Forces in Europe

^{a/} Change effective September 1958

^{b/} Discontinued, 1 Dec 1957 and combined with ARDC

^{c/} FEAF was redesignated PAF-Pacific Air Force, 1 July 1957

^{d/} Northeast Air Command was discontinued 1 April 1957

CONTROL AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (Control AFS)

The AFS for manning purposes in which an airman's reassignment is projected, and which represents his highest usable skill based on total Air Force requirements. It should be his Primary AFS; however, if there is an Air Force surplus of the PAFS, it may be an additional awarded AFS, or an AFS in which the airman is being trained.

FIRST TERM AIRMAN

A Regular Air Force Airman with no prior military service, serving on his first enlistment in the United States Air Force.

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

FRINGE BENEFITS

Benefits which are not a part of military pay made directly to USAF personnel, such as medical care for dependents, commissary privileges, etc.

FUNCTIONAL CATEGORY (APPLIES TO CAREER FIELD)

A grouping of airman career fields into four broad categories of highly technical, technical, semi-technical and non-technical jobs to be performed. (The grouping was changed to three during FY 1958)

FUNCTIONAL GROUP

The general grouping of personnel according to their status as to permanent party or pipeline.

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

Grade as used in this report applies to grade in which individuals are currently serving.

IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT

A reenlistment in the Regular Air Force within 24 hours within the same unit from which separated.

INACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE

All military service other than active, whether as a commissioned officer, warrant or flight officer, or in enlisted status. (AFR 35-3)

MUSTERING OUT PAY (MOP)

An extra sum of money payable to any of certain persons upon or after his release from active duty for service during wartime. It is not to be confused with terminal-leave pay.

NONCAREER RESERVE OFFICER

A commissioned officer whose present tour of duty has a definite scheduled date of separation.

ON-THE-JOB-TRAINING (OJT)

The training received by an individual in actual performance of his duties or while performing assigned duties.

OPERATING CONTROL

Control exercise over the combat or service operation of subordinate or other organizations. Operational control comprises those functions of a command involving the composition of subordinate forces, the assignment of tasks, the designation of objectives, and the authoritative direction necessary to accomplish the mission. Normally it does not include such matters as administration, discipline, or internal organization.

OPERATING LOCATION

A permanent duty station of an individual. A station is considered permanent if the orders specify a period of three months or longer. If no period is specified, the duty station is considered permanent.

PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION (PCS)

A physical transfer of a person, group of persons, or unit from one station to another, made without plan or expectation of return to the station of first instance.

PERMANENT PARTY PERSONNEL

Those personnel assigned to an AF unit to perform their principal duty in the furtherance of the mission of the unit and who are chargeable against the specific authorization of the unit. (This includes assigned over strength).

PIPELINE PERSONNEL

Those USAF, SCARWAF, and Navy personnel who are (Assigned to an Air Force Unit temporarily for the purpose of administration and enlistment, reenlistment, replacement processing, training or hospitalization), i.e., those who are temporarily ineffective. Such personnel are not chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit to which they are assigned while in a pipeline status. Prior to 1 May 1958, Pipeline consisted of transients, patients, and students; after that date it consisted only of Students and Patients. (SCARWAF was discontinued, 1 March 1956 and is found only in historical data prior to that date.)

TRANSIENTS

(1) Overseas Replacements: Personnel who are assigned to a unit specifically charged with administering processing for overseas movement. They are assigned for further re-assignment and movement to duty with an Overseas US unit. (Discontinued, 1 May 1958)

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

(2) Returnees: Personnel who are assigned to a unit specifically charged with administering and processing individuals returned from overseas. They are assigned for further re-assignment and movement to duty with a Continental US Unit. (Discontinued, 1 May 1958)

(3) Fillers: Personnel assigned temporarily to a unit who are awaiting reassignment to another unit for duty, return to duty, training, or oversea movement. This group may include prior service enlistees; reenlistees within 90 days; and immediate reenlistees at a port upon return from overseas; personnel recalled to Extended Active Duty (EAD) while awaiting permanent duty assignment; prisoners in confinement, and prisoners restored to duty; and personnel returned to military control from Dropped Form Rolls (DFR) status. It does not include personnel assigned to a unit or headquarters for further reassignment to a subordinate unit; overseas replacements; returnees or student personnel. (Discontinued, 1 May 1958)

(4) Patients: Hospitalized personnel assigned to an Air Force unit which administers personnel undergoing inpatient treatment at a medical facility operated by any of the three military departments.

(5) Supplementary Pilots: Graduates of basic pilot training performing supplementary pilot duties on active duty who did not sign a 4 year service contract. (Discontinued, 1 May 1958)

(6) Students: Personnel assigned in a training status to a unit charged with administration of individuals attending a formal course of instruction at a service or civilian school or a basic military training course.

PRIMARY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (Primary AFS)

The awarded AFS in which an Officer or Airman is most highly qualified to perform duty.

QUARTERS ALLOWANCE

A basic allowance for quarters.

RATED PERSONNEL

USAF Officers holding a currently effective aeronautical rating.

REENLISTMENT

A person who reenlisted within 90 days from date of separation from a regular term of service.

REENLISTMENT INTENT

Expressed attitude toward reenlistment, made by airmen in response to attitude questions.

REGULAR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Department of the Air Force military personnel who, by enlistment, appointment, or commission, are members of the Regular Air Force.

RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (ROTC)

A training corps with units established at civilian educational institutions to qualify students for appointment as reserve officers.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES

1. Selected: Used to imply that data presented in this report are not necessarily the complete body of data, rather, data presented were picked subjectively, as being the most pertinent.

2. Characteristics: Refer to those elements which are more or less stable in nature, e.g., grade, age, marital status, rating etc.

3. Attitudes: Refers to responses to those questions in which individuals express degree of predisposed feeling for a thing, institution, or situation.

SCARWAF PERSONNEL

Those Department of the Army Personnel assigned as permanent party or pipeline to USAF or SCARWAF unit. (SCARWAF were discontinued as of 1 March 1956; found only in historical data prior to that date.)

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

SKILL LEVEL

The level of an AFS which indicates the degree of qualification of airmen:

<u>Skill Level</u>	<u>Fourth Digit of AFSC</u>
Advanced	7
Skilled	5
Semi-skilled	3
Unskilled	1

SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE

A monetary allowance given a military person in lieu of food.

TECHNICAL SPECIALIST APTITUDE INDEX (TSAI) SCORE

A separate rating or score for each of certain AF-Specialties, indicating the predictive aptitude of a person, arrived at by converting raw scores received on a battery of aptitude tests to a standard score.

TECHNICAL TRAINING

In a broad sense, that training for both military and civilian personnel in specialties other than those of an AF pilot or navigator, as in the phrase "Technical Training Air Force."

TOTAL FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE

Includes both, active and inactive military service.

TRANSFER

Permanent change in departmental status, regardless of whether or not accompanied by a change of command status and/or unit assignment.

UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING AND SERVICE ACT (UMTS)

The UMTS Act provides that all males who first entered the armed forces through Inactive Reserve Service or Active Duty after 19 June 1951 and before 9 August 1955, and who were not yet 26 years old when they entered, are subject to an eight-year period of Inactive or Active Duty or combination of such duty.

USAF PERSONNEL

Those Department of the Air Force military personnel assigned as permanent party or pipeline to a USAF or SCAR-WAF unit. (SCARWAF discontinued as of 1 March 1956; found only in historical data prior to that date.)

TABLE 134 - SUMMARY - MILITARY STRENGTH, BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE					CONTINENTAL US					OVERSEAS				USAF ACADEMY CADETS
	Total	Officer a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	Aviation Cadet b/	Total	Officer a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	Aviation Cadet b/	Total	Officer a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	
FY 1958															
July (1957)	919,950	136,013	4,518	777,202	2,217	652,199	104,965	3,054	541,963	2,217	267,751	31,048	1,464	235,239	810
August . . .	921,454	135,597	4,501	779,357	1,999	655,891	104,725	3,040	546,127	1,999	265,563	30,872	1,461	233,230	795
September . .	915,942	134,491	4,496	775,205	1,750	651,123	104,189	3,030	542,154	1,750	264,819	30,302	1,466	233,051	787
October . . .	901,371	133,947	4,479	761,372	1,573	636,864	103,724	2,979	528,588	1,573	264,507	30,223	1,500	232,784	772
November . . .	890,122	132,378	4,444	751,833	1,467	627,555	102,159	2,932	520,997	1,467	262,567	30,219	1,512	230,836	758
December . . .	877,902	130,916	4,613	740,951	1,422	619,111	101,070	3,062	513,557	1,422	258,791	29,846	1,551	227,394	755
January (1958)	876,265	129,058	4,614	741,293	1,300	625,741	99,824	3,075	521,542	1,300	250,524	29,234	1,539	219,751	751
February . . .	877,088	128,106	4,606	743,112	1,264	629,371	99,387	3,090	525,630	1,264	247,717	28,719	1,516	217,482	736
March	874,993	127,953	4,594	741,197	1,249	629,828	99,373	3,075	526,131	1,249	245,165	28,580	1,519	215,066	727
April	872,135	127,654	4,576	738,649	1,256	630,493	99,050	3,068	527,119	1,256	241,642	28,604	1,508	211,530	725
May	870,018	127,832	4,558	736,422	1,206	628,447	99,044	3,054	525,143	1,206	241,571	28,788	1,504	211,279	722
June	869,987	128,398	4,541	735,738	1,310	633,019	100,003	3,082	528,624	1,310	236,968	28,395	1,459	207,114	1,169

a/ Prior to 30 June 1948, Warrant Officers were included in the Officer Strength.
b/ Includes Aviation Students.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 135 - PEAK STRENGTH OF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY FISCAL AND CALENDAR YEARS, WORLDWIDE - JUL 1939 THROUGH JUN 1958

(Peak strengths for the respective types of military personnel are underscored and other types are shown for the corresponding periods. The lowest point reached in Worldwide USAP military strength since World War II was in May 1947 with a total of 303,614 personnel - 43,076 Officers and 260,538 Enlisted. Table excludes USAP Academy Cadets.)

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICER a/	ENLISTED b/	CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL	OFFICER a/	ENLISTED b/
PEAK STRENGTH BY FISCAL YEAR				PEAK STRENGTH BY CALENDAR YEAR			
1940 June (1940)	<u>51,165</u>	<u>3,361</u>	<u>47,804</u>	1939 (Last Half) November	39,058	3,030	36,028
				December	<u>43,118</u>	<u>3,006</u>	<u>40,112</u>
1941 May (1941)	<u>152,641</u>	<u>9,078</u>	<u>143,563</u>	1940 December	<u>99,993</u>	<u>5,203</u>	<u>94,790</u>
June (1941)	<u>152,125</u>	<u>10,611</u>	<u>141,514</u>	1941 December	<u>354,161</u>	<u>24,521</u>	<u>329,640</u>
1942 June (1942)	<u>764,415</u>	<u>55,956</u>	<u>708,459</u>	1942 December	<u>1,597,049</u>	<u>127,267</u>	<u>1,469,782</u>
1943 June (1943)	<u>2,197,114</u>	<u>205,874</u>	<u>1,991,240</u>	1943 November	<u>2,383,370</u>	<u>265,630</u>	<u>2,117,740</u>
November (1943)	<u>2,383,370</u>	<u>265,630</u>	<u>2,117,740</u>	December	<u>2,373,882</u>	<u>274,347</u>	<u>2,099,535</u>
March (1944)	<u>2,411,294</u>	<u>306,889</u>	<u>2,104,405</u>	1944 January	<u>2,400,151</u>	<u>287,294</u>	<u>2,112,857</u>
June (1944)	<u>2,372,292</u>	<u>333,401</u>	<u>2,038,891</u>	March	<u>2,411,294</u>	<u>306,889</u>	<u>2,104,405</u>
1945 July (1944)	<u>2,403,806</u>	<u>342,914</u>	<u>2,060,892</u>	December	<u>2,359,456</u>	<u>375,973</u>	<u>1,983,483</u>
May (1945)	<u>2,310,436</u>	<u>388,295</u>	<u>1,922,141</u>	1945 January	<u>2,345,068</u>	<u>377,426</u>	<u>1,967,642</u>
1946 July (1945)	<u>2,262,092</u>	<u>371,269</u>	<u>1,890,823</u>	May	<u>2,310,436</u>	<u>388,295</u>	<u>1,922,141</u>
1947 July (1946)	<u>450,626</u>	<u>72,983</u>	<u>377,643</u>	1946 January	<u>733,786</u>	<u>141,643</u>	<u>592,143</u>
1948 June (1948)	<u>387,730</u>	<u>48,957</u>	<u>338,773</u>	1947 January	<u>327,404</u>	<u>48,021</u>	<u>279,383</u>
1949 June (1949)	<u>419,347</u>	<u>57,851</u>	<u>361,496</u>	December	<u>339,246</u>	<u>47,021</u>	<u>292,225</u>
1950 July (1949)	<u>422,515</u>	<u>59,120</u>	<u>363,395</u>	1948 December	<u>412,312</u>	<u>53,948</u>	<u>358,364</u>
December (1949)	<u>413,286</u>	<u>60,770</u>	<u>352,516</u>	1949 July	<u>422,515</u>	<u>59,120</u>	<u>363,395</u>
1951 June (1951)	<u>788,381</u>	<u>107,099</u>	<u>681,282</u>	December	<u>413,286</u>	<u>60,770</u>	<u>352,516</u>
1952 June (1952)	<u>973,474</u>	<u>128,401</u>	<u>845,073</u>	1950 December	<u>559,329</u>	<u>69,901</u>	<u>489,428</u>
1953 October (1952)	<u>969,566</u>	<u>132,621</u>	<u>836,945</u>	1951 December	<u>897,366</u>	<u>121,635</u>	<u>775,731</u>
April (1953)	<u>980,205</u>	<u>129,685</u>	<u>850,520</u>	1952 June	<u>973,474</u>	<u>128,401</u>	<u>845,073</u>
1954 July (1953)	<u>977,338</u>	<u>129,448</u>	<u>847,890</u>	August	<u>975,603</u>	<u>131,868</u>	<u>843,735</u>
June (1954)	<u>947,918</u>	<u>129,752</u>	<u>818,166</u>	October	<u>969,566</u>	<u>132,621</u>	<u>836,945</u>
1955 November (1954)	<u>966,411</u>	<u>132,196</u>	<u>834,215</u>	1953 April	<u>980,205</u>	<u>129,685</u>	<u>850,520</u>
June (1955)	<u>959,946</u>	<u>137,149</u>	<u>822,797</u>	June	<u>977,593</u>	<u>130,769</u>	<u>846,824</u>
1956 July (1955)	<u>955,822</u>	<u>137,713</u>	<u>818,109</u>	1954 November	<u>966,411</u>	<u>132,196</u>	<u>834,215</u>
August (1955)	<u>959,501</u>	<u>141,400</u>	<u>818,101</u>	December	<u>947,247</u>	<u>132,444</u>	<u>814,803</u>
January (1956)	<u>938,396</u>	<u>143,958</u>	<u>794,438</u>	1955 June	<u>959,946</u>	<u>137,149</u>	<u>822,797</u>
1957 January (1957)	<u>917,876</u>	<u>142,005</u>	<u>775,871</u>	May	<u>959,501</u>	<u>135,615</u>	<u>824,293</u>
June (1957)	<u>919,331</u>	<u>140,563</u>	<u>778,768</u>	December	<u>936,456</u>	<u>143,641</u>	<u>792,815</u>
1958 July (1957)	<u>919,950</u>	<u>140,531</u>	<u>779,419</u>	1956 January	<u>938,396</u>	<u>143,958</u>	<u>794,438</u>
August (1957)	<u>921,454</u>	<u>140,098</u>	<u>781,356</u>	1957 January	<u>917,876</u>	<u>142,005</u>	<u>775,871</u>
				August	<u>921,454</u>	<u>140,098</u>	<u>781,356</u>

a/ Includes Flight and Warrant Officers.

b/ Includes Aviation Cadets and Aviation Students.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 136 - OPERATING LOCATION STRENGTH BY STATE - CONTINENTAL US - FY 1958

(Table below excludes USAF Academy Cadets. For inclusion of USAF Academy Cadets, see table "Command Strength by Grade in Which Serving W/W - FY 1958)

STATE	JULY (1957)	AUGUST	SEP- TEMBER	OCTOBER	NO- VEMBER	DE- CEMBER	JANUARY (1958)	FEB- RUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
TOTAL	648,980	651,923	648,055	633,006	623,756	615,716	621,211	624,808	624,681	627,168	624,654	628,924
Ala . .	8,986	9,369	9,550	9,473	9,500	9,423	9,614	9,788	9,915	9,966	9,980	9,790
Ariz . .	16,550	16,428	16,292	16,059	15,714	15,595	15,628	15,640	15,606	15,561	15,579	15,520
Ark . .	8,949	9,058	10,190	8,712	8,479	8,300	7,922	7,673	7,343	7,356	7,331	7,219
Calif . .	60,483	62,113	62,474	61,030	60,148	60,088	62,311	62,385	64,136	64,801	63,929	64,405
Colo . .	14,550	14,256	13,810	13,404	13,069	12,679	12,538	12,423	12,316	12,282	12,383	12,314
Conn . .	408	386	317	402	376	322	405	375	302	321	420	345
Del . .	8,198	8,429	8,442	8,358	8,268	8,066	6,751	7,853	7,773	7,853	7,872	7,759
Dist of Columbia	10,591	9,975	9,169	9,161	9,157	9,113	9,337	9,135	9,102	9,165	9,145	9,137
Fla . .	42,735	43,175	43,378	43,238	43,036	43,210	44,325	44,009	43,891	44,429	44,340	43,929
Ga . .	18,884	18,573	18,252	17,518	17,519	17,596	18,442	18,310	18,460	18,646	18,668	18,686
Ida . .	3,913	3,960	3,905	3,784	3,789	3,806	3,987	3,967	3,967	4,042	4,041	4,056
Ill . .	21,693	20,070	18,851	17,926	17,781	17,154	16,974	17,400	17,368	17,099	16,915	16,923
Ind . .	4,025	2,815	2,785	2,806	2,889	2,957	3,095	3,217	3,274	3,346	3,364	3,503
Ia . .	1,672	1,665	1,646	1,623	1,619	1,661	1,762	1,781	1,795	1,791	1,798	1,814
Kans . .	16,236	16,370	16,285	15,932	15,853	15,886	16,240	16,397	16,299	16,375	16,404	16,568
Ky . .	817	817	750	739	695	742	757	765	763	758	744	762
La . .	20,681	20,375	19,667	19,245	20,648	18,344	18,632	18,940	19,074	19,155	19,206	19,310
Me . .	11,403	11,543	11,415	11,253	10,684	10,698	10,941	11,088	11,232	11,367	11,385	11,446
Md . .	9,773	9,818	10,109	10,096	10,149	10,171	10,278	9,191	9,524	9,665	9,699	9,877
Mass . .	18,829	18,696	18,660	18,431	18,324	18,453	18,903	19,071	19,258	19,487	19,509	19,713
Mitch . .	8,689	8,648	8,552	8,437	8,417	8,442	8,871	8,944	9,093	9,405	9,567	9,591
Minn . .	4,236	4,278	4,305	4,212	4,158	3,976	3,662	3,593	3,542	3,480	3,477	3,474
Miss . .	15,689	16,780	15,738	15,679	15,429	15,230	14,938	14,731	15,346	15,638	15,617	16,314
Mo . .	7,849	7,868	7,861	7,861	7,859	7,924	8,103	8,094	8,126	8,410	8,121	8,295
Mont . .	4,813	4,726	5,035	4,912	4,902	4,974	5,103	5,184	5,237	5,228	5,271	5,267
Nebr . .	11,851	11,952	12,068	11,989	11,850	11,935	12,026	12,119	12,245	12,381	12,544	12,694
Nev . .	7,245	7,122	6,689	6,320	6,041	5,957	6,032	6,074	6,192	6,455	6,633	6,682
N H . .	4,488	4,516	4,324	4,311	4,393	4,613	4,981	5,042	5,098	5,160	5,157	5,276
N J . .	7,896	7,900	7,950	8,390	8,851	8,510	8,745	8,843	9,425	9,464	9,771	10,209
N Mex . .	18,368	18,781	18,872	18,749	18,724	18,665	18,915	18,946	18,633	18,869	18,861	19,099
N Y . .	21,827	22,713	23,117	22,217	21,905	21,641	22,318	22,636	22,094	22,006	21,639	21,621
N C . .	6,378	6,488	6,613	6,594	6,644	6,717	6,824	6,928	6,844	6,791	6,721	6,776
N Dak . .	747	982	945	677	662	671	694	717	741	776	804	868
Ohio . .	15,800	16,122	16,110	16,084	14,394	16,356	16,881	16,939	17,052	17,337	17,414	17,388
Okla . .	13,830	14,024	12,970	13,101	13,100	14,043	14,006	13,889	13,787	13,590	13,574	13,619
Oreg . .	2,247	2,066	2,084	2,341	2,387	2,435	2,485	2,438	2,458	2,478	2,505	2,548
Pa . .	2,971	2,931	2,943	2,882	2,895	2,839	2,562	2,583	2,635	2,605	2,617	2,626
R I . .	69	59	36	47	46	46	45	46	46	50	49	41
S C . .	24,031	24,587	23,915	23,214	23,412	23,030	24,286	23,631	23,569	23,335	22,824	23,532
S Dak . .	5,662	5,819	5,788	5,691	5,691	5,993	6,018	6,096	6,120	6,137	6,137	6,205
Tenn . .	6,859	6,982	6,925	6,975	6,899	6,148	5,612	5,812	5,694	5,693	5,629	5,597
Tex . .	114,916	115,876	114,918	110,175	104,779	99,702	96,794	99,075	96,183	95,083	94,338	94,939
Utah . .	2,105	2,007	2,038	2,050	1,949	1,865	1,772	1,779	1,816	1,794	1,802	1,830
Vt . .	1,476	1,517	1,510	1,484	1,498	1,527	1,630	1,668	1,690	1,703	1,726	1,780
Va . .	10,270	10,318	10,743	10,816	10,474	10,338	10,800	11,052	11,015	10,904	10,726	10,858
Wash . .	18,616	18,554	19,020	18,529	19,286	18,772	19,326	19,658	19,805	19,854	19,840	20,040
W Va . .	340	329	318	312	321	315	320	318	307	305	301	307
Wis . .	3,410	3,463	3,755	3,457	3,373	3,402	3,515	3,544	3,536	3,609	3,626	3,772
Wyo . .	6,673	6,429	6,108	5,435	4,882	4,583	4,296	4,170	4,094	4,209	3,964	3,717
Unknown	263	195	858	875	838	803	809	851	860	954	867	883

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 137 -- OPERATING LOCATION STRENGTH BY COUNTRY -- OVERSEAS -- FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY	JULY (1957)	AUGUST	SEP- TEMBER	OCTOBER	NO- VEMBER	DE- CEMBER	JANUARY (1958)	FEB- RUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
Marshall Isl	550	544	564	581	557	596	597	654	1,125	1,152	1,175	1,399
Mexico . . .	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Midway Isl . .	8	8	7	7	9	9	14	13	11	12	15	2
Morocco . . .	9,066	8,671	8,762	8,869	8,815	8,792	8,686	8,386	8,287	8,266	8,168	8,345
Netherlands .	478	488	462	454	436	446	444	443	429	414	404	409
New Zealand .	-	-	-	252	249	62	62	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua . .	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	10	8	8	8	8
Norway . . .	203	209	194	186	251	270	274	256	265	267	274	230
Pakistan . . .	32	29	28	27	25	27	30	31	32	35	33	30
Palestine . . .	-	5	5	17	6	5	5	6	-	-	-	-
Panama . . .	28	27	35	28	28	29	5	4	26	3	3	3
Paraguay . . .	11	12	12	11	11	10	10	10	10	9	9	9
Peru . . .	26	27	27	39	40	38	36	30	46	43	50	45
Philippines .	5,010	5,705	5,125	5,123	5,130	5,073	5,055	5,382	5,646	5,322	5,414	5,173
Poland . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
Portugal . . .	36	31	29	29	28	26	26	38	39	39	37	37
Puerto Rico .	4,564	4,537	4,483	4,405	4,376	4,310	4,217	4,294	4,467	4,609	4,636	4,573
Rumania . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Russia . . .	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	12	12
Ryukyu Isl . .	9,636	9,712	10,194	10,346	10,531	10,389	10,037	10,215	9,707	9,508	9,627	9,666
Saudi Arabia .	1,267	1,278	1,233	1,245	1,357	1,560	1,474	1,625	1,654	1,708	1,674	1,544
Scotland . . .	1,372	1,350	1,314	1,325	1,360	1,344	1,328	1,361	1,340	1,348	1,370	1,360
Spain . . .	2,702	3,040	3,521	3,827	4,153	4,500	4,579	4,915	5,040	5,319	5,692	6,082
Svalbard Isl .	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden . . .	12	11	13	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Switzerland .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Syria . . .	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Taiwan . . .	1,283	800	1,243	1,295	1,415	1,455	1,505	1,911	1,990	1,932	1,862	2,062
Territory of Hawaii . . .	7,870	8,056	8,098	8,138	8,156	8,003	8,009	7,830	8,044	7,837	7,638	7,041
Thailand . . .	84	80	80	80	76	74	72	74	73	91	61	68
Trinidad . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Turkey . . .	3,120	3,166	3,289	3,344	3,427	3,499	3,488	3,506	3,613	3,539	3,677	3,754
Union of So Africa . . .	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Uruguay . . .	15	16	16	17	16	14	14	17	17	15	16	16
Venezuela . .	29	31	30	30	28	28	28	28	28	29	29	28
Viet Nam . . .	89	-	-	125	133	136	142	140	144	143	146	150
Virgin Isl . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Volcanic Isl .	448	434	466	498	512	546	525	502	482	501	497	500
Wake Isl . . .	-	8	10	11	16	14	11	10	7	3	4	1
Wales . . .	46	32	9	4	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Windward Isl .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia . .	27	26	24	24	25	26	26	26	12	10	10	10
Unknown . . .	298	967	351	164	686	693	837	324	313	345	2,475	250

Note: Labrador and Newfoundland are now included in Canada.
Taiwan previously reported as Formosa.
Viet Nam previously reported as Laos 31 August 1957.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 138 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, WORLDWIDE -
30 JUN 1948 THROUGH FY. 1958

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
	30 JUNE 1948	30 JUNE 1949	30 JUNE 1950	30 JUNE 1951	30 JUNE 1952	30 JUNE 1953
W/W - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cts)	387,730	419,347	411,277	788,381	973,474	977,593
USAFA CADETS - TOTAL	a/ 387,730	a/ 419,347	a/ 411,277	a/ 788,381	a/ 973,474	a/ 977,593
W/W - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cts)	387,730	419,347	411,277	788,381	973,474	977,593
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	48,957	57,851	57,006	107,099	128,401	130,769
Officer - Total	47,709	55,773	54,914	104,443	124,239	126,769
General - Total	177	207	227	285	320	382
General	4	4	3	1	5	7
Lieutenant General	10	12	14	17	14	18
Major General	69	84	93	105	120	134
Brigadier General	94	107	117	159	181	223
Colonel	1,532	1,894	1,847	2,936	4,118	4,314
Lieutenant Colonel	3,202	3,760	3,887	6,852	8,437	8,324
Major	6,490	7,054	7,601	13,969	20,666	20,805
Captain	14,613	18,900	17,521	37,042	39,845	36,649
First Lieutenant	19,669	21,050	19,267	28,900	29,213	32,090
Second Lieutenant	2,026	2,908	4,564	14,459	21,640	24,205
Warrant Officer - Total	1,248	2,078	2,092	2,656	4,162	4,000
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	753	723	705	75	131	139
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	b/	b/	b/	164	285	397
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	b/	b/	b/	799	1,025	1,275
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	495	1,355	1,387	1,618	2,721	2,189
Enlisted - Total	337,435	359,636	352,085	678,806	838,291	837,667
Master Sergeant	22,870	21,118	21,361	37,713	44,986	45,176
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class	20,605	25,571	27,701	46,064	53,676	54,279
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	45,058	55,891	57,535	96,862	126,219	131,342
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	59,337	59,365	63,482	104,437	158,712	171,893
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class	62,225	67,604	76,935	108,586	179,705	205,478
Airman 3rd Class and private 2	93,641	102,590	76,356	221,663	225,388	200,638
Basic Airman and Private 1	37,699	27,497	28,715	63,481	49,605	28,861
Aviation Cadet - Total	1,338	1,860	2,186	2,476	6,782	9,157
	30 JUNE 1954	30 JUNE 1955	30 JUNE 1956	30 JUNE 1957	30 JUNE 1958	30 JUNE 1959
W/W - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cts)	947,918	959,946	909,958	919,835	871,156	
USAFA CADETS - TOTAL	a/ 947,918	a/ 959,946	263	504	1,169	
W/W - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cts)	947,918	959,946	909,695	919,331	869,987	
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	129,752	137,149	142,093	140,563	132,939	
Officer - Total	126,067	133,183	138,106	136,022	128,398	
General - Total	374	396	422	414	425	
General	9	9	8	8	11	
Lieutenant General	20	22	21	23	24	
Major General	128	135	142	150	174	
Brigadier General	217	230	251	233	216	
Colonel	4,383	4,530	4,619	4,732	4,774	
Lieutenant Colonel	8,293	8,744	9,205	9,638	9,775	
Major	20,429	21,476	21,872	22,392	22,379	
Captain	34,936	36,229	40,041	41,820	42,790	
First Lieutenant	32,010	36,596	37,949	42,575	37,262	
Second Lieutenant	25,642	25,212	23,998	14,451	10,993	
Warrant Officer - Total	3,685	3,966	3,987	4,541	4,541	
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	148	136	166	169	186	
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	438	536	713	779	902	
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,510	1,567	2,183	2,570	2,832	
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	1,589	1,727	925	1,023	621	
Enlisted - Total	809,094	818,478	764,609	776,566	735,759	
Master Sergeant	47,762	51,597	54,149	55,463	55,716	
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class	57,285	62,968	66,340	69,634	71,561	
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	129,662	122,376	125,541	138,731	149,084	
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	167,191	156,942	147,758	161,371	126,591	
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class	206,500	204,994	202,740	186,779	206,485	
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	154,585	173,800	126,776	130,932	104,669	
Basic Airman and Private 1	46,109	45,801	41,305	33,656	21,653	
Aviation Cadet - Total	9,072	4,319	2,993	2,202	1,289	

TABLE 138 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, WORLDWIDE -
30 JUNE 1948 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	FY 1958					
	JULY (1957)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
W/W - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cts)	920,760	922,249	916,729	902,143	890,880	878,657
USAFA CADETS - TOTAL	510	795	787	772	758	755
W/W - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cts)	919,950	921,454	915,942	901,371	890,122	877,902
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</u>	140,531	140,098	138,987	138,426	135,822	135,529
Officer - Total	136,013	135,597	134,491	133,947	132,378	130,916
General - Total	409	426	430	424	424	423
General	10	11	11	11	11	11
Lieutenant General	22	23	23	23	24	24
Major General	146	165	166	161	160	160
Brigadier General	231	227	230	229	229	228
Colonel	4,719	4,660	4,652	4,633	4,618	4,603
Lieutenant Colonel	9,680	9,652	9,627	9,610	9,541	9,493
Major	22,257	22,240	22,211	22,124	22,020	21,914
Captain	41,824	41,667	41,806	41,615	41,368	41,069
First Lieutenant	42,877	42,644	41,736	41,448	40,745	40,097
Second Lieutenant	14,247	14,308	14,029	14,093	13,662	13,317
Warrant Officer - Total	4,518	4,501	4,496	4,479	4,444	4,613
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	171	174	164	169	164	164
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	820	817	817	820	817	827
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,663	2,674	2,686	2,678	2,663	2,672
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	864	836	829	812	800	950
<u>Airman - Total</u>	777,259	779,410	775,255	761,410	751,868	740,961
Master Sergeant	55,352	55,182	55,631	55,451	55,244	55,532
Technical Sergeant	69,545	69,460	70,272	70,208	70,179	70,846
Staff Sergeant	137,783	136,756	142,663	141,543	140,493	145,862
Airman 1st Class	159,973	157,982	158,220	148,347	141,246	136,847
Airman 2nd Class	186,688	186,243	192,836	188,559	185,040	190,411
Airman 3rd Class	132,682	137,459	124,633	128,535	132,579	118,280
Basic Airman	35,236	36,328	31,000	28,767	27,087	23,203
Aviation Cadet - Total	2,160	1,946	1,700	1,535	1,432	1,392
	JANUARY (1958)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
W/W - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cts)	877,016	877,824	875,720	872,860	870,740	871,156
USAFA CADETS - TOTAL	751	736	727	725	722	1,169
W/W - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cts)	876,265	877,088	874,993	872,135	870,018	869,987
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</u>	133,672	132,712	132,547	132,230	132,390	132,939
Officer - Total	129,058	128,106	127,953	127,654	127,832	128,388
General - Total	418	416	428	428	428	425
General	11	11	11	11	11	11
Lieutenant General	24	24	24	26	26	24
Major General	157	155	177	175	175	174
Brigadier General	226	226	216	216	216	216
Colonel	4,582	4,556	4,728	4,834	4,795	4,774
Lieutenant Colonel	9,449	9,408	9,307	9,651	9,801	9,775
Major	21,863	21,944	22,176	22,128	22,374	22,379
Captain	40,736	40,777	41,202	41,923	42,349	42,790
First Lieutenant	38,837	38,170	37,252	36,256	35,800	37,262
Second Lieutenant	13,173	12,835	12,860	12,434	12,285	10,993
Warrant Officer - Total	4,614	4,606	4,594	4,576	4,558	4,541
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	170	180	159	158	181	186
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	876	852	823	820	895	902
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,673	2,741	2,760	2,755	2,791	2,832
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	895	853	852	843	691	621
<u>Airman - Total</u>	741,314	743,131	741,218	738,667	736,442	735,759
Master Sergeant	55,226	55,344	55,810	55,686	55,568	55,716
Technical Sergeant	70,691	70,752	71,341	71,237	71,118	71,561
Staff Sergeant	144,937	144,075	148,114	147,744	147,021	149,084
Airman 1st Class	136,293	136,029	135,838	133,064	129,767	126,591
Airman 2nd Class	188,781	186,193	195,564	194,545	194,174	206,485
Airman 3rd Class	122,156	126,279	110,521	113,838	117,763	104,669
Basic Airman	23,230	24,459	24,030	22,553	21,031	21,653
Aviation Cadet - Total	1,279	1,245	1,228	1,238	1,186	1,289

a/ Not applicable until June 1956.

b/ Not applicable prior to June 1951.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 139 - COMMAND STRENGTH OF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMMAND - 30 JUNE 1958

280

COMMAND	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS								WARRANT OFFICERS				
		Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Total	Warrant Officer 4	Warrant Officer 3	Warrant Officer 2	Warrant Officer 1
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>132,939</u>	<u>128,398</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>4,774</u>	<u>9,775</u>	<u>22,379</u>	<u>42,790</u>	<u>37,262</u>	<u>10,993</u>	<u>4,541</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>902</u>	<u>2,832</u>	<u>621</u>
<u>PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL</u>	<u>120,304</u>	<u>115,785</u>	<u>417</u>	<u>4,679</u>	<u>9,403</u>	<u>21,173</u>	<u>40,292</u>	<u>33,591</u>	<u>6,230</u>	<u>4,519</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>897</u>	<u>2,823</u>	<u>614</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL - TOTAL</u>	<u>90,467</u>	<u>87,405</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>3,629</u>	<u>7,021</u>	<u>15,766</u>	<u>30,092</u>	<u>25,643</u>	<u>4,922</u>	<u>3,062</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>633</u>	<u>1,859</u>	<u>418</u>
Air Defense Command	12,196	11,716	33	304	664	1,672	3,435	4,767	841	480	15	76	220	169
AF Finance Division	53	52	-	10	16	11	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Air Materiel Command	3,655	3,535	31	348	491	791	1,179	512	183	120	10	30	73	7
Air Research and Development Command	5,610	5,442	28	288	670	1,134	1,934	1,035	353	168	16	37	99	16
Air Training Command	11,714	11,306	16	255	518	1,296	4,260	4,241	720	408	26	85	268	29
Air University	2,808	2,761	9	285	378	642	1,159	231	57	47	3	13	25	6
Continental Air Command	2,639	2,549	10	135	299	572	995	442	96	90	3	28	55	4
Headquarters Command, USAF	3,818	3,625	17	236	507	903	1,286	442	234	193	7	60	118	8
Headquarters, USAF	3,025	2,960	108	795	955	859	225	12	6	65	12	25	26	2
Military Air Transport Service	9,231	8,761	16	197	474	1,682	3,187	2,711	494	470	20	83	307	60
Strategic Air Command	27,659	26,967	37	541	1,590	5,155	9,706	8,384	1,554	692	30	135	447	80
Tactical Air Command	6,942	6,664	22	186	353	847	2,205	2,704	347	278	8	49	190	31
USAF Academy	498	486	2	30	56	102	236	59	1	12	-	4	7	1
USAF Security Service	619	581	3	19	50	100	270	103	36	38	2	7	24	5
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>29,837</u>	<u>28,380</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>1,050</u>	<u>2,382</u>	<u>5,407</u>	<u>10,200</u>	<u>7,948</u>	<u>1,308</u>	<u>1,457</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>964</u>	<u>196</u>
Air Defense Atlantic	549	533	-	14	38	91	171	203	16	16	-	4	11	1
Air Materiel Command	1,258	1,170	5	68	142	323	390	193	49	88	-	24	61	3
Air Research and Development Command	40	40	-	2	4	9	13	11	1	-	-	1	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	1,403	1,342	4	43	100	231	483	420	61	61	3	12	40	6
Caribbean Air Command	244	226	3	24	32	77	76	11	3	18	-	4	14	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,984	1,900	26	240	440	576	465	127	26	84	8	30	38	8
Military Air Transport Service	4,060	3,705	4	42	183	679	1,375	1,244	178	355	4	52	247	52
Pacific Air Force	6,692	6,398	23	234	575	1,111	2,052	2,006	397	254	7	42	157	48
Strategic Air Command	3,213	3,038	6	91	243	683	1,401	556	58	175	5	26	132	12
US Air Force, Europe	9,790	9,419	13	282	589	1,512	3,473	3,046	504	371	6	63	242	60
USAF Security Service	644	609	1	10	36	115	301	131	15	35	-	7	22	6
<u>PIPELINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>12,635</u>	<u>12,613</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>372</u>	<u>1,206</u>	<u>2,498</u>	<u>3,671</u>	<u>4,763</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>7</u>
Students	12,356	12,348	-	75	340	1,152	2,419	3,624	4,738	8	-	-	3	5
Patients	279	265	8	20	32	54	79	47	25	14	1	5	6	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 140 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH OF GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING -
FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

END OF MONTH	TOTAL			GENERAL			LIEUTENANT GENERAL			MAJOR GENERAL			BRIGADIER GENERAL		
	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S
END OF FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES															
June 1952	320	255	65	5	5	-	14	10	4	120	103	17	181	137	44
June 1953	382	306	76	7	5	2	18	14	4	134	113	21	223	174	49
June 1954	374	287	87	9	6	3	20	14	6	128	100	28	217	167	50
June 1955	396	302	95	9	6	3	22	17	5	135	108	27	230	170	60
June 1956	422	325	97	8	6	2	21	15	6	142	118	24	251	186	65
June 1957	414	318	95	8	6	2	23	18	5	150	119	31	233	176	57
June 1958	425	341	84	11	7	4	24	19	5	174	140	34	216	175	41
June 1959															
June 1960															
FISCAL YEAR 1958															
July (1957)	409	321	88	10	7	3	22	17	5	146	116	30	231	181	50
August	426	337	89	11	8	3	23	18	5	165	131	34	227	180	47
September	430	343	87	11	8	3	23	18	5	166	132	34	230	185	45
October	424	334	90	11	8	3	23	18	5	161	126	35	229	182	47
November	424	335	89	11	8	3	24	19	5	160	126	34	229	182	47
December	423	334	89	11	8	3	24	19	5	160	126	34	228	181	47
January (1958)	418	329	89	11	8	3	24	19	5	157	124	33	226	178	48
February	416	329	87	11	8	3	24	19	5	155	123	32	226	179	47
March	428	340	88	11	8	3	24	19	5	177	144	33	216	169	47
April	428	339	89	11	7	4	26	21	5	175	140	35	216	171	45
May	428	340	88	11	7	4	26	21	5	175	141	34	216	171	45
June	425	341	84	11	7	4	24	19	5	174	140	34	216	175	41

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of The Air Force

TABLE 141 - COMMAND STRENGTH OF AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMMAND - 30 JUNE 1958

COMMAND	TOTAL	AIRMEN						AVIATION CADETS AND USAFA CADETS	
		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman 1/c	Airman 2/c	Airman 3/c		Airman Basic
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL (Includes USAFA Cadets)</u>	<u>738,217</u>	<u>55,716</u>	<u>71,561</u>	<u>149,084</u>	<u>126,591</u>	<u>206,485</u>	<u>104,669</u>	<u>21,653</u>	<u>2,458</u>
<u>USAFA CADETS - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,169</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>1,168</u>
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL (Excludes USAFA Cadets)</u>	<u>737,048</u>	<u>55,716</u>	<u>71,561</u>	<u>149,084</u>	<u>126,591</u>	<u>206,485</u>	<u>104,669</u>	<u>21,653</u>	<u>1,289</u>
<u>PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL</u>	<u>701,651</u>	<u>55,214</u>	<u>70,417</u>	<u>147,042</u>	<u>125,468</u>	<u>204,268</u>	<u>90,462</u>	<u>8,780</u>	-
<u>CONTINENTAL - TOTAL</u>	<u>494,583</u>	<u>41,096</u>	<u>51,397</u>	<u>105,044</u>	<u>90,038</u>	<u>137,202</u>	<u>63,736</u>	<u>6,070</u>	-
Air Defense Command	95,510	5,278	7,863	18,231	16,794	31,490	14,404	1,450	-
Air Finance Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	10,316	964	1,156	2,554	2,036	2,402	1,106	98	-
Air Research and Dev Command	19,046	1,921	2,173	4,280	3,568	4,779	2,124	201	-
Air Training Command	69,458	7,734	9,785	15,746	12,368	15,301	7,793	731	-
Air University	4,641	754	738	1,194	680	712	527	36	-
Continental Air Command	13,727	1,659	1,785	3,465	2,483	2,629	1,519	187	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	12,557	1,379	1,570	2,996	2,690	2,586	1,222	114	-
Headquarters, USAF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	59,552	4,846	6,556	13,131	9,673	16,228	8,399	719	-
Strategic Air Command	158,983	12,960	14,789	32,598	29,838	45,800	21,042	1,956	-
Tactical Air Command	45,487	3,231	4,458	9,787	8,602	13,624	5,220	565	-
USAF Academy	1,230	93	129	297	333	270	108	-	-
USAF Security Service	4,076	277	395	765	973	1,381	272	13	-
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>207,068</u>	<u>14,118</u>	<u>19,020</u>	<u>41,998</u>	<u>35,430</u>	<u>67,066</u>	<u>26,726</u>	<u>2,710</u>	-
Air Defense Atlantic	3,216	176	284	584	456	1,113	581	22	-
Air Materiel Command	10,935	977	1,251	2,537	2,097	2,988	935	150	-
Air Research and Dev Command	230	21	20	43	54	67	25	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	12,080	701	1,067	2,369	2,262	3,671	1,840	170	-
Caribbean Air Command	1,040	188	193	256	136	183	77	7	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	3,405	654	593	1,055	467	572	59	5	-
Military Air Transport Sv.	32,348	2,491	3,452	5,933	3,994	11,117	4,979	382	-
Pacific Air Force	39,441	2,395	3,376	7,745	6,660	12,640	5,925	700	-
Strategic Air Command	28,936	2,099	2,529	6,616	5,471	9,222	2,746	253	-
US Air Force, Europe	62,748	3,987	5,517	12,884	11,913	19,661	7,860	926	-
USAF Security Service	12,689	429	738	1,976	1,920	5,832	1,699	95	-
<u>PIPELINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>35,397</u>	<u>502</u>	<u>1,144</u>	<u>2,042</u>	<u>1,123</u>	<u>2,217</u>	<u>14,207</u>	<u>12,873</u>	<u>1,289</u>
Aviation Students	21	-	2	19	-	-	-	-	-
Other Students	33,758	339	988	1,680	810	1,846	14,002	12,804	1,289
Patients	1,618	163	154	343	313	371	205	69	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 142 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY - FY 1948 - FY 1958

(Military Personnel strength of each command reflects permanent party only)

END OF FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL a/	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES									
WORLDWIDE									
30 June 1948	387,730	46,986	158	565	1,238	10	1,338	336,002	1,433
30 June 1949	419,347	54,808	262	703	2,070	8	1,860	357,289	2,347
30 June 1950	411,277	53,389	303	1,222	2,085	7	2,186	348,303	3,782
30 June 1951	788,381	101,715	480	2,248	2,649	7	2,476	671,292	7,514
30 June 1952	973,474	120,418	942	2,879	4,156	6	6,782	827,348	10,943
30 June 1953	977,593	122,636	1,023	3,110	3,994	6	9,157	825,888	11,779
30 June 1954	947,918	122,514	789	2,764	3,680	5	9,072	799,366	9,728
30 June 1955	959,946	130,108	704	2,371	3,961	5	4,384	810,131	8,282
30 June 1956	909,695	134,776	634	2,696	3,983	4	3,061	756,688	7,853
30 June 1957	919,331	132,327	630	3,065	4,536	5	2,261	769,049	7,458
30 June 1958	869,987	124,795	672	2,931	4,536	5	1,310	728,526	7,212
CONTINENTAL US b/									
30 June 1948	268,896	34,089	115	471	882	9	1,338	230,837	1,155
30 June 1949	293,870	40,140	198	570	1,618	7	1,860	247,302	2,175
30 June 1950	317,816	42,457	233	914	1,659	6	2,186	266,777	3,584
30 June 1951	628,954	82,579	392	1,776	1,927	4	2,476	532,581	7,219
30 June 1952	723,163	91,653	815	2,237	3,155	4	6,782	607,984	10,533
30 June 1953	681,978	91,289	792	2,302	2,818	3	9,157	565,048	10,569
30 June 1954	673,321	91,224	520	1,978	2,501	2	9,072	559,432	8,592
30 June 1955 ^{b/}	697,801	98,995	423	1,603	2,882	5	4,384	582,019	7,490
30 June 1956 ^{b/}	652,180	104,434	389	1,849	2,882	4	3,061	532,584	6,979
30 June 1957 ^{b/}	656,747	102,827	431	2,199	3,111	4	2,261	539,248	6,666
30 June 1958 ^{b/}	633,082	97,443	520	2,055	3,081	3	1,310	521,978	6,692
OVERSEAS									
30 June 1948	118,834	12,897	43	94	356	1	-	105,165	278
30 June 1949	125,477	14,668	64	133	452	1	-	109,997	172
30 June 1950	93,461	10,932	70	308	426	1	-	81,526	198
30 June 1951	159,427	19,136	88	472	722	3	-	138,711	295
30 June 1952	250,311	28,765	127	642	1,001	2	-	219,364	410
30 June 1953	295,615	31,347	231	808	1,176	3	-	260,840	1,210
30 June 1954	274,597	31,290	269	786	1,179	3	-	239,934	1,136
30 June 1955	262,145	31,113	281	768	1,079	-	-	228,112	792
30 June 1956	257,515	30,342	245	847	1,103	-	-	224,104	874
30 June 1957	262,584	29,500	199	866	1,425	1	-	229,801	792
30 June 1958	236,905	27,352	152	876	1,455	2	-	206,548	520

TABLE 142 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY - FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958
(CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL a/	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	AIRMAN	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
FY 1958									
WORLDWIDE									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	919,950	132,357	634	3,022	4,513	5	2,217	769,449	7,753
August	921,454	131,913	636	3,048	4,496	5	1,999	771,516	7,841
September	915,942	130,813	632	3,046	4,491	5	1,750	767,518	7,687
October	901,371	130,235	658	3,054	4,474	5	1,573	753,855	7,517
November	890,122	128,670	665	3,043	4,439	5	1,467	744,393	7,440
December	877,902	127,275	655	2,986	4,608	5	1,422	733,665	7,286
January (1958)	876,265	125,483	636	2,939	4,609	5	1,300	734,026	7,267
February	877,088	124,493	688	2,925	4,601	5	1,264	735,881	7,231
March	874,993	124,326	682	2,945	4,589	5	1,249	734,002	7,195
April	872,135	124,030	694	2,930	4,571	5	1,256	731,485	7,164
May	870,018	124,247	692	2,893	4,553	5	1,206	729,274	7,148
June	869,987	124,795	672	2,931	4,536	5	1,310	728,526	7,212
CONTINENTAL US b/									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	658,448	103,168	438	2,187	3,089	4	2,217	540,403	6,942
August	661,863	103,012	447	2,157	3,074	4	1,999	544,115	7,055
September	656,303	102,254	457	2,160	3,049	4	1,750	539,695	6,934
October	641,907	101,524	486	2,156	2,993	3	1,573	526,379	6,793
November	632,552	99,983	494	2,142	2,943	3	1,467	518,774	6,746
December	624,362	98,906	490	2,091	3,074	2	1,422	511,745	6,632
January (1958)	632,244	97,957	471	2,070	3,111	2	1,300	520,686	6,647
February	633,039	97,183	535	2,056	3,099	3	1,264	522,280	6,619
March	635,005	97,100	515	2,087	3,093	3	1,249	524,365	6,593
April	634,539	96,711	534	2,075	3,083	3	1,256	524,288	6,589
May	628,511	96,504	541	2,014	3,054	3	1,206	518,589	6,600
June	633,082	97,443	520	2,055	3,081	3	1,310	521,978	6,692
OVERSEAS									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	261,502	29,189	196	835	1,424	1	-	229,046	811
August	259,591	28,901	189	891	1,422	1	-	227,401	786
September	259,639	28,559	175	886	1,442	1	-	227,823	753
October	259,464	28,711	172	898	1,481	2	-	227,476	724
November	257,570	28,687	171	901	1,496	2	-	225,619	694
December	253,540	28,369	165	895	1,534	3	-	221,920	654
January (1958)	244,021	27,526	165	869	1,498	3	-	213,340	620
February	244,049	27,310	153	869	1,502	2	-	213,601	612
March	239,988	27,226	167	858	1,496	2	-	209,637	602
April	237,596	27,319	160	855	1,488	2	-	207,197	575
May	241,507	27,743	151	879	1,499	2	-	210,685	548
June	236,905	27,352	152	876	1,455	2	-	206,548	520

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 142 - SUMMARY -- COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY --
FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	AIRMAN	
		Male	WAF	AFWC and MSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
CONTINENTAL US									
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	99,315	11,544	70	63	451	-	-	85,909	1,278
August	100,435	11,465	70	62	450	-	-	87,170	1,218
September	100,581	11,213	73	67	448	-	-	87,565	1,215
October	100,024	11,166	74	70	444	-	-	87,018	1,252
November	100,464	11,139	80	70	443	-	-	87,460	1,272
December	100,636	10,996	79	67	467	-	-	87,739	1,288
January (1958)	101,999	10,893	79	66	477	-	-	89,209	1,275
February	103,165	10,924	79	73	474	-	-	90,369	1,246
March	104,139	10,969	76	79	465	-	-	91,293	1,269
April	105,424	11,073	81	80	464	-	-	92,457	1,269
May	106,142	11,238	85	75	469	-	-	93,004	1,271
June	107,706	11,547	89	80	480	-	-	94,228	1,282
AIR FORCE FINANCE DIVISION									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	54	50	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
August	54	52	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
September	56	54	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
October	55	53	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
November	55	53	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
December	55	53	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
January (1958)	55	53	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
February	56	54	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
March	57	55	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
April	53	52	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
May	55	54	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
June	53	52	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE TRANSIENTS AND PATIENTS c/									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	15,087	1,940	28	83	60	-	-	12,945	31
August	16,282	1,990	18	91	74	-	-	14,108	41
September	16,506	1,819	23	50	65	1	-	14,501	47
October	14,502	1,505	19	37	47	1	-	12,847	46
November	14,113	1,407	15	41	40	1	-	12,572	37
December	11,855	1,176	21	25	40	-	-	10,542	51
January (1958)	14,474	1,459	15	38	61	-	-	12,855	46
February	10,465	974	16	25	31	-	-	9,384	35
March	12,454	1,117	22	21	36	-	-	11,230	28
April	9,838	813	19	17	31	-	-	8,929	29
May	2,060	294	8	7	15	-	-	1,719	17
June	1,897	248	6	11	14	-	-	1,599	19
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	13,374	3,214	8	110	121	-	-	9,921	-
August	13,157	3,176	13	110	118	-	-	9,740	-
September	13,314	3,200	13	112	114	-	-	9,875	-
October	13,256	3,251	13	115	115	-	-	9,762	-
November	13,211	3,241	11	116	114	-	-	9,729	-
December	13,324	3,251	9	115	116	-	-	9,833	-
January (1958)	13,716	3,248	15	110	117	-	-	10,179	47
February	13,854	3,276	16	111	117	-	-	10,288	46
March	13,905	3,301	16	122	115	-	-	10,304	47
April	14,064	3,329	17	117	116	-	-	10,433	52
May	13,936	3,331	17	109	114	-	-	10,312	53
June	13,971	3,405	17	113	120	-	-	10,267	49

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

**TABLE 142 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY -
FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)**

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	AIRMAN	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
AIR PROVING GROUND COMMAND d/									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	8,154	868	7	47	36	-	-	6,802	394
August	8,181	858	9	44	36	-	-	6,848	386
September	8,183	864	11	45	37	-	-	6,856	370
October	8,091	871	8	51	37	-	-	6,745	379
November	7,926	860	7	50	38	-	-	6,589	382
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
January (1958)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND d/									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	16,492	4,827	24	42	130	-	-	11,469	-
August	16,568	4,824	22	45	129	-	-	11,548	-
September	16,593	4,803	23	43	126	-	-	11,598	-
October	16,626	4,861	25	43	124	-	-	11,573	-
November	16,832	4,840	25	49	123	-	-	11,795	-
December	24,770	5,649	33	95	170	-	-	18,456	367
January (1958)	23,835	5,376	36	81	164	-	-	17,819	359
February	23,988	5,386	37	82	163	-	-	17,971	349
March	23,885	5,314	35	84	164	-	-	17,956	332
April	23,999	5,319	33	88	161	-	-	18,072	326
May	24,063	5,315	39	91	161	-	-	18,150	307
June	24,656	5,313	39	90	168	-	-	18,732	314
AIR TRAINING COMMAND									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	90,212	12,692	94	719	492	1	-	75,070	1,144
August	89,153	12,509	92	705	477	1	-	74,271	1,098
September	87,348	12,346	92	696	463	1	-	72,652	1,098
October	84,152	12,127	97	642	440	1	-	69,709	1,136
November	82,949	11,825	96	622	431	1	-	68,709	1,265
December	81,625	11,658	97	606	446	1	-	67,488	1,329
January (1958)	81,785	11,247	98	613	447	1	-	68,000	1,379
February	80,499	11,018	93	579	441	1	-	67,003	1,364
March	80,893	10,898	92	589	428	1	-	67,533	1,352
April	80,593	10,708	95	580	421	1	-	67,447	1,341
May	81,481	10,629	99	570	412	1	-	68,421	1,349
June	81,172	10,602	103	601	407	1	-	68,102	1,356
AIR UNIVERSITY									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	6,992	2,657	16	90	51	-	-	4,072	106
August	6,810	2,467	14	92	50	-	-	4,084	103
September	6,703	2,414	13	96	50	-	-	4,037	93
October	6,670	2,418	14	95	46	-	-	4,010	87
November	6,670	2,407	14	95	45	-	-	4,016	93
December	6,739	2,415	15	96	54	-	-	4,065	94
January (1958)	6,820	2,396	15	94	56	-	-	4,169	90
February	6,918	2,410	13	91	54	-	-	4,267	83
March	6,940	2,399	15	84	54	-	-	4,306	82
April	7,021	2,420	15	87	51	-	-	4,341	107
May	7,134	2,477	10	90	49	-	-	4,394	114
June	7,449	2,660	11	90	47	-	-	4,517	124

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

TABLE 142 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY -
FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	AIRMAN	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and MGC	Male	Female		Male	Female
CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	15,532	2,555	27	129	86	1	-	12,574	160
August	15,312	2,527	26	130	81	1	-	12,392	155
September	16,382	2,661	23	129	81	1	-	13,350	137
October	15,098	2,539	23	131	73	1	-	12,211	120
November	15,114	2,526	23	133	73	1	-	12,244	114
December	15,429	2,493	19	131	76	1	-	12,588	121
January (1958)	16,410	2,498	18	130	74	1	-	13,552	137
February	16,604	2,462	17	132	77	1	-	13,791	124
March	16,587	2,459	16	130	77	1	-	13,793	111
April	17,046	2,482	17	129	85	1	-	14,241	91
May	16,801	2,467	13	125	85	1	-	14,043	67
June	16,366	2,425	13	111	89	1	-	13,677	50
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	13,050	3,330	11	31	184	1	-	9,431	62
August	12,984	3,314	3	38	181	1	-	9,386	61
September	12,933	3,247	10	30	180	1	-	9,402	63
October	15,455	3,437	12	42	189	-	-	11,651	124
November	15,283	3,427	11	41	189	-	-	11,496	119
December	15,181	3,418	18	40	191	-	-	11,386	128
January (1958)	15,735	3,449	16	42	192	-	-	11,883	153
February	15,993	3,546	17	45	192	1	-	12,038	154
March	16,231	3,557	18	44	193	1	-	12,268	150
April	16,278	3,556	19	44	193	1	-	12,318	147
May	16,304	3,553	21	46	197	1	-	12,336	150
June	16,375	3,554	21	50	193	-	-	12,414	143
HEADQUARTERS, USAF									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	3,273	3,181	21	8	63	-	-	-	-
August	3,141	3,047	22	8	64	-	-	-	-
September	3,043	2,954	21	7	61	-	-	-	-
October	3,058	2,969	20	7	62	-	-	-	-
November	3,049	2,960	20	7	62	-	-	-	-
December	3,032	2,946	18	7	61	-	-	-	-
January (1958)	3,023	2,937	16	7	63	-	-	-	-
February	2,995	2,910	14	7	64	-	-	-	-
March	2,979	2,896	14	7	62	-	-	-	-
April	2,981	2,896	14	7	64	-	-	-	-
May	2,976	2,889	14	7	66	-	-	-	-
June	3,025	2,939	15	6	64	1	-	-	-
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	63,180	8,671	40	138	438	1	-	52,164	1,728
August	63,685	8,589	38	137	438	1	-	52,790	1,692
September	64,169	8,582	38	137	443	-	-	53,279	1,690
October	62,595	8,624	41	176	439	-	-	51,683	1,632
November	62,137	8,648	47	169	429	-	-	51,206	1,638
December	62,871	8,633	48	169	455	-	-	51,968	1,598
January (1958)	63,373	8,269	36	176	450	-	-	52,851	1,591
February	64,474	8,382	50	170	453	-	-	53,849	1,570
March	65,315	8,277	51	181	456	-	-	54,792	1,558
April	66,197	8,299	53	175	459	-	-	55,668	1,543
May	67,548	8,377	63	172	456	-	-	56,941	1,539
June	68,783	8,539	52	170	470	-	-	58,027	1,525

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

**TABLE 142 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY -
FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)**

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	AIRMAN	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	174,994	25,164	59	541	610	-	-	147,647	973
August	176,079	25,145	63	550	617	-	-	148,756	948
September	175,649	25,162	63	535	624	-	-	148,332	933
October	173,831	25,560	79	541	616	-	-	146,111	924
November	172,682	25,534	69	542	606	-	-	145,030	901
December	172,801	25,592	67	532	631	-	-	145,104	875
January (1958)	176,324	25,561	68	502	646	-	-	148,695	852
February	178,736	25,572	89	533	667	-	-	151,020	855
March	180,042	25,589	73	545	681	-	-	152,343	811
April	183,095	25,801	78	554	684	-	-	155,196	782
May	184,567	25,949	94	529	681	-	-	156,545	769
June	186,642	26,346	79	542	692	-	-	158,216	767
STUDENTS									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	69,300	14,572	19	45	19	-	2,217	51,362	1,066
August	70,283	15,086	43	41	13	-	1,999	51,750	1,351
September	67,171	15,042	40	69	13	-	1,750	48,969	1,288
October	62,315	14,213	47	69	18	-	1,573	45,302	1,093
November	57,343	13,291	63	70	16	-	1,467	41,511	925
December	52,370	12,844	52	74	16	-	1,422	37,181	781
January (1958)	51,222	12,892	46	89	12	-	1,300	36,165	718
February	52,560	12,539	79	87	12	-	1,264	37,786	793
March	49,982	12,537	71	69	11	-	1,249	35,180	865
April	47,806	12,261	77	65	9	-	1,256	33,236	902
May	45,818	12,263	61	58	8	-	1,206	31,258	964
June	46,135	12,234	59	55	8	-	1,310	31,406	1,063
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	63,896	6,864	8	141	297	-	-	56,586	-
August	64,152	6,923	8	144	296	-	-	56,779	2
September	62,135	6,858	7	144	293	-	-	54,833	-
October	60,740	6,215	7	137	296	-	-	53,385	-
November	59,364	6,838	7	137	289	-	-	52,093	-
December	58,327	6,808	6	134	302	-	-	51,077	-
January (1958)	58,048	6,708	6	122	303	-	-	50,909	-
February	57,177	6,765	7	121	303	-	-	49,981	-
March	55,889	6,765	7	132	301	-	-	48,684	-
April	54,432	6,714	7	132	294	-	-	47,285	-
May	53,525	6,663	7	135	289	-	-	46,431	-
June	52,429	6,522	6	136	278	-	-	45,487	-
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	1,258	436	1	-	13	-	-	808	-
August	1,289	443	1	-	13	-	-	832	-
September	1,283	441	1	-	13	-	-	828	-
October	1,259	417	1	-	12	-	-	829	-
November	1,251	401	1	-	12	-	-	837	-
December	1,247	396	1	-	12	-	-	838	-
January (1958)	1,268	397	1	-	12	-	-	858	-
February	1,333	398	1	-	12	-	-	922	-
March	1,382	403	1	-	12	-	-	966	-
April	1,451	429	1	-	12	-	-	1,009	-
May	1,560	441	1	-	12	-	-	1,106	-
June	1,728	485	1	-	12	-	-	1,230	-

(CONTINUED US - CONTINUED)

TABLE 142 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY -
FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	AIRMAN	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
US SECURITY SERVICE									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	4,285	603	4	-	37	-	-	3,641	-
August	4,298	597	4	-	36	-	-	3,661	-
September	4,254	594	5	-	37	-	-	3,618	-
October	4,180	598	5	-	34	-	-	3,543	-
November	4,109	586	4	-	32	-	-	3,487	-
December	4,100	578	6	-	36	-	-	3,480	-
January (1958)	4,157	574	5	-	36	-	-	3,542	-
February	4,222	567	6	-	38	-	-	3,611	-
March	4,325	564	7	-	37	-	-	3,717	-
April	4,261	559	8	-	38	-	-	3,656	-
May	4,541	564	9	-	39	-	-	3,929	-
June	4,695	572	9	-	38	-	-	4,076	-
OVERSEAS (PERMANENT PARTY)									
AIR DEFENSE ATLANTIC									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	4,311	636	2	11	10	-	-	3,652	-
August	4,202	626	2	11	11	-	-	3,552	-
September	3,985	577	2	12	11	-	-	3,383	-
October	4,001	567	2	12	13	-	-	3,407	-
November	4,091	553	1	14	11	-	-	3,512	-
December	4,097	536	2	9	14	-	-	3,536	-
January (1958)	3,954	518	2	9	17	-	-	3,408	-
February	3,946	517	1	8	17	-	-	3,403	-
March	3,865	511	1	7	17	-	-	3,329	-
April	3,804	529	1	8	15	-	-	3,251	-
May	3,821	527	1	8	16	-	-	3,269	-
June	3,765	524	1	8	16	-	-	3,216	-
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	14,176	1,273	15	-	101	-	-	12,764	23
August	13,796	1,232	14	-	97	-	-	12,436	17
September	13,471	1,181	12	-	94	-	-	12,171	13
October	13,177	1,198	12	-	93	-	-	11,863	11
November	12,908	1,183	12	-	93	-	-	11,610	10
December	12,649	1,184	12	-	91	-	-	11,354	8
January (1958)	12,544	1,183	9	-	91	-	-	11,254	7
February	12,895	1,205	8	-	92	-	-	11,583	7
March	12,657	1,209	8	-	94	-	-	11,339	7
April	12,507	1,212	8	-	94	-	-	11,186	7
May	12,485	1,221	8	-	96	-	-	11,154	6
June	12,193	1,162	8	-	88	-	-	10,931	4
AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	260	33	-	-	-	-	-	227	-
August	253	34	-	-	-	-	-	219	-
September	261	35	-	-	-	-	-	226	-
October	279	36	-	-	-	-	-	243	-
November	261	36	-	-	-	-	-	225	-
December	269	38	-	-	-	-	-	231	-
January (1958)	259	38	-	-	-	-	-	221	-
February	269	40	-	-	-	-	-	229	-
March	295	41	-	-	-	-	-	254	-
April	288	38	-	-	-	-	-	250	-
May	268	37	-	-	-	-	-	231	-
June	270	40	-	-	-	-	-	230	-

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

**TABLE 142 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY -
FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)**

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	AIRMAN	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	17,161	1,603	9	72	65	-	-	15,409	3
August	17,142	1,567	9	78	74	-	-	15,411	3
September	17,148	1,577	9	76	74	-	-	15,409	3
October	16,892	1,539	10	80	77	-	-	15,183	3
November	16,590	1,488	8	80	78	-	-	14,933	3
December	15,956	1,417	2	77	77	-	-	14,379	4
January (1958)	14,437	1,313	7	78	70	-	-	12,965	4
February	13,910	1,282	8	73	68	-	-	12,475	4
March	13,801	1,267	6	72	69	-	-	12,384	3
April	13,687	1,274	7	74	64	-	-	12,265	3
May	13,494	1,277	6	71	63	-	-	12,074	3
June	13,483	1,259	6	77	61	-	-	12,078	2
CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	1,290	225	-	2	21	-	-	1,042	-
August	1,306	236	-	2	22	-	-	1,046	-
September	1,294	222	-	2	20	-	-	1,050	-
October	1,294	221	-	2	20	-	-	1,051	-
November	1,280	218	-	2	20	-	-	1,040	-
December	1,262	224	-	2	19	-	-	1,017	-
January (1958)	1,255	217	-	2	19	-	-	1,017	-
February	1,309	234	-	2	19	-	-	1,054	-
March	1,301	233	-	2	19	-	-	1,047	-
April	1,310	228	-	2	18	-	-	1,062	-
May	1,305	234	-	2	19	-	-	1,050	-
June	1,284	224	-	2	18	-	-	1,040	-
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND USAF									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	5,370	1,978	6	-	88	1	-	3,249	48
August	5,236	1,924	6	-	81	1	-	3,176	48
September	5,128	1,855	6	-	79	1	-	3,140	47
October	5,240	1,833	6	-	77	1	-	3,277	46
November	5,346	1,849	6	-	76	1	-	3,366	48
December	5,371	1,851	6	-	81	1	-	3,386	46
January (1958)	5,275	1,817	6	-	81	1	-	3,327	43
February	5,252	1,819	5	-	79	-	-	3,309	40
March	5,251	1,827	5	-	79	-	-	3,298	42
April	5,275	1,854	7	-	82	-	-	3,292	40
May	5,348	1,865	7	-	81	-	-	3,357	38
June	5,389	1,893	7	-	84	-	-	3,366	39
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE									
<u>FY 1958</u>									
July (1957)	38,260	4,018	20	48	322	-	-	33,750	102
August	38,147	3,933	20	48	320	-	-	33,725	101
September	38,009	3,844	18	48	314	-	-	33,687	98
October	37,964	3,815	18	49	319	1	-	33,666	96
November	38,048	3,760	18	52	326	1	-	33,800	91
December	37,628	3,641	18	51	343	1	-	33,486	88
January (1958)	36,152	3,571	19	45	341	1	-	32,093	82
February	37,026	3,533	17	54	355	1	-	32,982	84
March	37,100	3,615	17	50	351	1	-	32,986	80
April	36,704	3,676	16	49	353	1	-	32,533	76
May	36,795	3,708	12	53	354	1	-	32,593	74
June	36,408	3,644	12	49	354	1	-	32,279	69

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

TABLE 142-SUMMARY-COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY-FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958
(CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	AIRMAN	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
PACIFIC AIR FORCE									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	56,535	6,662	26	222	257	-	-	49,285	83
August	56,059	6,668	29	219	254	-	-	48,810	79
September	56,447	6,615	26	221	266	-	-	49,248	71
October	56,534	6,650	24	228	269	-	-	49,296	67
November	56,071	6,711	24	231	267	-	-	48,778	60
December	54,289	6,666	22	242	270	1	-	47,030	58
January (1958)	51,843	6,442	25	227	264	1	-	44,825	59
February	51,453	6,350	21	226	264	1	-	44,532	59
March	49,123	6,295	28	217	263	1	-	42,264	55
April	48,023	6,289	30	213	272	1	-	41,169	49
May	48,667	6,352	23	218	272	1	-	41,754	47
June	46,093	6,166	22	210	253	1	-	39,402	39
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	31,176	2,818	27	77	169	-	-	28,013	72
August	30,768	2,779	19	98	164	-	-	27,640	68
September	31,070	2,737	14	102	167	-	-	27,985	65
October	31,190	2,811	16	111	176	-	-	28,022	54
November	30,949	2,806	16	112	181	-	-	27,784	50
December	31,156	2,799	19	106	183	-	-	28,010	39
January (1958)	30,305	2,710	15	110	179	-	-	27,256	35
February	30,383	2,755	16	112	178	-	-	27,289	33
March	30,333	2,758	17	113	180	-	-	27,225	40
April	30,386	2,758	18	114	174	-	-	27,281	41
May	31,529	2,827	18	116	180	-	-	28,346	42
June	32,149	2,897	19	122	175	-	-	28,891	45
US AIR FORCE, EUROPE									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	80,531	9,385	85	403	357	-	-	69,821	480
August	80,027	9,364	84	435	364	-	-	69,310	470
September	80,074	9,376	83	425	384	-	-	69,350	456
October	80,161	9,487	79	416	402	-	-	69,330	447
November	79,117	9,525	80	410	405	-	-	68,265	432
December	78,237	9,450	79	408	414	-	-	67,475	411
January (1958)	75,473	9,158	78	398	396	-	-	65,053	390
February	74,745	9,004	72	394	391	-	-	64,499	385
March	73,422	8,900	80	397	385	-	-	63,285	375
April	72,711	8,881	68	395	379	-	-	62,629	359
May	74,449	9,090	71	411	384	-	-	64,155	338
June	72,538	8,939	72	408	371	-	-	62,426	322
USAF SECURITY SERVICE									
FY 1958									
July (1957)	12,432	558	6	-	34	-	-	11,834	-
August	12,655	538	6	-	35	-	-	12,076	-
September	12,752	540	5	-	33	-	-	12,174	-
October	12,732	554	5	-	35	-	-	12,138	-
November	12,909	558	6	-	39	-	-	12,306	-
December	12,626	563	5	-	42	-	-	12,016	-
January (1958)	12,524	559	4	-	40	-	-	11,921	-
February	12,861	571	5	-	39	-	-	12,246	-
March	12,840	570	5	-	39	-	-	12,226	-
April	12,901	580	5	-	37	-	-	12,279	-
May	13,346	605	5	-	34	-	-	12,702	-
June	13,333	604	5	-	35	-	-	12,689	-

a/ Totals exclude USAF Academy Cadets. For inclusion of USAF Academy Cadets, see table "Command Strength by grade in Which Serving W/W - 1957 thru 1958".

b/ These data include all pipeline personnel assigned to USAF Continental US and Overseas.

c/ As of 31 May 1958, Transients Personnel were included in Permanent Party.

d/ APG was absorbed by ARDC effective, 1 December 1957.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 143 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY COMPONENT, BY DEPARTMENTAL STATUS -
30 JUNE 1948 THROUGH FY 1956 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	REGULAR AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	ANG	AFUS	TOTAL	REGULAR AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	ANG	AFUS
	30 September 1957					31 December 1957				
W/W - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cts).	916,729	802,966	110,352	1,994	1,417	878,657	769,956	106,782	558	1,361
USAFA CADETS - TOTAL	787	-	-	-	787	722	-	-	-	122
W/W - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cts).	915,942	802,966	110,352	1,994	630	877,902	769,956	106,782	558	606
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	138,987	29,503	108,234	825	425	135,529	30,059	104,548	542	380
Officer - Total	134,491	26,608	107,058	814	11	130,916	27,017	103,352	536	11
General - Total	430	418	1	2	-	423	413	6	4	-
General	11	11	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	23	23	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Major General	166	160	3	3	-	160	156	2	2	-
Brigadier General	230	224	4	2	-	228	222	4	2	-
Colonel	4,652	4,051	579	22	-	4,603	4,034	551	18	-
Lieutenant Colonel	9,627	5,611	3,973	42	1	9,493	5,682	3,771	40	-
Major	22,211	6,405	15,691	113	2	21,914	6,426	15,396	91	1
Captain	41,806	5,310	36,188	300	8	41,069	5,284	35,544	232	9
First Lieutenant	41,736	3,987	37,486	263	-	40,097	4,489	35,462	146	-
Second Lieutenant	14,029	826	13,134	69	-	13,317	689	12,622	5	1
Warrant Officer - Total	4,496	2,895	1,176	11	414	4,613	3,042	1,196	6	369
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	164	136	20	-	8	164	133	25	-	6
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	817	659	106	-	52	827	672	109	-	46
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,686	1,491	838	9	348	2,672	1,494	857	6	315
Warrant Officer, W-1	829	609	212	2	6	950	743	205	-	2
Airman - Total	775,255	771,763	2,118	1,169	205	740,981	738,505	2,234	16	226
Master Sergeant	55,631	55,371	203	57	-	55,532	55,326	206	1	-
Technical Sergeant	70,272	69,920	270	82	-	70,846	70,576	269	1	-
Staff Sergeant	142,663	141,236	1,190	237	-	145,862	144,594	1,263	5	-
Airman 1st Class	158,220	157,602	427	191	-	136,847	136,389	457	1	-
Airman 2nd Class*	192,836	192,545	17	274	-	190,411	190,378	28	5	-
Airman 3rd Class	124,633	124,293	7	296	37	118,280	118,232	6	3	39
Basic Airman	31,000	30,796	4	32	168	23,203	23,010	5	1	187
Aviation Cadet - Total	1,700	1,700	-	-	-	1,392	1,392	-	-	-
	31 March 1958					30 June 1958				
W/W - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cts).	875,720	778,317	95,676	422	1,305	871,156	780,402	88,722	346	1,686
USAFA CADETS - TOTAL	727	-	-	-	727	1,169	-	-	-	1,169
W/W - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cts).	874,993	778,317	95,676	422	578	869,987	780,402	88,722	346	517
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	132,547	38,497	93,300	401	349	132,939	46,116	86,164	326	333
Officer - Total	127,953	35,432	92,118	395	8	128,388	43,074	84,998	320	6
General - Total	428	418	7	3	-	425	415	7	3	-
General	11	11	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	24	24	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Major General	177	172	4	1	-	174	166	4	1	-
Brigadier General	216	211	3	2	-	216	211	3	2	-
Colonel	4,728	4,164	547	17	-	4,774	4,384	375	15	-
Lieutenant Colonel	9,307	6,520	2,763	23	1	9,775	7,109	2,639	26	1
Major	22,176	9,143	12,963	69	1	22,379	10,472	11,851	55	1
Captain	41,202	8,709	32,307	180	6	42,790	13,089	29,548	149	4
First Lieutenant	37,252	5,948	31,202	102	-	37,262	6,621	30,570	71	-
Second Lieutenant	12,860	530	12,329	1	-	10,993	984	10,008	1	-
Warrant Officer - Total	4,594	3,065	1,182	6	341	4,541	3,042	1,166	6	327
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	159	130	25	-	4	186	154	29	-	3
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	823	676	103	-	44	902	730	132	-	40
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,760	1,602	861	6	291	2,832	1,736	807	6	283
Warrant Officer, W-1	852	657	193	-	2	621	422	198	-	1
Airman - Total	741,218	738,592	2,376	21	229	735,759	732,997	2,558	20	184
Master Sergeant	55,812	55,597	213	-	-	55,716	55,506	209	1	-
Technical Sergeant	71,341	71,040	299	2	-	71,561	71,246	314	1	-
Staff Sergeant	148,114	146,794	1,313	7	-	149,084	147,705	1,372	7	-
Airman 1st Class	135,838	135,336	502	-	-	126,591	125,982	609	-	-
Airman 2nd Class	195,564	195,517	37	10	-	206,485	206,438	38	9	-
Airman 3rd Class	110,521	110,477	7	1	36	104,669	104,625	11	1	32
Basic Airman	24,030	23,831	5	1	193	21,653	21,495	5	1	152
Aviation Cadet - Total	1,228	1,228	-	-	-	1,289	1,289	-	-	-

a/ Enlisted personnel breakout by Departmental Status and Component not available.

b/ SCARWAF personnel included in USAF total.

c/ Air Force Reserve and Org Reserve Corps includes Air Nat'l Guard and AFUS strength (breakout not available).

d/ Total includes 2,565 Distant Early Warning Project (DEW) personnel not distributed by component.

e/ As of 1 March 1956, SCARWAF personnel was returned to jurisdiction of the Army.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 144 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH OF AIR FORCE PIPELINE PERSONNEL
BY PIPELINE CATEGORY - WORLDWIDE - 30 JUN 1948 THROUGH FY 1958 (C CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	PIPELINE CATEGORY						Supple- men- tary Pilots
		Students a/	Transients				Patients	
			Fillers	Overseas Replacements	Returnees	Separatees		
FY 1958								
<u>July (1957) - Total</u>	<u>84,387</u>	<u>69,300</u>	<u>1,817</u>	<u>4,350</u>	<u>5,848</u>	<u>1,078</u>	<u>1,994</u>	-
Officers	16,766	14,655	34	600	1,065	153	259	-
Airmen	67,621	54,645	1,783	3,750	4,783	925	1,735	-
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>86,565</u>	<u>70,283</u>	<u>1,700</u>	<u>6,449</u>	<u>5,521</u>	<u>593</u>	<u>2,019</u>	-
Officers	17,316	15,183	27	849	854	134	269	-
Airmen	69,249	55,100	1,673	5,600	4,667	459	1,750	-
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>83,677</u>	<u>67,171</u>	<u>2,059</u>	<u>6,833</u>	<u>4,605</u>	<u>910</u>	<u>2,099</u>	-
Officers	17,122	15,164	133	794	633	119	279	-
Airmen	66,555	52,007	1,926	6,039	3,972	791	1,820	-
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>76,817</u>	<u>62,315</u>	<u>1,881</u>	<u>4,966</u>	<u>4,334</u>	<u>1,093</u>	<u>2,228</u>	-
Officers	15,956	14,347	51	726	416	101	315	-
Airmen	60,861	47,968	1,830	4,240	3,918	992	1,913	-
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>71,456</u>	<u>57,343</u>	<u>1,772</u>	<u>4,669</u>	<u>4,052</u>	<u>1,295</u>	<u>2,325</u>	-
Officers	14,944	13,440	29	518	378	237	342	-
Airmen	56,512	43,903	1,743	4,151	3,674	1,058	1,983	-
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>64,225</u>	<u>52,370</u>	<u>2,061</u>	<u>1,988</u>	<u>4,617</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>2,191</u>	-
Officers	14,248	12,986	133	426	199	148	356	-
Airmen	49,977	39,384	1,928	1,562	4,418	850	1,835	-
<u>January (1958) - Total</u>	<u>65,696</u>	<u>51,222</u>	<u>1,859</u>	<u>3,168</u>	<u>6,047</u>	<u>1,229</u>	<u>2,171</u>	-
Officers	14,612	13,039	89	299	625	236	324	-
Airmen	51,084	38,183	1,770	2,869	5,422	993	1,847	-
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>63,025</u>	<u>52,560</u>	<u>1,798</u>	<u>2,691</u>	<u>3,062</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>2,204</u>	-
Officers	13,763	12,717	89	183	371	79	324	-
Airmen	49,262	39,843	1,709	2,508	2,691	631	1,880	-
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>62,436</u>	<u>49,982</u>	<u>1,812</u>	<u>3,021</u>	<u>4,688</u>	<u>661</u>	<u>2,272</u>	-
Officers	13,884	12,688	280	206	308	64	338	-
Airmen	48,552	37,294	1,532	2,815	4,380	597	1,934	-
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>57,644</u>	<u>47,806</u>	<u>1,622</u>	<u>2,300</u>	<u>3,476</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>2,109</u>	-
Officers	13,292	12,412	118	160	258	34	310	-
Airmen	44,352	35,394	1,504	2,140	3,218	297	1,799	-
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>47,878</u>	<u>45,818</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>2,060</u>	-
Officers	12,714	12,390	b/	b/	b/	b/	324	-
Airmen	35,164	33,428	b/	b/	b/	b/	1,736	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>48,032</u>	<u>46,135</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>1,897</u>	-
Officers	12,635	12,356	b/	b/	b/	b/	279	-
Airmen	35,397	33,779	b/	b/	b/	b/	1,618	-

a/ Depot Level Trainees not applicable subsequent to FY 1955.

b/ As of 31 May 1958 Transients were included in Permanent Party.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 145 - SUMMARY - USAF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY CONTROL BRANCH - 30 JUN 1950 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

CONTROL BRANCH	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES							
<u>30 JUNE (1950) - TOTAL</u>	<u>20,110</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>1,678</u>	<u>3,126</u>	<u>4,655</u>	<u>6,460</u>	<u>3,096</u>	<u>874</u>								
Air Force Nurse	284	-	-	3	11	206	62	2								
Chaplain	116	1	5	35	52	23	-	-								
Dentist	189	1	12	61	53	58	4	-								
Medical	442	8	81	101	107	130	15	-								
Medical Service	151	-	1	15	52	72	11	-								
Veterinary	41	-	2	4	27	8	-	-								
Women's Medical Specialist	28	-	-	1	2	9	15	1								
Women in the Air Force	196	-	-	8	88	76	24	-								
All Other Air Force	18,663	211	1,577	2,898	4,263	5,878	2,969	871								
<u>30 JUNE (1951) - TOTAL</u>	<u>21,052</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>2,455</u>	<u>4,154</u>	<u>5,433</u>	<u>5,754</u>	<u>2,048</u>	<u>951</u>								
Air Force Nurse	419	-	-	5	36	323	54	1								
Chaplain	130	1	10	44	57	15	3	-								
Dentist	233	1	27	66	45	83	11	-								
Medical	573	11	112	114	113	204	19	-								
Medical Service	192	-	3	36	67	62	20	4								
Veterinary	56	-	3	11	25	17	-	-								
Women's Medical Specialist	36	-	-	1	2	15	17	1								
Women in the Air Force	214	-	-	21	122	54	8	9								
All Other Air Force	19,199	244	2,300	3,856	4,966	4,981	1,916	936								
<u>30 JUNE (1952) - TOTAL</u>	<u>22,070</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>3,387</u>	<u>4,681</u>	<u>6,824</u>	<u>4,464</u>	<u>1,530</u>	<u>887</u>								
Air Force Nurse	416	-	1	7	79	311	17	1								
Chaplain	141	1	16	47	54	20	3	-								
Dentist	262	-	50	69	94	42	7	-								
Medical	677	13	140	124	232	158	10	-								
Medical Service	245	-	11	57	108	39	22	8								
Veterinary	57	-	4	26	19	6	2	-								
Women's Medical Specialist	31	-	1	1	5	19	5	-								
Women in the Air Force	193	-	-	37	118	30	7	1								
All Other Air Force	20,048	283	3,164	4,313	6,115	3,839	1,457	877								
<u>30 JUNE (1953) - TOTAL</u>	<u>22,829</u>	<u>364</u>	<u>3,675</u>	<u>4,824</u>	<u>6,878</u>	<u>4,119</u>	<u>2,223</u>	<u>746</u>								
Air Force Nurse	387	-	1	13	106	258	9	-								
Chaplain	150	1	18	49	52	28	2	-								
Dentist	276	1	56	67	119	29	4	-								
Medical	750	17	155	127	278	171	2	-								
Medical Service	283	-	16	56	108	44	50	9								
Veterinary	69	1	6	27	20	9	6	-								
Women's Medical Specialist	27	-	1	1	6	14	5	-								
Women in the Air Force	182	-	-	39	108	24	10	1								
All Other Air Force	20,705	344	3,422	4,445	6,081	3,542	2,135	736								
<u>30 JUNE (1954) - TOTAL</u>	<u>23,452</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>3,821</u>	<u>4,953</u>	<u>6,756</u>	<u>4,383</u>	<u>2,285</u>	<u>897</u>								
Air Force Nurse	392	-	1	18	109	250	14	-								
Chaplain	153	2	19	49	48	32	3	-								
Dentist	277	1	57	65	109	41	4	-								
Medical	747	17	158	115	254	181	22	-								
Medical Service	300	-	19	57	107	49	68	-								
Veterinary	72	1	7	26	20	18	-	-								
Women's Medical Specialist	25	-	1	1	6	15	8	-								
Women in the Air Force	178	-	1	42	100	20	15	-								
All Other Air Force	21,308	336	3,558	4,580	6,003	3,777	2,157	897								
<u>30 JUNE (1955) - TOTAL</u>	<u>23,990</u>	<u>383</u>	<u>3,956</u>	<u>5,129</u>	<u>6,630</u>	<u>4,605</u>	<u>2,524</u>	<u>763</u>								
Air Force Nurse	389	-	1	17	112	234	24	1								
Chaplain	154	2	19	49	48	33	3	-								
Dentist	278	1	55	68	98	50	6	-								
Medical	784	17	162	107	245	195	58	-								
Medical Service	305	-	21	64	98	58	64	-								
Veterinary	75	1	7	25	21	20	1	-								
Women's Medical Specialist	23	-	1	1	5	15	1	-								
Women in the Air Force	178	-	1	53	84	26	14	-								
All Other Air Force	21,804	362	3,689	4,745	5,919	3,974	2,353	762								

TABLE 145 - SUMMARY - USAF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY CONTROL BRANCH - 30 JUN 1950 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

CONTROL BRANCH	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
FY 1958								
<u>30 SEPTEMBER (1957) - TOTAL</u>	<u>26,608</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>4,051</u>	<u>5,611</u>	<u>6,405</u>	<u>5,310</u>	<u>3,987</u>	<u>826</u>
Air Force Nurse	380	-	1	19	139	202	19	-
Chaplain	165	2	20	52	39	50	2	-
Dentist	349	2	56	69	126	84	12	-
Medical Corps	1,062	18	176	132	245	467	23	1
Medical Service	313	-	26	83	74	88	42	-
Veterinary	84	-	10	28	23	22	1	-
Women's Medical Specialist	24	-	1	2	7	12	2	-
Women in the Air Force	161	-	1	58	70	22	10	-
All other Air Force	24,070	396	3,760	5,168	5,682	4,363	3,876	825
<u>31 DECEMBER - TOTAL</u>	<u>27,017</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>4,034</u>	<u>5,682</u>	<u>6,426</u>	<u>5,284</u>	<u>4,489</u>	<u>689</u>
Air Force Nurse	393	-	1	22	188	161	21	-
Chaplain	172	2	20	52	39	54	5	-
Dentist	368	2	55	71	131	84	25	-
Medical Corps	1,093	18	177	139	248	489	21	1
Medical Service	329	-	24	84	72	92	57	-
Veterinary	84	-	10	28	24	21	1	-
Women's Medical Specialist	26	-	1	2	7	13	3	-
Women in the Air Force	156	-	1	54	70	21	10	-
All other Air Force	24,396	391	3,745	5,230	5,647	4,349	4,346	688
<u>31 MARCH (1958) - TOTAL</u>	<u>35,432</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>4,164</u>	<u>6,520</u>	<u>9,143</u>	<u>8,709</u>	<u>5,948</u>	<u>530</u>
Air Force Nurse	414	-	1	23	240	120	30	-
Chaplain	179	2	20	55	34	59	9	-
Dentist	393	2	54	72	129	114	22	-
Medical Corps	1,101	19	177	138	245	520	2	-
Medical Service	341	-	26	87	71	108	49	-
Veterinary	83	-	10	28	23	22	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist	28	-	1	2	7	15	3	-
Women in the Air Force	164	-	1	55	67	31	10	-
All Other Air Force	32,729	395	3,874	6,060	8,327	7,720	5,823	530
<u>30 JUNE - TOTAL</u>	<u>43,074</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>4,384</u>	<u>7,109</u>	<u>10,472</u>	<u>13,089</u>	<u>6,621</u>	<u>984</u>
Air Force Nurse	418	-	3	25	253	115	22	-
Chaplain	296	2	22	61	55	101	55	-
Dentist	399	1	56	75	129	133	5	-
Medical Corps	1,104	19	198	155	225	506	1	-
Medical Service	522	-	33	107	109	164	105	4
Veterinary	82	-	11	26	25	20	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist	29	-	1	2	9	14	3	-
Women in the Air Force	206	-	1	57	63	75	10	-
All Other Air Force	40,018	393	4,059	6,601	9,604	11,961	6,420	980

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 146 .- USAF GENERAL OFFICERS BY PERMANENT GRADE, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING -
JUN 1952 THROUGH JUN 1958

END OF MONTH	Total b/	PERMANENT GRADE ^{a/}															
		Major General				Brigadier General				Colonel				Lieutenant Colonel			
		Grade in Which Serving															
		General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General
END OF FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES																	
June 1952 . .	297	5	14	32	-	-	-	57	17	-	-	25	144	-	-	1	2
June 1953 . .	364	7	18	32	-	-	-	61	7	-	-	32	207	-	-	-	-
June 1954 . .	357	9	18	34	-	-	2	63	6	-	-	23	202	-	-	-	-
June 1955 . .	384	9	22	35	-	-	-	69	2	-	-	26	221	-	-	-	-
June 1956 . .	409	8	21	42	-	-	-	70	7	-	-	25	236	-	-	-	-
June 1957 . .	402	8	22	39	-	-	-	76	7	-	-	29	221	-	-	-	-
June 1958 . .	415	11	24	42	-	-	-	85	3	-	-	42	208	-	-	-	-
June 1959 . .																	
June 1960 . .																	
FISCAL YEAR 1958																	
July (1957) .	398	10	22	37	-	-	-	74	3	-	-	29	223	-	-	-	-
August . . .	415	11	23	31	-	-	-	74	3	-	-	55	218	-	-	-	-
September . .	418	11	23	31	-	-	-	73	3	-	-	56	221	-	-	-	-
October . . .	414	11	23	31	-	-	-	72	3	-	-	54	220	-	-	-	-
November . .	414	11	24	31	-	-	-	72	3	-	-	54	219	-	-	-	-
December . .	414	11	24	30	-	-	-	72	3	-	-	54	220	-	-	-	-
January (1958)	407	11	24	29	-	-	-	71	3	-	-	52	217	-	-	-	-
February . .	406	11	24	28	-	-	-	71	3	-	-	52	217	-	-	-	-
March	418	11	24	44	-	-	-	85	3	-	-	43	208	-	-	-	-
April	418	11	26	42	-	-	-	85	3	-	-	43	208	-	-	-	-
May	418	11	26	42	-	-	-	85	3	-	-	43	208	-	-	-	-
June	415	11	24	42	-	-	-	85	3	-	-	42	208	-	-	-	-

a/ No General Officers on Active Duty in the USAF possess permanent grade of General or Lieutenant General.

b/ Regular Officers only.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of The Air Force

TABLE 147 - SUMMARY - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF FEMALE PERSONNEL -

30 JUN 1951 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

GRADE	TOTAL	WOMEN	AIR	MEDICAL	TOTAL	WOMEN	AIR	MEDICAL	TOTAL	WOMEN	AIR	MEDICAL
		IN THE AIR FORCE	FORCE NURSE CORPS	SPECIAL- ISTS		IN THE AIR FORCE	FORCE NURSE CORPS	SPECIAL- ISTS		IN THE AIR FORCE	FORCE NURSE CORPS	SPECIAL- ISTS
		30 June 1951				30 June 1952				30 June 1953		
TOTAL	10,247	8,001	2,153	93	14,770	11,891	2,879	-	15,918	12,808	2,963	147
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	2,733	487	2,153	93	3,827	948	2,879	-	4,139	1,029	2,963	147
Off - Total	2,726	480	2,153	93	3,821	942	2,879	-	4,133	1,023	2,963	147
Col	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	3	1	1	1
Lieut Col	27	21	5	1	48	37	11	-	57	41	15	1
Maj	177	131	43	3	236	141	95	-	280	141	129	10
Capt	793	144	617	32	955	141	814	-	967	123	803	41
1st Lt	997	68	881	48	1,329	256	1,073	-	1,734	389	1,296	49
2nd Lt	731	115	607	9	1,250	366	884	-	1,092	328	719	45
W/O - Total	7	7	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-
WO, W-4	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-3	b/	b/	-	-	b/	b/	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-2	b/	b/	-	-	b/	b/	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-1	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Airman - Total	7,514	7,514	-	-	10,943	10,943	-	-	11,779	11,779	-	-
Master Sergeant	79	79	-	-	129	129	-	-	155	155	-	-
Technical Sergeant	248	248	-	-	345	345	-	-	326	326	-	-
Staff Sergeant	647	647	-	-	1,047	1,047	-	-	1,070	1,070	-	-
Airman 1st Class	905	905	-	-	1,753	1,753	-	-	1,740	1,740	-	-
Airman 2nd Class	1,730	1,730	-	-	2,553	2,553	-	-	3,293	3,293	-	-
Airman 3rd Class	3,127	3,127	-	-	3,737	3,737	-	-	4,652	4,652	-	-
Basic Airman	778	778	-	-	1,379	1,379	-	-	543	543	-	-
		30 June 1954				30 June 1955				30 June 1956		
TOTAL	13,286	10,522	2,622	142	11,362	8,991	2,250	121	11,187	8,491	2,571	125
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	3,558	794	2,622	142	3,080	709	2,250	121	3,334	638	2,571	125
Off - Total	3,553	789	2,622	142	3,075	704	2,250	121	3,330	634	2,571	125
Col	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Lieut Col	62	41	20	1	74	55	18	1	85	63	20	2
Maj	276	135	130	11	257	112	135	10	245	100	134	11
Capt	974	104	823	47	1,031	140	846	45	1,186	198	943	45
1st Lt	1,595	410	1,125	60	1,387	372	963	52	1,267	237	987	43
2nd Lt	643	98	523	22	323	24	287	12	544	35	486	23
W/O - Total	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-
WO, W-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-2	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-
WO, W-1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Airman - Total	9,728	9,728	-	-	8,282	8,282	-	-	7,853	7,853	-	-
Master Sergeant	159	159	-	-	172	172	-	-	177	177	-	-
Technical Sergeant	331	331	-	-	321	321	-	-	326	326	-	-
Staff Sergeant	851	851	-	-	712	712	-	-	845	845	-	-
Airman 1st Class	1,551	1,551	-	-	1,114	1,114	-	-	1,154	1,154	-	-
Airman 2nd Class	3,279	3,279	-	-	2,849	2,849	-	-	2,602	2,602	-	-
Airman 3rd Class	2,805	2,805	-	-	2,471	2,471	-	-	2,136	2,136	-	-
Basic Airman	752	752	-	-	643	643	-	-	613	613	-	-

TABLE 147 - SUMMARY - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF FEMALE PERSONNEL -
30 JUN 1951 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

GRADE	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	MEDICAL SPECIAL- ISTS	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	MEDICAL SPECIAL- ISTS	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS
<u>TOTAL</u>	11,158	8,093	2,921 c/	144 e/	10,820	7,889	2,783 c/	148 e/			
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</u>	3,700	635	2,921	144	3,608	677	2,783	148			
<u>Off - Total</u>	3,695	630	2,921	144	3,603	672	2,783	148			
Col	3	1	1	1	5	1	3	1			
Lieut Col	86	59	25	2	92	58	29	5			
Maj	289	108	166	15	404	95	291	18			
Capt	1,249	222	979	48	1,173	251	877	45			
1st Lt	1,347	181	1,119	47	1,403	140	1,208	55			
2nd Lt	721	59	631	31	526	127	375	24			
<u>W/O - Total</u>	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-			
WO, W-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
WO, W-3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-			
WO, W-2	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-			
WO, W-1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-			
<u>Airman - Total</u>	7,458	7,458	-	-	7,212	7,212	-	-			
Master Sergeant	176	176	-	-	189	189	-	-			
Technical Sergeant	318	318	-	-	303	303	-	-			
Staff Sergeant	855	855	-	-	762	762	-	-			
Airman 1st Class	1,092	1,092	-	-	606	606	-	-			
Airman 2nd Class	2,419	2,419	-	-	2,142	2,142	-	-			
Airman 3rd Class	2,172	2,172	-	-	2,592	2,592	-	-			
Basic Airman	426	426	-	-	618	618	-	-			
									30 June 1960	30 June 1961	30 June 1962
<u>TOTAL</u>											
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</u>											
<u>Off - Total</u>											
Col											
Lieut Col											
Maj											
Capt											
1st Lt											
2nd Lt											
<u>W/O - Total</u>											
WO, W-4											
WO, W-3											
WO, W-2											
WO, W-1											
<u>Airman - Total</u>											
Master Sergeant											
Technical Sergeant											
Staff Sergeant											
Airman 1st Class											
Airman 2nd Class											
Airman 3rd Class											
Basic Airman											

a/ Includes both Air Force Nurses and Medical Specialists.

b/ Not applicable prior to June 1953.

c/ Includes Male Nurses and Male Specialists.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 148 - SUMMARY - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF FEMALE MEDICAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH-SERVING - 30 JUNE 1950 THROUGH FY 1958

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES									
30 June 1950	1,207	-	-	4	16	386	640	161	-
30 June 1951	2,246	-	-	6	46	649	929	616	-
30 June 1952	2,879	-	2	11	95	814	1,073	884	-
30 June 1953	3,110	-	2	16	139	844	1,345	764	-
30 June 1954	2,764	-	2	21	141	870	1,185	545	-
30 June 1955	2,371	-	2	19	145	891	1,015	299	-
30 June 1956	2,696	-	2	22	145	988	1,030	509	-
30 June 1957	3,065	-	2	27	181	1,027	1,166	662	-
30 June 1958									
30 June 1959									
30 June 1960									
FY 1958 ^{a/}									
July (1957)	3,022	-	2	28	177	1,022	1,168	625	-
August	3,048	-	2	28	178	1,029	1,177	634	-
September	3,046	-	2	25	179	1,029	1,202	609	-
October	3,054	-	2	28	181	1,026	1,241	576	-
November	3,043	-	2	33	200	1,021	1,258	529	-
December	2,986	-	2	26	238	939	1,275	506	-
January (1958)	2,939	-	2	28	274	902	1,274	459	-
February	2,925	-	2	26	284	884	1,293	436	-
March	2,945	-	2	30	301	882	1,296	434	-
April	2,930	-	3	35	295	903	1,266	428	-
May	2,893	-	3	38	305	918	1,236	393	-
June	2,931	-	4	34	309	922	1,263	399	-

^{a/} Includes Male Nurses and Male Medical Specialists.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 149 - SUMMARY - USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

AERONAUTICAL RATING AND GRADE	30 SEPTEMBER 1957		31 DECEMBER 1957		31 MARCH 1958		30 JUNE 1958	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
<u>PILOT - TOTAL</u>	<u>57,191</u>	<u>3,220</u>	<u>56,771</u>	<u>3,246</u>	<u>55,172</u>	<u>3,713</u>	<u>54,910</u>	<u>3,828</u>
General	348	8	339	9	343	10	339	13
Colonel	2,768	105	2,756	104	2,750	119	2,860	127
Lieutenant Colonel	4,237	239	4,251	245	4,219	269	4,405	299
Major	10,815	838	10,743	853	10,800	981	10,942	1,030
Captain	18,428	1,801	18,229	1,796	17,825	2,102	18,327	2,156
First Lieutenant	18,421	201	17,852	197	17,036	214	16,660	178
Second Lieutenant	2,174	12	2,601	26	2,199	9	1,377	11
Warrant Officer	-	16	-	16	-	9	-	14
<u>NAVIGATOR/OBSERVER - TOTAL</u>	<u>19,939</u>	<u>2,467</u>	<u>19,541</u>	<u>2,467</u>	<u>18,730</u>	<u>2,745</u>	<u>18,704</u>	<u>2,759</u>
General	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2
Colonel	52	69	51	67	51	73	62	74
Lieutenant Colonel	552	196	557	208	525	230	576	239
Major	2,279	645	2,211	659	2,252	733	2,292	761
Captain	5,832	1,332	5,718	1,354	5,499	1,512	5,753	1,494
First Lieutenant	9,166	164	8,994	157	8,865	168	8,870	158
Second Lieutenant	2,056	55	2,009	18	1,536	22	1,150	24
Warrant Officer	-	4	-	2	-	5	-	7
<u>FLIGHT SURGEON - TOTAL</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>534</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>69</u>
General	17	1	17	1	18	1	18	1
Colonel	175	3	177	4	181	5	201	5
Lieutenant Colonel	132	13	134	11	135	10	142	13
Major	107	20	110	19	117	16	104	19
Captain	101	27	94	36	146	38	167	31
First Lieutenant	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>NON-RATED - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,915</u>	<u>50,596</u>	<u>3,702</u>	<u>49,451</u>	<u>3,396</u>	<u>48,533</u>	<u>3,665</u>	<u>48,445</u>
General	-	49	-	50	-	48	-	53
Colonel	5	1,447	4	1,425	5	1,410	6	1,445
Lieutenant Colonel	19	4,196	20	4,087	18	4,022	20	4,107
Major	76	7,413	68	7,220	74	7,145	62	7,168
Captain	374	13,571	416	13,268	432	13,522	472	14,308
First Lieutenant	577	13,080	420	11,882	367	10,748	366	10,843
Second Lieutenant	3,847	6,383	2,758	6,941	2,489	7,064	2,727	6,010
Warrant Officer	17	4,457	16	4,578	11	4,574	12	4,511

a/ 30 November 1951 data used. December data not available.

b/ All data prior to 31 March 1953 have an as of date of the 15th of the month.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 150 - USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS - FY 1958

(Table below depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the date indicated or with tables containing similar data as of 31 December 1957.)

RATING AND DESIGNATION	30 SEPTEMBER 1957		31 DECEMBER 1957		31 MARCH 1958		30 JUNE 1958	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
TOTAL	82,580	56,349	80,548	55,235	77,896	55,061	77,911	55,101
RATED - TOTAL	77,665	5,753	76,846	5,784	74,500	6,528	74,246	6,656
Pilot - Total	57,191	3,220	56,771	3,246	55,172	3,713	54,910	3,828
Command	5,580	58	6,884	52	8,434	67	10,384	114
Senior	24,734	480	23,970	487	22,682	633	21,328	662
Pilot	26,877	2,682	25,917	2,707	24,056	3,013	23,198	3,052
Aircraft Observer - Total	8,521	2,051	6,465	2,041	4,726	2,136	3,848	2,095
Senior	1,995	109	1,511	116	1,116	131	939	133
Aircraft Observer	6,526	1,942	4,954	1,925	3,610	2,005	2,909	1,962
Navigator - Total	11,418	416	13,076	426	14,004	609	14,856	664
Senior	3,200	36	3,889	46	4,512	74	5,000	91
Navigator	8,218	380	9,187	380	9,492	535	9,856	573
Flight Surgeon - Total	535	66	534	71	598	70	632	69
Chief	67	2	69	2	74	3	76	2
Senior	104	10	103	10	104	6	104	6
Flight Surgeon	364	54	362	59	420	61	452	61
NON-RATED - TOTAL a/	4,915	50,596	3,702	49,451	3,396	48,533	3,665	48,445
Aeronautical Designation - Total	441	539	494	585	506	587	508	612
Aviation Medical Examiner	266	66	320	92	341	81	351	74
Flight Nurse	175	473	174	493	165	506	157	538
Other - Total	4,474	50,057	3,208	48,866	2,890	47,946	3,157	47,833

a/ Includes Warrant Officers

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Director of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 151 - SUMMARY - USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY FLYING STATUS,
BY COMMAND - 15 JUN 1949 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

(Air Proving Ground was transferred to Air Research and Development Command 1 Dec 1957, Consequently no statistics are shown for it in the table below)

COMMAND AND FUNCTIONAL GROUP	TOTAL		PILOT		NAV/OBS		OTHER	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
FY 1958								
<u>31 DECEMBER 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>80,547</u>	<u>55,238</u>	<u>56,771</u>	<u>3,246</u>	<u>19,540</u>	<u>2,469</u>	<u>4,236</u>	<u>49,523</u>
<u>STUDENTS, TRANSIENTS, AND PATIENTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>9,897</u>	<u>4,486</u>	<u>3,796</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>3,041</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>3,060</u>	<u>4,120</u>
<u>PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL</u>	<u>70,650</u>	<u>50,752</u>	<u>52,975</u>	<u>3,035</u>	<u>16,499</u>	<u>2,314</u>	<u>1,176</u>	<u>45,403</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>55,843</u>	<u>35,121</u>	<u>41,110</u>	<u>2,138</u>	<u>13,938</u>	<u>1,577</u>	<u>795</u>	<u>31,406</u>
Air Defense Command	7,143	5,041	5,612	347	1,464	187	67	4,507
Air Force Finance Division	5	50	4	1	1	4	-	45
Air Materiel Command	1,230	2,250	1,009	125	187	93	34	2,032
Air Research and Development Command	2,666	3,306	2,169	161	400	143	97	3,002
Air Training Command	7,935	4,899	6,082	285	1,714	179	139	4,435
Air University	1,312	1,259	1,076	92	178	68	58	1,099
Continental Air Command	1,225	1,500	956	108	237	66	32	1,326
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,033	2,622	917	175	89	149	27	2,298
Headquarters, US Air Force	1,591	1,443	1,445	105	109	101	37	1,237
Military Air Transport Service	6,266	3,078	4,588	172	1,558	84	120	2,822
Strategic Air Command	20,135	6,691	12,764	397	7,251	383	120	5,911
Tactical Air Command	4,947	2,306	4,221	128	663	85	63	2,093
USAF Academy	263	151	198	13	65	13	-	125
USAF Security Service	92	525	69	29	22	22	1	474
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>14,807</u>	<u>15,631</u>	<u>11,865</u>	<u>897</u>	<u>2,561</u>	<u>737</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>13,997</u>
Air Materiel Command	393	908	351	64	41	38	1	806
Air Research and Development Command	16	3	13	-	3	-	-	3
Alaskan Air Command	642	934	493	52	132	33	17	849
Caribbean Air Command	127	116	117	13	3	9	7	94
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,017	934	932	52	77	53	8	829
Military Air Transport Service	2,307	1,800	1,636	105	588	64	83	1,631
Pacific Air Force	3,539	3,654	2,916	222	538	153	85	3,279
Strategic Air Command	1,256	1,838	837	110	385	141	34	1,587
US Air Force, Europe	5,354	4,992	4,459	253	749	215	146	4,524
USAF Security Service	156	452	111	26	45	31	-	395
<u>30 JUNE 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>77,911</u>	<u>55,101</u>	<u>54,910</u>	<u>3,828</u>	<u>18,704</u>	<u>2,759</u>	<u>4,297</u>	<u>48,514</u>
<u>STUDENTS AND PATIENTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>9,177</u>	<u>3,543</u>	<u>3,205</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>2,933</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>3,039</u>	<u>3,165</u>
<u>PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL</u>	<u>68,734</u>	<u>51,558</u>	<u>51,705</u>	<u>3,617</u>	<u>15,771</u>	<u>2,592</u>	<u>1,258</u>	<u>45,349</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>54,670</u>	<u>36,252</u>	<u>40,535</u>	<u>2,584</u>	<u>13,282</u>	<u>1,787</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>31,881</u>
Air Defense Command	7,190	5,513	5,739	422	1,401	239	50	4,852
Air Force Finance Division	3	50	2	1	1	4	-	45
Air Materiel Command	1,350	2,281	1,110	147	200	98	40	2,036
Air Research and Development Command	2,534	3,089	2,084	184	372	144	78	2,761
Air Training Command	6,911	4,801	5,407	307	1,342	206	162	4,288
Air University	1,461	1,337	1,221	117	180	88	60	1,132
Continental Air Command	1,183	1,460	958	125	196	72	29	1,263
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,112	2,716	984	182	96	173	32	2,361
Headquarters, US Air Force	1,605	1,423	1,465	116	101	101	39	1,206
Military Air Transport Service	5,929	3,271	4,401	202	1,403	88	125	2,981
Strategic Air Command	20,271	7,314	12,698	560	7,407	433	166	6,321
Tactical Air Command	4,737	2,267	4,169	170	496	103	72	1,994
USAF Academy	296	197	227	15	69	16	-	166
USAF Security Service	88	533	70	36	18	22	-	475
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>14,064</u>	<u>15,306</u>	<u>11,170</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>2,489</u>	<u>805</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>13,488</u>
Air Materiel Command	382	878	333	89	47	62	2	727
Air Research and Development Command	15	5	12	-	3	-	-	5
Alaskan Air Command	554	858	439	60	93	37	22	761
Caribbean Air Command	128	117	119	14	3	6	6	97
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,028	959	941	66	77	50	10	843
Military Air Transport Service	2,252	1,815	1,600	116	573	69	79	1,630
Pacific Air Force	3,337	3,402	2,673	198	569	161	95	3,043
Strategic Air Command	1,258	1,951	858	148	365	156	35	1,647
US Air Force, Europe	4,960	4,831	4,089	316	715	231	156	4,284
USAF Security Service	150	490	106	26	44	33	-	431

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 152 - USAF OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY AGE -
31 DEC 1957 AND 30 JUN 1958

(Non-rated officers referenced below include Flight Surgeons. Table includes generals.)

AGE GROUP	31 DECEMBER 1957				30 JUNE 1958			
	Total	Pilot	Navigator/ Observer	Non- Rated	Total	Pilot	Navigator/ Observer	Non- Rated
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>80,543</u>	<u>56,771</u>	<u>19,540</u>	<u>4,232</u>	<u>77,911</u>	<u>54,910</u>	<u>18,704</u>	<u>4,297</u>
<u>20 through 24 - Total</u>	<u>15,428</u>	<u>7,581</u>	<u>5,353</u>	<u>2,494</u>	<u>9,167</u>	<u>3,882</u>	<u>3,078</u>	<u>2,207</u>
20.	39	16	21	2	1	1	-	-
21.	378	154	184	40	110	47	57	6
22.	1,994	867	632	495	662	245	245	172
23.	5,595	2,354	1,837	1,404	2,884	934	704	1,246
24.	7,422	4,190	2,679	553	5,510	2,655	2,072	783
<u>25 through 29 - Total</u>	<u>19,453</u>	<u>13,040</u>	<u>5,489</u>	<u>924</u>	<u>22,423</u>	<u>14,482</u>	<u>6,890</u>	<u>1,051</u>
25.	5,866	3,791	1,850	225	6,639	3,908	2,465	266
26.	4,248	2,751	1,290	207	5,123	3,332	1,607	184
27.	3,798	2,542	996	260	3,975	2,593	1,137	245
28.	3,105	2,153	790	162	3,667	2,531	914	222
29.	2,436	1,803	563	70	3,019	2,118	767	134
<u>30 through 34 - Total</u>	<u>13,076</u>	<u>10,195</u>	<u>2,681</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>11,123</u>	<u>8,546</u>	<u>2,378</u>	<u>199</u>
30.	1,345	1,021	285	39	2,371	1,767	549	55
31.	1,322	1,020	269	33	1,308	992	282	34
32.	2,659	2,000	624	35	1,283	996	260	27
33.	3,621	2,895	676	50	2,620	1,968	616	36
34.	4,129	3,259	827	43	2,823	3,541	671	47
<u>35 through 39 - Total</u>	<u>23,516</u>	<u>19,021</u>	<u>4,300</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>22,735</u>	<u>18,446</u>	<u>4,076</u>	<u>213</u>
35.	4,616	3,727	834	55	4,019	3,173	804	42
36.	5,535	4,509	980	46	4,386	3,564	767	55
37.	5,187	4,226	920	41	5,276	4,304	928	44
38.	4,274	3,469	781	24	4,952	4,064	847	41
39.	3,904	3,090	785	29	4,102	3,341	730	31
<u>40 through 44 - Total</u>	<u>7,657</u>	<u>5,903</u>	<u>1,614</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>10,770</u>	<u>8,430</u>	<u>2,200</u>	<u>140</u>
40.	3,092	2,388	674	30	3,711	2,962	723	26
41.	2,254	1,730	498	26	2,959	2,300	626	33
42.	1,447	1,102	316	29	2,162	1,672	462	28
43.	569	446	99	24	1,396	1,072	295	29
44.	295	237	27	31	542	424	94	24
<u>45 through 49 - Total</u>	<u>791</u>	<u>614</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>926</u>	<u>735</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>139</u>
45.	197	153	12	32	283	231	23	29
46.	177	146	7	24	184	144	10	30
47.	155	116	9	30	172	142	5	25
48.	144	114	6	24	146	106	9	31
49.	118	85	6	27	141	112	5	24
<u>50 through 54 - Total</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>406</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>90</u>
50.	78	62	1	15	108	78	4	26
51.	95	73	3	19	68	53	1	14
52.	92	74	2	16	91	70	3	18
53.	57	41	-	16	89	71	2	16
54.	32	26	1	5	50	34	-	16
<u>55 through 59 - Total</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>
55.	25	16	1	8	29	24	-	5
56.	10	7	-	3	24	15	1	8
57.	10	9	-	1	9	6	-	3
58.	4	1	-	3	7	6	-	1
59.	2	2	-	-	4	2	-	2
<u>60 and Older - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Unknown - Total</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>239</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 153 - PILOTS ON FLYING STATUS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE GROUP - 30 JUNE 1958

DUTY AND AGE	TOTAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>54,571</u>	<u>2,860</u>	<u>4,405</u>	<u>10,942</u>	<u>18,327</u>	<u>16,660</u>	<u>1,377</u>
24 AND YOUNGER - TOTAL	3,882	-	-	-	2	2,849	1,031
25 THROUGH 29 - TOTAL	14,482	-	-	2	1,449	12,701	330
30 THROUGH 34 - TOTAL	8,546	1	48	644	6,795	1,049	9
35 THROUGH 39 - TOTAL	18,446	626	1,947	7,285	8,543	44	1
40 THROUGH 44 - TOTAL	8,376	1,676	2,254	2,931	1,513	2	-
45 AND OLDER - TOTAL	811	557	155	79	20	-	-
UNKNOWN - TOTAL	28	-	1	1	5	15	6
<u>Crew - Total</u>	<u>25,947</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>2,843</u>	<u>9,013</u>	<u>12,615</u>	<u>870</u>
24 and Younger	2,599	-	-	-	2	1,936	661
25 through 29	10,964	-	-	2	909	9,853	200
30 through 34	4,473	-	19	214	3,447	787	6
35 through 39	6,311	6	336	1,941	4,003	24	1
40 through 44	1,552	8	230	668	644	2	-
45 and Older	31	-	7	18	6	-	-
Unknown	17	-	-	-	2	13	2
<u>Command, Operational Staff, and Technical - Total</u>	<u>8,760</u>	<u>1,159</u>	<u>1,444</u>	<u>2,884</u>	<u>2,738</u>	<u>528</u>	<u>7</u>
24 and Younger	46	-	-	-	-	42	4
25 through 29	575	-	-	-	136	436	3
30 through 34	1,277	-	16	190	1,024	47	-
35 through 39	4,191	288	628	1,958	1,314	3	-
40 through 44	2,387	664	750	715	258	-	-
45 and Older	284	207	50	21	6	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Rated Mobilization and Professional Resource - Total</u>	<u>16,663</u>	<u>1,602</u>	<u>2,167</u>	<u>4,632</u>	<u>5,774</u>	<u>2,421</u>	<u>67</u>
24 and Younger	601	-	-	-	-	552	49
25 through 29	1,952	-	-	-	260	1,676	16
30 through 34	2,325	1	11	198	1,937	176	2
35 through 39	7,120	311	870	2,953	2,970	16	-
40 through 44	4,174	949	1,188	1,441	596	-	-
45 and Older	485	341	97	39	8	-	-
Unknown	6	-	1	1	3	1	-
<u>Pipeline - Total</u>	<u>3,201</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>802</u>	<u>1,096</u>	<u>433</u>
24 and Younger	636	-	-	-	-	319	317
25 through 29	991	-	-	-	144	736	111
30 through 34	471	-	2	42	387	39	1
35 through 39	824	21	113	433	256	1	-
40 through 44	263	55	86	107	15	-	-
45 and Older	11	9	1	1	-	-	-
Unknown	5	-	-	-	-	1	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 154 - NAVIGATORS AND OBSERVERS ON FLYING STATUS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE GROUP - 30 JUNE 1958

DUTY AND AGE	TOTAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>18,703</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>576</u>	<u>2,292</u>	<u>5,753</u>	<u>8,870</u>	<u>1,150</u>
24 AND YOUNGER - TOTAL	3,078	-	-	-	-	2,174	904
25 THROUGH 29 - TOTAL	6,890	-	-	4	432	6,210	244
30 THROUGH 34 - TOTAL	2,378	-	7	161	1,750	460	-
35 THROUGH 39 - TOTAL	4,076	5	161	1,206	2,696	8	-
40 THROUGH 44 - TOTAL	2,199	49	385	903	860	2	-
45 AND OLDER - TOTAL	63	8	23	18	14	-	-
UNKNOWN - TOTAL	19	-	-	-	1	16	2
<u>Crew - Total</u>	<u>11,963</u>	-	<u>92</u>	<u>1,116</u>	<u>3,540</u>	<u>6,429</u>	<u>786</u>
24 and Younger	2,231	-	-	-	-	1,600	631
25 through 29	4,865	-	-	4	246	4,460	155
30 through 34	1,461	-	4	113	993	351	-
35 through 39	2,355	-	44	571	1,733	7	-
40 through 44	1,024	-	43	419	560	2	-
45 and Older	18	-	1	9	8	-	-
Unknown	9	-	-	-	-	9	-
<u>Command, Operational Staff and Technical - Total</u>	<u>637</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>352</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>13</u>	-
24 and Younger	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
25 through 29	12	-	-	-	2	10	-
30 through 34	48	-	1	17	30	-	-
35 through 39	281	-	39	178	64	-	-
40 through 44	285	6	107	154	18	-	-
45 and Older	8	-	5	3	-	-	-
Unknown	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Rated Mobilization and Professional Resource - Total</u>	<u>3,170</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>298</u>	<u>672</u>	<u>1,499</u>	<u>642</u>	<u>4</u>
24 and Younger	96	-	-	-	-	92	4
25 through 29	600	-	-	-	112	488	-
30 through 34	600	-	2	23	514	61	-
35 through 39	1,056	5	61	361	628	1	-
40 through 44	784	42	219	294	239	-	-
45 and Older	33	8	16	4	5	-	-
Unknown	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Pipeline - Total</u>	<u>2,933</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>1,786</u>	<u>360</u>
24 and Younger	748	-	-	-	-	479	269
25 through 29	1,413	-	-	-	72	1,252	89
30 through 34	269	-	-	8	213	48	-
35 through 39	384	-	17	96	271	-	-
40 through 44	106	1	16	46	43	-	-
45 and Older	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
Unknown	9	-	-	-	-	7	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 155 - USAF OFFICERS BY COMPONENT, AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY DUTY - FY 1958

(Table below excludes Generals and Warrant Officers. The table depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated.)

SERVICE COMMITMENT, SOURCE OF COMMISSION, AND DUTY	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS			
	Pilot		Navigator/Observer	
	31 December 1957	31 May 1958	31 December 1957	31 May 1958
TOTAL	56,432	54,527	19,539	18,691
REGULAR - TOTAL	15,022	23,344	2,358	4,571
CAREER RESERVE - TOTAL	36,059	28,209	14,119	12,016
ROTC - TOTAL	4,339	4,146	1,780	1,800
AVIATION CADET - TOTAL	27,742	20,872	10,652	8,781
OTHER - TOTAL	3,978	3,191	1,687	1,435
NON-CAREER RESERVE - TOTAL	2,351	2,974	3,062	2,104
ROTC - TOTAL	3,703	2,416	1,944	1,682
AVIATION CADET - TOTAL	1,553	509	1,070	394
OTHER - TOTAL	95	49	48	28
Crew - Total	26,208	25,997	12,393	11,958
Regular	3,699	8,121	1,045	2,269
Career Reserve - Total	18,729	15,960	9,069	8,124
ROTC	3,200	2,945	1,298	1,380
Aviation Cadet	13,794	11,560	6,789	5,855
Other	1,735	1,455	982	889
Non-Career Reserve - Total	3,780	1,916	2,279	1,565
ROTC	2,448	1,454	1,262	1,176
Aviation Cadet	1,270	432	981	370
Other	62	30	36	19
Command, Operational, and Technical - Total	10,100	8,679	624	625
Regular	4,354	5,283	246	399
Career Reserve - Total	5,637	3,316	371	222
ROTC	148	112	12	10
Aviation Cadet	4,785	2,765	308	184
Other	704	439	51	28
Non-Career Reserve - Total	109	80	7	4
ROTC	50	55	4	2
Aviation Cadet	53	21	3	-
Other	6	4	-	-
Rated Mobilization and Professional Reserve-Total	16,330	16,448	3,481	3,173
Regular	5,793	8,292	750	1,257
Career Reserve - Total	9,696	7,249	2,521	1,839
ROTC	608	587	219	196
Aviation Cadet	7,717	5,650	1,932	1,391
Other	1,371	1,012	370	252
Non-Career Reserve - Total	841	907	210	77
ROTC	614	842	137	61
Aviation Cadet	207	50	67	14
Other	20	15	6	2
Pipeline - Total	3,794	3,403	3,041	2,935
Regular	1,176	1,648	317	646
Career Reserve - Total	1,997	1,684	2,158	1,831
ROTC	383	502	251	214
Aviation Cadet	1,446	897	1,623	1,351
Other	168	285	284	266
Non-Career Reserve - Total	621	71	566	458
ROTC	591	65	541	443
Aviation Cadet	23	6	19	8
Other	7	-	6	7
	RATED AND NON-RATED OFFICERS NOT ON FLYING STATUS			
	31 December 1957		31 May 1958	
TOTAL	54,782		54,253	
Regular	9,215		13,656	
Career Reserve - Total	29,446		26,404	
ROTC	5,375		5,665	
Aviation Cadet	4,571		4,273	
Other	18,500		16,466	
Non-Career Reserve - Total	16,121		14,193	
ROTC	8,957		6,832	
Aviation Cadet	59		42	
Other	7,105		7,319	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 156 - SUMMARY - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED USAF OFFICERS BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD BASED ON DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958

(Effective as of 28 February 1958, data on officers became available only as of the last day of February, May, August, and November.)

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Students	Transients and Patients
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1954					
31 DECEMBER (1953) - TOTAL	121,454	118,611	105,104	11,545	4,805
30 JUNE (1954) - TOTAL	127,765	116,310	108,468	13,891	5,406
FY 1955					
31 DECEMBER (1954) - TOTAL	129,639	119,146	113,653	13,892	2,094
30 JUNE (1955) - TOTAL	132,484	122,701	114,463	15,455	2,566
FY 1956					
31 DECEMBER (1955) - TOTAL	138,894	126,806	120,637	16,445	1,812
30 JUNE (1956) - TOTAL	138,204	127,524	118,856	17,477	1,871
FY 1957					
31 DECEMBER (1956) - TOTAL	137,343	128,402	119,776	16,422	1,145
30 JUNE (1957) - TOTAL	135,859	124,587	118,709	15,333	1,817
FY 1958					
31 DECEMBER (1957) - TOTAL					
30 JUNE (1958) - TOTAL					
FY 1959					
31 DECEMBER (1958) - TOTAL					
30 JUNE (1959) - TOTAL					
FY 1960					
31 DECEMBER (1959) - TOTAL					
30 JUNE (1960) - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
31 DECEMBER 1957 - TOTAL	130,838	118,219	116,644	12,970	1,224
Command and Director	4,887	4,280	4,584	287	16
Combat and Operations	57,231	47,384	49,217	7,720	294
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	3,220	3,151	2,971	215	34
Photography and Cartography	353	366	327	20	8
Weather	1,833	1,904	1,589	236	8
Communications-Electronics	6,567	6,343	5,494	1,017	56
Armament	2,832	2,443	2,519	298	15
Maintenance Engineering	5,417	5,358	4,989	390	38
Installations Engineering	1,967	1,858	1,818	133	16
Transportation	1,293	1,358	1,194	85	14
Supply	5,778	6,240	5,525	198	55
Production and Procurement	1,602	1,534	1,495	101	6
Comptroller	2,779	2,811	2,611	152	16
Administrative Services	5,203	5,026	4,969	200	34
Information Services	706	688	672	27	7
Personnel	5,414	5,183	5,064	315	35
Education and Training	2,809	2,943	2,711	91	7
Air Police	1,092	1,089	1,042	39	11
Legal	1,182	1,275	1,168	8	6
Chaplain	1,150	1,083	1,120	17	13
Special Investigations	1,079	1,137	1,058	18	3
Research and Development	3,991	3,910	3,723	261	7
Medical	10,808	10,236	9,704	1,048	56
Unclassified	1,055	-	497	94	464
General Officer	590	619	583	-	7
31 MAY 1958 - TOTAL	127,743	114,143	115,050	12,385	B/ 308
Command and Director	4,132	3,612	3,899	233	-
Combat and Operations	55,821	46,989	48,204	7,617	-
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	3,144	3,030	2,932	212	-
Photography and Cartography	344	316	326	18	-
Weather	1,846	1,833	1,593	253	-
Communications Electronics	6,744	5,984	5,766	976	2

TABLE 156 - SUMMARY - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED USAF OFFICERS BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD BASED ON DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Students	Transients and Patients
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>31 MAY 1958 - (CONTINUED)</u>					
Guided Missile Maintenance	216	204	185	31	-
Armament	2,344	2,033	2,179	165	-
Maintenance Engineering	5,256	4,977	4,871	385	-
Installations Engineering	2,059	1,829	1,907	152	-
Transportation	1,317	1,288	1,267	50	-
Supply	5,804	5,983	5,603	199	2
Production Procurement	1,643	1,538	1,546	97	-
Comptroller	2,796	2,613	2,652	143	1
Administrative Services	5,146	4,666	4,968	178	-
Information Services	710	664	690	20	-
Personnel	5,045	4,697	4,798	246	1
Education and Training	2,971	2,944	2,871	99	1
Air Police	1,050	1,039	1,015	35	-
Legal	1,186	1,082	1,183	3	-
Chaplain	1,028	1,165	1,015	9	4
Special Investigations	1,130	1,073	1,115	15	-
Research and Development	3,936	4,051	3,704	232	-
Medical Services	2,112	1,905	1,771	341	-
Women's Medical Specialist	149	141	136	12	1
Medical Professional	3,396	3,019	2,882	514	-
Nurse	2,750	2,829	2,700	49	1
Dental	1,852	1,737	1,793	59	-
Veterinary	309	281	301	8	-
Unclassified	885	-	563	34	288
General Officer	622	621	615	-	7

a/ Effective as of 1 May 1958, Transients were changed from Pipeline to Permanent Party.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 157 - SUMMARY - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED ARMEN BY PRIMARY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE (AFSC) WITHIN CAREER FIELD - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958

(Effective as of 30 June 1958, data based upon Primary AFS is no longer available, data is based upon Control AFS.)

CAREER FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Students	Transients and Patients
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1954					
31 DECEMBER (1953) - TOTAL	773,943	677,127	669,326	66,259	38,358
30 JUNE (1954) - TOTAL	793,659	673,216	671,326	89,751	32,582
FY 1955					
31 DECEMBER (1954) - TOTAL	789,263	686,775	676,508	91,281	21,474
30 JUNE (1955) - TOTAL	794,484	703,839	677,159	95,102	22,223
FY 1956					
31 DECEMBER (1955) - TOTAL	770,714	700,452	666,726	85,674	18,314
30 JUNE (1956) - TOTAL	763,622	710,708	678,433	67,996	17,193
FY 1957					
31 DECEMBER (1956) - TOTAL	772,777	712,792	688,233	73,473	11,071
30 JUNE (1957) - TOTAL	777,215	727,797	709,757	53,929	13,529
FY 1958					
31 DECEMBER (1957) - TOTAL					
30 JUNE (1958) - TOTAL					
FY 1959					
31 DECEMBER (1958) - TOTAL					
30 JUNE (1959) - TOTAL					
FY 1960					
31 DECEMBER (1959) - TOTAL					
30 JUNE (1960) - TOTAL					
FY 1958 - 31 DECEMBER 1957					
<u>31 DECEMBER 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>741,948</u>	<u>732,570</u>	<u>692,396</u>	<u>38,959</u>	<u>10,593</u>
<u>Highly Technical - Total</u>	<u>355,729</u>	<u>313,453</u>	<u>332,043</u>	<u>19,098</u>	<u>4,588</u>
Intelligence	9,623	7,432	8,157	1,011	455
Weather	6,869	5,587	6,600	212	57
Air Traffic Control and Warning	32,717	30,738	31,063	1,213	441
Communications Operations	43,966	35,724	40,241	2,891	834
Radio-Radar Systems	50,723	41,439	44,666	5,459	598
Guided Missile Systems	1,750	2,117	1,691	49	10
Armament Systems Maintenance	18,820	15,145	17,644	1,065	111
Atomic Weapons	1,482	1,047	1,443	19	20
Training Devices	2,281	2,580	2,115	140	26
Wire Maintenance	11,324	9,960	10,907	236	181
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	3,143	2,516	3,040	63	40
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	25,876	21,643	24,853	788	235
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	125,124	118,527	118,715	5,304	1,105
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	18,179	15,672	17,462	470	247
Education and Training	3,852	3,326	3,446	178	228
<u>Technical - Total</u>	<u>133,547</u>	<u>126,324</u>	<u>128,916</u>	<u>2,990</u>	<u>1,641</u>
Production Control	1,360	2,517	1,350	2	8
Metal Working	11,921	10,192	11,485	323	113
Procurement	636	866	627	-	9
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	7,073	6,839	6,889	108	76
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing, and Programming	6,711	7,423	6,560	86	65
Administrative	51,531	46,359	50,121	670	740
Information	1,703	1,581	1,676	12	15
Personnel	24,067	23,067	23,301	493	273
Special Investigations	1,003	960	984	18	1
Medical	20,917	20,077	19,632	1,026	259
Aircrew Protection	3,384	3,311	3,191	162	31
Dental	3,241	3,132	3,100	90	51
<u>Semi-Technical - Total</u>	<u>232,864</u>	<u>226,685</u>	<u>225,487</u>	<u>4,367</u>	<u>3,010</u>
Photomapping	4,831	4,061	4,750	25	56
Photographic	4,511	4,144	4,318	145	48

TABLE 157 - SUMMARY - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED ARMEN BY PRIMARY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE
(AFSC) WITHIN CAREER FIELD - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

CAREER FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Students	Transients and Patients
FY 1958 - 31 DECEMBER 1957 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>Semi-Technical - (Continued)</u>					
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment Maintenance	20,823	19,257	20,341	146	336
Construction	10,946	12,899	10,715	85	146
Utilities	12,143	12,537	11,716	235	192
Firefighting	12,194	12,972	11,861	207	126
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	4,394	3,527	4,121	226	47
Marine	744	324	683	38	23
Transportation	27,011	25,108	26,514	240	257
Food Service-	23,658	21,952	22,889	411	358
Supply	66,420	64,562	63,925	1,683	812
Printing	1,403	1,263	1,367	12	24
Special Services	2,982	2,736	2,920	25	37
Band	2,131	2,341	2,008	89	34
Air Police	38,673	39,002	37,359	800	514
Basic Airman - Total	9,750	-	154	9,537	59
Reporting Codes - Total	10,058	66,108	5,796	2,967	1,295
FY 1958 - 30 JUNE 1958					
<u>30 JUNE 1958 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>738,217</u>	<u>732,145</u>	<u>701,651</u>	<u>34,948</u>	<u>b/ 1,618</u>
<u>Highly Technical - Total</u>	<u>364,073</u>	<u>307,221</u>	<u>345,083</u>	<u>18,879</u>	<u>111</u>
Intelligence	10,047	7,164	8,727	1,318	2
Weather	6,683	5,458	6,583	99	1
Air Traffic Control and Warning	36,053	30,395	34,545	1,500	8
Communications Operations	42,591	33,471	39,994	2,579	18
Radio-Radar Systems	52,677	40,652	47,705	4,963	9
Guided Missile Systems	2,264	2,316	2,220	42	2
Armament Systems Maintenance	18,254	15,009	17,213	1,038	3
Atomic Weapons	1,555	1,041	1,455	100	-
Training Devices	2,613	2,466	2,439	173	1
Wire Maintenance	10,680	9,500	10,573	105	2
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	2,904	2,301	2,875	28	1
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	26,177	21,152	24,680	1,491	6
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	129,937	117,900	125,007	4,877	53
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	17,840	14,871	17,276	559	5
Education and Training	3,798	3,525	3,791	7	-
<u>Technical - Total</u>	<u>128,176</u>	<u>119,401</u>	<u>125,611</u>	<u>2,523</u>	<u>42</u>
Production Control	2,870	2,739	2,845	24	1
Metal Working	10,660	9,600	10,509	145	6
Procurement	1,022	946	1,022	-	-
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	6,883	6,407	6,828	54	1
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing and Programming	7,687	7,076	7,495	192	-
Administrative	45,267	43,206	45,114	140	13
Information	1,790	1,350	1,787	1	2
Personnel	23,906	21,449	23,152	746	8
Special Investigations	971	904	956	15	-
Medical	20,037	19,480	19,084	946	7
Aircrew Protection	3,906	3,183	3,690	213	3
Dental	3,177	3,061	3,129	47	1
<u>Semi-Technical - Total</u>	<u>226,450</u>	<u>214,634</u>	<u>224,020</u>	<u>2,365</u>	<u>65</u>
Photomapping	4,645	3,795	4,642	2	1
Photographic	3,976	3,704	3,899	77	-
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment Maintenance	19,351	18,233	19,168	178	5
Construction	11,742	12,065	11,727	12	3
Utilities	14,405	12,638	14,172	227	6
Firefighting	12,687	12,296	12,573	114	-
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	4,040	3,354	3,955	83	2
Marine	349	287	346	3	-
Transportation	25,894	24,501	25,857	24	13

[REDACTED]

**TABLE 157 - SUMMARY - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE
(AFSC) WITHIN CAREER FIELD - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)**

CAREER FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Students	Transients and Patients
FY 1958 - 30 JUNE 1958 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>Semi-Technical - (Continued)</u>					
Food Service	21,301	21,357	21,261	31	9
Supply	64,434	60,903	63,850	566	18
Printing	1,396	1,230	1,395	-	1
Special Services	3,026	2,541	3,024	2	-
Band	2,071	1,766	1,973	97	1
Air Police	37,133	35,964	36,178	949	6
<u>All Other - Total a/</u>	<u>19,518</u>	<u>61,722</u>	<u>6,937</u>	<u>11,181</u>	<u>1,400</u>
<u>Unallotted AFSC - Total</u>	-	<u>43,600</u>	-	-	-
<u>Overallotted AFSC - Total c/</u>	-	<u>14,433</u>	-	-	-

a/ Includes Reporting Codes, Basic Airmen, Training Command Supplements, USAF Cadets, Pipeline Authorizations, and Upgrade Training Authorizations.

b/ Effective as of 1 May 1958, Transients were changed from Pipeline to Permanent Party.

c/ Overallotted AFSC must be deducted to compute total authorization.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

**TABLE 158 - SUMMARY - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AF SPECIALTY WITHIN CAREER FIELD,
BY SKILL LEVEL - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958**
(Effective as of 30 June 1958, data based upon Primary AFS are no longer available, data are based upon Control AFS.)

OCCUPATIONAL AREA AND DATE	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS							
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES										
FY 1954										
31 DECEMBER (1953) - TOTAL	678,000	695,200	46,400	45,100	151,900	250,100	357,200	285,300	122,500	114,700
30 JUNE (1954) - TOTAL	673,100	668,800	36,100	37,200	166,400	195,300	348,100	312,900	122,500	123,400
FY 1955										
31 DECEMBER (1954) - TOTAL	684,646	668,261	34,436	60,160	166,547	180,943	355,590	300,359	128,073	126,799
30 JUNE (1955) - TOTAL	694,026	670,751	32,433	59,564	163,648	167,391	364,322	312,400	133,623	131,396
FY 1956										
31 DECEMBER (1955) - TOTAL	691,182	661,251	28,845	52,792	160,999	164,956	362,706	305,388	138,632	138,115
30 JUNE (1956) - TOTAL	688,621	674,956	24,870	44,657	161,373	160,642	361,861	323,693	140,517	145,964
FY 1957										
31 DECEMBER (1956) - TOTAL	693,498	684,937	24,341	36,857	163,119	153,704	361,247	341,524	144,791	152,852
30 JUNE (1957) - TOTAL	695,495	704,775	22,348	36,353	165,148	142,792	362,173	370,978	145,826	154,652
FY 1958										
<u>31 DECEMBER 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>666,462</u>	<u>686,446</u>	<u>22,581</u>	<u>34,016</u>	<u>231,585</u>	<u>124,972</u>	<u>285,637</u>	<u>369,626</u>	<u>126,659</u>	<u>157,832</u>
<u>Highly Technical - Total</u>	<u>313,453</u>	<u>332,043</u>	<u>2,954</u>	<u>2,645</u>	<u>99,604</u>	<u>69,241</u>	<u>138,855</u>	<u>179,562</u>	<u>72,040</u>	<u>80,595</u>
Intelligence	7,432	8,157	3	18	2,865	2,961	2,663	3,326	1,901	1,852
Weather	5,587	6,600	10	1	2,727	1,093	1,706	4,007	1,144	1,499
Air Traffic Control and Warning	30,738	31,063	117	1,132	11,427	6,197	13,054	17,774	6,140	5,960
Communications Operations	35,724	40,241	278	127	13,913	8,394	16,572	24,771	4,961	6,949
Radio-Radar Systems	41,439	44,666	120	85	10,947	12,175	21,718	24,507	8,654	7,899
Guided Missile Systems	2,117	1,691	12	3	390	453	1,007	945	708	290
Armament Systems Maintenance	15,145	17,644	29	4	3,701	4,003	6,817	10,579	4,598	3,058
Atomic Weapons	1,047	1,443	-	1	70	298	529	859	448	285
Training Devices	2,580	2,115	9	7	1,080	405	834	982	657	721
Wire Maintenance	9,960	10,907	231	371	3,344	2,816	4,828	5,764	1,557	1,956
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	2,516	3,040	23	15	764	533	1,334	1,992	395	520
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	21,643	24,853	118	89	7,067	5,772	11,289	15,402	3,169	3,590
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	118,527	118,715	1,537	501	35,627	20,879	48,142	57,052	33,221	40,283
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	15,672	17,462	466	284	5,565	3,082	6,712	10,172	2,929	3,924
Education and Training	3,326	3,446	1	7	177	200	1,650	1,430	1,558	1,809
<u>Technical - Total</u>	<u>126,324</u>	<u>128,916</u>	<u>2,038</u>	<u>9,960</u>	<u>38,882</u>	<u>19,430</u>	<u>56,479</u>	<u>63,614</u>	<u>28,925</u>	<u>35,912</u>
Production Control	2,517	1,350	-	-	1,109	497	-	-	4,408	853
Metal Working	10,192	11,485	168	484	3,866	2,352	4,893	6,437	1,265	2,212

TABLE 158 - SUMMARY - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AF SPECIALTY WITHIN CAREER FIELD,
BY SKILL LEVEL - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

OCCUPATIONAL AREA AND DATE	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS							
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)										
<u>Technical - (Continued)</u>										
Procurement	866	627	-	-	210	39	325	247	331	341
Finance, Accounting, and Auditing	6,839	6,889	58	51	1,961	1,063	3,137	3,823	1,683	1,952
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing, and Programming	7,423	6,560	44	58	1,969	1,370	3,612	3,071	1,798	1,761
Administration	46,359	50,121	984	1,032	15,665	7,909	22,585	23,498	7,125	10,822
Information	1,581	1,676	4	189	360	289	684	601	533	597
Personnel	23,067	23,301	97	277	4,692	2,650	8,932	9,331	9,346	11,043
Special Investigations	960	984	-	-	268	194	-	-	692	790
Medical	20,077	19,632	573	402	6,406	2,130	9,421	12,813	3,677	4,287
Aircrew Protection	3,311	3,191	35	285	1,333	610	1,330	1,588	613	708
Dental	3,132	3,100	75	22	1,043	327	1,560	2,205	454	546
<u>Semi-Technical - Total</u>	<u>226,685</u>	<u>225,487</u>	<u>17,589</u>	<u>21,411</u>	<u>93,099</u>	<u>36,301</u>	<u>90,303</u>	<u>126,450</u>	<u>25,694</u>	<u>41,325</u>
Photomapping	4,061	4,750	23	135	1,054	953	2,443	3,005	541	657
Photography	4,144	4,318	180	85	1,692	442	1,663	2,560	609	1,231
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment										
Maintenance	19,257	20,341	789	1,142	7,546	4,134	8,772	11,612	2,150	3,453
Construction	12,899	10,715	1,821	2,349	5,996	1,406	4,066	5,147	1,016	1,813
Utilities	12,537	11,716	1,118	1,731	4,735	2,826	5,620	5,619	1,064	1,540
Firefighting	12,972	11,861	1,498	2,066	6,348	2,153	4,437	6,357	689	1,285
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	3,527	4,121	59	100	1,394	690	1,741	2,676	333	655
Marine	324	683	11	14	85	16	143	314	85	339
Transportation	25,108	26,514	1,424	4,880	12,693	4,169	9,225	13,978	1,766	3,487
Food Service	21,952	22,889	3,063	1,305	7,162	1,489	9,323	15,095	2,404	5,000
Supply	64,562	63,925	2,996	4,184	23,185	10,267	26,702	33,134	11,679	16,340
Printing	1,263	1,367	30	104	405	261	642	719	186	283
Special Services	2,736	2,920	235	447	1,059	661	1,064	1,171	378	641
Band	2,341	2,008	-	-	1,012	845	953	773	376	390
Air Police	39,002	37,359	4,342	2,869	18,733	5,989	13,509	24,290	2,418	4,211
<u>30 JUNE 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>641,256</u>	<u>694,714</u>	<u>19,763</u>	<u>5,109</u>	<u>206,319</u>	<u>145,355</u>	<u>289,612</u>	<u>389,804</u>	<u>125,562</u>	<u>154,446</u>
<u>Highly Technical - Total</u>	<u>307,221</u>	<u>345,083</u>	<u>2,177</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>85,473</u>	<u>68,464</u>	<u>146,170</u>	<u>193,531</u>	<u>73,401</u>	<u>82,660</u>
Intelligence	7,164	8,727	2	14	3,127	3,288	2,347	3,438	1,688	1,987
Weather	5,458	6,583	3	-	1,695	725	1,829	4,298	1,931	1,560
Air Traffic Control and Warning	30,395	34,545	68	56	8,721	8,494	15,293	19,496	6,313	6,499
Communications Operations	33,471	39,994	124	29	12,356	7,674	16,304	25,696	4,687	6,595
Radio-Radar Systems	40,652	47,705	37	22	9,111	12,213	22,649	27,230	8,855	8,240
Guided Missile Systems	2,316	2,220	10	2	368	659	1,019	1,228	919	331
Armament Systems Maintenance	15,009	17,213	9	7	3,330	3,973	7,168	10,160	4,502	3,073
Atomic Weapons	1,041	1,455	-	-	33	192	594	948	414	315

TABLE 158 - SUMMARY - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AF SPECIALTY WITHIN CAREER FIELD, BY SKILL LEVEL - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

OCCUPATIONAL AREA AND DATE	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS								
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)		
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)											
Highly Technical - (Continued)											
Training Devices	2,466	2,439	6	-	1,017	964	800	789	643	686	
Wire Maintenance	9,500	10,573	216	15	2,705	2,409	4,998	6,194	1,581	1,955	
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	2,301	2,875	13	2	649	305	1,272	2,063	367	505	
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	21,152	24,680	99	17	6,436	4,298	11,381	16,600	3,236	3,765	
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	117,900	125,007	1,234	200	30,595	20,300	52,220	63,099	33,851	41,408	
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	14,871	17,276	338	64	5,111	2,368	6,555	10,859	2,867	3,985	
Education and Training	3,525	3,791	18	-	219	602	1,741	1,433	1,547	1,756	
Technical - Total	119,401	125,611	1,623	676	36,459	27,447	54,018	62,673	27,301	34,815	
Production Control	2,739	2,845	-	-	1,365	1,716	-	-	1,374	1,129	
Metal Working	9,600	10,509	158	49	3,433	1,927	4,760	6,615	1,249	1,918	
Procurement	946	1,022	-	-	206	206	350	411	356	405	
Finance, Accounting, and Auditing	6,407	6,828	37	17	1,821	1,155	2,969	3,618	1,580	2,038	
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing, and Programming	7,076	7,495	20	14	1,971	2,160	3,386	3,485	1,699	1,836	
Administrative	43,206	45,114	744	361	13,959	12,701	21,748	22,384	6,755	9,668	
Information	1,350	1,787	-	11	256	464	619	649	475	663	
Personnel	21,449	23,152	95	36	4,459	3,023	8,314	9,517	8,581	10,576	
Special Investigations	904	956	-	-	296	152	-	-	608	804	
Medical	19,480	19,084	465	150	6,395	2,331	8,965	12,210	3,655	4,393	
Aircrew Protection	3,183	3,690	31	30	1,295	1,142	1,336	1,714	521	804	
Dental	3,061	3,129	73	8	969	470	1,571	2,070	448	581	
Semi-Technical - Total	214,634	224,020	15,963	4,005	84,387	49,444	89,424	133,600	24,860	36,971	
Photomapping	3,795	4,642	34	16	1,023	933	2,252	3,025	486	668	
Photographic	3,704	3,899	126	23	1,467	467	1,612	2,388	499	1,021	
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment Maintenance	18,233	19,168	536	173	6,858	3,034	8,733	12,276	2,106	2,885	
Construction	12,065	11,727	1,633	497	5,295	4,280	4,131	5,368	1,006	1,582	
Utilities	12,638	14,172	1,008	434	4,505	5,383	5,928	6,787	1,197	1,588	
Firefighting	12,296	12,573	1,358	206	5,954	4,436	4,288	6,768	696	1,163	
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	3,354	3,955	69	9	1,303	644	1,658	2,758	324	544	
Marine	287	346	5	8	74	11	124	178	84	149	
Transportation	24,501	25,857	1,334	406	11,338	7,315	9,949	14,848	1,880	3,288	
Food Service	21,357	21,261	3,415	904	6,749	1,137	8,937	15,099	2,256	4,121	
Supply	60,903	63,850	2,600	946	20,564	12,399	26,656	35,623	11,083	14,882	
Printing	1,230	1,395	25	19	386	299	640	793	179	284	
Special Services	2,541	3,024	244	175	980	900	959	1,316	358	633	
Band	1,766	1,973	-	-	708	765	712	798	346	410	
Air Police	35,964	36,178	3,576	209	17,183	6,641	12,845	25,575	2,368	3,753	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 159 - SUMMARY - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH
BY IDENTITY - LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below includes SCARWAF through March 1956)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		ENLISTED	
		Male	Female	AFN/MSC	Male	Female	Male	Female
GAINS								
LAST HALF FY 1949 .	54,059	4,146	a/ 274	-	824	-	47,640	1,175
FY 1950	99,731	5,912	a/ 897	-	175	3	90,648	2,096
FY 1951	433,122	17,685	194	1,098	819	-	378,276	5,050
FY 1952	296,037	20,776	435	1,004	1,766	-	265,985	6,071
FY 1953	212,045	b/ 25,152	-	-	145	-	c/ 186,748	-
FY 1954	174,665	20,538	55	506	131	-	150,625	2,811
FY 1955	237,778	19,774	17	342	547	1	213,599	3,498
FY 1956	188,204	19,883	35	793	474	-	163,442	3,577
FY 1957	163,190	12,265	73	830	742	-	146,278	3,002
FY 1958	114,647	9,253	125	453	208	-	101,180	3,428
FY 1959								
FY 1960								
LOSSES								
LAST HALF FY 1949 .	47,024	1,219	a/ 40	-	81	1	45,571	112
FY 1950	107,801	7,331	a/ 337	-	160	4	99,308	661
FY 1951	60,875	4,724	36	178	247	-	54,526	1,164
FY 1952	121,379	6,608	76	428	277	1	111,443	2,546
FY 1953	207,416	b/ 25,999	-	-	287	-	c/ 181,130	-
FY 1954	199,743	20,644	286	877	436	1	172,775	4,724
FY 1955	221,677	11,968	103	714	240	1	203,746	4,905
FY 1956	235,815	15,465	109	530	459	1	215,284	3,967
FY 1957	152,424	14,661	81	475	183	-	133,640	3,384
FY 1958	163,366	16,966	81	603	214	-	141,846	3,656
FY 1959								
FY 1960								

a/ Includes female Air Force Nurses and Women Medical Specialists.

b/ Includes male and female Commissioned Officers.

c/ Includes female Enlisted personnel.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>GAIN - TOTAL</u>	114,647	12,212	12,217	9,012	9,209	8,781	7,591	10,798	11,387	8,989	7,532	7,293	9,626
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	9,831	1,130	1,242	941	1,025	333	631	805	471	981	474	589	1,209
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	208	-	-	-	1	-	168	25	11	2	-	-	1
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	104,608	11,082	10,975	8,071	8,183	8,448	6,792	9,968	10,905	8,006	7,058	6,704	8,416
<u>To Extended Active Duty From Air Force Reserve (Airman) - Total</u>	1,219	136	146	134	123	120	63	69	44	91	111	91	91
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,219	136	146	134	123	120	63	69	44	91	111	91	91
<u>To Extended Active Duty From Air National Guard (Airman) - Total</u>	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	2
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	2
<u>To EAD From AFRes (Officer - Initial Tour) - Total</u>	7,485	984	1,060	633	839	240	378	668	363	736	397	541	646
Officer	7,484	984	1,060	633	838	240	378	668	363	736	397	541	646
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>To EAD From AFRes (Officer - Second or Subsequent Tour) - Total</u>	93	25	9	22	5	3	4	8	4	2	1	1	9
Officer	93	25	9	22	5	3	4	8	4	2	1	1	9
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>To EAD From ANG (Officer - Initial Tour) - Total</u>	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Officer	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>To EAD From ANG (Officer - Second or Subsequent Tour) - Total</u>	9	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Officer	9	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>To EAD From Retired Status (Officer) - Total</u>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>To EAD From Retired Status (Airman) - Total</u>	23	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	3	3
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	23	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	3	3

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Commissioned Officer from Enlisted Status (Second or Subsequent Tour in Commissioned Status) - Total</u>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Appointed Warrant Officer From Officer Status or Commissioned Officer From Warrant Officer Status - Total</u>	14	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	4	1	1	-	-
Officer	3	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	4	1	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Commissioned Officer From Officer Candidate School - Total</u>	524	-	-	103	1	-	106	-	-	167	-	-	147
Officer	524	-	-	103	1	-	106	-	-	167	-	-	147
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Commissioned Officer From Aviation Cadet or Aviation Student - Total</u>	1,226	107	130	166	174	88	133	101	94	71	58	43	61
Officer	1,226	107	130	166	174	88	133	101	94	71	58	43	61
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Transferred From Department of Army or Navy - Total</u>	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Officer	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Returned From Desertion - Total</u>	2,174	184	191	207	219	215	168	208	173	211	157	119	122
Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	2,173	184	191	207	219	215	168	208	173	211	157	119	122
<u>Returned From Prisoner - Total</u>	556	47	36	69	57	46	52	40	44	49	34	43	39
Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	555	47	36	69	57	46	52	40	44	49	34	43	39
<u>Returned From Missing or Prisoner of War - Total</u>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Returned From Conviction by Civil Court - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Correction - Deletion of Previously Reported as dropped from</u>													
Rolls - Total	103	3	7	2	11	10	13	12	12	2	8	5	4
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	103	3	7	2	11	10	13	12	12	2	8	5	4
<u>Correction of Previously Reported Separation - Total</u>	187	8	40	17	2	17	14	20	17	12	13	2	11
Officer	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	3	2	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	172	8	40	17	2	17	12	16	13	9	11	2	11
<u>LOSS - TOTAL</u>	163,366	11,604	10,644	15,580	23,229	20,231	19,040	11,702	10,964	11,078	10,126	8,930	10,238
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	17,650	1,373	1,670	2,296	1,386	1,922	2,049	2,588	1,504	1,071	796	422	573
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	214	22	16	22	20	16	16	20	14	19	17	18	14
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	145,502	10,209	8,958	13,262	21,823	18,293	16,975	9,094	9,446	9,988	9,313	8,490	9,651
<u>Contract Termination (Officer) - Total</u>	3,686	430	692	885	503	352	177	226	47	58	64	58	194
Officer	3,686	430	692	885	503	352	177	226	47	58	64	58	194
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Obligation Termination (Officer) - Total</u>	896	136	116	146	89	47	47	105	45	41	44	30	50
Officer	896	136	116	146	89	47	47	105	45	41	44	30	50
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Career Reserve Released from Extended Active Duty - Total</u>	455	22	28	48	32	43	59	42	34	44	33	33	37
Officer	455	22	28	48	32	43	59	42	34	44	33	33	37
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical Personnel Released from Extended Active Duty - Total</u>	838	350	312	118	53	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	838	350	312	118	53	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Regular Airman Upon Expiration of Term of Service - Total</u>	20,226	2,498	2,580	1,963	1,816	1,888	1,200	1,636	1,593	1,327	1,120	1,091	1,514
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	20,226	2,498	2,580	1,963	1,816	1,888	1,200	1,636	1,593	1,327	1,120	1,091	1,514

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Air Force Reserve or Air National Guard upon ETS - Total</u>	66	13	23	5	3	4	2	2	4	4	3	-	3
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	66	13	23	5	3	4	2	2	4	4	3	-	3
<u>To Accept Appointment as Warrant Officer - Total</u>	205	-	-	-	1	2	168	20	9	2	1	1	1
Officer	18	-	-	-	-	2	7	4	3	-	1	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	187	-	-	-	1	-	161	16	6	2	-	-	1
<u>Officer or Warrant Officer to Enlist - Total</u>	7	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
Officer	6	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>National Health, Safety or Interest - Total</u>	64	1	18	12	8	2	6	8	1	2	2	2	2
Officer	6	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	58	1	18	11	6	2	4	7	1	2	2	2	2
<u>To Accept Public Office - Total</u>	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>To NARS Pending Appointment in Air National Guard - Total</u>	322	11	28	23	37	21	40	16	34	43	29	23	17
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	322	11	28	23	37	21	40	16	34	43	29	23	17
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer (Other Than OCS or AVC) - Total</u>	92	8	37	7	2	4	5	15	-	1	9	3	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Airman	89	8	37	5	2	4	5	15	-	1	8	3	1
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer From OCS - Total</u>	526	-	-	103	1	-	106	-	-	169	-	-	147
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	526	-	-	103	1	-	106	-	-	169	-	-	147
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer from AVC - Total</u>	1,223	107	130	166	172	89	133	101	94	71	60	40	60
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,223	107	130	166	172	89	133	101	94	71	60	40	60
<u>To Attend USAF Service Academy - Total</u>	11	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	11	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Reserve Officer Declining to Serve in Lower Grade - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Officer	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Erroneous Enlistment - Separation by USAF Directive - Total</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>17</u>	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	21	17	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Mass Release - Separation by USAF Directive - Total</u>	<u>1,009</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>100</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,009	55	19	83	13	42	546	57	26	31	13	24	100
<u>Individual Release - Separation by USAF Directive - Total</u>	<u>1,183</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>105</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,183	108	56	105	143	95	127	51	46	92	139	116	105
<u>Involuntary Separation - Separation by USAF Directive - Total</u>	<u>21,122</u>	<u>3,274</u>	<u>902</u>	<u>3,826</u>	<u>2,844</u>	<u>2,346</u>	<u>1,848</u>	<u>1,777</u>	<u>1,740</u>	<u>1,198</u>	<u>689</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>300</u>
Officer	3,425	1	2	9	27	272	438	1,146	770	406	240	81	33
Warrant Officer	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Airman	17,693	3,273	900	3,817	2,817	2,074	1,410	629	970	791	449	296	267
<u>Voluntary Separation - Separation by USAF Directive - Total</u>	<u>50,722</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>1,542</u>	<u>12,058</u>	<u>9,735</u>	<u>9,136</u>	<u>2,851</u>	<u>3,053</u>	<u>3,320</u>	<u>3,014</u>	<u>2,762</u>	<u>2,664</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	50,722	177	410	1,542	12,058	9,735	9,136	2,851	3,053	3,320	3,014	2,762	2,664
<u>Conscientious Objector - Separation by USAF Directive - Total</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>3</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	21	3	-	3	-	2	6	2	-	2	1	2	-
<u>Resignation - Unconditional - Total</u>	<u>511</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>21</u>
Officer	217	30	27	33	17	12	19	17	13	10	16	9	14
Warrant Officer	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
Airman	288	32	42	33	28	31	23	18	24	21	15	14	7
<u>Medical Officer Upon Application for Honorable Discharge - Total</u>	<u>16</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>8</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
Officer	16	-	2	-	-	8	-	2	-	1	-	1	2
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Resignation - Hardship - Total</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
Officer	23	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Release from EAD - Revert to Retired List - Total</u>	92	20	8	7	11	10	9	7	5	6	3	2	4
Officer	32	11	4	1	3	5	2	2	1	3	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	7	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	53	6	4	5	5	5	7	5	4	3	3	2	4
<u>Voluntary Retirement - By Years of Service - Total</u>	1,878	154	172	196	159	258	222	178	121	131	93	79	115
Officer	565	43	45	48	35	103	104	65	37	35	19	9	22
Warrant Officer	123	14	12	14	10	10	10	12	7	13	9	4	8
Airman	1,190	97	115	134	114	145	108	101	77	83	65	66	85
<u>Involuntary Retirement - Total</u>	71	3	11	5	6	6	2	6	9	4	4	8	7
Officer	60	2	9	4	4	4	2	6	8	3	4	8	6
Warrant Officer	11	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Age 60 - Placement on USAF Retired List - Total</u>	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Officer	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Warrant Officer	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Disability - Placed on Temporary Disability Retired List - Total</u>	1,440	121	103	91	110	129	110	128	116	172	135	32	193
Officer	167	11	17	9	11	17	17	10	17	18	12	4	24
Warrant Officer	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Airman	1,269	110	86	80	99	112	93	118	98	154	123	28	168
<u>Disability - Permanently Retired - Total</u>	1,122	66	76	73	92	88	110	97	110	102	118	26	164
Officer	287	15	19	18	21	25	24	28	28	21	44	4	40
Warrant Officer	23	-	-	-	3	4	2	4	3	2	4	-	1
Airman	812	51	57	55	68	59	84	65	79	79	70	22	123
<u>Disability - With Entitlement to Severance Pay - Total</u>	85	7	1	8	3	3	6	9	6	8	9	16	9
Officer	85	7	1	8	3	3	6	9	6	8	9	16	9
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Disability - Retired in Lieu of Discharge with Entitlement to Receive Severance Pay - Total</u>	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Officer	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Failure of Selection for Promotion - Total</u>	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Officer	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Regular Warrant Officer - Twice Deferred - Total</u>	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1
Officer	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

505282 O - 59 - 21

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Termination of Appointment - Fear of Flying - Total</u>	9	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
Officer	9	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Removal From Active List - Regular Officer for Misconduct - Total</u>	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Officer	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Marriage - Total</u>	814	45	83	83	73	53	71	65	57	79	74	68	63
Officer	31	2	6	1	5	2	1	1	4	4	2	2	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	783	43	77	82	68	51	70	64	53	75	72	66	62
<u>Pregnancy - Total</u>	1,378	132	120	107	127	102	116	110	108	112	123	111	110
Officer	207	19	15	15	17	10	14	27	18	13	22	17	20
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,171	113	105	92	110	92	102	83	90	99	101	94	90
<u>Minor Children - Total</u>	20	2	2	3	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	2	3
Officer	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	15	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	3
<u>Disloyal or Subversive - Total</u>	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Physical Disability - Entitled to Severance Pay - Total</u>	1,167	60	84	69	88	109	104	109	98	112	124	120	90
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,167	60	84	69	88	109	104	109	98	112	124	120	90
<u>Physical Disability - Not Entitled to Severance Pay - Total</u>	2,724	262	223	257	277	279	234	215	208	238	248	164	119
Officer	55	8	1	2	5	9	7	3	3	8	6	3	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	2,669	254	222	255	272	270	227	212	205	230	242	161	119
<u>Physical Disability - Intentional Misconduct or Willful Neglect - No Severance Pay - Total</u>	23	4	2	2	-	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2
Officer	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	21	4	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Removal from Active List - Warrant Officer, Sub-standard</u>													
Performance - Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Release of Officer Recommended for Elimination - Total</u>	42	3	6	4	6	9	5	1	-	3	3	-	2
Officer	41	3	6	4	6	9	5	1	-	3	3	-	2
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Minority - Underage - Total</u>	127	15	23	21	9	12	7	10	6	5	5	6	8
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	127	15	23	21	9	12	7	10	6	5	5	6	8
<u>Dependency or Hardship - Total</u>	3,657	252	288	270	379	376	410	302	285	322	289	238	246
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	3,657	252	288	270	379	376	410	302	285	322	289	238	246
<u>Discharge - Homosexual - Total</u>	1,018	116	102	83	97	89	67	76	76	80	82	80	70
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,018	116	102	83	97	89	67	76	76	80	82	80	70
<u>Fraudulent Enlistment - Total</u>	474	57	56	32	54	37	41	26	30	30	42	44	18
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	474	57	56	32	54	37	41	26	30	30	42	44	18
<u>Absentee or Deserter - Trial Barred by UCMJ or Waived - Total</u>	40	2	2	7	1	3	4	3	1	6	4	2	2
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	40	2	2	7	1	3	4	3	1	6	4	2	2
<u>Discharge - Conviction by Civil Court - Total</u>	1,461	121	125	123	151	116	149	112	122	140	117	72	113
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,461	121	125	123	151	116	149	112	122	140	117	72	113
<u>Dishonorable or Bad Conduct Discharge (Desertion) - Total</u>	88	7	4	4	14	6	6	10	2	8	9	11	7
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	88	7	4	4	14	6	6	10	2	8	9	11	7

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Dismissal From the Service (Officer) Dishonorable or Bad Conduct Discharge (Airman - Other Than Desertion) - Total</u>	<u>1,343</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>103</u>
Officer	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,337	102	106	99	116	144	118	137	86	123	103	100	103
<u>Inaptitude or Unsuitability - Total</u>	<u>11,247</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>816</u>	<u>873</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>887</u>	<u>842</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>980</u>	<u>1,128</u>	<u>1,192</u>	<u>1,107</u>	<u>1,173</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	11,247	675	816	873	853	887	842	721	980	1,128	1,192	1,107	1,173
<u>Unfitness (Character) - Total</u>	<u>5,974</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>518</u>	<u>477</u>	<u>611</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>551</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>471</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>490</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	5,974	441	518	477	611	535	551	468	471	473	500	439	490
<u>Deaths - Total</u>	<u>1,743</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>136</u>
Officer	493	51	33	35	53	33	53	35	52	34	47	31	36
Warrant Officer	10	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	3	-
Airman	1,240	147	90	99	98	100	112	97	96	97	109	95	100
<u>Application for Honorable Discharge (Regular Officer) in Lieu of Elimination by Reason of Conduct or Efficiency - Total</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
Officer	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>As Absentee or Deserter - Total</u>	<u>2,224</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>132</u>
Officer	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	2,221	244	229	247	255	175	201	183	137	142	120	156	132
<u>As Prisoner (Other Than Prisoner of War) - Total</u>	<u>1,171</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>90</u>
Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,169	104	94	103	99	114	95	101	111	87	86	85	90
<u>As Missing or Prisoner of War - Total</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>
Officer	31	2	-	2	-	5	3	13	4	-	-	1	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	21	9	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	2	3

TABLE 160 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Dropped from Unit Rolls - Conviction by Civil Court - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Correction of Previously Reported as Gained From Dropped From</u>													
Unit Rolls - Total	43	7	5	4	2	1	5	4	1	5	5	4	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	43	7	5	4	2	1	5	4	1	5	5	4	-
<u>Correction of Previously Reported Accession - Total</u>	224	15	21	19	21	17	13	23	27	27	17	8	16
Officer	91	7	5	12	9	8	8	5	13	9	5	2	8
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	133	8	16	7	12	9	5	18	14	18	12	6	8

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 161- GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958

(Figures in parentheses represent WAF Officers only and are included in open figures which include both Air Force Nurses and Women's Medical Specialists Officers. Data are included in "Gains and Losses of Military Personnel to Command Strength" table. Summaries may be found in "Summary - Military Personnel Gains and Losses" table.)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>GAIN - TOTAL</u>	(125) 4,007	(1) 626	(2) 452	(3) 259	(26) 295	(24) 308	(1) 173	(2) 312	(37) 290	(4) 321	(18) 303	(1) 255	(6) 413
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	(125) 578	(1) 22	(2) 47	(3) 37	(26) 67	(24) 65	(1) 2	(2) 53	(37) 67	(4) 64	(18) 59	(1) 11	(6) 84
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	3,429	604	405	222	228	243	171	259	223	257	244	244	329
<u>To Extended Active Duty From Air Force Reserve (Airman) - Total</u>	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<u>To EAD from AFRes (Officer - Initial Tour) - Total</u>	(108) 552	(1) 22	45	34	(26) 66	(24) 63	1	(1) 49	(37) 67	60	(18) 58	(1) 11	76
Officer	(108) 552	(1) 22	45	34	(26) 66	(24) 63	1	(1) 49	(37) 67	60	(18) 58	(1) 11	76
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>To EAD From AFRes (Officer - Second or Subsequent Tour) - Total</u>	9	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	2
Officer	9	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	2
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>No Prior Service - Total</u>	3,112	586	386	192	208	216	140	230	195	227	213	219	300
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	3,112	586	386	192	208	216	140	230	195	227	213	219	300
<u>Prior Active Military Service - Total</u>	110	7	7	10	8	8	8	3	11	16	10	12	10
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	110	7	7	10	8	8	8	3	11	16	10	12	10
<u>Former Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer - Total</u>	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
<u>For Officer Candidate School - Total</u>	11	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	5	1	-	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	11	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	5	1	-	1

TABLE 161 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Obligation Termination (Officer) - Total</u>	(8) 36	(1) 1	(1) 1	(3) 3	(1) 1	(2) 2		8	4	4	4		6
Officer	(8) 36	(1) 1	(1) 1	(3) 3	(1) 1	(2) 2		8	4	4	4		6
Warrant Officer													
Airman													
<u>Medical Personnel Rel fr EAD - Total</u>	45	17	15	9	4								
Officer	45	17	15	9	4								
Warrant Officer													
Airman													
<u>Career Reserve Released from EAD - Total</u>	(9) 12	(1) 1		(1) 1			(1) 2	(3) 3	(1) 1		(1) 2		(1) 2
Officer	(9) 12	(1) 1		(1) 1			(1) 2	(3) 3	(1) 1		(1) 2		(1) 2
Warrant Officer													
Airman													
<u>Regular Airman Upon ETS - Total</u>	405	69	68	48	55	21	17	21	17	17	15	25	32
Officer													
Warrant Officer													
Airman	405	69	68	48	55	21	17	21	17	17	15	25	32
<u>National Health, Safety or Interest - Total</u>	1												
Officer	1												
Warrant Officer													
Airman													
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer (Other Than OCS or AVC) - Total</u>	6	2						1	2		1		
Officer	6	2						1	2		1		
Warrant Officer													
Airman													
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer From OCS - Total</u>	13			3						4			6
Officer				3						4			6
Warrant Officer													
Airman	13			3									
<u>Aviation Cadet and OCS Eliminees who Have Completed Active Duty Commitment - Total</u>	2			2									
Officer				2									
Warrant Officer													
Airman	2			2									

TABLE 161- GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>To Attend School Other Than Medical</u>													
<u>School - Total</u>	33	2	10	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	33	2	10	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
<u>Returned From Overseas With Less Than</u>													
<u>Minimum Retainability - Total</u>	110	6	10	8	13	11	5	8	3	8	12	14	12
Officer	45	1	3	2	10	5	1	5	2	2	8	4	2
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	65	5	7	6	3	6	4	3	1	6	4	10	10
<u>Undue Hardship - Total</u>	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Miscellaneous Reason - Section G,</u>													
<u>AFR 36-22 - Total</u>	(5)	30	1	(1)	1	2	(1)	3	6	(1)	4	(1)	3
Officer	(5)	30	1	(1)	1	2	(1)	3	6	(1)	4	(1)	3
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Reserve Officer Declining to Serve in</u>													
<u>Lower Grade - Total</u>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Erroneous Enlistment - Separation by</u>													
<u>USAF Directive - Total</u>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Mass Release - Separation by USAF</u>													
<u>Directive - Total</u>	8	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	8	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Individual Release - Separation by</u>													
<u>USAF Directive - Total</u>	19	-	2	1	2	-	-	3	1	2	1	3	4
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	19	-	2	1	2	-	-	3	1	2	1	3	4

TABLE 161 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY-1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Involuntary Separation - Separation by</u>													
<u>USAF Directive - Total</u>	(22) 108	16	1	6	7	(1) 17	8	(8) 18	(11) 20	(2) 6	3	-	6
Officer	(22) 50	-	-	-	-	(1) 4	5	(8) 15	(11) 17	(2) 3	1	-	5
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	58	16	1	6	7	13	3	2	3	4	2	-	1
<u>Voluntary Separation - Separation by</u>													
<u>USAF Directive - Total</u>	494	10	10	36	107	87	91	41	26	46	20	11	9
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	494	10	10	36	107	87	91	41	26	46	20	11	9
<u>Resignation - Unconditional - Total</u>	(1) 7	1	1	-	(1) 2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Officer	(1) 4	1	-	-	(1) 1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Airman	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical Officer Upon Application for</u>													
<u>Honorable Discharge - Total</u>	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Resignation - Hardship - Total</u>	(2) 3	-	-	-	-	-	1	(1) 1	-	-	-	(1) 1	-
Officer	(2) 3	-	-	-	-	-	1	(1) 1	-	-	-	(1) 1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Resignation - In Lieu of Elimination</u>													
<u>or Release by Reason of Conduct or</u>													
<u>Efficiency - Total</u>	(1) 6	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	(1) 1	-	-
Officer	(1) 6	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	(1) 1	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>For Good of Service - Homosexual - Total</u>	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
Officer	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>For Good of Service in Lieu of Trial -</u>													
<u>Total</u>	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Release from EAD - Revert to Retired</u>													
List - Total	(2)	(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	(2)	(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Voluntary Retirement - By Years of Service - Total</u>													
Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Involuntary Retirement - Total</u>													
Officer	(8)	-	(1)	1	(1)	1	-	-	(1)	1	(1)	(4)	4
Warrant Officer	(8)	-	(1)	1	(1)	1	-	-	(1)	1	(1)	(4)	4
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Disability - Placed on Temporary Disability Retired List - Total</u>													
Officer	(1)	27	(1)	4	3	2	4	3	2	2	-	-	4
Warrant Officer	(1)	9	(1)	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	1
Airman	-	18	-	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	-	-	3
<u>Disability - Permanently Retired - Total</u>													
Officer	(2)	17	2	1	1	2	(1)	3	-	1	(2)	(2)	(1)
Warrant Officer	(5)	14	1	1	1	(1)	3	2	-	(2)	(2)	(1)	2
Airman	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
<u>Disability - With Entitlement to Severance Pay - Total</u>													
Officer	(2)	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	(1)	3	(1)
Warrant Officer	(2)	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	(1)	3	(1)
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Marriage - Total</u>													
Officer	(2)	814	45	83	83	73	53	71	65	57	(2)	79	68
Warrant Officer	(2)	31	2	6	1	5	2	1	1	(2)	4	2	2
Airman	-	783	43	77	82	68	51	70	64	53	75	72	66
<u>Pregnancy - Total</u>													
Officer	(8)	1,378	(2) 132	120	(1) 107	127	102	116	(1) 110	(2) 108	(1) 112	123	111
Warrant Officer	(8)	207	(2) 19	15	(1) 15	17	10	14	(1) 27	(2) 18	(1) 13	22	17
Airman	-	1,171	113	105	92	110	92	102	83	90	99	101	94
<u>Minor Children - Total</u>													
Officer	(1)	20	2	2	3	-	-	3	1	1	(1)	2	2
Warrant Officer	(1)	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	(1)	1	1	1
Airman	-	15	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	3

TABLE 161 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Physical Disability - Entitled to</u>													
Severance Pay - Total	23	3	-	1	-	5	2	3	1	4	1	1	2
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	23	3	-	1	-	5	2	3	1	4	1	1	2
<u>Physical Disability - Not Entitled to</u>													
Severance Pay - Total	(1) 66	4	2	9	6	5	6	5	8	(1) 6	7	4	4
Officer	(1) 9	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	(1) 3	1	1	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	57	4	2	8	5	4	6	4	7	3	6	4	4
<u>Release of Officer Recommended for</u>													
Elimination - Total	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Officer	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Minority - Underage - Total</u>	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<u>Dependency or Hardship - Total</u>	50	3	1	3	7	6	4	3	4	4	8	4	3
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	50	3	1	3	7	6	4	3	4	4	8	4	3
<u>Discharge - Homosexual - Total</u>	62	7	4	7	9	4	4	5	4	2	7	2	7
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	62	7	4	7	9	4	4	5	4	2	7	2	7
<u>Fraudulent Enlistment - Total</u>	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<u>Absentee or Deserter - Trial Barred by</u>													
UCMJ or Waived - Total	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161, - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Dishonorable or Bad Conduct Discharge</u>													
(Desertion) - Total	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
<u>Dismissal From the service (Officer) Dishonorable or Bad Conduct Discharge</u>													
(Airman - other than Desertion) - Total	6	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	6	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Inaptitude or Unsuitability - Total</u>	295	15	25	34	23	20	23	22	16	35	33	26	23
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	295	15	25	34	23	20	23	22	16	35	33	26	23
<u>Unfitness (Character) - Total</u>	24	1	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	4	2	2
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	24	1	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	4	2	2
<u>Deaths - Total</u>	18	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	4	1	1	4	-
Officer	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	13	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	2	-
<u>As Absentee or Deserter - Total</u>	14	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	14	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	1
<u>As Prisoner (Other Than Prisoner of War)</u>													
- Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<u>Correction of Previously Reported as Gained from Dropped from Unit Rolls</u>													
- Total	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Correction of Previously Reported Accession - Total</u>	(1)	12	-	1	2	1	3	2	-	(1)	1	1	1
Officer	(1)	10	-	1	2	1	3	1	-	(1)	1	1	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 162 - SUMMARY - GAINS AND LOSSES OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP -
 FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1958
 (Table below excludes SCARWAF)

MONTH	TOTAL	AGE GROUP											
		18 and Younger	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27 Through 33	34 Through 40	41 And Older
GAINS - FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES													
FY 1955 - TOTAL	199,213	98,995	37,011	19,730	7,448	6,749	6,239	5,522	4,060	2,932	7,590	2,434	503
FY 1956 - TOTAL	161,715	72,113	26,246	13,410	8,608	7,056	6,403	5,967	4,346	3,333	9,404	3,913	916
FY 1957 - TOTAL	149,280	58,178	26,497	13,907	8,842	10,285	7,519	5,100	3,210	2,678	8,957	2,452	1,655
FY 1958 - TOTAL													
FY 1959 - TOTAL													
FY 1960 - TOTAL													
GAINS - FY 1958													
FY 1958 TOTAL	104,608	31,692	17,974	9,378	7,035	8,651	7,284	5,027	3,038	2,271	8,744	2,629	885
July (1957)	11,082	5,072	2,037	801	519	647	438	404	226	148	627	134	29
August	10,975	5,047	1,946	849	554	647	452	328	202	170	612	131	37
September	8,071	3,475	1,318	536	399	477	356	296	194	155	653	172	40
October	8,183	3,379	1,247	638	487	524	409	295	163	164	648	168	61
November	8,448	3,517	1,176	584	558	555	449	279	203	159	703	210	55
December	6,792	2,224	651	444	600	653	485	317	189	179	658	281	111
January (1958)	9,968	1,296	2,009	1,182	713	1,013	963	743	410	258	988	280	113
February	10,905	1,779	2,326	1,295	825	1,019	915	632	389	255	946	370	154
March	8,006	1,084	1,414	762	634	863	893	573	347	241	838	268	89
April	7,058	873	1,188	754	672	751	748	472	277	195	785	256	87
May	6,704	1,234	1,198	775	541	713	619	349	224	180	654	164	53
June	8,416	2,712	1,464	758	533	789	557	339	214	167	632	195	56
LOSSES - FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES													
FY 1955 - TOTAL	197,839	5,232	3,383	6,534	14,095	31,311	46,983	40,429	23,343	10,575	11,220	3,325	1,409
FY 1956 - TOTAL	191,000	4,771	4,483	5,397	16,643	30,207	39,221	36,726	19,669	10,029	16,906	4,938	2,010
FY 1957 - TOTAL	137,024	4,965	5,029	5,799	12,611	21,645	27,260	29,719	8,005	4,366	10,689	3,765	3,171
FY 1958 - TOTAL													
FY 1959 - TOTAL													
FY 1960 - TOTAL													
LOSSES - FY 1958													
FY 1958 TOTAL	145,502	3,675	6,161	12,108	26,750	34,559	26,070	12,197	4,485	3,043	10,316	3,731	2,407
July (1957)	10,209	382	364	848	1,962	2,047	1,883	1,120	330	205	685	227	156
August	8,958	383	426	687	1,258	1,752	1,784	917	290	232	787	259	183
September	13,262	399	966	1,814	2,296	2,707	2,309	912	346	241	805	282	185
October	21,823	452	703	1,421	4,900	6,513	4,235	1,346	431	297	966	331	228
November	18,293	457	594	1,922	4,183	4,721	3,159	1,023	433	300	929	341	231
December	16,975	432	470	1,844	4,856	4,060	2,304	741	362	311	989	371	235
January (1958)	9,094	125	325	518	1,120	1,930	1,809	1,125	453	226	893	334	236
February	9,446	161	424	604	1,411	2,110	1,749	1,010	388	231	837	322	199
March	9,988	213	471	657	1,509	2,147	1,744	1,058	381	266	963	382	197
April	9,313	201	512	659	1,111	2,181	1,766	998	361	245	828	262	189
May	8,490	223	454	544	1,029	2,070	1,554	907	323	225	747	276	138
June	9,651	247	452	590	1,115	2,321	1,774	1,040	387	264	887	344	230

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 163 - SUMMARY - GAINS OF OFFICERS TO COMMAND, STRENGTH BY GRADE -
FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below includes SCARWAF through March 1956)

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS BY DATE	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES									
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>21,229</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>455</u>	<u>1,417</u>	<u>18,987</u>	<u>131</u>
USAF - TOTAL	20,610	1	6	34	128	351	1,346	18,687	57
SCARWAF - TOTAL	619	-	3	19	48	104	71	300	74
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>20,681</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>701</u>	<u>1,999</u>	<u>17,200</u>	<u>547</u>
USAF - TOTAL	19,828	2	2	35	113	571	1,949	16,767	389
SCARWAF - TOTAL	853	-	6	18	58	130	50	433	158
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>21,185</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>2,013</u>	<u>18,256</u>	<u>474</u>
USAF - TOTAL	20,971	6	10	27	60	300	1,994	18,143	431
SCARWAF - TOTAL	214	-	1	4	12	22	19	113	43
FY 1957 - TOTAL	<u>13,910</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>1,375</u>	<u>1,955</u>	<u>9,768</u>	<u>742</u>
FY 1958 - TOTAL									
FY 1959 - TOTAL									
FY 1960 - TOTAL									
FY 1958									
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>10,039</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>812</u>	<u>1,018</u>	<u>7,972</u>	<u>208</u>
July (1957)	1,130	-	1	1	-	261	160	707	-
August	1,242	-	-	1	-	161	136	944	-
September	941	-	-	-	2	248	114	577	-
October	1,026	-	-	1	3	45	170	806	1
November	333	-	-	1	-	9	111	212	-
December	799	-	-	1	-	7	17	606	168
January (1958)	830	-	1	1	4	30	44	725	25
February	482	-	2	1	2	6	72	388	11
March	983	-	-	1	1	6	55	918	2
April	474	-	-	-	2	3	45	424	-
May	589	-	-	1	-	3	14	571	-
June	1,210	-	-	1	1	33	80	1,094	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 164 - SUMMARY - GAINS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE -
FY 1954 THROUGH 1958

(Table below includes SCARWAF through March 1956)

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT OR SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT OR SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS OR CORPORAL	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS OR PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS OR PRIVATE 2	BASIC AIRMAN OR PRIVATE 1	AVIATION CADET
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES									
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	153,436	1,840	2,458	5,997	4,987	4,279	22,625	111,236	14
USAF - TOTAL	138,482	1,700	2,225	5,715	4,714	3,754	9,588	110,771	14
SCARWAF - TOTAL	14,954	140	233	281	273	525	13,037	465	-
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	217,097	1,334	2,716	11,027	9,304	5,559	24,701	162,456	-
USAF - TOTAL	199,213	1,061	1,917	9,527	8,130	3,954	12,308	162,316	-
SCARWAF - TOTAL	17,884	273	799	1,500	1,174	1,605	12,393	140	-
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	167,019	2,323	3,456	9,880	12,686	6,057	14,180	118,424	13
USAF - TOTAL	161,715	2,270	3,313	9,581	12,313	5,277	10,613	118,335	13
SCARWAF - TOTAL	5,304	53	143	299	373	780	3,567	89	-
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	149,280	1,128	3,077	7,978	10,789	5,013	9,597	111,695	3
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>									
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>									
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>									
FY 1958									
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	104,608	1,121	2,661	7,570	11,939	7,142	9,711	64,464	-
July (1957)	11,082	63	194	488	660	378	766	8,533	-
August	10,975	60	194	530	642	433	753	8,363	-
September	8,071	68	200	498	676	349	700	5,580	-
October	8,183	89	223	530	686	446	736	5,473	-
November	8,448	101	229	598	872	535	757	5,356	-
December	6,792	167	205	600	1,026	786	754	3,254	-
January (1958)	9,968	89	283	788	1,293	1,157	1,376	4,982	-
February	10,905	168	257	776	1,518	780	1,264	6,142	-
March	8,006	98	213	822	1,478	793	737	3,865	-
April	7,058	77	229	726	1,172	626	760	3,468	-
May	6,704	60	204	606	889	459	543	3,943	-
June	8,416	81	230	608	1,027	400	565	5,505	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 165 - SUMMARY - LOSSES OF OFFICERS TO COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE -
FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below includes SCARWAF through March 1956)

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS BY DATE	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES									
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>22,244</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>551</u>	<u>1,761</u>	<u>5,737</u>	<u>9,209</u>	<u>4,304</u>	<u>436</u>
USAF - TOTAL	21,372	46	196	542	1,723	5,577	9,022	3,880	386
SCARWAF - TOTAL	872	-	4	9	38	160	187	424	50
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>13,026</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>3,028</u>	<u>8,049</u>	<u>714</u>	<u>240</u>
USAF - TOTAL	12,589	27	123	246	543	2,948	7,892	621	189
SCARWAF - TOTAL	437	-	6	18	32	80	157	93	51
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>16,564</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>2,171</u>	<u>11,722</u>	<u>1,048</u>	<u>459</u>
USAF - TOTAL	14,994	24	166	237	482	1,838	11,375	736	136
SCARWAF - TOTAL	1,570	-	15	60	180	333	347	312	323
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>15,400</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>576</u>	<u>2,902</u>	<u>10,280</u>	<u>996</u>	<u>183</u>
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>									
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>									
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>									
FY 1958									
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>	<u>17,864</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>459</u>	<u>996</u>	<u>2,896</u>	<u>12,515</u>	<u>549</u>	<u>214</u>
July (1957)	1,395	6	14	42	54	454	766	37	22
August	1,686	13	19	38	56	336	1,176	32	16
September	2,318	4	20	33	59	222	1,916	42	22
October	1,406	2	12	34	57	166	1,075	40	20
November	1,938	7	20	57	136	253	1,378	71	16
December	2,065	-	14	65	177	221	1,495	77	16
January (1958)	2,608	3	25	50	145	378	1,923	64	20
February	1,518	1	19	50	124	310	949	51	14
March	1,090	3	8	30	67	127	802	34	19
April	813	1	13	25	56	133	535	33	17
May	440	-	9	16	24	95	254	24	18
June	587	4	18	19	41	201	246	44	14

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 166 - SUMMARY - LOSSES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE -
FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below includes SCARWAF through March 1956)

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT OR SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT OR SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS OR CORPORAL	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS OR PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS OR PRIVATE 2	BASIC AIRMAN OR PRIVATE 1	AVIATION CADET
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES									
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>177,499</u>	<u>3,593</u>	<u>6,949</u>	<u>36,553</u>	<u>50,056</u>	<u>30,679</u>	<u>21,608</u>	<u>21,273</u>	<u>6,788</u>
USAF - TOTAL	160,870	3,418	6,595	35,143	40,227	27,330	20,336	21,033	6,788
SCARWAF - TOTAL	16,629	175	354	1,410	9,829	3,349	1,272	240	
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>208,651</u>	<u>2,699</u>	<u>4,660</u>	<u>65,111</u>	<u>78,157</u>	<u>23,921</u>	<u>12,490</u>	<u>15,261</u>	<u>6,352</u>
USAF - TOTAL	197,839	2,602	4,489	64,511	70,855	22,142	11,774	15,114	6,352
SCARWAF - TOTAL	10,812	97	171	600	7,302	1,779	716	147	
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>219,251</u>	<u>4,719</u>	<u>6,371</u>	<u>45,909</u>	<u>87,429</u>	<u>36,920</u>	<u>17,330</u>	<u>17,607</u>	<u>2,966</u>
USAF - TOTAL	191,000	3,743	4,471	41,517	76,666	29,535	14,811	17,294	2,963
SCARWAF - TOTAL	28,251	976	1,900	4,392	10,763	7,385	2,519	313	3
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>137,024</u>	<u>2,925</u>	<u>3,747</u>	<u>26,753</u>	<u>49,806</u>	<u>18,717</u>	<u>13,917</u>	<u>19,228</u>	<u>1,931</u>
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>									
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>									
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>									
FY 1958									
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>145,502</u>	<u>2,505</u>	<u>3,291</u>	<u>16,734</u>	<u>39,904</u>	<u>38,077</u>	<u>23,379</u>	<u>20,098</u>	<u>1,514</u>
July (1957)	10,209	171	231	1,269	1,762	1,033	3,749	1,878	116
August	8,958	177	284	1,433	2,268	1,267	1,728	1,645	156
September	13,262	217	266	1,540	2,384	2,545	4,077	2,044	189
October	21,823	233	241	1,423	2,402	12,766	2,629	1,929	200
November	18,293	292	255	1,600	7,827	4,373	2,047	1,789	110
December	16,975	367	310	1,725	6,927	4,243	1,546	1,690	167
January (1958)	9,094	219	291	1,612	1,790	2,419	1,231	1,421	111
February	9,446	169	257	1,372	1,324	3,011	1,672	1,515	126
March	9,988	184	331	1,290	1,740	3,114	1,526	1,690	113
April	9,313	153	248	1,062	3,692	1,255	1,199	1,615	89
May	8,490	119	229	989	3,766	945	971	1,408	63
June	9,651	204	348	1,419	4,022	1,106	1,004	1,474	74

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 167 - SUMMARY - LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY AGE GROUP - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958

MONTH OF LOSS AND AERONAUTICAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES												
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	26,286	1,501	2,918	6,509	6,684	4,518	2,122	770	467	336	176	285
PILOTS - TOTAL	7,479	190	419	2,134	2,553	1,481	518	63	29	25	15	52
OTHER RATED - TOTAL	4,303	51	93	1,474	1,439	899	312	14	3	3	2	13
NON-RATED - TOTAL	14,504	1,260	2,406	2,901	2,692	2,138	1,292	693	435	308	159	220
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	21,372	1,611	6,497	3,098	3,404	2,422	1,505	577	452	377	259	1,170
PILOTS - TOTAL	4,685	131	642	850	1,323	991	462	55	30	22	19	160
OTHER RATED - TOTAL	1,740	88	288	322	439	331	201	28	11	3	2	27
NON-RATED - TOTAL	14,947	1,392	5,567	1,926	1,642	1,100	842	494	411	352	238	983
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	12,589	840	6,132	1,944	1,463	1,004	476	222	134	102	81	191
PILOTS - TOTAL	2,124	60	802	488	311	263	117	28	6	6	7	36
OTHER RATED - TOTAL	815	28	399	131	102	85	43	14	4	1	1	8
NON-RATED - TOTAL	9,650	752	4,931	1,325	1,050	656	316	180	124	96	73	147
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	14,994	719	8,753	3,111	697	512	335	233	182	123	110	219
PILOTS - TOTAL	3,028	51	1,617	834	184	157	101	25	10	9	10	30
OTHER RATED - TOTAL	1,553	55	949	385	58	42	24	19	12	2	1	6
NON-RATED - TOTAL	10,413	613	6,187	1,892	455	313	210	189	160	112	99	183
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	15,400	451	8,041	3,957	795	579	364	323	212	201	155	322
PILOTS - TOTAL	3,292	50	1,836	827	131	144	101	72	21	15	9	86
OBSERVERS - TOTAL	1,367	64	793	329	34	47	44	30	10	5	3	8
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL	153	2	89	46	9	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL	123	-	2	67	19	14	5	2	3	1	4	6
NON-RATED - TOTAL	10,465	335	5,321	2,688	602	372	212	217	177	180	139	222
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>												
PILOTS - TOTAL												
OBSERVERS - TOTAL												
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL												
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL												
NON-RATED - TOTAL												
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>												
PILOTS - TOTAL												
OBSERVERS - TOTAL												
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL												
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL												
NON-RATED - TOTAL												
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>												
PILOTS - TOTAL												
OBSERVERS - TOTAL												
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL												
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL												
NON-RATED - TOTAL												
FY 1958												
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	17,864	438	9,919	3,549	604	546	786	600	366	290	276	490
PILOTS - TOTAL	5,399	116	3,328	871	123	224	342	214	82	23	13	63
OBSERVERS - TOTAL	1,076	36	676	162	21	32	53	51	22	9	5	9
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL	1,625	63	1,189	217	19	24	47	46	18	1	1	1
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL	144	-	6	89	22	10	7	1	2	1	1	5
NON-RATED - TOTAL	9,620	223	4,720	2,210	419	256	337	288	242	256	257	412
<u>July (1957) - Total</u>	1,395	21	634	441	64	51	56	38	20	25	9	36
Pilots	256	1	144	547	15	12	14	11	1	2	-	9
Observers	112	7	80	18	1	-	2	3	-	-	1	-
Navigators	71	1	62	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	54	-	3	42	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Non-Rated	902	12	345	329	42	35	40	24	19	23	8	25
<u>August - Total</u>	1,686	28	991	435	43	37	30	25	26	22	17	32
Pilots	421	2	298	67	6	9	9	7	2	3	3	15
Observers	118	7	85	17	-	2	-	2	1	2	1	1
Navigators	126	2	106	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	6	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	1,015	17	500	332	37	25	21	15	23	16	13	16

TABLE 167 - SUMMARY - LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS BY AGE GROUP - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

MONTH OF LOSS AND AERONAUTICAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
FY 1958 (Continued)												
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>2,318</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>1,654</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>30</u>
Pilots	612	3	469	98	5	14	9	9	1	1	2	1
Observers	190	4	154	23	3	1	1	2	-	-	1	1
Navigators	201	6	172	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	26	-	-	16	2	1	3	-	-	1	1	2
Non-Rated	1,289	34	859	240	28	7	27	22	17	13	16	26
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>1,406</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>906</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>24</u>
Pilots	372	6	245	68	5	17	17	7	2	2	1	4
Observers	72	-	53	7	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	1
Navigators	78	5	57	10	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	6	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	878	43	550	155	16	17	14	23	15	11	16	18
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>1,938</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>1,150</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>55</u>
Pilots	572	26	362	67	9	24	36	20	15	1	4	8
Observers	133	6	83	17	6	4	3	7	4	1	1	1
Navigators	168	15	124	15	-	2	5	7	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	9	-	1	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	1,056	49	580	166	29	14	32	35	27	30	48	46
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>2,065</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>1,229</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>48</u>
Pilots	728	54	449	72	16	29	59	40	6	2	1	1
Observers	108	11	66	12	3	3	3	7	2	-	-	-
Navigators	211	23	156	10	2	5	5	6	4	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	1,013	42	558	131	22	24	33	34	21	55	46	47
<u>January - Total</u>	<u>2,608</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1,298</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>75</u>
Pilots	1,021	6	587	206	19	51	68	52	22	3	1	6
Observers	147	-	70	37	2	7	14	10	5	2	-	-
Navigators	349	6	211	71	9	5	20	18	8	-	-	1
Flight Surgeons	10	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Non-Rated	1,081	4	450	263	75	33	50	29	43	32	34	68
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>1,518</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>683</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>61</u>
Pilots	587	6	288	78	18	39	66	38	11	4	-	2
Observers	108	-	48	17	1	8	16	8	6	1	-	3
Navigators	132	2	90	21	3	1	8	6	1	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	729	3	257	146	37	40	57	41	34	36	22	56
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>1,090</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>43</u>
Pilots	356	7	228	68	11	5	11	12	7	2	1	4
Observers	36	-	18	5	1	1	5	4	-	1	-	1
Navigators	123	3	95	17	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	6	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	569	6	255	138	27	15	17	19	20	12	22	38
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>813</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>37</u>
Pilots	259	3	153	41	7	15	17	10	6	3	-	4
Observers	25	1	9	7	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
Navigators	100	-	78	16	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	426	4	173	103	39	13	17	14	12	11	7	33
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>
Pilots	128	-	76	29	6	4	6	2	1	1	2	3
Observers	8	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Navigators	39	-	26	7	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	262	4	90	66	24	11	13	18	3	10	9	14
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>587</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>32</u>
Pilots	127	2	49	30	6	5	10	9	8	1	1	6
Observers	19	-	5	2	1	1	3	4	2	-	-	1
Navigators	27	-	10	11	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	14	-	-	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	400	5	103	141	43	22	16	14	8	7	16	25

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 168 - SUMMARY - LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS, BY AGE GROUP -
FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1958

(Figures are included in "Losses of USAF Officers from Command Strength by Aeronautical Status by Age Group")

DATE OF LOSS AND FLYING STATUS	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES												
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,510</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>1,052</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>23</u>
PILOTS - TOTAL	1,836	37	712	447	266	205	113	22	6	5	3	20
OTHER RATED - TOTAL	674	23	340	108	88	68	33	10	1	-	-	3
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,196</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>2,441</u>	<u>1,169</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>21</u>
PILOTS - TOTAL	2,798	44	1,561	807	152	112	73	15	4	4	6	20
OTHER RATED - TOTAL	1,398	41	880	362	45	33	14	9	11	2	-	1
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,516</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>2,675</u>	<u>1,178</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>65</u>
PILOTS - TOTAL	3,087	36	1,819	798	117	115	73	41	12	11	6	59
OBSERVERS - TOTAL	1,225	53	770	306	26	25	23	15	4	1	-	2
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL	126	2	84	31	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	4
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL	78	-	2	43	10	9	4	1	-	-	-	4
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>												
PILOTS - TOTAL												
OBSERVERS - TOTAL												
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL												
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL												
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>												
PILOTS - TOTAL												
OBSERVERS - TOTAL												
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL												
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL												
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>												
PILOTS - TOTAL												
OBSERVERS - TOTAL												
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL												
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL												
FY 1958												
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>7,735</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>5,131</u>	<u>1,252</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>347</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>59</u>
PILOTS - TOTAL	5,126	113	3,314	818	113	190	276	164	59	18	10	51
OBSERVERS - TOTAL	910	33	633	147	18	21	28	17	5	4	1	3
NAVIGATORS - TOTAL	1,572	60	1,179	207	18	20	37	34	15	1	-	4
FLIGHT SURGEONS - TOTAL	127	-	5	80	19	9	6	-	2	1	1	4
<u>July (1957) - Total</u>	<u>458</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>
Pilots	238	1	142	46	14	11	9	6	-	1	-	8
Observers	101	7	77	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	71	1	62	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	48	-	3	38	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>638</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>478</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>15</u>
Pilots	404	2	291	61	6	10	7	5	2	3	3	14
Observers	107	7	80	17	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Navigators	125	2	107	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Flight Surgeons	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>995</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
Pilots	595	3	464	96	4	13	7	5	1	1	1	-
Observers	177	4	150	19	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Navigators	199	6	171	19	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	24	-	-	15	2	1	3	-	-	1	1	1

TABLE 168 - SUMMARY - LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS, BY AGE GROUP -
FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

DATE OF LOSS AND FLYING STATUS	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
FY 1958 (Continued)												
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>
Pilots	353	5	256	54	5	9	16	2	2	-	1	3
Observers	59	-	47	6	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
Navigators	78	5	57	10	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	6	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>
Pilots	554	26	361	58	8	23	35	19	12	1	3	8
Observers	114	5	76	16	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	-
Navigators	160	14	122	14	-	1	3	6	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	7	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>993</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>654</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>
Pilots	701	53	444	69	16	23	51	37	6	1	-	1
Observers	87	10	59	10	2	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
Navigators	200	21	151	10	1	4	5	4	4	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>January (1958)-Total</u>	<u>1,442</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>837</u>	<u>318</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>4</u>	-	<u>5</u>
Pilots	968	6	560	207	18	43	67	41	19	3	-	4
Observers	125	-	67	34	2	6	9	5	1	1	-	-
Navigators	339	6	210	71	9	5	17	13	7	-	-	1
Flight Surgeons	10	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>719</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>1</u>
Pilots	507	6	288	74	17	34	48	30	5	4	-	1
Observers	83	-	49	12	1	6	9	3	2	1	-	-
Navigators	128	2	90	21	3	1	7	4	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
Pilots	341	6	226	68	8	5	9	8	4	2	1	4
Observers	25	-	16	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Navigators	119	3	95	14	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	5	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>239</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>3</u>
Pilots	240	3	157	35	6	13	13	5	3	2	-	3
Observers	17	-	6	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	94	-	76	14	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>162</u>	-	<u>105</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>2</u>
Pilots	117	-	74	26	5	3	5	1	1	-	-	2
Observers	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Navigators	37	-	26	7	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
Pilots	108	2	51	24	6	3	9	5	4	-	1	3
Observers	10	-	2	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Navigators	22	-	12	7	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	13	-	-	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

**TABLE 169 - SUMMARY - REGULAR OFFICERS SELECTED FOR PERMANENT PROMOTIONS -
FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1958**

(All data indicates officers selected for promotion and not necessarily the number of actual promotions due to resignations, etc. All selections with the exception of lieutenants were made by Selection Boards. Data are based on the dates of the board reports which are not necessarily dates of actual promotions. Promotions for lieutenants were accomplished under Public Law 381, Sec. 508, 1947 and Sec. 8298, Title 10, US Code. According to this Law, all second lieutenants were automatically promoted to first lieutenant after completing three (3) years of Promotion List Service. Records of second lieutenants are reviewed under the provisions of AFR 36-11.)

Grade to Which Promoted	FY 1949	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>11,942</u>	<u>4,623</u>	<u>7,759</u>	<u>2,063</u>	<u>1,907</u>	<u>2,040</u>
<u>LINE - TOTAL</u>	11,942	4,343	7,349	1,804	1,681	1,887
<u>OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL</u>	-	280	410	259	226	153
<u>Colonel - Total</u>	-	<u>481</u>	<u>71</u>	-	<u>373</u>	<u>156</u>
Line	-	431	51	-	362	149
Other than Line	-	50	20	-	11	7
<u>Lieutenant Colonel - Total</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>713</u>	<u>2,291</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>300</u>
Line	66	656	2,170	255	51	283
Other than Line	-	57	121	24	36	17
<u>Major - Total</u>	<u>3,071</u>	<u>839</u>	<u>3,795</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>369</u>
Line	3,071	783	3,648	435	162	328
Other than Line	-	56	147	52	58	41
<u>Captain - Total</u>	<u>8,059</u>	<u>2,421</u>	<u>1,090</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>69</u>
Line	8,059	2,306	991	455	192	36
Other than Line	-	115	99	152	109	33
<u>First Lieutenant - Total</u>	<u>746</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>926</u>	<u>1,146</u>
Line	746	167	489	659	914	1,091
Other than Line	-	2	23	31	12	55
	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2,644</u>	<u>4,598</u>	<u>6,129</u>	<u>8,885</u>		
<u>LINE - TOTAL</u>	2,462	4,372	5,334	8,308		
<u>OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL</u>	182	226	795	577		
<u>Colonel - Total</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>465</u>		
Line	150	150	300	423		
Other than Line	10	7	25	42		
<u>Lieutenant Colonel - Total</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>1,296</u>	<u>1,352</u>		
Line	283	250	1,178	1,288		
Other than Line	17	31	118	64		
<u>Major - Total</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>2,249</u>	<u>2,224</u>	<u>2,540</u>		
Line	328	2,187	1,882	2,367		
Other than Line	41	62	342	173		
<u>Captain - Total</u>	<u>1,159</u>	<u>1,162</u>	<u>1,531</u>	<u>3,471</u>		
Line	1,061	1,046	1,233	3,182		
Other than Line	98	116	298	289		
<u>First Lieutenant - Total</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>749</u>	<u>753</u>	<u>1,057</u>		
Line	640	739	741	1,048		
Other than Line	16	10	12	9		

Source: Promotions Branch, Promotions and Separations Division, Directorate of Military Personnel.

TABLE 170 - SUMMARY - TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS OF OFFICERS TO GENERAL OFFICERS
BY GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below indicates the number of actual promotions by month in which promoted for the periods covered. Temporary promotions covered both regular and non-regular officers. No SCARWAF included.)

DATE	TOTAL	GENERAL	LIEUTENANT GENERAL	MAJOR GENERAL	BRIGADIER GENERAL
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1951	78	1	5	22	50
FY 1952	103	3	4	31	65
FY 1953	143	3	11	37	92
FY 1954	57	3	6	16	32
FY 1955	82	1	3	29	49
FY 1956	68	-	4	17	47
FY 1957	65	-	3	32	30
FY 1958	116	2	7	53	54
FY 1959					
FY 1960					
FISCAL YEAR 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>54</u>
July (1957)	5	2	3	-	-
August	63	-	1	31	31
September	6	-	-	-	6
October	2	-	-	-	2
November	1	-	1	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-
January (1958)	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-
March	35	-	-	22	13
April	3	-	2	-	1
May	-	-	-	-	-
June	1	-	-	-	1

Source: Promotions Branch, Promotions and Separations Division, Directorate of Military Personnel.

TABLE 171.- SUMMARY - OFFICERS SELECTED FOR TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS BY FISCAL YEAR IN WHICH SELECTED - FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958

(Selections made by Selection Boards do not necessarily mean actual promotions, as cancellations may be made because of normal attritions, etc. The table includes both regular and nonregular officers. The table excludes selections of Captains for promotions accomplished through other than Selection Board actions such as those selected under AFR 36-14 and AFR 36-30. Temporary promotions of Second Lieutenants to First Lieutenants are also excluded as such promotions were not accomplished by action of a Selection Board. Complete data on temporary promotion of lieutenants were not available for this publication.)

GRADE TO WHICH SELECTED	FY 1949	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2,957</u>	<u>2,705</u>	<u>15,097</u>	<u>20,933</u>
<u>LINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,957</u>	<u>2,157</u>	<u>14,282</u>	<u>19,595</u>
<u>OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>548</u>	<u>815</u>	<u>1,338</u>
<u>Colonel - Total</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>1,277</u>
Line	<u>251</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>693</u>	<u>1,200</u>
Other than Line	-	<u>19</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>77</u>
<u>Lieutenant Colonel - Total</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>1,499</u>	<u>2,607</u>
Line	<u>400</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>1,428</u>	<u>2,426</u>
Other than Line	-	<u>19</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>181</u>
<u>Major - Total</u>	<u>793</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>3,591</u>	<u>8,644</u>
Line	<u>793</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>3,444</u>	<u>8,008</u>
Other than Line	-	<u>58</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>636</u>
<u>Captain - Total</u>	<u>1,513</u>	<u>1,737</u>	<u>9,267</u>	<u>8,405</u>
Line	<u>1,513</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>8,717</u>	<u>7,961</u>
Other than Line	-	<u>472</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>444</u>
	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2,861</u>	<u>7,254</u>	<u>8,365</u>	<u>7,812</u>
<u>LINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,153</u>	<u>6,825</u>	<u>7,960</u>	<u>7,253</u>
<u>OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>708</u>	<u>429</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>559</u>
<u>Colonel - Total</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>300</u>
Line	<u>516</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>270</u>
Other than Line	<u>44</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>Lieutenant Colonel - Total</u>	<u>1,043</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>827</u>	<u>851</u>
Line	<u>964</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>798</u>	<u>788</u>
Other than Line	<u>79</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>63</u>
<u>Major - Total</u>	<u>2,741</u>	<u>2,140</u>	<u>2,070</u>	<u>1,896</u>
Line	<u>2,430</u>	<u>2,075</u>	<u>2,002</u>	<u>1,764</u>
Other than Line	<u>311</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>132</u>
<u>Captain - Total</u>	<u>5,517</u>	<u>4,266</u>	<u>5,178</u>	<u>4,765</u>
Line	<u>5,243</u>	<u>3,951</u>	<u>4,884</u>	<u>4,431</u>
Other than Line	<u>274</u>	<u>315</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>334</u>
	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>7,311</u>	<u>7,040</u>		
<u>LINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>6,730</u>	<u>6,554</u>		
<u>OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>581</u>	<u>486</u>		
<u>Colonel - Total</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>306</u>		
Line	<u>260</u>	<u>266</u>		
Other than Line	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>		
<u>Lieutenant Colonel - Total</u>	<u>857</u>	<u>818</u>		
Line	<u>761</u>	<u>719</u>		
Other than Line	<u>96</u>	<u>99</u>		
<u>Major - Total</u>	<u>1,986</u>	<u>1,606</u>		
Line	<u>1,795</u>	<u>1,476</u>		
Other than Line	<u>191</u>	<u>130</u>		
<u>Captain - Total</u>	<u>4,168</u>	<u>4,310</u>		
Line	<u>3,914</u>	<u>4,093</u>		
Other than Line	<u>254</u>	<u>217</u>		

Source: Promotions Branch, Promotions and Separations Division, Directorate of Military Personnel.

TABLE 172 - SUMMARY - ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958

(An Accession Status Change is the loss, and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Table includes SCARWAF through March 1956)

TYPE OF STATUS CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES													
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	<u>39,786</u>	<u>5,366</u>	<u>6,244</u>	<u>6,713</u>	<u>5,111</u>	<u>3,537</u>	<u>3,393</u>	<u>2,316</u>	<u>1,911</u>	<u>1,604</u>	<u>1,131</u>	<u>1,017</u>	<u>1,443</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	9,669	278	1,192	1,777	1,593	1,036	918	604	446	384	383	365	693
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	8	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
ENLISTED - TOTAL	30,109	5,088	5,050	4,934	3,518	2,500	2,475	1,712	1,464	1,220	748	652	748
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>15,157</u>	<u>1,187</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>895</u>	<u>930</u>	<u>1,472</u>	<u>1,342</u>	<u>1,156</u>	<u>1,183</u>	<u>1,225</u>	<u>3,074</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	1,746	585	513	258	80	43	23	22	69	61	47	23	22
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	13,408	600	520	452	869	852	907	1,450	1,273	1,095	1,136	1,202	3,052
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>75,542</u>	<u>8,908</u>	<u>8,823</u>	<u>7,832</u>	<u>6,735</u>	<u>5,451</u>	<u>6,729</u>	<u>6,863</u>	<u>4,730</u>	<u>4,728</u>	<u>4,377</u>	<u>4,532</u>	<u>5,834</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	794	54	118	64	50	16	5	22	47	68	163	114	73
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	74,741	8,854	8,705	7,768	6,685	5,428	6,724	6,841	4,683	4,660	4,214	4,418	5,761
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>95,912</u>	<u>9,715</u>	<u>10,051</u>	<u>9,048</u>	<u>9,622</u>	<u>8,642</u>	<u>9,243</u>	<u>7,162</u>	<u>7,065</u>	<u>6,868</u>	<u>6,446</u>	<u>6,083</u>	<u>5,967</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	988	10	12	31	114	33	35	15	9	95	485	92	57
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	749	-	76	76	600	45	14	5	6	1	-	-	2
ENLISTED - TOTAL	94,175	9,705	10,039	8,941	8,908	8,564	9,194	7,142	7,050	6,772	5,961	5,991	5,908
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>66,487</u>	<u>6,472</u>	<u>6,087</u>	<u>5,377</u>	<u>5,957</u>	<u>4,863</u>	<u>7,241</u>	<u>5,190</u>	<u>5,244</u>	<u>5,542</u>	<u>5,279</u>	<u>4,347</u>	<u>4,888</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	546	55	52	53	129	52	50	30	10	40	34	19	22
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	142	-	-	-	1	119	8	1	4	3	2	4	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	65,799	6,417	6,035	5,324	5,827	4,692	7,183	5,159	5,230	5,499	5,243	4,324	4,866
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>													
OFFICER - TOTAL													
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL													
AIRMAN - TOTAL													
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>													
OFFICER - TOTAL													
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL													
AIRMAN - TOTAL													
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>													
OFFICER - TOTAL													
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL													
AIRMAN - TOTAL													

TABLE 172 - SUMMARY - ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF STATUS CHANGE	TOTAL	FY 1958											
		JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES - TOTAL</u>	<u>81,635</u>	<u>5,887</u>	<u>5,137</u>	<u>5,529</u>	<u>4,961</u>	<u>5,057</u>	<u>6,929</u>	<u>4,418</u>	<u>6,587</u>	<u>13,304</u>	<u>10,528</u>	<u>6,195</u>	<u>7,083</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	17,059	763	312	274	232	66	1	26	1,265	7,252	4,850	1,465	553
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	<u>64,574</u>	<u>5,124</u>	<u>4,825</u>	<u>5,255</u>	<u>4,748</u>	<u>4,991</u>	<u>6,928</u>	<u>4,392</u>	<u>5,322</u>	<u>6,052</u>	<u>5,678</u>	<u>4,729</u>	<u>6,530</u>
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>56,163</u>	<u>4,659</u>	<u>4,234</u>	<u>4,558</u>	<u>4,267</u>	<u>4,515</u>	<u>6,404</u>	<u>3,879</u>	<u>4,509</u>	<u>5,079</u>	<u>4,718</u>	<u>3,751</u>	<u>5,590</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	<u>56,163</u>	<u>4,659</u>	<u>4,234</u>	<u>4,558</u>	<u>4,267</u>	<u>4,515</u>	<u>6,404</u>	<u>3,879</u>	<u>4,509</u>	<u>5,079</u>	<u>4,718</u>	<u>3,751</u>	<u>5,590</u>
<u>Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>15,441</u>	<u>850</u>	<u>932</u>	<u>1,068</u>	<u>1,411</u>	<u>1,466</u>	<u>1,378</u>	<u>1,379</u>	<u>1,580</u>	<u>1,407</u>	<u>1,206</u>	<u>1,168</u>	<u>1,596</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	15,441	850	932	1,068	1,411	1,466	1,378	1,379	1,580	1,407	1,206	1,168	1,596
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>34,625</u>	<u>3,205</u>	<u>2,741</u>	<u>2,903</u>	<u>2,250</u>	<u>2,524</u>	<u>4,550</u>	<u>2,089</u>	<u>2,497</u>	<u>3,175</u>	<u>3,043</u>	<u>2,229</u>	<u>3,419</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	34,625	3,205	2,741	2,903	2,250	2,524	4,550	2,089	2,497	3,175	3,043	2,229	3,419
<u>Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>8</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	32	2	1	5	6	2	1	2	2	3	-	-	8
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>585</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>68</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	585	57	19	43	31	56	59	36	55	66	57	38	68
<u>Resignee Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force (Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>1,325</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>94</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	1,325	234	184	170	150	100	99	74	71	60	51	38	94
<u>Regular Airmen Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force Upon Expiration Term of Service for Another Base or Technical School - Total</u>	<u>4,155</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>405</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	4,155	311	357	369	419	367	317	299	304	368	361	278	405

TABLE 172 - SUMMARY - ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF STATUS CHANGE	TOTAL	FY 1958											
		JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS OR WARRANT OFFICERS ON EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY INTEGRATED INTO REGULAR AIR FORCE - TOTAL													17,027
OFFICER - TOTAL	17,026	760	303	273	227	63	-	26	1,258	7,251	4,848	1,465	553
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	26	1,258	7,251	4,848	1,465	553
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMMEDIATE RECALL - TOTAL													7
OFFICER - TOTAL	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Retired and Transferred to Air Force Reserve and Immediately Recalled to Active Duty - Total													5
Officer	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
AF Reserve and Air National Guard Separated and Volunteer for 24 Months Active Military Service - Total													2
Officer	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TERM OF ENLISTMENT EXTENDED - TOTAL													8,390
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	465	583	690	478	476	523	513	813	972	960	977	940
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	8,390	465	583	690	478	476	523	513	813	972	960	977	940
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER ON EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY APPOINTED IN AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL													29
OFFICER - TOTAL	28	3	7	1	5	2	-	-	7	1	2	1	-
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORRECTION OF PREVIOUSLY REPORTED ACCESSION STATUS													19
CHANGE - TOTAL	2	-	7	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WARRANT OFFICER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	17	-	7	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 173 - SUMMARY - ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF STATUS CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY 1958					
								JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES - TOTAL</u>	(52) 503	29	25	49	52	41	35	(1) 16	(3) 53	(11) 52	(25) 78	(10) 37	(2) 36
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	(52) 103	-	-	4	17	3	-	(1) 1	(3) 20	(11) 13	(25) 30	(10) 12	(2) 3
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	400	29	25	45	35	38	35	15	33	39	48	25	33
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS - TOTAL</u>	298	16	19	35	27	30	31	13	17	29	36	18	27
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	298	16	19	35	27	30	31	13	17	29	36	18	27
<u>Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	158	5	9	28	13	14	11	6	11	13	19	9	20
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	158	5	9	28	13	14	11	6	11	13	19	9	20
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	103	10	6	7	8	12	17	7	6	9	9	7	5
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	103	10	6	7	8	12	17	7	6	9	9	7	5
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 173 -SUMMARY - ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL -- FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF STATUS CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
FY 1958 (continued)													
<u>Resignee Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force (Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	9	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
<u>Regular Airmen Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force Upon Expiration Term of Service for Another Base or Technical School - Total</u>	26	-	3	-	2	2	3	-	-	6	7	2	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	26	-	3	-	2	2	3	-	-	6	7	2	1
<u>NON-REGULAR OFFICERS ON EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY INTEGRATED INTO REGULAR AIR FORCE - TOTAL</u>	(52) 103	-	-	4	17	3	-	(2) 1	(3) 20	(11) 13	(25) 30	(10) 12	(2) 3
OFFICER - TOTAL	(52) 103	-	-	4	17	3	-	(1) 1	(3) 20	(11) 13	(25) 30	(10) 12	(2) 3
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>TERM OF ENLISTMENT EXTENDED - TOTAL</u>	102	13	6	10	8	8	4	2	16	10	12	7	6
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	102	13	6	10	8	8	4	2	16	10	12	7	6

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 174 - SUMMARY - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958

(Prior service enlistments includes 171 Master Sergeants, 37 Technical Sergeants, 44 Staff Sergeants, 316 Airmen First Class, 5 Airmen Third Class, and 1 Airman Basic who were former Commissioned and Warrant Officers. Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1953 does not include enlistments for Officer Candidate School and Reenlistment within 90 Days.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECH-NICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES								
LAST HALF FY 1949	69,981	5,155	6,491	14,222	7,296	4,183	5,197	27,437
FY 1950	139,421	9,771	12,277	28,209	14,187	5,942	12,043	56,992
FY 1951	329,653	4,446	6,874	22,114	19,424	8,875	28,988	238,932
FY 1952	288,143	7,501	6,357	16,862	14,822	5,268	16,281	221,052
FY 1953	175,567	6,822	6,623	12,183	6,325	2,951	6,642	134,021
FY 1954	144,954	4,005	4,595	11,064	6,358	3,651	7,187	108,094
FY 1955	267,827	21,921	19,823	29,636	17,873	6,457	11,337	160,780
FY 1956	247,501	13,738	18,351	35,542	35,445	17,379	10,037	117,009
FY 1957	204,811	5,455	10,865	21,807	28,567	19,002	8,940	110,175
FY 1958								
FY 1959								
FY 1960								
FY 1958								
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>156,512</u>	<u>5,611</u>	<u>-9,659</u>	<u>21,368</u>	<u>25,621</u>	<u>21,770</u>	<u>9,245</u>	<u>63,238</u>
<u>NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>62,296</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>61,828</u>
<u>ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,195</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>1,071</u>
<u>PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>19,862</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>1,858</u>	<u>5,393</u>	<u>3,516</u>	<u>8,054</u>	<u>269</u>
<u>REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL</u>	<u>16,998</u>	<u>820</u>	<u>1,896</u>	<u>5,014</u>	<u>5,758</u>	<u>3,193</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>51</u>
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>56,161</u>	<u>4,599</u>	<u>7,181</u>	<u>14,495</u>	<u>14,465</u>	<u>15,058</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>19</u>
<u>July (1957) - Total</u>	<u>15,362</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>838</u>	<u>1,528</u>	<u>1,951</u>	<u>1,421</u>	<u>712</u>	<u>8,426</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,306	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,306
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	106	-	-	-	-	1	9	96
Prior Service Enlistment	1,449	6	45	112	317	277	673	19
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	842	44	133	300	290	63	10	2
Immediate Reenlistment	4,659	436	660	1,116	1,344	1,080	20	3
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>14,787</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>840</u>	<u>1,580</u>	<u>1,707</u>	<u>1,290</u>	<u>688</u>	<u>8,249</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,152
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	74	-	-	-	1	1	2	70
Prior Service Enlistment	1,493	3	34	136	306	325	665	24
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	834	46	139	302	275	64	6	2
Immediate Reenlistment	4,234	384	667	1,142	1,125	900	15	1
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>12,191</u>	<u>481</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>1,526</u>	<u>1,864</u>	<u>1,409</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>5,446</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,398
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	22	-	1	-	-	-	2	18
Prior Service Enlistment	1,429	3	35	139	364	254	608	26
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	784	55	144	290	240	47	5	3
Immediate Reenlistment	4,558	423	654	1,096	1,260	1,108	16	1
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>12,026</u>	<u>630</u>	<u>831</u>	<u>1,598</u>	<u>1,671</u>	<u>1,280</u>	<u>663</u>	<u>5,353</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,232	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,232
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	108	-	1	-	1	-	9	97
Prior Service Enlistment	1,443	7	65	143	340	245	620	23
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	978	75	144	308	277	162	12	-
Immediate Reenlistment	4,265	548	621	1,147	1,053	873	22	1

TABLE 174 - SUMMARY - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECH- NICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
FY 1958								
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>12,553</u>	<u>641</u>	<u>844</u>	<u>1,676</u>	<u>1,969</u>	<u>1,488</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>5,241</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,150
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	70	-	-	-	-	-	7	63
Prior Service Enlistment	1,584	4	75	182	388	263	646	26
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,234	89	136	348	365	276	19	1
Immediate Reenlistment	4,515	548	633	1,146	1,216	949	22	1
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>12,886</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>1,952</u>	<u>2,831</u>	<u>2,814</u>	<u>752</u>	<u>3,160</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,073	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,045
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	106	-	-	-	-	1	10	95
Prior Service Enlistment	1,462	36	50	140	367	220	634	15
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,841	123	148	417	612	513	24	4
Immediate Reenlistment	6,404	372	648	1,395	1,852	2,080	56	1
<u>January (1958) - Total</u>	<u>13,500</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>824</u>	<u>1,900</u>	<u>2,152</u>	<u>2,026</u>	<u>1,332</u>	<u>4,890</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	4,846	-	-	-	-	-	120	4,726
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	131	-	-	-	2	-	11	118
Prior Service Enlistment	2,315	12	69	187	474	377	1,158	38
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	2,329	67	198	551	762	724	22	5
Immediate Reenlistment	3,879	297	557	1,162	914	925	21	3
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>15,128</u>	<u>495</u>	<u>866</u>	<u>2,046</u>	<u>2,609</u>	<u>1,830</u>	<u>1,231</u>	<u>6,051</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,021	-	-	-	-	-	63	5,958
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	45	-	-	-	-	-	6	39
Prior Service Enlistment	2,540	78	57	204	634	421	1,102	44
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	2,013	84	188	544	841	318	32	6
Immediate Reenlistment	4,509	333	621	1,298	1,134	1,091	28	4
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>12,710</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>771</u>	<u>2,069</u>	<u>2,737</u>	<u>2,304</u>	<u>689</u>	<u>3,740</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,672	-	-	-	-	-	42	3,630
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	96	-	-	-	-	-	11	85
Prior Service Enlistment	1,896	17	33	171	693	400	569	13
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,967	71	162	605	718	361	39	11
Immediate Reenlistment	5,079	312	576	1,293	1,326	1,543	28	1
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>11,450</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>753</u>	<u>1,880</u>	<u>2,224</u>	<u>2,147</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>3,386</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,306	-	-	-	-	-	61	3,245
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	129	-	-	-	-	-	15	114
Prior Service Enlistment	1,724	10	40	163	616	302	574	19
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,573	58	176	501	482	297	52	7
Immediate Reenlistment	4,718	253	537	1,216	1,126	1,548	37	1
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>10,185</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>1,563</u>	<u>1,696</u>	<u>1,602</u>	<u>541</u>	<u>3,865</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,747	-	-	-	-	-	66	3,681
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	182	-	-	-	1	-	18	163
Prior Service Enlistment	1,275	8	38	145	452	216	400	16
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,230	44	153	417	376	212	23	5
Immediate Reenlistment	3,751	267	408	1,001	867	1,174	34	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>13,734</u>	<u>498</u>	<u>813</u>	<u>2,050</u>	<u>2,210</u>	<u>2,159</u>	<u>573</u>	<u>5,431</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,393	-	-	-	-	-	88	5,305
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	126	-	-	-	-	-	13	113
Prior Service Enlistment	1,252	8	39	136	442	216	405	6
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,373	64	175	431	520	156	22	5
Immediate Reenlistment	5,590	426	599	1,483	1,248	1,787	45	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 175 - SUMMARY - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE -
FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below excludes reenlistment in the Army for SCARWAF duty. The data in the table are included in "Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade" Table. FY 1949 through FY 1953 excludes Enlistment for Officer Candidate School and Reenlistment within 90 days.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT AND DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES								
FY 1949 - TOTAL	2,140	26	50	291	416	168	70	1,119
FY 1950 - TOTAL	2,217	13	20	125	11	12	37	1,999
FY 1951 - TOTAL	4,622	6	20	152	23	22	86	4,313
FY 1952 - TOTAL	6,361	20	58	152	86	42	60	5,943
FY 1953 - TOTAL	5,141	26	59	120	45	35	35	4,821
FY 1954 - TOTAL	2,864	6	14	96	29	16	25	2,678
FY 1955 - TOTAL	4,152	57	114	259	313	147	49	3,213
FY 1956 - TOTAL	4,017	40	66	146	343	167	50	3,205
FY 1957 - TOTAL	3,229	14	32	70	217	98	50	2,748
FY 1958 - TOTAL								
FY 1959 - TOTAL								
FY 1960 - TOTAL								
FY 1958								
FY 1958 - TOTAL	3,707	19	48	117	208	145	51	3,119
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	3,112	-	-	-	-	-	3	3,109
ENL FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL . .	113	-	-	5	37	28	43	-
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	173	2	12	30	81	46	2	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL . . .	298	17	36	82	90	71	2	-
July (1957) - Total	616	-	1	5	13	8	3	586
No Prior Service Enlistment	586	-	-	-	-	-	-	586
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	7	-	-	-	3	1	3	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	7	-	1	1	4	1	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	16	-	-	4	6	6	-	-
August - Total	422	2	7	6	11	6	4	386
No Prior Service Enlistment	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	386
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	7	-	-	-	1	2	4	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	10	-	1	1	6	2	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	19	2	6	5	4	2	-	-
September - Total	254	2	4	16	24	11	4	193
No Prior Service Enlistment	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Prior Service Enlistment	10	-	-	-	3	4	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	15	-	1	2	9	3	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	35	2	3	14	12	4	-	-
October - Total	255	3	7	9	14	6	8	208
No Prior Service Enlistment	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	8	-	-	-	1	1	6	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	12	-	1	4	5	1	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	27	3	6	5	8	4	1	-

TABLE 175 - SUMMARY - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE -
FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN - FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
FY 1958 (Continued)								
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>216</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	8	-	-	-	2	1	5	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	14	-	-	2	10	2	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	30	4	4	6	11	5	-	-
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>142</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Prior Service Enlistment	8	-	-	-	3	1	4	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	21	-	1	1	11	8	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	31	1	4	7	4	14	1	-
<u>January (1958) - Total</u>	<u>271</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>230</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	25	-	-	3	14	8	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	13	-	2	5	2	4	-	-
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>195</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	195
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	11	-	-	2	3	2	4	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	15	-	4	4	5	2	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	17	1	2	7	4	3	-	-
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>232</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Prior Service Enlistment	16	-	-	2	6	5	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	8	-	1	2	3	2	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	29	1	1	10	8	9	-	-
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>213</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	213	-	-	-	-	-	1	212
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment	13	-	-	-	8	2	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	16	-	1	1	5	9	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	36	3	3	9	13	8	-	-
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>262</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>218</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	219	-	-	-	-	-	1	218
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	12	-	-	1	3	4	4	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	13	-	1	3	5	4	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	18	-	4	4	11	3	-	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>300</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	300	-	-	-	-	-	1	299
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment	10	-	-	-	4	4	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	17	2	-	6	4	4	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	27	-	5	6	7	9	-	-

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 176 - SUMMARY - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT -
LAST HALF FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958

(Prior service enlistments includes 379 four (4) year enlistments and 195 six (6) year enlistments who were former Commissioned and Warrant Officers. Last half FY 1948 through FY 1953 does not include enlistments for Officer Candidate School or Reenlistment within 90 days). Table below is a modification of Table 171, FY 1957 and excludes SCARWAF through March 1956).

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	1 YEAR	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS	INDEF- INITE
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES								
LAST HALF FY 1948 - TOTAL	60,683	-	-	58,162	327	1,743	451	-
FY 1949 - TOTAL	154,763	7,259	-	138,121	408	537	1,446	6,992
FY 1950 - TOTAL	139,421	1,018	-	39,312	51,028	440	16,146	31,477
FY 1951 - TOTAL	329,653	-	-	14,395	267,144	109	25,450	22,555
FY 1952 - TOTAL	288,143	-	858	21,676	235,284	134	23,157	7,034
FY 1953 - TOTAL	175,567	-	3,464	22,331	137,576	157	10,290	1,749
FY 1954 - TOTAL	144,954	-	6,539	4,058	120,325	9	13,914	109
FY 1955 - TOTAL	267,827	-	4,187	3,553	187,383	-	72,704	-
FY 1956 - TOTAL	247,501	-	1,968	3,545	147,019	-	94,969	-
FY 1957 - TOTAL	204,811	-	1,747	2,961	135,563	-	64,540	-
FY 1958 - TOTAL								
FY 1959 - TOTAL								
FY 1960 - TOTAL								
	TOTAL		2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS		6 YEARS	
FY 1958								
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>156,512</u>		<u>1,230</u>	<u>3,376</u>	<u>91,444</u>		<u>60,462</u>	
<u>NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>62,296</u>		<u>46</u>	<u>3,112</u>	<u>59,137</u>		<u>1</u>	
<u>ENL FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,195</u>		<u>1,184</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>	
<u>PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>19,862</u>		<u>-</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>19,277</u>		<u>490</u>	
<u>REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL</u>	<u>16,998</u>		<u>-</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>5,410</u>		<u>11,500</u>	
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>56,161</u>		<u>-</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>7,620</u>		<u>48,471</u>	
<u>July (1957) - Total</u>	<u>15,362</u>		<u>110</u>	<u>595</u>	<u>9,956</u>		<u>4,701</u>	
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,306		4	586	7,716		-	
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	106		106	-	-		-	
Prior Service Enlistment	1,449		-	7	1,426		16	
Reenlistment within 90 Days	842		-	1	265		576	
Immediate Reenlistment	4,659		-	1	549		4,109	
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>14,787</u>		<u>77</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>9,971</u>		<u>4,334</u>	
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,152		3	386	7,762		1	
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	74		74	-	-		-	
Prior Service Enlistment	1,493		-	6	1,464		23	
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	834		-	8	258		568	
Immediate Reenlistment	4,234		-	5	487		3,742	
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>12,191</u>		<u>26</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>7,386</u>		<u>4,562</u>	
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,398		6	192	5,200		-	
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	22		20	2	-		-	
Prior Service Enlistment	1,429		-	8	1,391		30	
Reenlistment within 90 Days	784		-	7	230		547	
Immediate Reenlistment	4,558		-	8	565		3,985	
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>12,026</u>		<u>115</u>	<u>228</u>	<u>7,385</u>		<u>4,298</u>	
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,232		7	208	5,017		-	
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	108		108	-	-		-	
Prior Service Enlistment	1,443		-	8	1,412		23	
Reenlistment within 90 Days	978		-	7	336		635	
Immediate Reenlistment	4,265		-	5	620		3,640	

TABLE 176 - SUMMARY - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT -
LAST HALF FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	6 YEARS
FY 1958 (Continued)					
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>12,553</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>7,476</u>	<u>4,759</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,150	5	216	4,929	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	70	70	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,584	-	8	1,534	42
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,234	-	11	368	855
Immediate Reenlistment	4,515	-	8	645	3,862
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>12,886</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>5,684</u>	<u>6,938</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,073	-	140	2,933	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	106	104	2	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,462	-	6	1,401	55
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,841	-	6	539	1,296
Immediate Reenlistment	6,404	-	6	811	5,587
<u>January (1958) - Total</u>	<u>13,500</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>8,252</u>	<u>4,864</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	4,046	4	230	4,612	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	131	131	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2,315	-	2	2,263	50
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	2,329	-	14	770	1,545
Immediate Reenlistment	3,879	-	3	607	3,269
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>15,128</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>9,529</u>	<u>5,334</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,021	5	195	5,821	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	45	45	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2,540	-	10	2,416	114
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	2,013	-	7	664	1,342
Immediate Reenlistment	4,509	-	3	628	3,878
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>12,710</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>6,614</u>	<u>5,748</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,672	-	227	3,445	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	96	91	5	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,896	-	11	1,827	58
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,967	-	5	643	1,319
Immediate Reenlistment	5,079	-	9	699	4,371
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>11,450</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>5,929</u>	<u>5,155</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,306	2	213	3,091	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	129	128	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,724	-	8	1,676	40
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,573	-	9	510	1,054
Immediate Reenlistment	4,718	-	5	652	4,061
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>10,185</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>5,699</u>	<u>4,058</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,747	8	219	3,520	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	182	182	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,275	-	11	1,238	26
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,230	-	4	373	853
Immediate Reenlistment	3,751	-	4	568	3,179
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>13,734</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>333</u>	<u>7,563</u>	<u>5,711</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,393	2	300	5,091	-
Enlistment For OCS or Avn Cadet	126	125	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,252	-	10	1,229	13
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,373	-	9	454	910
Immediate Reenlistment	5,590	-	13	789	4,788

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 177 - SUMMARY - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT -
FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. The data in the table are included in "Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment" Table. FY 1952 and FY 1953 excludes Enlistments for Officer Candidate School and Reenlistments within 90 Days).

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	1 YEAR	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS	INDEF- INITE
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES								
FY 1952 - TOTAL	6,361	-	-	4,077	2,132	-	89	63
FY 1953 - TOTAL	5,141	-	-	4,968	108	1	45	19
FY 1954 - TOTAL	2,864	-	-	2,774	43	1	46	-
FY 1955 - TOTAL	4,152	-	-	3,551	208	-	393	-
FY 1956 - TOTAL	4,017	-	-	3,545	160	-	312	-
FY 1957 - TOTAL	3,229	-	-	2,961	74	-	194	-
FY 1958 - TOTAL								
FY 1959 - TOTAL								
FY 1960 - TOTAL								
	TOTAL		2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS		6 YEARS	
FY 1958								
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,707</u>	-	-	<u>3,376</u>	<u>74</u>	-	<u>257</u>	-
<u>NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL . .</u>	<u>3,112</u>	-	-	<u>3,112</u>	-	-	-	-
<u>ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL</u>	<u>11</u>	-	-	<u>11</u>	-	-	-	-
<u>PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>113</u>	-	-	<u>95</u>	<u>14</u>	-	<u>4</u>	-
<u>REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL . .</u>	<u>173</u>	-	-	<u>88</u>	<u>23</u>	-	<u>62</u>	-
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>298</u>	-	-	<u>70</u>	<u>37</u>	-	<u>191</u>	-
<u>July (1957) - Total</u>	<u>616</u>	-	-	<u>595</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>20</u>	-
No Prior Enlistment	586	-	-	586	-	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	7	-	-	1	1	-	5	-
Immediate Reenlistment	16	-	-	1	-	-	15	-
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>422</u>	-	-	<u>405</u>	-	-	<u>17</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	386	-	-	386	-	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	7	-	-	6	-	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	10	-	-	8	-	-	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	19	-	-	5	-	-	14	-
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>254</u>	-	-	<u>217</u>	<u>12</u>	-	<u>25</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	192	-	-	192	-	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	10	-	-	8	2	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	15	-	-	7	3	-	5	-
Immediate Reenlistment	35	-	-	8	7	-	20	-
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>255</u>	-	-	<u>228</u>	<u>4</u>	-	<u>23</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	208	-	-	208	-	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	12	-	-	7	2	-	3	-
Immediate Reenlistment	27	-	-	5	2	-	20	-

TABLE 177 - SUMMARY - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT -
FY 1952 THROUGH 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	6 YEARS
FY 1958 (Continued)					
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>268</u>	-	<u>243</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>21</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	216	-	216	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	8	-	8	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	14	-	11	-	3
Immediate Reenlistment	30	-	8	4	18
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>202</u>	-	<u>160</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>35</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	140	-	140	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	2	-	2	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	8	-	6	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	21	-	6	2	13
Immediate Reenlistment	31	-	6	3	22
<u>January (1958) - Total</u>	<u>271</u>	-	<u>249</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	230	-	230	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	3	-	2	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	25	-	14	6	5
Immediate Reenlistment	13	-	3	4	6
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>238</u>	-	<u>215</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>20</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	195	-	195	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	11	-	10	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	15	-	7	1	7
Immediate Reenlistment	17	-	3	1	13
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>285</u>	-	<u>257</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	227	-	227	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	5	-	5	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	16	-	11	5	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	8	-	5	-	3
Immediate Reenlistment	29	-	9	3	17
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>279</u>	-	<u>236</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>35</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	213	-	213	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	1	-	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	13	-	8	2	3
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	16	-	9	2	5
Immediate Reenlistment	36	-	5	4	27
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>262</u>	-	<u>236</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	219	-	219	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	12	-	11	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	13	-	4	4	5
Immediate Reenlistment	18	-	4	5	9
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>355</u>	-	<u>333</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>16</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	300	-	300	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	1	-	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	10	-	10	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	17	-	9	2	6
Immediate Reenlistment	27	-	13	4	10

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 178 - SUMMARY - ENLISTMENTS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958
 (Table below is a modification of Table 173, FY 1957)

DATE AND TYPE OF ENLISTMENT	EDUCATIONAL LEVEL													
	TOTAL			Non-High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		More Than 2 Years College No Degree		One or More Degrees		
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
	FY SUMMARIES													
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>108,124</u>	<u>105,438</u>	<u>2,686</u>	<u>52,198</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>40,543</u>	<u>2,037</u>	<u>6,396</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>4,696</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>1,605</u>	<u>41</u>	
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT	101,623	98,937	2,686	52,169	360	39,215	2,037	4,832	172	2,077	76	644	41	
ENLISTMENT FOR AVIATION CADET	6,501	6,501	-	29	-	1,328	-	1,564	-	2,619	-	961	-	
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>161,886</u>	<u>158,669</u>	<u>3,217</u>	<u>77,100</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>66,519</u>	<u>2,579</u>	<u>9,029</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>4,389</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>1,632</u>	<u>40</u>	
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT	158,107	154,893	3,214	77,095	310	65,463	2,579	7,907	194	3,227	93	1,201	38	
ENLISTMENT FOR AVIATION CADET	3,779	3,776	3	5	-	1,056	-	1,122	1	1,162	-	431	2	
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>135,581</u>	<u>132,258</u>	<u>3,323</u>	<u>58,585</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>63,109</u>	<u>2,769</u>	<u>6,152</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>3,559</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>32</u>	
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT	116,566	113,347	3,219	51,442	221	54,571	2,689	4,544	182	2,289	101	501	28	
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT	17,117	17,017	100	7,094	5	7,915	82	1,073	8	723	3	212	2	
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL OR AVIATION CADET	1,898	1,894	4	49	-	623	-	535	-	547	2	140	2	
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>128,297</u>	<u>125,447</u>	<u>2,850</u>	<u>51,884</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>63,328</u>	<u>2,443</u>	<u>5,554</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>3,717</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>964</u>	<u>25</u>	
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT	109,925	107,182	2,743	44,990	156	54,701	2,365	4,338	138	2,489	61	664	23	
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT	16,826	16,732	94	6,893	9	8,240	71	835	4	619	8	145	2	
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL OR AVIATION CADET	1,546	1,533	13	1	-	387	7	381	5	609	1	155	-	
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>														
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT														
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT														
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL OR AVIATION CADET														
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>														
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT														
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT														
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL OR AVIATION CADET														
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>														
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT														
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT														
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL OR AVIATION CADET														

TABLE 178 - SUMMARY - ENLISTMENTS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

DATE AND TYPE OF ENLISTMENT	EDUCATIONAL LEVEL												
	TOTAL			Non-High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		More Than 2 Years College No Degree		One or More Degrees	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
FY 1958													
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	83,353	80,117	3,236	25,455	184	47,031	2,811	4,114	153	2,799	76	718	12
<u>NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	62,296	59,184	3,112	18,469	182	35,952	2,711	2,833	151	1,529	58	401	10
<u>PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	19,862	19,749	113	6,982	2	10,830	100	1,011	2	710	8	216	1
<u>ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL OR AVIATION CADET - TOTAL</u>	1,195	1,184	11	4	-	249	-	270	-	560	10	101	1
<u>July (1957) - Total</u>	9,861	9,268	593	2,251	47	6,235	510	378	26	296	8	108	2
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,306	7,720	586	1,691	46	5,486	506	283	26	186	6	74	2
Prior Service Enlistment	1,449	1,442	7	559	1	729	4	79	-	56	2	19	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	106	106	-	1	-	20	-	16	-	54	-	15	-
<u>August - Total</u>	9,719	9,326	393	2,623	27	5,916	339	432	14	262	11	93	2
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,152	7,766	386	2,018	27	5,139	334	349	13	191	11	69	1
Prior Service Enlistment	1,493	1,486	7	605	-	762	5	69	1	43	-	7	1
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	74	74	-	-	-	15	-	14	-	28	-	17	-
<u>September - Total</u>	6,849	6,645	204	1,736	14	4,284	174	363	14	200	2	62	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,398	5,206	192	1,217	14	3,505	164	283	14	152	-	49	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,429	1,419	10	519	-	774	10	78	-	36	-	12	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	22	20	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	12	2	1	-
<u>October - Total</u>	6,783	6,567	216	1,939	9	3,960	191	364	11	241	3	63	2
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,232	5,024	208	1,382	9	3,208	183	261	11	142	3	31	2
Prior Service Enlistment	1,443	1,435	8	557	-	741	8	84	-	37	-	16	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	108	108	-	-	-	11	-	19	-	62	-	16	-
<u>November - Total</u>	6,804	6,580	224	2,388	7	3,697	195	288	15	164	6	43	1
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,150	4,934	216	1,783	7	2,832	188	206	15	84	5	29	1
Prior Service Enlistment	1,584	1,576	8	605	-	846	7	74	-	44	1	7	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	70	70	-	-	-	19	-	8	-	35	-	7	-
<u>December - Total</u>	4,641	4,491	150	1,863	5	2,172	136	216	5	183	4	57	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,073	2,933	140	1,309	5	1,438	128	115	5	57	2	14	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,462	1,454	8	554	-	717	8	74	-	74	-	35	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	106	104	2	-	-	17	-	27	-	52	2	8	-
<u>January (1958) - Total</u>	7,292	7,059	233	2,705	7	3,768	205	312	13	239	8	35	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	4,846	4,616	230	1,827	7	2,501	203	177	13	98	7	13	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2,315	2,312	3	878	-	1,235	2	102	-	81	1	16	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	131	131	-	-	-	32	-	33	-	60	-	6	-

TABLE 178 - SUMMARY - ENLISTMENTS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

DATE AND TYPE OF ENLISTMENT	EDUCATIONAL LEVEL												
	TOTAL			Non-High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		More Than 2 Years College No Degree		One or More Degrees	
	Total	Male	Fe-Male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male
FY 1958 (Continued)													
February - Total	8,606	8,400	206	3,187	12	4,441	184	414	5	289	5	69	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,021	5,826	195	2,259	12	3,103	174	294	5	150	4	20	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2,540	2,529	11	927	-	1,331	10	109	-	116	1	46	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	45	45	-	1	-	7	-	11	-	23	-	3	-
March - Total	5,664	5,416	248	1,927	20	2,952	197	292	15	207	12	38	4
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,872	3,445	227	1,317	19	1,824	183	186	14	101	8	17	3
Prior Service Enlistment	1,896	1,880	16	609	1	1,109	14	89	1	58	4	15	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	96	91	5	1	-	19	-	17	-	48	4	6	1
April - Total	5,159	4,932	227	1,509	13	2,753	191	349	13	275	9	46	1
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,306	3,093	213	1,011	13	1,692	180	247	13	125	5	18	1
Prior Service Enlistment	1,724	1,711	13	498	-	1,037	11	83	-	73	2	20	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	129	128	1	-	-	24	-	19	-	77	1	8	-
May - Total	5,204	4,973	231	1,677	17	2,650	202	376	9	228	3	42	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,747	3,528	219	1,351	17	1,820	191	223	9	113	2	21	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,275	1,263	12	325	-	794	11	90	-	43	1	11	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	182	182	-	1	-	36	-	63	-	72	1	10	-
June - Total	6,771	6,460	311	1,650	6	4,203	287	330	13	215	5	62	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,393	5,093	300	1,304	6	3,404	277	289	13	130	4	45	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,252	1,242	10	346	-	755	10	80	-	49	1	12	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	126	125	1	-	-	44	-	41	-	36	1	4	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 179 - SUMMARY - NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS BY ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST (AFQT)
 MENTAL GROUP, EXCLUDING INDUCTEES - FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 174 - FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest")

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL		PERSONNEL BY MENTAL GROUP							
			Group 1 (93 Through 100)		Group 2 (65 Through 92)		Group 3 (31 Through 64)		Group 4 (10 Through 30)	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES										
FY 1954 - TOTAL . . .	101,623	100.0	6,452	6.4	26,642	26.2	41,886	41.2	26,643	26.2
FY 1955 - TOTAL . . .	158,107	100.0	10,091	6.4	41,205	26.1	65,641	41.5	41,170	26.0
FY 1956 - TOTAL . . .	116,566	100.0	8,601	7.4	33,967	29.1	53,187	45.6	20,811	17.9
FY 1957 - TOTAL . . .	109,925	100.0	8,996	8.2	30,023	27.3	54,663	49.7	16,243	14.8
FY 1958 - TOTAL . . .										
FY 1959 - TOTAL . . .										
FY 1960 - TOTAL . . .										
FY 1958										
FY 1958 - TOTAL . . .	62,252	100.0	7,047	11.3	21,323	34.3	29,400	47.2	4,482	7.2
MALE - TOTAL . . .	59,140	100.0	6,696	11.3	19,676	33.3	28,286	47.8	4,482	7.6
FEMALE - TOTAL . . .	3,112	100.0	351	11.3	1,647	52.9	1,114	35.8	-	-
July (1957) - Total . . .	8,302	100.0	814	9.8	2,928	35.3	4,530	54.5	30	0.4
Male	7,716	100.0	784	10.2	2,612	33.8	4,290	55.6	30	0.4
Female	586	100.0	30	5.1	316	53.9	240	41.0	-	-
August - Total . . .	8,152	100.0	842	10.3	2,844	34.9	4,444	54.5	22	0.3
Male	7,766	100.0	807	10.4	2,645	34.0	4,292	55.3	22	0.3
Female	386	100.0	35	9.1	199	51.5	152	39.4	-	-
September - Total . . .	5,392	100.0	635	11.8	1,903	35.3	2,551	47.3	303	5.6
Male	5,200	100.0	618	11.9	1,792	34.5	2,487	47.8	303	5.8
Female	192	100.0	17	8.9	111	57.8	64	33.3	-	-
October - Total . . .	5,225	100.0	604	11.5	1,868	35.8	2,465	47.2	288	5.5
Male	5,017	100.0	576	11.5	1,757	35.0	2,396	47.8	288	5.7
Female	208	100.0	28	13.4	111	53.4	69	33.2	-	-
November - Total . . .	5,145	100.0	578	11.2	1,605	31.3	2,376	46.1	586	11.4
Male	4,929	100.0	558	11.3	1,483	30.1	2,302	46.7	586	11.9
Female	216	100.0	20	9.2	122	56.5	74	34.3	-	-
December - Total . . .	3,073	100.0	260	8.5	917	29.8	1,535	50.0	361	11.7
Male	2,933	100.0	248	8.4	894	28.8	1,480	50.5	361	12.3
Female	140	100.0	12	8.6	73	52.1	55	39.3	-	-
January (1958) - Total . . .	4,842	100.0	485	10.0	1,522	31.5	2,302	47.5	533	11.0
Male	4,612	100.0	471	10.2	1,387	30.1	2,221	48.2	533	11.5
Female	230	100.0	14	6.1	135	58.7	81	35.2	-	-
February - Total . . .	6,016	100.0	635	10.6	1,939	32.2	2,763	45.9	679	11.3
Male	5,821	100.0	605	10.4	1,834	31.5	2,703	46.4	679	11.7
Female	195	100.0	30	15.4	105	53.8	60	30.8	-	-
March - Total . . .	3,672	100.0	387	10.5	1,194	32.5	1,695	46.2	396	10.8
Male	3,445	100.0	343	10.0	1,078	31.3	1,628	47.2	396	11.5
Female	227	100.0	44	19.4	116	51.1	67	29.5	-	-
April - Total . . .	3,304	100.0	573	17.3	1,223	37.0	1,191	36.1	317	9.6
Male	3,091	100.0	533	17.2	1,123	36.3	1,118	36.2	317	10.3
Female	213	100.0	40	18.8	100	46.9	73	34.3	-	-
May - Total . . .	3,738	100.0	525	14.1	1,361	36.4	1,478	39.5	374	10.0
Male	3,519	100.0	495	14.1	1,248	35.5	1,402	39.8	374	10.6
Female	219	100.0	30	13.7	113	51.6	76	34.7	-	-
June - Total . . .	5,391	100.0	709	13.2	2,019	37.4	2,070	38.4	593	11.0
Male	5,091	100.0	658	12.9	1,873	36.8	1,967	38.6	593	11.7
Female	300	100.0	51	17.0	146	48.7	103	34.3	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 180 - SUMMARY - AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE -
30 NOV 1952 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

(Prior to FY 1957, Age Grouping was not consistent throughout the fiscal years covered. Extreme and unknown ages were prorated for the same dates. The table depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated.)

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES									
30 NOVEMBER 1952									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>130,158</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>3,957</u>	<u>8,143</u>	<u>19,837</u>	<u>37,688</u>	<u>30,804</u>	<u>25,421</u>	<u>3,942</u>
<u>Years</u>									
20 through 24 . . .	20,570	-	-	-	-	76	2,832	17,656	6
25 through 29 . . .	29,546	-	-	15	650	7,868	14,499	6,367	147
30 through 34 . . .	47,218	-	354	2,479	9,702	20,764	11,188	1,263	1,468
35 through 39 . . .	20,969	9	1,416	2,917	6,072	6,974	2,089	133	1,359
40 through 44 . . .	6,738	75	1,043	1,386	1,953	1,493	164	2	622
45 through 49 . . .	3,534	150	722	848	1,087	443	32	-	252
50 through 54 . . .	1,130	82	271	347	282	70	-	-	78
55 through 59 . . .	432	40	145	147	91	-	-	-	9
60 and older . . .	21	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	1
31 MAY 1953									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>128,267</u>	<u>363</u>	<u>4,168</u>	<u>8,162</u>	<u>20,791</u>	<u>37,156</u>	<u>31,300</u>	<u>22,522</u>	<u>3,805</u>
<u>Years</u>									
20 through 24 . . .	18,165	-	-	-	-	26	3,275	14,858	6
25 through 29 . . .	27,527	-	-	8	351	4,926	15,271	6,897	74
30 through 34 . . .	43,853	-	194	1,696	8,539	21,043	10,619	712	1,050
35 through 39 . . .	25,838	6	1,529	3,538	8,076	9,056	1,995	51	1,587
40 through 44 . . .	7,030	64	1,118	1,424	2,085	1,537	133	4	665
45 through 49 . . .	3,960	149	819	915	1,270	486	7	-	314
50 through 54 . . .	1,349	97	344	394	353	82	-	-	79
55 through 59 . . .	487	33	146	173	110	-	-	-	25
60 and older . . .	58	14	18	14	7	-	-	-	5
30 NOVEMBER 1953									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>120,978</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>4,235</u>	<u>8,022</u>	<u>19,475</u>	<u>32,767</u>	<u>28,291</u>	<u>24,302</u>	<u>3,515</u>
<u>Years</u>									
21 through 25 . . .	29,501	-	-	-	-	115	7,042	22,332	12
26 through 30 . . .	23,381	-	-	38	898	7,604	13,005	1,725	111
31 through 35 . . .	40,321	-	503	2,692	10,010	18,400	7,156	245	1,315
36 through 40 . . .	17,882	15	1,593	2,910	5,768	5,354	1,013	-	1,229
41 through 45 . . .	5,781	92	1,110	1,272	1,723	965	75	-	544
46 through 50 . . .	2,912	171	718	727	815	257	-	-	224
51 through 55 . . .	911	168	224	276	202	72	-	-	69
56 through 60 . . .	276	17	84	106	59	-	-	-	10
61 and Older . . .	13	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
31 MAY 1954									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>126,333</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>4,314</u>	<u>8,176</u>	<u>19,928</u>	<u>34,849</u>	<u>31,278</u>	<u>23,956</u>	<u>3,456</u>
<u>Years</u>									
21 through 25 . . .	30,499	-	-	-	-	92	9,352	21,051	4
26 through 30 . . .	22,799	-	-	6	356	5,870	13,680	2,852	35
31 through 35 . . .	38,741	-	271	1,784	8,712	19,875	7,071	53	975
36 through 40 . . .	23,361	10	1,699	3,649	7,879	7,515	1,112	-	1,497
41 through 45 . . .	6,201	89	1,138	1,461	1,740	1,121	63	-	589
46 through 50 . . .	3,345	169	821	835	945	309	-	-	266
51 through 55 . . .	1,062	84	290	311	243	67	-	-	67
56 through 60 . . .	320	19	95	130	53	-	-	-	23
61 and Older . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 180 - SUMMARY - AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE
30 NOV 1952 THROUGH 30 JUNE 1958 (CONTINUED)

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES (Continued)									
30 SEPTEMBER 1954									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>129,511</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>4,365</u>	<u>8,348</u>	<u>20,315</u>	<u>33,810</u>	<u>31,253</u>	<u>27,596</u>	<u>3,443</u>
<u>Years</u>									
20 through 24 . .	25,427	-	-	-	-	7	4,080	21,336	4
25 through 29 . .	25,499	-	-	-	73	2,759	16,435	6,197	35
30 through 34 . .	37,444	-	134	982	6,932	19,279	9,089	57	971
35 through 39 . .	28,584	7	1,601	4,142	9,887	9,895	1,558	6	1,488
40 through 44 . .	7,141	68	1,252	1,780	1,977	1,390	85	-	589
45 through 49 . .	3,695	172	904	904	1,076	367	6	-	266
50 through 54 . .	1,292	112	370	373	289	81	-	-	67
55 through 59 . .	409	20	96	159	79	32	-	-	23
60 and Older . .	20	2	8	8	2	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1955									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>135,584</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>4,516</u>	<u>8,680</u>	<u>21,302</u>	<u>35,864</u>	<u>36,368</u>	<u>24,793</u>	<u>3,665</u>
<u>Years</u>									
20 through 24 . .	26,350	-	-	-	-	2	7,191	19,157	-
25 through 29 . .	29,416	-	-	2	22	2,521	21,245	5,588	38
30 through 34 . .	30,900	-	39	515	5,080	18,288	6,441	36	501
35 through 39 . .	33,173	4	1,503	4,238	11,637	12,618	1,414	10	1,749
40 through 44 . .	9,440	60	1,422	2,223	2,894	1,886	68	1	886
45 through 49 . .	4,195	161	988	1,026	1,208	421	7	-	384
50 through 54 . .	1,613	145	443	483	360	93	2	-	82
55 through 59 . .	454	25	112	163	96	33	-	1	24
60 and Older . .	43	1	9	25	5	2	-	-	1
31 DECEMBER 1955									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>142,221</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>4,391</u>	<u>8,747</u>	<u>21,333</u>	<u>36,225</u>	<u>39,161</u>	<u>28,217</u>	<u>3,719</u>
<u>Years</u>									
20 through 24 . .	34,543	-	-	-	-	3	10,367	24,127	46
25 through 29 . .	28,890	-	-	1	20	2,689	22,017	4,064	99
30 through 34 . .	30,469	-	38	540	5,105	18,570	5,506	19	691
35 through 39 . .	32,697	8	1,487	4,206	11,667	12,616	1,209	7	1,497
40 through 44 . .	9,466	81	1,408	2,345	2,845	1,847	51	-	889
45 through 49 . .	4,124	172	953	1,021	1,250	390	11	-	327
50 through 54 . .	1,612	144	410	481	349	83	-	-	145
55 through 59 . .	411	22	92	149	96	27	-	-	25
60 and Older . .	9	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1956									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>142,093</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>4,619</u>	<u>9,205</u>	<u>21,872</u>	<u>40,041</u>	<u>37,949</u>	<u>23,998</u>	<u>3,987</u>
<u>Years</u>									
20 through 24 . .	28,540	-	-	-	-	38	9,248	19,228	26
25 through 29 . .	32,478	-	-	-	8	4,655	22,944	4,732	139
30 through 34 . .	24,504	-	17	271	3,213	16,038	4,365	31	569
35 through 39 . .	37,001	2	1,290	4,066	12,817	15,873	1,308	7	1,638
40 through 44 . .	12,538	55	1,655	2,890	4,033	2,804	75	-	1,026
45 through 49 . .	4,560	158	1,023	1,226	1,243	481	8	-	421
50 through 54 . .	1,918	178	518	564	438	114	1	-	105
55 through 59 . .	525	28	102	180	116	36	-	-	63
60 and Older . .	29	1	14	8	4	2	-	-	-

TABLE 180 - SUMMARY - AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE
30 NOV 1952 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
FY 1958 (31 December 1957)									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>135,784</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>4,588</u>	<u>9,513</u>	<u>21,883</u>	<u>40,912</u>	<u>39,504</u>	<u>14,353</u>	<u>4,612</u>
<u>YEARS</u>									
20	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-
21	514	-	-	-	-	-	2	511	1
22	3,105	-	-	-	-	1	417	2,687	-
23	8,544	-	-	-	-	5	2,940	5,599	-
24	10,757	-	-	-	-	39	7,912	2,798	8
25	8,912	-	-	-	-	227	7,638	1,036	11
26	7,017	-	-	-	-	606	5,834	552	25
27	6,455	-	-	-	-	1,006	4,955	477	17
28	5,357	-	-	-	3	1,568	3,500	242	44
29	4,180	-	-	-	10	1,804	2,264	51	51
30	2,350	-	-	-	13	1,334	939	10	54
31	2,290	-	-	-	27	1,533	671	9	50
32	3,768	-	-	10	204	2,940	518	2	94
33	5,056	-	-	36	650	3,850	385	3	132
34	5,830	-	2	82	1,050	4,171	352	2	171
35	6,648	-	24	176	1,699	4,231	266	-	252
36	8,413	-	62	492	2,752	4,501	244	-	362
37	8,287	-	208	803	2,933	3,723	183	-	437
38	7,116	-	320	973	2,698	2,617	75	-	433
39	6,821	-	425	1,166	2,610	2,088	38	1	493
40	5,521	6	445	985	2,067	1,613	19	-	386
41	4,308	9	428	930	1,517	1,084	8	-	332
42	3,238	19	416	893	1,005	607	11	-	287
43	1,921	15	353	542	486	310	4	-	211
44	1,380	17	256	352	370	226	-	-	159
45	1,254	20	219	363	331	177	-	-	144
46	959	35	209	281	234	114	1	-	85
47	911	35	215	260	230	93	-	-	78
48	782	44	201	198	203	64	-	-	72
49	707	27	186	192	188	54	-	-	60
50	592	34	146	162	147	43	-	-	60
51	516	41	147	137	128	32	-	-	31
52	432	42	122	140	89	23	-	-	16
53	253	30	56	81	58	18	-	-	10
54	192	14	51	61	52	8	-	-	6
55	131	13	27	49	30	5	-	-	7
56	106	6	17	39	32	9	-	-	3
57	89	6	17	30	24	2	-	-	10
58	77	3	12	35	20	6	-	-	1
59	61	1	13	25	10	7	-	-	5
60 and Older	23	2	6	10	4	-	-	-	1
Unknown	869	-	5	10	9	173	328	331	13
FY 1958 (30 June 1958)									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>133,012</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>4,780</u>	<u>9,801</u>	<u>22,378</u>	<u>42,708</u>	<u>37,072</u>	<u>11,299</u>	<u>4,544</u>
<u>YEARS</u>									
20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
21	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-
22	964	-	-	-	-	1	17	946	-
23	4,822	-	-	-	-	1	1,175	3,646	-
24	8,902	-	-	-	-	24	5,718	3,160	-

TABLE 180 - SUMMARY - AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE
30 NOV 1952 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
FY 1958 (30 June 1958) - (Continued)									
25	9,612	-	-	-	-	135	8,252	1,217	8
26	7,644	-	-	-	-	436	6,686	511	11
27	6,534	-	-	-	-	947	5,095	468	24
28	6,199	-	-	-	2	1,865	3,944	371	17
29	5,107	-	-	-	5	2,303	2,650	106	43
30	3,982	-	-	-	-9	2,384	1,521	15	53
31	2,294	-	-	-	15	1,575	647	3	54
32	2,259	-	-	1	31	1,732	437	3	55
33	3,696	-	-	13	231	3,128	228	2	94
34	4,990	-	1	54	695	3,939	161	2	138
35	5,716	-	4	113	1,160	4,130	136	-	173
36	6,511	-	28	243	1,837	4,061	89	1	252
37	8,263	-	83	568	2,931	4,241	76	-	364
38	8,150	-	246	853	3,079	3,472	61	-	439
39	7,010	-	359	1,055	2,762	2,376	26	1	431
40	6,686	1	475	1,206	2,584	1,919	12	-	489
41	5,411	7	484	1,010	2,074	1,459	4	-	373
42	4,211	12	452	941	1,504	975	1	-	326
43	3,160	24	435	890	987	542	1	-	281
44	1,888	17	367	538	486	269	-	-	211
45	1,336	19	258	351	364	190	-	-	154
46	1,204	19	223	359	321	145	-	-	137
47	920	36	214	272	222	95	1	-	80
48	867	36	214	256	205	83	-	-	73
49	756	45	197	194	193	57	-	-	70
50	657	28	186	188	160	42	-	-	53
51	559	34	139	162	130	38	-	-	56
52	474	41	139	128	118	24	-	-	24
53	385	42	107	126	80	16	-	-	14
54	216	27	48	72	52	9	-	-	8
55	168	13	44	52	49	4	-	-	6
56	119	13	25	43	27	3	-	-	8
57	81	4	14	31	22	7	-	-	3
58	77	4	15	29	19	1	-	-	9
59	58	3	9	29	15	2	-	-	-
60 and Older . .	44	2	10	20	5	2	-	-	5
Unknown	954	-	4	4	4	76	137	721	8

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 181 USAF RETIRED OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY TYPE OF RETIREMENT, BY COMPONENT -
FY 1957 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a new table. The data included herein represents inventories of USAF Military Retired Personnel regardless of whether or not the individual is receiving retired pay.)

DATE OF RETIREMENT	TOTAL	TYPE OF RETIREMENT					
		Non - Disability		Temporary Disability		Permanent Disability	
		Regular	Non-Regular	Regular	Non-Regular	Regular	Non-Regular
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES - OFFICERS AND AIRMEN							
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>28,296</u>	<u>8,319</u>	<u>3,316</u>	<u>2,789</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>6,184</u>	<u>7,394</u>
OFFICERS - TOTAL	12,582	900	3,253	33	290	750	7,356
AIRMEN - TOTAL	15,714	7,419	63	2,756	4	5,434	38
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>32,095</u>	<u>9,467</u>	<u>4,140</u>	<u>3,223</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>7,272</u>	<u>7,618</u>
OFFICERS - TOTAL	13,971	1,168	4,075	40	368	802	7,578
AIRMEN - TOTAL	18,124	8,359	65	3,183	7	6,470	40
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>							
OFFICERS - TOTAL							
AIRMEN - TOTAL							
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>							
OFFICERS - TOTAL							
AIRMEN - TOTAL							
FY 1958 - OFFICERS							
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>13,971</u>	<u>1,168</u>	<u>4,075</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>802</u>	<u>7,578</u>
July (1957)	12,684	935	3,304	33	293	758	7,361
August	12,801	962	3,366	35	301	764	7,373
September	12,881	964	3,420	31	305	753	7,388
October	12,962	995	3,482	31	306	755	7,393
November	13,219	1,008	3,702	33	303	758	7,415
December	13,375	1,027	3,797	33	316	769	7,433
January (1958)	13,512	1,041	3,881	34	317	774	7,465
February	13,634	1,058	3,943	37	329	779	7,488
March	13,732	1,071	3,990	37	345	783	7,506
April	13,829	1,081	4,023	38	348	793	7,546
May	13,883	1,093	4,070	38	349	793	7,540
June	13,971	1,108	4,075	40	368	802	7,578
FY 1958 - AIRMEN							
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>18,124</u>	<u>8,359</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>3,183</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6,470</u>	<u>40</u>
July (1957)	15,882	7,512	64	2,742	4	5,522	38
August	16,110	7,617	64	2,795	4	5,592	38
September	16,287	7,727	64	2,775	4	5,679	38
October	16,550	7,844	65	2,833	4	5,766	38
November	16,719	7,916	65	2,863	4	5,833	38
December	16,932	7,987	65	2,902	4	5,936	38
January (1958)	17,121	8,050	65	2,937	4	6,027	38
February	17,330	8,110	65	3,020	4	6,093	38
March	17,599	8,189	65	3,109	5	6,191	40
April	17,774	8,218	65	3,184	5	6,262	40
May	17,828	8,283	65	3,133	5	6,302	40
June	18,124	8,359	65	3,183	7	6,470	40

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Military Training

MILITARY TRAINING



PART XVII



MILITARY TRAINING

DEFINITIONS

COURSE LENGTHS

A table indicating the approximate length of some of the Air University courses follows:

Air War College

Air War College (Top Secret) 10 Months

Air Command and Staff College

Command and Staff School (Top Secret)

For RAD US Personnel 39 Weeks

For Short-Tour US Personnel 15 Weeks

For Allied Personnel 21 Weeks

Air Weapons Course (Top Secret) 7 Weeks

Academic Instructor Course (Unclassified) 6 Weeks

USAF School of Aviation Medicine

Aviation Medicine Specialty (Secret)

Phase I 9 Months

Phase II 12 Months

Phase III 12 Months

Phase IV 2 Years

Clinical Laboratory (Unclassified) 16 Weeks

USAF Institute of Technology

Advanced Logistics 9 Months

AF Advanced Management 1 Year

Bio-Radiology (Nuclear Engineering Effects) 2 Years

Reactor Technology 1 Year

Department of Defense Colleges

National War College (Top Secret) 10 Months

Command and General Staff College (Top Secret) 10 Months

DEPOT LEVEL TRAINING

Depot Level Training is training designed to train Air Force personnel at depot level to overhaul equipment to bring it up to new standards.

FATALITY

This type of attrition is a student lost from a course by reason of accidental death, occurring as a direct result of training while actually undergoing instruction. (Students becoming fatalities by reason of death from other causes are reported as "Other".)

FOREIGN NATIONALS

Students who are detailed to the school in an attached status from any foreign country, territory, or possession, excluding those possessions and territories of the United States of America.

GRADUATES

Students who have successfully completed a course in which enrolled.

HOLDOVERS

Students who do not graduate when normally scheduled, but are still enrolled in the course. These students are reported as enrolled at the beginning of the ensuing period unless otherwise disposed of.

MILITARY TRAINING (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

LOSSES

Losses includes three groups of students:

1. Those who fail a course because of academic or flying deficiency.
2. Those who are losses from service because of fatality as a direct result of training.
3. Those who are withdrawn from a course because of illness, death, or any reason other than 1 and 2 above and who will not continue that course at a later date.

ON-JOB-TRAINING (OJT)

The training received by an individual in actual performance of his duties or while performing assigned duties.

STUDENTS

Training students are those personnel enrolled for the purpose of undergoing standardized courses of instruction at service schools conducted by the US Air Force, Army, Navy, and civilian schools and hospitals. (This group includes USAF, Army, Navy, and civilian students, or foreign nationals.) In referring to USAF Training, students fall under these categories:

1. Assigned - Personnel assigned to the school unit and for whom the school unit is responsible for morning report strength accountability.
2. Attached - Personnel attached to the school unit from other units of the Air Force or other Federal Agencies, who are scheduled to return to their respective units upon completion of the course, and for whom strength accountability is at all times maintained by such other units.

TABLE 182 - SUMMARY - USAF MILITARY INDOCTRINATION TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL -
FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	28,175	170,397	164,513	5,527	28,532
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	27,895	169,662	163,914	5,400	28,243
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	5	50	55	-	-
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	14	103	72	27	18
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	261	582	472	100	271
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	28,532	138,356	142,215	8,065	16,608
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	28,243	137,891	141,643	8,006	16,485
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	-	7	4	-	3
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	18	175	192	1	-
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	271	283	376	58	120
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	16,608	146,532	141,547	10,351	11,242
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	16,485	145,658	140,821	10,213	11,109
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	3	128	131	-	-
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	-	135	128	1	6
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	120	611	467	137	127
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	11,242	70,046	67,415	7,651	6,222
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	11,109	69,099	66,668	7,491	6,049
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	-	205	182	2	19
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	6	40	36	-	10
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	127	704	529	158	144
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	11,242	23,830	20,294	1,577	13,201
Basic Military Training	11,109	23,593	20,176	1,515	13,011
Officer Basic Military Course	-	62	-	-	62
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	6	17	13	-	10
Officer Candidate Training	127	158	105	62	118
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	13,201	16,334	21,549	964	7,022
Basic Military Training	13,011	16,100	21,367	946	6,798
Officer Basic Military Course	62	30	65	2	25
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	10	13	10	-	13
Officer Candidate Training	118	191	107	16	186
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	7,022	17,653	13,983	1,642	9,050
Basic Military Training	6,798	17,390	13,752	1,604	8,832
Officer Basic Military Course	25	81	53	-	53
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	13	-	13	-	-
Officer Candidate Training	186	182	165	38	165
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	9,050	12,229	11,589	3,468	6,222
Basic Military Training	8,832	12,016	11,373	3,426	6,049
Officer Basic Military Course	53	30	64	-	19
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	-	10	-	-	10
Officer Candidate Training	165	173	152	42	144

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 183 - SUMMARY - USAF MILITARY INDOCTRINATION TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL -
FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>3,369</u>	<u>3,348</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>519</u>
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	568	3,353	3,338	73	510
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	-	1	1	-	-
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	3	15	9	-	9
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>3,225</u>	<u>3,143</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>441</u>
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	510	3,189	3,122	151	426
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	-	3	-	-	3
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	9	33	21	9	12
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>2,919</u>	<u>2,905</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>323</u>
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	426	2,845	2,834	122	315
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	3	47	50	-	-
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	12	27	21	10	8
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>					
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL					
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL					
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL					
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>					
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL					
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL					
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL					
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>					
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL					
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL					
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>3,063</u>	<u>2,760</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>435</u>
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	315	2,909	2,638	173	413
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	-	130	109	2	19
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	8	24	13	16	3
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>1,188</u>	<u>840</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>602</u>
Basic Military Training	315	1,136	837	61	553
Officer Basic Military Course	-	48	-	-	48
Officer Candidate Training	8	4	3	8	1
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>602</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>857</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>272</u>
Basic Military Training	553	520	812	20	241
Officer Basic Military Course	48	24	45	2	25
Officer Candidate Training	1	6	-	1	6
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>272</u>	<u>636</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>439</u>
Basic Military Training	241	591	391	48	393
Officer Basic Military Course	25	39	24	-	40
Officer Candidate Training	6	6	4	2	6
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>689</u>	<u>644</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>435</u>
Basic Military Training	393	662	598	44	413
Officer Basic Military Course	40	19	40	-	19
Officer Candidate Training	6	8	6	5	3

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958

(The figures below reflect the number of courses completed by students and not the number of different individuals graduated. Students who complete more than one course of training are counted as graduates from each course. "Advanced Pilot Training" course prior to Fy 1952 is comparable to "Basic Pilot Training" subsequent to Fy 1952.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1940 - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>6,713</u>	<u>3,506</u>	<u>1,358</u>	<u>1,849</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	-	1,099	665	7	427
<u>FY 1941 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,849</u>	<u>26,039</u>	<u>15,368</u>	<u>5,558</u>	<u>6,962</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	427	4,652	3,393	38	1,648
Navigation, Bombardier	-	192	172	20	-
<u>FY 1942 - TOTAL</u>	<u>6,962</u>	<u>118,702</u>	<u>70,755</u>	<u>17,534</u>	<u>37,372</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	1,648	18,896	14,279	173	6,092
Navigation, Bombardier, Bombardier-Navigation.	-	7,173	3,119	741	3,313
<u>FY 1943 - TOTAL</u>	<u>37,372</u>	<u>535,282</u>	<u>399,078</u>	<u>59,091</u>	<u>114,488</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	6,092	53,118	46,972	978	11,260
Navigation, Bombardier, Bombardier-Navigation.	3,313	31,774	19,358	2,993	12,736
<u>FY 1944 - TOTAL</u>	<u>114,488</u>	<u>789,927</u>	<u>675,092</u>	<u>69,405</u>	<u>159,918</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	11,260	94,101	86,931	2,502	15,928
Navigation, Bombardier, Bombardier-Navigation, Radar Observer-Bombardment	12,736	47,447	35,918	7,580	16,685
<u>FY 1945 - TOTAL</u>	<u>159,918</u>	<u>285,789</u>	<u>373,141</u>	<u>42,773</u>	<u>29,793</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	15,928	30,543	41,332	2,879	2,260
Navigation, Bombardier, Bombardier-Navigation Radar Observer-Bombardment	16,685	37,802	42,755	4,814	6,918
<u>FY 1946 - TOTAL</u>	<u>29,793</u>	<u>9,476</u>	<u>34,593</u>	<u>4,080</u>	<u>596</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	2,260	-1,005	2,929	243	93
Navigation, Bombardier, Bombardier-Navigation Radar Observer-Bombardment	6,918	563	6,435	973	73
<u>FY 1947 - TOTAL</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>3,186</u>	<u>2,726</u>	<u>932</u>	<u>124</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	93	304	369	28	-
Radar Observer-Bombardment	73	-	18	13	42
<u>FY 1948 - TOTAL</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>4,447</u>	<u>2,941</u>	<u>711</u>	<u>919</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	-	740	698	41	1
Aircraft Observer-Bombardment.	42	417	104	22	333
<u>FY 1949 - TOTAL</u>	<u>919</u>	<u>5,576</u>	<u>2,392</u>	<u>1,431</u>	<u>2,672</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	1	2,767	a/1,356	93	1,319
Aircraft Observer-Bombardment.	333	602	436	44	455
<u>FY 1950 - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,672</u>	<u>9,041</u>	<u>5,745</u>	<u>2,570</u>	<u>3,398</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	1,319	1,169	1,568	210	710
Aircraft Observer-Bombardment, Navigation.	455	1,490	752	124	1,069
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,398</u>	<u>17,878</u>	<u>12,118</u>	<u>2,173</u>	<u>b/ 7,239</u>
Advanced Pilot Training.	710	2,627	2,033	179	1,125
Aircraft Observer-Bombardment, Radar, ECM, Navigation and All Weather Fighter.	1,069	3,003	2,464	221	c/ 1,605
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	<u>7,239</u>	<u>42,874</u>	<u>32,335</u>	<u>3,928</u>	<u>d/ 13,854</u>
Basic Pilot Training	1,125	4,280	2,702	198	2,505
Aircraft Observer, AOB-26, 29N, 29R, ECM, Radar, All Weather Fighter, Navigation-Bombardment.	1,605	3,908	3,328	312	e/ 1,719
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	<u>13,954</u>	<u>55,981</u>	<u>47,394</u>	<u>6,053</u>	<u>b/ 16,439</u>
Basic Pilot Training	2,505	5,385	4,595	547	2,748
Aircraft Observer Training (New Production).	1,719	3,396	3,160	486	1,019

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES (Cont'd)					
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>16,439</u>	<u>57,904</u>	<u>51,603</u>	<u>6,132</u>	<u>f/ 16,762</u>
Basic Pilot Training	2,748	5,807	5,313	609	2,633
Aircraft Observer Training	-	4,964	2,924	229	-
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u> <u>g/</u>	<u>16,775</u>	<u>52,828</u>	<u>49,706</u>	<u>4,625</u>	<u>h/ 15,110</u>
Basic Pilot Training	2,633	6,597	5,787	737	2,706
Aircraft Observer Training	3,200	5,739	4,359	889	2,933
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>15,110</u>	<u>55,316</u>	<u>51,329</u>	<u>4,395</u>	<u>i/ 14,702</u>
Basic Pilot Training	2,706	6,410	5,701	569	2,846
Aircraft Observer Training (New Production) <u>e/</u>	2,921	3,279	2,555	855	3,861
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>14,752</u>	<u>46,274</u>	<u>46,069</u>	<u>3,552</u>	<u>11,398</u>
Basic Pilot Training	2,846	5,204	5,333	686	2,031
Navigator Training (New Production)	3,006	2,419	2,791	375	2,259
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>					
Basic Pilot Training					
Navigator Training (New Production)					
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>					
Basic Pilot Training					
Navigator Training (New Production)					
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>					
Basic Pilot Training					
Navigator Training (New Production)					
FY-1958 - TOTAL					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>11,398</u>	<u>34,325</u>	<u>34,025</u>	<u>3,707</u>	<u>7,964</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>9,640</u>	<u>30,232</u>	<u>30,144</u>	<u>2,935</u>	<u>6,783</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>4,296</u>	<u>9,447</u>	<u>8,642</u>	<u>2,183</u>	<u>2,901</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot)	407	2,388	2,284	358	j/ 144
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>3,681</u>	<u>5,995</u>	<u>5,280</u>	<u>1,784</u>	<u>2,612</u>
Primary	2,132	3,331	2,431	1,491	1,941
Basic - Total	<u>1,549</u>	<u>2,664</u>	<u>2,849</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>1,071</u>
Single Engine	592	1,848	1,463	234	k/ 844
Multi-Engine	857	816	1,386	59	l/ 227
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>1,064</u>	<u>1,078</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>145</u>
Jet Qualification	32	526	481	11	66
<u>Basic Pilot Instructor School - Total</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>582</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>79</u>
Single Engine	137	482	510	29	79
Multi-Engine	24	49	72	1	-
Tactical Reconnaissance Pilot RF-84F	15	7	15	-	l/ -
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>3,533</u>	<u>6,899</u>	<u>7,597</u>	<u>514</u>	<u>2,329</u>
Preflight Training (Navigator)	143	850	782	135	j/ 85
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	1,755	1,029	1,657	228	898
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	258	386	377	50	217
<u>Advanced Courses - Total</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>2,420</u>	<u>2,275</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>283</u>
<u>Reconnaissance-Bombardment - Total</u>	<u>548</u>	<u>1,568</u>	<u>1,482</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>568</u>
I Navigation	55	196	206	9	36
II K-Radar	484	1,318	1,214	56	532
III TAC, Upgrading	9	54	62	1	-
Radar Intercept	108	357	308	13	144
Electronic Countermeasures	269	495	484	9	271
Aircraft Performance Engineer	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - TOTAL (Cont'd)					
<u>Upgrading Courses - Total</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>821</u>	<u>1,072</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>123</u>
B-47 Upgrading	10	11	20	1	-
B-52 Aircraft	45	469	442	-	72
Navigator Training for Pilots	287	119	400	6	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	16	164	163	1	16
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	28	58	47	4	35
<u>Familiarization and Special Courses - Total</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>1,393</u>	<u>1,434</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	291	290	1	-
Senior Officer ECM Familiarization	-	23	23	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Refresher	-	127	127	-	-
Senior Navigator Technical Specialist	31	-	31	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	493	493	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	34	133	161	-	6
Supervisors Course	-	326	309	-	17
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>1,811</u>	<u>13,886</u>	<u>13,905</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>1,553</u>
<u>Bomber/Tanker Combat Schools - Total</u>	<u>707</u>	<u>4,916</u>	<u>4,944</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>640</u>
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	375	1,870	1,940	24	279
Pilots	324	1,385	1,406	22	279
Navigators	51	485	534	2	-
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	m/ 93	1,373	1,448	2	15
Celestial Navigation Phase	- 37	498	535	-	-
KC-97 Tanker	202	1,043	1,021	13	214
B-47 Academics (Special)	-	132	-	-	132
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total</u>	<u>448</u>	<u>860</u>	<u>1,081</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>194</u>
F-33/F-84	64	38	100	2	-
F-84F, Phase I	139	402	29	7	f/ .19
F-84F/F-100A, Phase II	47	1	461	11	63
T-33/F-86	70	21	88	3	-
F-86F, Phase I	93	398	55	5	n/ 112
F-86F/F-100A, Phase II	35	-	348	2	-
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>802</u>	<u>756</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>341</u>
F-86 D/L	265	727	644	31	316
F-86D Interceptor Weapons School	23	-	23	-	-
F-86D/L Instructor Course	16	75	69	1	n/ 25
<u>F-89D - Total</u> o/	<u>13</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Pilots	7	-	7	-	-
Observers	6	-	6	-	-
<u>F-94C - Total</u> o/	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Pilots	4	-	4	-	-
Observers	3	-	3	-	-
<u>Related Combat Flying Courses - Total</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>7,045</u>	<u>6,861</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>378</u>
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	15	184	152	1	46
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conv)	12	114	108	2	16
Interceptor Controller	232	1,201	1,348	10	f/ 73
Interceptor Director (AN/GPA-23)	-	187	186	1	-
KC-97 Instructor Course	-	37	35	1	1
Fighter Instructor, Upgrading F-100	-	37	33	4	-
Ground Observer Instructor	5	47	51	1	-
Survival Training	-	3,902	3,662	98	142
SAC Survival Training Refresher	-	1,028	1,013	15	-
Fighter F-86F Instructor, Upgrading	-	35	27	-	8
Helicopter Pilot	68	218	223	4	f/ 60
B-47 Instructor Course	-	54	22	-	32
Turret Systems Mechanic Gunner, B-52 (A-3A)	-	1	1	-	-
<u>Nuclear Weapons Delivery Training - Total</u>	<u>m/ -</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Tng (B-36/52)	-	114	114	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Tng (B-36/47/52)	-	37	37	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Operations (Refresher)	-	112	112	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,758</u>	<u>4,093</u>	<u>3,881</u>	<u>772</u>	<u>1,181</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>1,022</u>	<u>1,816</u>	<u>1,783</u>	<u>502</u>	<u>552</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot)	97	683	470	133	e/ 176

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - TOTAL (Continued)					
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	925	1,133	1,113	369	376
Primary	443	510	544	214	195
<u>Basic - Total</u>	482	623	769	155	181
Single Engine	319	338	493	93	71
Multi-Engine	163	285	276	62	110
<u>Navigator Training - Total</u>	637	1,261	1,074	224	583
Preflight Training (Navigator)	62	677	339	122	E/ 280
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	504	357	455	102	303
Navigator Instructor School	1	12	13	-	-
<u>Airman Flying Courses - Total</u>	70	215	267	-	g/ -
Turret Systems Gunner, B-52 (A-3A)	70	215	267	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Training - Total</u>	99	1,016	1,024	46	46
Ground Observer Training	-	135	128	6	-
Survival Training	-	213	192	13	8
SAC Survival Training (Refresher)	-	232	228	4	-
KC-97 Tanker	99	344	390	20	E/ 34
KC-97 Instructor	-	22	15	3	4
Ground Observer Instructor Training	-	70	70	-	-
FY 1958 - FIRST QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	11,398	10,385	10,270	1,589	2,926
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	2,640	2,180	2,018	1,326	8,475
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	4,296	2,871	2,770	1,109	3,288
Preflight Training (Pilot)	407	792	719	79	401
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	3,681	1,745	1,744	1,015	2,667
Primary	2,132	781	790	921	1,202
<u>Basic - Total</u>	1,549	964	954	94	1,465
Single Engine	692	510	419	67	716
Multi-Engine	857	454	535	27	749
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	208	334	307	15	220
Jet Qualification	32	79	90	1	20
<u>Basic Pilot Instructor School - Total</u>	161	255	202	14	200
Single Engine	137	229	173	13	186
Multi-Engine	24	26	29	1	20
Tactical Reconnaissance Pilot RF-84F	15	-	15	-	-
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	3,533	1,855	2,122	151	3,115
Preflight Training (Navigator)	143	60	177	24	2
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	1,755	253	510	87	1,411
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	258	145	78	16	309
<u>Advanced Courses - Total</u>	926	668	569	18	1,007
<u>Reconnaissance-Bombardment - Total</u>	548	433	387	13	581
I Navigation	55	59	58	1	55
II K-Radar	484	340	301	11	512
III TAC, Upgrading	9	34	28	1	14
Radar Intercept	108	107	66	3	147
Electronic Countermeasures	269	128	116	2	279
Aircraft Performance Engineer	1	-	1	-	-
<u>Upgrading Courses - Total</u>	386	307	355	6	332
B-47 Upgrading	10	11	19	-	2
B-52 Aircraft	45	151	119	-	77
Navigator Training for Pilots	287	87	160	5	209
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	16	47	48	-	15
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	28	11	9	1	29

TABLE 164 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1956 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF DUTY BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - FIRST QUARTER (Cont'd)					
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	65	422	433	-	54
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	65	61	-	4
Senior Officer ECM Familiarization	-	11	11	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Refresher	-	36	36	-	-
Senior Navigator Technical Specialist	31	-	31	-	-
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	133	133	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	34	72	81	-	25
Supervisors Course	-	105	80	-	25
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>1,811</u>	<u>4,454</u>	<u>4,126</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>2,072</u>
<u>Bomber/Tanker Combat Schools - Total</u>	<u>707</u>	<u>1,679</u>	<u>1,705</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>666</u>
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	375	654	683	2	341
Pilots	324	431	474	5	276
Navigators	51	223	209	-	65
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	93	539	550	1	81
Celestial Navigation Phase	37	224	230	-	31
K-97 Tanker	202	262	242	9	213
B-47 Academics (Special)	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total</u>	<u>448</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>376</u>
T-33/F-84	54	26	61	1	28
F-84F, Phase I	139	144	20	-	n/ 136
F-84F/F-100A, Phase II	47	-	97	7	69
T-33/F-86	70	6	67	3	6
F-86F, Phase I	93	112	19	-	n/ 103
F-86F/F-100A, Phase II	35	-	81	1	34
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>326</u>
F-86 D/L	265	193	145	17	295
F-86D Interceptor Weapons School	23	-	23	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor Course	16	29	17	1	n/ 31
F-89D - Total o/	13	-	-13	-	-
Pilots	7	-	7	-	-
Observers	6	-	6	-	-
F-94C - Total o/	7	-	7	-	-
Pilots	4	-	4	-	-
Observers	3	-	3	-	-
<u>Related Combat Flying Courses - Total</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>2,184</u>	<u>1,827</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>667</u>
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	15	49	33	-	31
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conv)	12	42	27	1	26
Interceptor Controller	232	393	424	4	1/ 195
Interceptor Director (AN/GPA-23)	-	57	49	-	8
KC-97 Instructor Course	-	17	-	-	17
Fighter Instructor; Upgrading	-	14	7	-	7
Ground Observer Instructor	5	11	16	-	-
Survival Training	-	858	632	6	220
SAC Survival Training Refresher	-	668	568	8	92
Fighter-F-86F-Instructor, Upgrading	-	8	-	-	8
Helicopter Pilot	68	67	71	2	1/ 63
B-47 Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Turret Systems Gunner B-52 (A-39)	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Nuclear Weapons Delivery Training - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>37</u>
B-36/B-52	-	44	44	-	-
B-36/B-47/B-52	-	37	-	-	37
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Operations	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,758</u>	<u>1,205</u>	<u>1,252</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>1,451</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>1,022</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>832</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot)	97	149	93	29	124
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>925</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>708</u>
Primary	443	131	227	123	224
Basic - Total	482	304	236	67	484
Single Engine	319	172	152	36	304
Multi-Engine	163	132	84	31	180

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - FIRST QUARTER (Cont'd)					
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	637	208	340	38	468
Preflight Training (Navigator)	62	35	62	4	2/ 32
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	504	64	166	34	368
Navigator Instructor School	1	5	3	-	3
<u>Airman Flying Courses - Total</u>	70	104	109	-	65
Turret Systems Gunner, B-52 (A-3A)	70	104	109	-	65
<u>Combat Flying Training - Total</u>	99	413	356	6	151
Ground Observer Training	-	65	47	3	15
Survival Training	-	66	54	1	11
SAC Survival Training (Refresher)	-	148	133	2	13
KC-97 Tanker	99	129	122	-	2/ 107
KC-97 Instructor	-	5	-	-	5
Ground Observer Instructor Training	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1958 - SECOND QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	9,926	7,674	8,979	925	7,694
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	8,475	6,836	7,953	774	6,582
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	3,288	2,181	2,223	563	2,684
Preflight Training (Pilot)	401	654	567	208	2/ 281
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	2,667	1,306	1,338	342	2,293
Primary	1,202	866	506	249	1,313
Basic - Total	1,465	440	832	93	980
Single Engine	716	336	361	77	614
Multi-Engine	749	104	471	16	366
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	220	221	318	13	110
Jet Qualification	20	136	111	4	41
<u>Basic Pilot Instructor School - Total</u>	200	78	207	9	62
Single Engine	180	62	173	9	60
Multi Engine	20	16	34	-	2
Tactical Reconnaissance Pilot RF-84F	-	7	-	-	7
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	3,115	1,447	2,011	140	2,410
Preflight Training (Navigator)	2	238	100	20	2/ 119
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	1,411	82	469	82	942
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	309	83	107	14	271
<u>Advanced Courses - Total</u>	1,007	597	563	20	1,021
<u>Reconnaissance-Bombardment - Total</u>	581	375	356	17	583
I Navigator	55	35	51	4	35
II K-Radar	512	320	271	13	548
III TAC, Upgrading	14	20	34	-	-
Radar Intercept	147	93	72	3	165
Electronic Countermeasures	279	129	135	-	273
Aircraft Performance Engineer	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Upgrading Courses - Total</u>	332	165	436	4	57
B-47 Upgrading	2	-	1	1	-
B-52 Aircraft	77	85	134	-	28
Navigator Training for Pilots	209	32	240	1	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	15	36	43	1	7
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	29	12	18	1	22
<u>Familiarization and Special Courses - Total</u>	54	282	336	-	-
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	4	52	56	-	-
Senior Officer ECM Familiarization	-	12	12	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Refresher	-	39	39	-	-
Senior Navigator Technical Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	103	103	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	25	22	47	-	-
Supervisors Course	25	54	79	-	-

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - SECOND QUARTER (Cont'd)					
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>2,072</u>	<u>3,208</u>	<u>3,719</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>1,488</u>
<u>Bomber/Tanker Combat Schools - Total</u>	<u>666</u>	<u>1,249</u>	<u>1,425</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>476</u>
<u>B-47 Medium Bomber - Total</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>491</u>	<u>522</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>298</u>
Pilots	276	363	330	10	297
Navigators	65	128	192	-	1
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	81	324	401	-	3
Celestial Navigation Phase	31	187	218	-	-
KC-97 Tanker	213	247	284	1	175
B-47 Academics	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber)</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>434</u>
F-33/F-84	28	12	26	1	13
F-84F, Phase I	136	139	-	2	196
F-84F/F-100A, Phase II	69	-	116	-	32
T-33/F-86	6	15	6	-	15
F-86F, Phase I	103	109	12	-	136
F-86F/F-100A, Phase II	34	-	54	-	42
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>321</u>
F-86D/L	295	159	155	7	292
F-86D Interceptor Weapons School	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L Instructor Course	31	16	18	-	29
<u>Related Combat Flying Courses - Total</u>	<u>667</u>	<u>1,358</u>	<u>1,719</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>256</u>
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	31	25	43	-	13
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conv)	26	25	41	-	10
Interceptor Controller	195	272	300	1	166
Interceptor Director (AN/GPA-23)	8	40	48	-	-
KC-97 Instructor Course	17	8	13	1	11
Fighter Instructor, Upgrading F-100	7	12	14	-	5
Ground Observer Instructor	-	10	10	-	-
Survival Training	220	552	731	41	-
SAC Survival Training Refresher	92	360	445	7	-
Fighter F-86F Instructor, Upgrading	8	11	11	-	8
Helicopter Pilots	63	43	63	-	43
B-47 Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Turret Systems Gunner B-52 (A-3A)	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Nuclear Weapons Delivery Training - Total</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Training (B-36/52)	-	39	39	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Training (B-36/47/52)	37	-	37	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Operations (Refresher)	-	112	112	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,451</u>	<u>838</u>	<u>1,026</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>1,112</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>832</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>604</u>
<u>Preflight Training (Pilot) - Total</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>158</u>
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>708</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>372</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>446</u>
Primary	224	118	107	30	205
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>484</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>265</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>241</u>
Single Engine	304	37	192	29	120
Multi-Engine	180	32	73	18	121
<u>Navigator Training - Total</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>239</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>421</u>
Preflight Training (Navigator)	32	149	30	19	132
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	368	29	128	22	247
Navigator Instructor School	3	2	5	-	-
<u>Airmen Flying Courses - Total</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>42</u>
Turret Systems Gunner B-52 (A-3A)	65	53	76	-	42
<u>Combat Flying Training - Total</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>298</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>87</u>
Ground Observer Training	15	35	49	1	-
Survival Training	11	26	32	5	-
SAC Survival Training (Refresher)	13	84	95	2	-
KC-97 Tanker	107	104	117	14	80
KC-97 Instructor	5	7	5	-	7
Ground Observer Instructor Training	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - THIRD QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	7,694	8,539	7,275	599	8,352
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	6,582	7,497	6,405	444	7,225
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	2,684	2,316	1,772	250	2,968
Preflight Training (Pilot)	281	591	515	33	321
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	2,293	1,476	1,071	209	2,489
Primary	1,313	840	470	164	1,519
<u>Basic - Total</u>	980	636	601	45	970
Single Engine	614	447	316	41	705
Multi-Engine	366	189	285	4	265
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	110	249	186	8	158
Jet Qualification	41	131	109	2	61
<u>Basic Pilot Instructor School - Total</u>	62	118	77	6	97
Single Engine	60	111	68	6	97
Multi-Engine	2	7	9	-	-
Tactical Reconnaissance Pilot RF-84F 1/	7	-	-	-	-
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	2,410	1,707	1,478	131	2,510
Preflight Training (Navigator)	119	251	203	48	122
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	942	317	333	36	889
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	271	66	45	15	277
<u>Advanced Courses - Total</u>	1,021	579	483	30	1,087
<u>Reconnaissance-Bombardment - Total</u>	583	382	305	22	638
I Navigation	35	52	32	-	55
II K-Radar	548	330	273	22	583
III TAC, Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Intercept	165	75	66	3	171
Electronic Countermeasures	273	122	112	5	278
Aircraft Performance Engineer	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Upgrading Courses - Total</u>	57	157	114	1	92
B-47 Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
B-52 Aircraft	28	95	70	-	53
Navigator Training for Pilots	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	7	39	35	-	11
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	22	23	9	1	35
<u>Familiarization and Special Courses - Total</u>	-	337	300	1	36
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	94	85	1	8
Senior Officer ECM	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Refresher	-	18	18	-	-
Senior Navigator Technical Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	104	104	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	-	26	17	-	9
Supervisors Course	-	95	76	-	19
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	1,488	3,474	3,155	63	1,747
<u>Bomber/Tanker Combat Schools - Total</u>	476	1,199	1,141	10	527
<u>B-47 Medium Bomber - Total</u>	298	506	518	8	280
Pilots	297	372	385	6	290
Navigators	1	134	133	2	-
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	3	364	332	1	35
Celestial Navigation Phase	-	87	87	-	-
KC-97 Tanker	175	242	204	1	212
B-47 Academics	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber)-</u>					
<u>Total</u>	434	197	229	2	394
T-33/F-84	13	-	7	-	6
F-84F, Phase I	196	93	9	4	120
F-84F/F-100A, Phase II	32	-	114	3	71
T-33/F-86	15	-	7	-	8
F-86F, Phase I	136	104	4	2	148
F-86F/F-100A, Phase II	42	-	88	-	41

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - THIRD QUARTER (Cont'd)					
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total</u>	321	178	178	3	318
F-86 D/L	292	161	162	3	288
F-86D Interceptor Weapons School	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor Course	29	17	16	-	30
<u>Related Combat Flying Courses - Total</u>	256	1,899	1,606	41	508
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	13	38	26	1	24
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conv)	10	21	21	1	9
Interceptor Controller	166	388	353	2	199
Interceptor Director (An/GPA-23)	-	61	47	1	13
KC-97 Instructor Course	11	11	10	-	12
Fighter Instructor, Upgrading F-100	5	5	5	-	5
Ground Observer Instructor	-	11	10	1	-
Survival Training	-	1,254	1,088	33	133
SAC Survival Training Refresher	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter F-86F, Instructor, Upgrading	8	8	8	-	8
Helicopter Pilot	43	66	31	2	76
B-47 Instructor Course	-	35	6	-	29
Turret Systems Gunner, B-52 (A-3A)	-	1	1	-	-
<u>Nuclear Weapons Delivery Training - Total</u>	-	1	1	-	-
B-36/B-52	-	1	1	-	-
B-36/B-47/B-52	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Operations (Refresher)	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	1,112	1,042	870	155	1,127
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	604	451	403	85	567
Preflight Training (Pilot)	158	163	137	35	149
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	446	288	266	50	418
Primary	205	135	89	27	224
Basic - Total	241	153	177	23	194
Single Engine	120	98	76	17	125
Multi-Engine	121	55	101	6	69
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	421	372	269	58	464
Preflight Training (Navigator)	132	181	113	40	160
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	247	130	89	18	268
Navigator Instructor School	-	3	-	-	3
<u>Airman Flying Courses - Total</u>	42	58	67	-	33
Turret Systems Gunner (B-52) (A-3A)	42	58	67	-	33
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	87	219	198	12	96
Ground Observer Training	-	35	33	2	-
Survival Training	-	77	70	3	4
SAC-Survival Training (Refresher)	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97 Tanker	80	65	71	4	70
KC-97 Instructor	7	6	6	3	4
Ground Observer Instructor Training	-	36	18	-	18
FY 1958 FOURTH QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	8,392	7,727	7,501	594	7,964
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	7,225	6,719	6,768	391	6,783
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	2,968	2,079	1,877	261	2,901
Preflight Training (Pilot)	321	351	483	38	144
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	2,489	1,468	1,127	218	2,612
Primary	1,519	844	665	157	1,541
Basic - Total	970	624	462	61	1,071
Single Engine	705	555	387	49	844
Multi-Engine	265	69	95	12	227

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 FOURTH QUARTER (Continued)					
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	158	260	267	5	145
Jet Qualification	61	180	171	4	66
<u>Basic Pilot Instructor School - Total</u>	97	80	96	1	79
Single Engine	97	80	96	1	79
Multi-Engine	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Reconnaissance Pilot RF-84F	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	2,510	1,890	1,986	92	2,329
Preflight Training (Navigator)	122	301	302	43	85
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	889	377	345	23	898
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	277	92	147	5	217
<u>Advanced Courses - Total</u>	1,087	576	660	20	983
<u>Reconnaissance-Bombardment - Total</u>	638	378	434	14	568
I Navigation	55	50	65	4	35
II K-Radar	583	328	369	10	532
III TAC, Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Intercept	171	82	105	4	144
Electronic Countermeasures	278	116	121	2	271
Aircraft Performance Engineer	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Upgrading Courses - Total</u>	99	192	167	1	123
B-47 Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
B-52 Aircraft	53	138	119	-	72
Navigator Training Pilots	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	11	42	37	-	16
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	35	12	11	1	35
<u>Familiarization and Special Courses - Total</u>	36	352	365	-	23
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	8	80	88	-	-
Senior Officer ECM Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Refresher	-	34	34	-	-
Senior Navigator Technical Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	153	153	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	9	13	16	-	6
Supervisors Course	19	72	74	-	17
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	1,747	2,750	2,905	38	1,553
<u>Bomber/Tanker Combat Schools - Total</u>	527	789	673	3	640
<u>B-47 Medium Bomber - Total</u>	280	219	217	1	279
Pilots	280	219	217	1	279
Navigators	-	-	-	-	-
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	35	146	165	-	15
Celestial Navigation Phase	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97 Tanker	212	292	291	2	214
B-47 Academics (Special)	-	132	-	-	132
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber)-</u>					
<u>Total</u>	394	100	293	6	194
T-33/F84	6	-	6	-	-
F-84F, Phase I	120	26	-	1	19
F-84F/F-100A, Phase II	71	1	134	1	63
T-33/F-86	8	-	8	-	-
F-86F, Phase I	148	73	20	3	112
F-86F/F-100A, Phase II	41	-	125	1	-
<u>Combat Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total</u>	318	227	200	4	341
F-86 D/L	288	214	182	4	316
F-86D Interceptor Weapons School	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor Course	30	13	18	-	25
<u>Related Combat Flying Courses - Total</u>	508	1,604	1,709	25	378
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	24	72	50	-	45
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conv)	9	26	19	-	16
Interceptor Controller	199	148	271	3	73
Interceptor Director (AN/GPA-23)	13	29	42	-	-
KC-97 Instructor Course	12	1	12	-	1
Fighter Instructor, Upgrading F-100	5	6	7	4	-
Ground Observer Instructor	-	15	15	-	-
Survival Training	133	1,238	1,211	18	142
SAC Survival Training Refresher	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 184 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - FOURTH QUARTER (Cont'd)					
<u>Related Combat Flying Courses - Total (Cont'd)</u>					
Fighter F-86F Instructor, Upgrading.	8	8	8	-	8
Helicopter Pilots.	76	42	58	-	60
B-47 Instructor Course	29	19	16	-	32
Turret Systems Gunner B-52 (A-3A).	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Nuclear Weapons Delivery Training - Total.</u>	-	30	30	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Tng. (B-36/52).	-	30	30	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Tng. (B-36/47/52).	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Operations(Refresher)	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,127</u>	<u>1,008</u>	<u>733</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>1,181</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>552</u>
<u>Preflight Training (Pilot) - Total</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>209</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>e/ 176</u>
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>376</u>
Primary.	224	126	121	34	195
Basic - Total.	194	97	91	18	181
Single Engine.	125	31	73	11	f/ 71
Multi-Engine.	69	66	18	7	110
<u>Navigator Training - Total</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>448</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>583</u>
Preflight Training (Navigator).	160	312	134	59	g/ 290
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	268	134	72	28	h/ 303
Navigator Instructor School.	3	2	5	-	-
<u>Airman Flying Courses - Total.</u>	<u>33</u>	-	<u>15</u>	-	<u>g/ -</u>
Turret Systems Gunner B-52 (A-3A).	33	-	15	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Training - Total</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>46</u>
Ground Observer Training	-	-	4	-	-
Survival Training.	4	44	36	4	8
SAC Survival Training (Refresher).	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97 Tanker	70	46	80	2	34
KC-97 Instructor	4	4	4	-	4
Ground-Observer Instructor Training.	18	34	52	-	-

- a/ Due to reporting date of 28 June 1949 preceding graduation date of 29 June 1949, 542 graduates were reported in July 1949 (FY 1950). FY 1949 production has been adjusted to include these graduates.
- b/ Students transferred from Technical Training Air Force and/or Air University not included in entries but shown in "Under Instruction at end of Period", 254 in FY 1951; 4 in FY 1952; 51 in FY 1953.
- c/ Two hundred and fifteen students transferred from Technical Training Air Force.
- d/ Data does not audit because of transfers to and from other training courses.
- e/ Rated and non-rated not shown separately prior to graduation from basic observer courses.
- f/ Differences accounted for by eliminations due to faulty reporting and reinstatement of certain students.
- g/ Includes formal training performed by TAC previously reported separately.
- h/ One hundred and three students undergoing training when course was discontinued, 59 holdover losses.
- i/ Difference in number under instruction at end of period (FY 1956) and beginning of period (FY 1957) due in part to exclusion of students in Celestial Navigation phase, B-47, and Special Co-pilot Phase, B-47 in FY 1956 and holdover losses/or gains.
- j/ Nine officers transferred to Preflight Navigator Training Courses; one student transferred to Preflight Pilot Training.
- k/ One student transferred from Multi-Engine to Single Engine Course.
- l/ Tactical Air Command relieved from reporting responsibility with seven officers enrolled beginning of period.
- m/ B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training Course transferred from Nuclear Weapons Delivery Training group.
- n/ Three students should have been entered in F-86 D/L Instructor Course, one student omitted from F-86 D/L Instructor Course.
- o/ Training was discontinued during the first quarter of FY 1958.
- p/ One Aviation Cadet transferred to Preflight Navigator Training; one entered in error in Preflight Navigator Training.
- q/ Eighteen Airmen were changed to Weapons Control Systems Mechanic Course and transferred to Lowry AFB during April 1958.
- r/ One Airman omitted on previous report.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 185 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING FATALITIES OF USAF PERSONNEL -
FY 1940 THROUGH FY 1958

(Other fatalities reported in Flying Training during FY 1958 but not included in figures below were: 1 Air National Guard officer and 1 Air National Guard aviation cadet in Basic Single Engine Pilot Training, 2 Air National Guard aviation cadets in Primary Pilot Training; 1 Foreign officer in Fighter F-86 Training and 1 Foreign Aviation Cadet in Primary Pilot Training.)

FISCAL YEAR	FATALITIES	FISCAL YEAR	FATALITIES	FISCAL YEAR	FATALITIES
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1940 - TOTAL	7	FY 1950 - TOTAL	26	FY 1956 - TOTAL	64
FY 1941 - TOTAL	44	OFFICER - TOTAL	4	OFFICER - TOTAL	59
FY 1942 - TOTAL	182	ENLISTED - TOTAL	22	ENLISTED - TOTAL	5
FY 1943 - TOTAL	681	FY 1951 - TOTAL	58	FY 1957 - TOTAL	51
FY 1944 - TOTAL	1,138	OFFICER - TOTAL	34	OFFICER - TOTAL	45
FY 1945 - TOTAL	421	ENLISTED - TOTAL	24	AIRMAN - TOTAL	6
FY 1946 - TOTAL	72	FY 1952 - TOTAL	111	FY 1958 - TOTAL	
FY 1947 - TOTAL	11	OFFICER - TOTAL	75	OFFICER - TOTAL	
FY 1948 - TOTAL	8	ENLISTED - TOTAL	36	AIRMAN - TOTAL	
OFFICER - TOTAL	4	FY 1953 - TOTAL	155	FY 1959 - TOTAL	
ENLISTED - TOTAL	4	OFFICER - TOTAL	98	OFFICER - TOTAL	
FY 1949 - TOTAL	26	ENLISTED - TOTAL	57	AIRMAN - TOTAL	
OFFICER - TOTAL	10	FY 1954 - TOTAL	99	OFFICER - TOTAL	
ENLISTED - TOTAL	16	OFFICER - TOTAL	75	AIRMAN - TOTAL	
		ENLISTED - TOTAL	24		
		FY 1955 - TOTAL	60	FY 1960 - TOTAL	
		OFFICER - TOTAL	40	OFFICER - TOTAL	
		ENLISTED - TOTAL	20	AIRMAN - TOTAL	

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	TOTAL	FY - 1958			
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>TOTAL</u>	40	18	4	2	2
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	37	18	3	8	8
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	16	7	3	2	4
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	15	7	2	2	4
Primary	3	1	1	1	1
<u>Basic - Total</u>	12	5	1	2	4
Single Engine	7	2	1	2	2
Multi-Engine	5	3	-	-	2
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	1	-	1	-	-
Jet Qualification	1	-	1	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	21	11	-	6	4
F-84F	8	3	-	3	-
F-86F	3	2	-	1	-
F-86D	6	4	-	1	2
F-100	2	-	-	1	1
<u>Bomber/Tanker Combat Schools - Total</u>	2	-	-	1	1
<u>B-47 Medium Bomber - Total</u>	1	-	-	1	-
Pilot	1	-	-	1	-
KC-Tanker	1	-	-	-	1
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	3	-	1	1	1
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	3	-	1	1	1
Primary	2	-	-	1	1
<u>Basic - Total</u>	1	-	1	-	-
Single Engine	1	-	1	-	-
Multi-Engine	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 186 - SUMMARY - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL -
LAST HALF FY 1948 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 201, FY 1957 in "Type of Training By Course" only.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD		DURING PERIOD						UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD	
			Entries		Graduates		Losses			
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES										
LAST HALF FY 1948 - TOTAL	4	a/	120	-	91	-	18	-	15	-
FY 1949 - TOTAL b/	15	-	301	15	213	9	35	-	68	6
FY 1950 - TOTAL	68	6	160	25	152	23	37	1	39	7
FY 1951 - TOTAL	39	7	399	30	241	31	70	-	127	6
FY 1952 - TOTAL	127	6	805	23	449	23	224	3	259	3
FY 1953 - TOTAL	259	3	1,408	16	956	16	394	-	317	3
FY 1954 - TOTAL	317	3	1,649	23	1,162	19	448	-	356	7
FY 1955 - TOTAL c/	356	7	3,758	378	3,252	342	445	10	417	33
FY 1956 - TOTAL	417	33	3,650	437	3,094	448	419	-	554	23
FY 1957 - TOTAL	554	23	1,181	276	1,517	273	218	8	-	18
FY 1958 - TOTAL										
FY 1959 - TOTAL										
FY 1960 - TOTAL										
FY 1958 - TOTAL										
TOTAL	-	18	20	140	20	148	-	1	-	2
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	18	20	121	20	130	-	1	-	8
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Basic Pilot Instructor School	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Navigator and Related Training - Total	-	-	18	10	18	7	-	-	-	3
Advanced Navigator Radar Intercept	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	1
Advanced Navigator ECM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer's ECM Familiarization	-	-	17	2	17	2	-	-	-	-
Supervisors School	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Advanced Flying Training - Total	-	18	2	110	2	122	-	1	-	2
F-86F Instructor Upgrading	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor Upgrading	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-100 Instructor Upgrading	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Interceptor Controller	-	18	-	85	-	97	-	1	-	5
Advanced Survival Training	-	-	2	20	2	20	-	-	-	-
SAC Survival Training	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	19	-	18	-	-	-	1
Survival Training	-	-	-	19	-	18	-	-	-	1

a/ Not available.

b/ Data for "Other US Military" for January through June 1949, shown as Army-Navy for last half of FY 1949.

c/ Includes Air-Ground Operation Training previously shown in separate table.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 187 - SUMMARY - USAF TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1942 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification in Type of Training by Course only over Table 202, FY 1957)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
PRIOR TO 1942 - TOTAL	a/	a/	2,035	1,139	2,800
LAST HALF FY 1942 - TOTAL	2,800	8,742	7,280	1,748	2,514
FY 1943 - TOTAL	2,514	4,812	6,235	658	433
FY 1944 - TOTAL	433	5,813	4,316	683	1,247
FY 1945 - TOTAL	1,247	11,541	9,174	1,262	2,352
FY 1946 - TOTAL	2,352	4,714	5,591	534	941
FY 1947 - TOTAL	941	191	942	190	-
FY 1948 - TOTAL	-	145	81	24	40
FY 1949 - TOTAL	40	76	58	25	33
FY 1950 - TOTAL	33	159	43	21	128
FY 1951 - TOTAL	128	1,108	368	173	695
FY 1952 - TOTAL	695	2,613	1,587	422	1,299
FY 1953 - TOTAL	1,299	4,833	3,681	652	1,799
FY 1954 - TOTAL	1,799	4,801	4,990	566	1,044
FY 1955 - TOTAL b/	1,044	2,770	3,258	248	308
FY 1956 - TOTAL	308	1,688	1,610	103	283
FY 1957 - TOTAL	283	1,518	1,409	69	323
FY 1958 - TOTAL					
FY 1959 - TOTAL					
FY 1960 - TOTAL					
FY 1958 - TOTAL					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>1,533</u>	<u>1,392</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>354</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>972</u>	<u>889</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>200</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>112</u>
Preflight Training	-	283	283	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>108</u>
Primary	32	119	85	20	46
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>62</u>
Single Engine	15	88	38	8	57
Multi Engine	e/ 16	9	21	-	e/ 5
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>
Jet Qualification	-	7	7	-	-
Basic Pilot Instructor School	8	25	27	2	4
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12</u>
Primary Basic Navigator	14	6	14	-	6
Advanced Navigator, Electronic Countermeasure	10	23	27	-	6
Commander Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	-1	1	-	-
Interceptor Director GPA/23 Conversion	-	5	e/ 10	-	e/ -
Supervisors School	-	1	1	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	25	25	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	-	16	16	-	-

TABLE 187 - SUMMARY - USAF TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1942 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - TOTAL (Continued)					
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	55	364	334	2	76
F-84	-	76	54	5	17
F-86	f/ 23	79	68	2	32
F-86D	-	2	-	-	2
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	-	25	19	-	6
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conv)	4	6	9	1	-
Interceptor Controller	17	146	145	1	17
Helicopter Pilot	11	24	35	-	-
B-47 Instructor Training	-	1	-	-	1
Instrument Pilot Instructor School	-	2	2	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor Upgrading	-	1	-	-	1
F-100 Instructor Upgrading	-	1	1	-	-
Ground Observer Training	-	1	1	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	176	561	503	79	154
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	175	536	493	79	138
Preflight Training	-	173	173	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	175	363	320	79	138
Primary	147	160	207	52	48
<u>Basic - Total</u>	28	203	113	27	90
Single Engine	25	169	102	25	67
Multi Engine	3	34	11	2	d/ 23
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	1	2	1	-	2
Primary Basic Navigator	1	2	1	-	2
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	-	23	2	-	14
Helicopter Pilot	-	4	4	-	-
Interceptor Controller	-	5	5	-	-
F-84 (Flight Course)	-	14	-	-	14
FY 1958 - FIRST QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	326	360	288	30	368
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	150	195	177	7	161
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	71	97	25	2	68
Preflight Training	-	43	43	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	63	38	33	4	64
Primary	32	23	9	3	43
<u>Basic - Total</u>	31	15	24	1	21
Single Engine	15	14	12	1	16
Multi Engine	e/ 16	1	12	-	5
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	8	16	19	1	4
Jet Qualification	-	3	3	-	-
Basic Pilot Instructor	8	13	16	1	4
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	24	18	14	-	28
Primary Basic Navigator	14	-	4	-	10
Advanced Navigator ECM	10	7	7	-	10
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	1	1	-	-
Interceptor Director GPA/23 Conversion	-	-	-	-	-
Supervisors School	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	-	10	2	-	8

TABLE 187 - SUMMARY - USAF TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1942 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - FIRST QUARTER (Continued)					
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	55	80	68	2	65
F-84	-	20	-	-	20
F-86	f/ 23	20	21	1	21
F-86D	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	-	3	-	-	3
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conv)	4	3	4	1	2
Interceptor Controller	17	24	29	-	12
Helicopter Pilot	11	9	13	-	7
B-47 Instructor Training	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor, Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
F-100 Instructor, Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
Ground Observer Training	-	1	1	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	176	165	111	23	207
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	175	165	111	23	206
Preflight Training	-	38	38	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	175	127	73	23	206
Primary	147	65	68	11	133
<u>Basic - Total</u>	28	62	5	12	73
Single Engine	25	62	4	10	73
Multi Engine	3	-	1	2	-
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	1	-	-	-	1
Primary Basic Navigator	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter Pilot	-	-	-	-	-
Interceptor Controller	-	-	-	-	-
F-84 (Fighter Course)	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1958 - SECOND QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	368	323	362	41	351
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	161	282	263	15	165
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	68	180	138	8	102
Preflight Training	-	111	111	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	64	66	21	8	101
Primary	43	51	14	5	75
<u>Basic - Total</u>	21	15	7	3	26
Single Engine	16	12	4	3	21
Multi Engine	5	3	3	-	5
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	4	3	6	-	1
Jet Qualification	-	2	2	-	-
Basic Pilot Instructor School	4	1	4	-	1
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	28	36	44	-	20
Primary Basic Navigator	10	1	3	-	8
Advanced Navigator, ECM	10	7	5	-	12
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Interceptor Director GPA/23 Conversion	-	-	-	-	-
Supervisors School	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	25	25	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	8	3	11	-	-

TABLE 187 - SUMMARY - USAF TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1942 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - SECOND QUARTER (Continued)					
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>43</u>
F-84	20	9	15	5	9
F-86	21	4	20	1	4
F-86D	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	3	8	9	-	2
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conv)	2	-	2	-	-
Interceptor Controller	12	37	26	1	22
Helicopter Pilot	7	7	9	-	5
B-47 Instructor Training	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor, Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
F-100 Instructor, Upgrading	-	1	-	-	1
Ground-Observer Training	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>186</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>184</u>
Preflight Training	-	35	35	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>184</u>
Primary	133	45	45	18	115
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>69</u>
Single Engine	73	21	26	8	60
Multi-Engine	-	9	-	-	9
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
Primary-Basic Navigator	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
Helicopter Pilot	-	1	-	-	1
Interceptor Controller	-	-	-	-	-
F-84 (Fighter Course)	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1958 - THIRD QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>434</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>235</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>119</u>
Preflight Training	-	99	99	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>
Primary	75	27	24	3	75
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>39</u>
Single Engine	21	25	11	1	34
Multi-Engine	5	2	2	-	5
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>
Jet Qualification	1	-	-	-	-
Basic Pilot Instructor School	1	6	2	-	5
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12</u>
Primary Basic Navigator	8	2	6	-	4
Advanced Navigator, ECM	12	5	9	-	8
Commanders Radar-Bombing Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Interceptor Director, GPA/23 Conversion	-	-	-	-	-
Supervisors School	-	1	1	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	-	3	3	-	-

TABLE 187 - SUMMARY - USAF TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1942 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - THIRD QUARTER (Continued)					
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>69</u>	-	<u>104</u>
F-84	9	32	5	-	36
F-86	4	23	10	-	17
F-86D	-	2	-	-	2
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	2	7	5	-	4
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conv)	-	3	3	-	-
Interceptor Controller	22	55	40	-	37
Helicopter Pilot	5	6	5	-	6
B-47 Instructor Training	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot Instructor School	-	2	-	-	2
F-86 D/L Instructor Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
F-100 Instructor Upgrading	1	-	1	-	-
Ground-Observer Training	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>199</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>190</u>
Preflight Training	-	70	70	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>190</u>
Primary	115	38	59	9	85
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>105</u>
Single Engine	60	64	38	3	83
Multi-Engine	9	16	3	-	22
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>2</u>
Primary-Basic Navigator	1	2	1	-	2
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>7</u>
Helicopter Pilot	1	3	1	-	3
Interceptor Controller	-	4	-	-	4
F-84 (Fighter Course)	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1958 - FOURTH QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>354</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>235</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>200</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>112</u>
Preflight Training	-	30	30	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>108</u>
Primary	75	18	38	9	45
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>62</u>
Single Engine	34	37	11	3	57
Multi Engine	5	3	4	-	5
<u>Specialized Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
Jet Qualification	-	2	2	-	-
Basic Pilot Instructor School	5	5	5	1	4
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17</u>	-	<u>12</u>
Primary Basic Navigator	4	3	1	-	6
Advanced Navigator, ECM	8	4	6	-	6
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Interceptor Director, GPA/23 Conversion	-	5	e/ 10	-	e/
Supervisors School	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 187 - SUMMARY - USAF TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1942 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF DUTY BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - FOURTH QUARTER (Continued)					
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>116</u>	-	<u>76</u>
F-84	36	15	34	-	17
F-86	17	32	17	-	32
F-86D	2	-	-	-	2
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	4	7	5	-	6
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conv)	-	-	-	-	-
Interceptor Controller	37	30	50	-	17
Helicopter Pilot	6	2	8	-	-
B-47 Instructor Training	-	1	-	-	1
Instrument Pilot Instructor School	2	-	2	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor, Upgrading	-	1	-	-	1
F-100 Instructor, Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
Ground Observer Training	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>154</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>138</u>
Preflight Training	-	30	30	-	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>138</u>
Primary	85	12	35	14	48
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
Single Engine	83	22	34	4	67
Multi-Engine	22	9	7	-	a/ 23
<u>Navigator and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	<u>2</u>
Primary - Basic Navigator	2	-	-	-	2
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8</u>	-	<u>14</u>
Helicopter Pilot	3	-	3	-	-
Interceptor Controller	4	1	5	-	4
F-84 (Fighter Course)	-	14	-	-	14

a/ Not Available.

b/ Includes "Air-Ground Operations School" reported on Table 186, FY 1954.

c/ One officer omitted from previous report.

d/ One officer previously reported as aviation cadet.

e/ Five Canadians previously reported as USAF officers.

f/ Two officers previously reported as USAF officers.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 188 - SUMMARY - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -
FY 1941 THROUGH FY 1958

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1941 - TOTAL	194	532	360	10	356
FY 1942 - TOTAL	356	14,107	5,492	293	8,678
FY 1943 - TOTAL	8,678	56,796	49,552	4,744	11,178
FY 1944 - TOTAL	11,178	31,256	32,275	5,125	5,034
FY 1945 - TOTAL	5,034	40,746	30,989	5,651	9,140
FY 1946 - TOTAL	9,140	10,138	11,696	6,721	861
FY 1947 - TOTAL	861	4,587	3,650	931	867
FY 1948 - TOTAL	867	2,595	1,878	403	1,181
FY 1949 - TOTAL	1,181	3,788	2,845	245	1,879
FY 1950 - TOTAL	1,879	5,032	4,535	348	2,028
FY 1951 - TOTAL	2,028	4,911	4,766	243	1,930
FY 1952 - TOTAL	1,930	6,843	6,475	307	1,991
FY 1953 - TOTAL	1,991	6,990	6,087	199	2,695
FY 1954 - TOTAL	2,695	7,881	6,261	1,204	3,111
FY 1955 - TOTAL	3,111	7,638	8,507	537	1,705
FY 1956 - TOTAL	1,705	8,096	7,936	202	1,663
FY 1957 - TOTAL	1,663	4,577	4,865	174	1,201
FY 1958 - TOTAL					
FY 1959 - TOTAL					
FY 1960 - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
FY 1958 - TOTAL	1,201	5,614	5,464	123	1,228
Combat and Operations	4	1,109	980	39	94
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	66	275	273	5	63
Photography and Cartography	1	22	23	-	16
Weather	4	86	74	-	16
Communications Electronics	353	829	735	18	429
Guided Missile Maintenance	-	36	20	-	16
Armament	264	571	712	19	104
Maintenance Engineer	292	876	979	12	177
Installations Engineer	3	3	6	-	-
Transportation	11	147	133	-	25
Supply	65	456	429	6	86
Production Procurement	-	42	31	-	11
Comptroller	64	439	426	10	67
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-
Information Services	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	25	222	163	8	76
Education and Training	21	156	144	5	28
Air Police	28	244	236	-	36
Legal	-	23	23	-	-
Chaplain	-	75	74	1	-
Special Investigations	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Services	-	2	2	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist	-	1	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 189 - SUMMARY - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -
FY 1941 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 204, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest." See changes in categorical arrangement of career fields; the Non-Technical grouping has been completely absorbed by other categories.)

CAREER FIELD	UNDER - INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1941 - TOTAL	4,086	40,137	20,107	2,163	21,953
FY 1942 - TOTAL	21,953	162,449	99,996	13,283	71,123
FY 1943 - TOTAL	71,123	672,330	526,571	61,645	155,237
FY 1944 - TOTAL	155,237	379,558	384,384	84,850	65,561
FY 1945 - TOTAL	65,561	281,128	236,155	69,086	41,448
FY 1946 - TOTAL	41,448	117,656	84,551	53,299	21,254
FY 1947 - TOTAL	21,254	97,600	78,503	26,263	14,088
FY 1948 - TOTAL	14,088	45,831	34,717	11,174	14,028
FY 1949 - TOTAL	14,028	47,245	37,135	5,226	18,912
FY 1950 - TOTAL	18,912	68,037	52,638	9,019	25,292
FY 1951 - TOTAL	25,292	175,386	142,014	11,007	47,657
FY 1952 - TOTAL	47,657	186,745	171,007	11,878	51,517
FY 1953 - TOTAL	51,517	168,592	158,912	12,057	49,140
FY 1954 - TOTAL	49,140	132,568	128,158	13,031	40,519
FY 1955 - TOTAL	40,519	150,051	124,061	21,143	45,366
FY 1956 - TOTAL	45,366	134,185	127,704	13,025	38,822
FY 1957 - TOTAL	38,822	127,569	125,651	11,401	29,339
FY 1960 - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
FY 1958 - TOTAL	29,339	77,962	76,928	10,402	19,971
HIGHLY TECHNICAL - TOTAL	24,156	62,376	60,921	8,937	16,674
Intelligence	164	334	457	24	17
Weather	516	689	892	90	223
Air Traffic Control and Warning	902	5,876	5,510	288	980
Communications Operations	1,910	6,104	5,460	569	1,985
Radio-Radar Systems	6,195	13,015	12,168	2,366	4,676
Guided Missile Systems	149	202	276	18	57
Armament Systems Maintenance	2,748	2,949	3,585	958	1,154
Atomic Weapons	136	182	202	23	93
Training Devices	80	377	258	34	165
Wire Maintenance	611	793	981	264	159
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	177	169	326	15	5
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	2,069	5,365	5,206	726	1,502
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	7,020	20,575	20,129	2,632	4,834
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	752	1,999	2,153	147	451
Education and Training	727	3,747	3,318	783	373
TECHNICAL - TOTAL	2,231	6,831	6,555	896	1,611
Production Control	65	220	199	57	29
Metal Working	318	1,012	1,158	40	132
Procurement	14	153	148	1	18
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	189	341	414	40	76
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing and Programming	139	533	427	65	180
Administrative	214	469	556	33	94
Personnel	808	1,079	870	441	576
Medical	417	2,247	2,155	162	347
Aircrew Protection	67	777	628	57	159
SEMI-TECHNICAL - TOTAL	2,786	8,236	8,958	470	1,594
Photomapping	27	-	26	1	-
Photographic	18	247	182	2	81
Motorized and Misc Equipment Maintenance	442	613	856	29	170
Construction	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities	254	507	573	36	152
Firefighting	42	381	361	14	48
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	159	569	591	42	95
Transportation	289	677	922	28	16
Food Service	55	27	65	2	15
Supply	879	2,770	3,098	183	368
Air Police	621	2,445	2,284	133	649
REPORTING CODES - TOTAL	166	519	494	99	92

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 190 - SUMMARY - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF OFFICERS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -
FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1958

(Data in table below, are included in table titled "Technical Training of USAF Officers by Air Training Command.")

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1950 - TOTAL	8	15	19	-	4
FY 1951 - TOTAL	4	13	13	-	4
FY 1952 - TOTAL	4	29	22	-	11
FY 1953 - TOTAL	11	109	94	6	20
FY 1954 - TOTAL	20	111	108	12	11
FY 1955 - TOTAL	11	73	62	10	12
FY 1956 - TOTAL	12	40	37	4	11
FY 1957 - TOTAL	11	31	29	-	13
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>19</u>
Combat and Operations	-	1	1	-	-
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	-	6	6	-	-
Communications Electronics	-	2	1	-	1
Transportation	-	3	1	-	2
Supply	-	3	2	1	-
Comptroller	1	6	5	-	2
Personnel	11	50	45	2	14
Education and Training	1	2	3	-	-
Legal	-	1	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 191 - SUMMARY - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF AIRMEN BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -
FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 206, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest." See changes in categorical arrangement of career fields; the Non-Technical grouping has been completely absorbed by other categories. Data in table below are included in table titled "Technical Training of Airmen by Air Training Command.")

CAREER FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1950 - TOTAL	234	1,502	1,230	94	412
FY 1951 - TOTAL	412	2,532	2,214	96	634
FY 1952 - TOTAL	634	2,600	2,351	257	626
FY 1953 - TOTAL	626	3,968	3,521	334	739
FY 1954 - TOTAL	739	2,601	2,208	395	737
FY 1955 - TOTAL	737	1,559	1,902	217	177
FY 1956 - TOTAL	177	2,101	1,556	140	582
FY 1957 - TOTAL	582	1,940	2,241	201	80
FY 1958 - TOTAL					
FY 1959 - TOTAL					
FY 1960 - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>273</u>
<u>HIGHLY TECHNICAL - TOTAL</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>33</u>
Intelligence	-	1	1	-	-
Weather	13	36	42	6	1
Air-Traffic Control and Warning	19	183	197	5	-
Communications Operations	5	53	28	3	27
Radio-Radar Systems	2	1	3	-	-
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	-	1	1	-	-
Education and Training	5	39	29	10	5
<u>TECHNICAL - TOTAL</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>616</u>	<u>407</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>205</u>
Procurement	-	2	2	-	-
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	4	44	39	4	5
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing and Programming	11	98	66	15	28
Administrative	19	119	107	6	25
Information	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	2	122	34	2	88
Medical	-	231	159	13	59
<u>SEMI-TECHNICAL - TOTAL</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>
Photographic	-	3	3	-	-
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	-	2	-	-	2
Transportation	-	1	-	1	-
Supply	-	61	28	-	33
<u>REPORTING CODES - TOTAL</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 192 - SUMMARY - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US ARMY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>LAST HALF FY 1949 - TOTAL</u>	-	-	<u>133</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>82</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	16	2	2
ENLISTED - TOTAL	-	-	117	17	80
<u>FY 1950 - TOTAL</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>363</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>82</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	2	42	36	1	7
ENLISTED - TOTAL	80	321	308	18	75
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>798</u>	<u>674</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>187</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	7	72	79	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	75	726	595	19	187
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>2,305</u>	<u>1,806</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>567</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	18	18	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	187	2,287	1,788	119	567
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>2,286</u>	<u>2,161</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>580</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	1	-	-	1
ENLISTED - TOTAL	567	2,285	2,161	112	579
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>3,567</u>	<u>2,922</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>1,064</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	1	2	3	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	579	3,565	2,919	161	1,064
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,064</u>	<u>1,517</u>	<u>2,444</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>55</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	1,064	1,517	2,444	82	55
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>1,187</u>	<u>814</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>360</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	3	3	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	55	1,184	811	68	360
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>466</u>	<u>688</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>82</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	1	1	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	360	465	687	56	82
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>131</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	51	41	1	9
ENLISTED - TOTAL	82	377	218	119	122
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>					
OFFICER - TOTAL					
ENLISTED - TOTAL					
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>					
OFFICER - TOTAL					
ENLISTED - TOTAL					

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 193 - SUMMARY - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US NAVY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>LAST HALF FY 1949 - TOTAL</u>	-	-	<u>47</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>27</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	25	1	16
ENLISTED - TOTAL	-	-	22	1	11
<u>FY 1950 - TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>20</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	16	50	54	-	12
ENLISTED - TOTAL	11	38	38	3	8
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>65</u>	-	<u>3</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	12	29	41	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	8	19	24	-	3
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>20</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	5	5	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	3	102	82	3	20
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	20	77	82	8	7
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>27</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	7	110	88	2	27
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	13	10	1	2
ENLISTED - TOTAL	27	109	121	3	12
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>589</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>130</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	2	5	4	3	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	12	584	453	13	130
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>767</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>118</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	2	2	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	130	762	765	9	118
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>488</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>96</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	22	16	-	6
ENLISTED - TOTAL	118	466	484	10	90
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>					
OFFICER - TOTAL					
ENLISTED - TOTAL					
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>					
OFFICER - TOTAL					
ENLISTED - TOTAL					

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 194 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>1,109</u>	<u>4,374</u>	<u>4,575</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>681</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	784	3,175	3,253	193	513
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	100	99	1	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	314	221	373	25	137
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	11	878	850	8	31
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>681</u>	<u>9,208</u>	<u>8,356</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>1,451</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	513	6,220	5,717	39	977
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	105	105	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	137	364	237	19	245
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	31	2,519	2,297	24	229
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>1,451</u>	<u>10,639</u>	<u>11,062</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>862</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	977	6,432	7,085	89	235
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	124	124	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	245	306	218	20	313
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	229	3,777	3,635	57	314
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>862</u>	<u>9,002</u>	<u>8,727</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>850</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	235	5,648	5,580	123	180
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	130	129	1	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	313	501	354	44	416
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	314	2,723	2,664	119	254
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>850</u>	<u>9,283</u>	<u>8,688</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>1,310</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	180	5,351	4,650	41	840
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	131	131	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	416	497	527	25	361
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	254	3,304	3,380	69	109
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,402</u>	<u>11,266</u>	<u>11,051</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>2,486</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	840	5,964	6,016	41	747
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	131	131	-	-
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	125	184	161	1	147
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	1,328	1,670	1,472	63	1,463
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	109	3,317	3,271	26	129
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,486</u>	<u>11,349</u>	<u>10,332</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>3,235</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	747	4,869	4,827	35	754
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	133	133	-	-
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	147	219	325	41	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	1,268	1,810	1,231	100	1,747
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	324	4,318	3,816	92	734
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL					
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL					
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL					
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL					
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL					
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL					
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL					
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL					
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL					
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL					
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL					
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL					

TABLE 194 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	/UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,235</u>	<u>9,712</u>	<u>9,543</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>3,202</u>
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>4,678</u>	<u>4,581</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>799</u>
Academic Instructor	171	563	548	6	180
Air Weapons Refresher	-	37	35	2	-
Command and Staff School	-	789	780	9	-
Jr Squadron Officer Orientation	-	228	228	-	-
Missile Orientation Familiarization	-	109	108	1	-
Squadron Officer School	583	1,826	1,758	32	619
Weapons Employment Indoctrination Course	-	157	156	1	-
Weapons Orientation Course	-	968	967	1	-
Per Eq Phase II	-	1	1	-	-
<u>AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>130</u>	<u>130</u>	-	-
<u>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>201</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>2</u>	-
Armed Forces Staff College	-	129	129	-	-
Industrial College of Armed Forces	-	38	38	-	-
National War College	-	34	32	2	-
<u>USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,747</u>	<u>1,746</u>	<u>1,555</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>1,814</u>
Advanced Management	254	127	222	4	155
Aeronautical Engineering	170	98	90	17	161
Armament Engineering	16	8	8	1	15
Business Administration	279	205	214	9	261
Chemical Engineering	1	-	1	-	-
Chemistry	14	9	4	1	18
Civil Engineering	36	216	212	8	32
Education	6	13	5	-	14
Electrical Engineering	235	228	131	15	317
Geophysics	3	3	1	-	5
Guided Missiles	21	16	9	3	25
Industrial Engineering	99	58	62	1	94
Language	52	99	129	19	3
Mathematics	40	15	24	4	27
Mechanical Engineering	39	41	27	3	50
Meteorology	250	360	235	23	352
Nuclear Engineering	25	28	22	2	29
Petroleum Engineering	5	9	-	2	12
Photography	20	14	12	1	21
Physics	9	18	4	1	22
Political and Social Science	108	74	73	3	106
Psychology	11	14	6	-	19
Reactor Engineering Seminar	-	12	5	7	-
Training with Industry	53	80	59	-	74
All Other	1	1	-	-	2
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>2,957</u>	<u>3,078</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>589</u>
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	7	17	15	1	8
Aviation Medicine, Primary	-	329	326	3	-
Civilian Hospitals	480	359	406	8	425
Clinical Laboratory	-	21	20	1	-
Flight Nurse	-	155	124	6	25
Flight Surgeon, Refresher	-	16	16	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	22	172	173	2	19
Medical Orientation, Basic	195	1,666	1,758	-	103
Medical Supply Officer	30	25	47	-	9
Medical Supply Officer, Symposium	-	40	37	3	-
Physiological Training	-	23	23	-	-
Physiological Training Officer, Symposium	-	49	49	-	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	-	72	72	-	-
Aviation Medicine, Review	-	12	12	-	-
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,235</u>	<u>4,880</u>	<u>3,121</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>4,937</u>
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>2,098</u>	<u>1,438</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1,400</u>
Academic Instructor	171	201	367	5	-
Air Weapons Refresher	-	20	-	-	20

TABLE 194 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - (CONTINUED)</u>					
Command and Staff School	-	786	-	-	786
Jr Squadron Officer Orientation	-	228	228	-	-
Squadron Officer School	583	599	579	9	594
Weapons Employment Indoctrination Course	-	12	12	-	-
Weapons Orientation Course	-	252	252	-	-
<u>AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>130</u>	-	-	<u>130</u>
<u>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL</u>					
Armed Forces Staff College	-	65	-	-	65
Industrial College of Armed Forces	-	38	-	-	38
National War College	-	33	-	-	33
<u>USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,747</u>	<u>1,028</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>2,233</u>
Advanced Management	254	107	129	1	231
Aeronautical Engineer	170	56	53	6	167
Armament Engineer	16	8	8	-	16
Business Administration	279	146	63	2	360
Chemical Engineering	1	-	-	-	1
Chemistry	14	7	-	-	21
Civil Engineering	36	93	3	3	123
Education	6	11	2	-	15
Electrical Engineer	235	120	53	4	298
Geophysics	3	-	-	-	3
Guided Missiles	21	12	6	2	25
Industrial Engineering	99	19	30	-	88
Language	52	42	29	13	52
Mathematics	40	7	2	1	44
Mechanical Engineering	39	24	2	2	59
Meteorology	250	225	80	6	389
Nuclear Engineering	25	25	6	-	44
Petroleum Engineering	5	9	-	-	14
Photography	20	5	1	-	24
Physics	9	9	1	-	17
Political and Social Science	108	35	23	1	119
Psychology	11	9	2	-	18
Training with Industry	53	58	8	-	103
All Other	1	1	-	-	2
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>1,488</u>	<u>1,182</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1,038</u>
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	7	17	7	-	17
Aviation Medicine, Primary	-	117	-	-	117
Civilian Hospitals	480	249	76	2	651
Clinical Laboratory	-	12	-	-	12
Flight Nurse	-	25	-	-	25
Medical Administration, Basic	22	61	22	-	61
Medical Orientation, Basic	195	972	1,021	-	1,466
Medical Supply Officer	30	-	30	-	-
Physiological Training	-	12	12	-	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	-	23	14	-	9
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,937</u>	<u>708</u>	<u>1,677</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>3,924</u>
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL</u>					
Academic Instructor	-	36	36	-	-
Air Weapons Refresher	20	-	20	-	-
Command and Staff School	786	3	-	4	785
Squadron Officer School	594	-	581	13	-
Weapons Employment Indoctrination Course	-	39	39	-	-
<u>AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL</u>	<u>130</u>	-	-	-	<u>130</u>
<u>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL</u>					
Armed Forces Staff College	65	-	-	-	65
Industrial College of Armed Forces	38	-	-	-	38
National War College	33	1	1	-	33

TABLE 194 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,233</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>2,133</u>
Advanced Management	231	1	21	-	211
Aeronautical Engineer	167	-	-	1	166
Armament Engineer	16	-	-	-	16
Business Administration	360	-	4	6	350
Chemical Engineering	1	-	-	-	1
Chemistry	21	1	-	1	21
Civil Engineering	123	34	69	1	87
Education	15	-	-	-	15
Electrical Engineer	298	-	-	1	297
Geophysics	3	1	-	-	4
Guided Missiles	25	-	-	1	24
Industrial Engineering	88	1	1	-	88
Language	52	16	33	-	35
Mathematics	44	1	-	-	45
Mechanical Engineering	59	1	1	-	59
Meteorology	389	3	1	2	389
Nuclear Engineering	44	-	-	1	43
Petroleum Engineering	14	-	-	1	13
Photography	24	-	-	1	23
Physics	17	-	-	-	17
Political and Social Science	119	-	4	-	115
Psychology	18	-	-	-	18
Reactor Engineering Seminar	-	10	-	-	10
Training with Industry	103	5	24	-	84
All Other	2	-	-	-	2
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,038</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>842</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>740</u>
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	17	-	-	-	17
Aviation Medicine, Primary	117	99	215	1	-
Civilian Hospitals	651	82	6	4	723
Clinical Laboratory	12	-	12	-	-
Flight Nurse	25	25	45	5	-
Medical Administration, Basic	61	-	60	1	-
Medical Orientation, Basic	146	311	457	-	-
Physiological Training Officer, Symposium	-	23	23	-	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	9	15	24	-	-
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,924</u>	<u>1,799</u>	<u>994</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>4,678</u>
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>1,025</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1,434</u>
Academic Instructor	-	85	37	1	47
Command and Staff School	785	-	-	1	784
Squadron Officer School	-	607	-	4	603
Weapons Employment Indoctrination Course	-	70	69	1	-
Weapons Orientation Course	-	263	262	1	-
<u>AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL</u>	<u>130</u>	-	-	-	<u>130</u>
<u>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>65</u>	-	<u>135</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	65	64	65	-	64
Industrial College of Armed Forces	38	-	-	-	38
National War College	33	-	-	-	33
<u>USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,133</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>2,084</u>
Advanced Management	211	6	30	2	185
Aeronautical Engineer	166	23	9	6	174
Armament Engineer	16	-	-	1	15
Business Administration	350	45	51	-	344
Chemical Engineering	1	-	-	-	1
Chemistry	21	-	2	-	19
Civil Engineering	87	31	36	3	79
Education	15	-	-	-	15
Electrical Engineer	297	42	42	5	292
Geophysics	4	1	-	-	5

TABLE 194 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - (CONTINUED)</u>					
Guided Missiles	24	-	1	-	23
Industrial Engineering	88	31	8	-	111
Language	35	37	11	3	58
Mathematics	45	-	13	-	32
Mechanical Engineering	59	7	10	1	55
Meteorology	389	35	39	11	374
Nuclear Engineering	43	-	13	1	29
Petroleum Engineering	13	-	-	1	12
Photography	23	1	3	-	21
Physics	17	2	1	-	18
Political and Social Science	115	7	9	2	111
Psychology	18	-	2	-	16
Reactor Engineering Seminar	10	2	-	4	8
Training with Industry	84	11	10	-	85
All Other	2	-	-	-	2
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>429</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>895</u>
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	17	-	-	1	16
Aviation Medicine, Primary	-	66	-	-	66
Civilian Hospitals	723	26	10	2	737
Clinical Laboratory	-	9	-	-	9
Flight Nurse	-	53	26	-	27
Flight Surgeon, Refresher	-	16	16	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	-	63	40	-	23
Medical Orientation, Basic	-	146	146	-	-
Medical Supply Officer	-	17	-	-	17
Veterinary Officer, Basic	-	21	21	-	-
Aviation Medicine, Review	-	12	12	-	-
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,678</u>	<u>2,325</u>	<u>3,751</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>3,202</u>
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,434</u>	<u>1,477</u>	<u>2,099</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>799</u>
Academic Instructor	47	241	108	-	180
Air Weapons Refresher	-	17	15	2	-
Command and Staff School	784	-	780	4	-
Missile Orientation Familiarization	-	109	108	1	-
Squadron Officer School	603	620	598	6	619
Weapons Employment Indoctrination Course	-	36	36	-	-
Weapons Orientation Course	-	453	453	-	-
Per Eq Phase III	-	1	1	-	-
<u>AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	64	-	64	-	-
Industrial College of Armed Forces	38	-	38	-	-
National War College	33	-	31	2	-
<u>USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,084</u>	<u>363</u>	<u>606</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1,814</u>
Advanced Management	185	13	42	1	155
Aeronautical Engineering	174	19	28	4	161
Armament Engineering	15	-	-	-	15
Business Administration	344	14	96	1	261
Chemical Engineering	1	-	1	-	-
Chemistry	19	1	2	-	18
Civil Engineering	79	58	104	1	32
Education	15	2	3	-	14
Electrical Engineering	292	66	36	5	317
Geophysics	5	1	1	-	5
Guided Missiles	23	4	2	-	25
Industrial Engineering	111	7	23	1	94
Language	58	4	56	3	3
Mathematics	32	7	9	3	27
Mechanical Engineering	55	9	14	-	50
Meteorology	374	97	115	4	352
Nuclear Engineering	29	3	3	-	29

TABLE 194 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - (CONTINUED)</u>					
Petroleum Engineering	12	-	-	-	12
Photography	21	8	8	-	21
Physics	18	7	2	1	22
Political and Social Science	111	32	37	-	106
Psychology	16	5	2	-	19
Reactor Engineering Seminar	8	-	5	3	-
Training with Industry	85	6	17	-	74
All Other	2	-	-	-	2
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>895</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>783</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>589</u>
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	16	-	8	-	8
Aviation Medicine, Primary	66	47	111	2	-
Civilian Hospitals	737	2	314	-	425
Clinical Laboratory	9	-	8	1	-
Flight Nurse	27	52	53	1	25
Medical Administration, Basic	23	48	51	1	19
Medical Orientation, Basic	-	237	134	-	103
Medical Supply Officer	17	9	17	-	9
Medical Supply Officer, Symposium	-	40	37	3	-
Physiological Training	-	11	11	-	-
Physiological Training Officer, Symposium	-	26	26	-	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	-	13	13	-	-

a/ Excludes Department of Defense Colleges and Civilian Schools.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 195 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN -
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>848</u>	<u>475</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>345</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	5	366	172	6	193
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	482	303	27	152
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>2,576</u>	<u>2,033</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>742</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	193	724	794	46	77
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	152	1,852	1,239	100	665
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>742</u>	<u>2,198</u>	<u>2,487</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>287</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	77	352	409	19	1
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	665	1,846	2,078	147	286
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>1,595</u>	<u>1,362</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>408</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	1	455	418	29	9
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	286	1,140	944	83	399
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>2,982</u>	<u>2,444</u>	<u>265</u>	<u>681</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	9	394	393	10	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	399	2,588	2,051	255	681
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,097</u>	<u>3,619</u>	<u>3,321</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>1,074</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	365	357	8	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	416	689	584	123	398
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	681	2,565	2,380	190	676
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,074</u>	<u>3,288</u>	<u>3,251</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>771</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	422	405	17	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	398	967	755	155	457
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	676	1,899	2,093	168	314
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>-771</u>	<u>4,348</u>	<u>3,917</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>833</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	544	510	34	-
Academic Instructor	-	388	360	28	-
Per Eq Phase II	-	156	150	6	-
<u>USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>1,004</u>	<u>790</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>445</u>
Languages	457	1,004	790	226	445

TABLE 195 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN -
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>2,800</u>	<u>2,617</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>388</u>
Aeromedical Evacuation Specialist	-	28	28	-	-
Aeromedical Specialist, Apprentice	-	45	44	1	-
Aeromedical Technician	-	114	112	2	-
Air Rescue Specialist	-	34	32	2	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	-	83	72	-	11
Composite Denture Prosthetics	-	42	42	-	-
Crown Bridge Denture	-	12	12	-	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	-	101	42	15	44
Dental Laboratory Technician	35	-	35	-	-
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	-	290	278	12	-
Dental Technician	-	80	40	-	40
Medical Administrative Specialist, App	-	351	304	1	46
Medical Administrative Supervisor	-	93	90	3	-
Medical Equipment Specialist	-	43	21	1	21
Medical Laboratory Specialist	57	86	87	7	49
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	68	43	1	24
Medical Materiel Specialist	-	157	104	3	50
Medical Materiel Supervisor	-	52	50	2	-
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	17	286	245	8	50
Medical Services Technician	116	390	423	30	53
Partial Denture Prosthetics	-	13	13	-	-
Pharmacy Specialist, Apprentice	-	75	68	7	-
Physiological Training Specialist, App	40	32	71	1	-
Physiological Training Supervisor	-	57	52	5	-
Preventive Medicine Specialist, App	49	16	62	3	-
Preventive Medical Supervisor	-	68	68	-	-
Radiobiology	-	58	57	1	-
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	-	31	30	1	-
Veterinary Specialist, Apprentice	-	34	33	1	-
Veterinary Technician	-	61	59	2	-
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>771</u>	<u>1,319</u>	<u>745</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>1,293</u>
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>343</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>607</u>
Languages	457	343	169	24	607
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>976</u>	<u>576</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>686</u>
Aeromedical Evacuation Specialist	-	28	28	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist	-	12	12	-	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	-	28	28	-	-
Composite Denture Prosthetics	-	42	42	-	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	-	50	-	1	49
Dental Laboratory Technician	35	-	35	-	-
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	-	47	45	2	-
Dental Technician	-	40	-	-	40
Medical Administrative Specialist, App	-	98	46	-	52
Medical Administrative Supervisor	-	46	-	-	46
Medical Equipment Specialist	-	21	-	-	21
Medical Laboratory Specialist	57	-	29	3	25
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	26	-	1	25
Medical Materiel Specialist	-	107	48	2	57
Medical Materiel Supervisor	-	28	27	1	-
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	17	100	55	4	58
Medical Services Technician	116	170	60	7	219
Pharmacy Specialist, Apprentice	-	2	-	2	-
Physiological Training Specialist, App	40	2	41	1	-
Physiological Training Supervisor	-	20	-	-	20
Preventive Medicine Specialist, App	49	-	47	2	-
Preventive Medicine Supervisor	-	35	-	-	35
Radiobiology	-	40	-	1	39
Veterinary Technician	-	34	33	1	-
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,293</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>1,165</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>960</u>
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>106</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>9</u>	-
Academic Instructor	-	106	97	9	-

TABLE 195 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN -
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>542</u>
Languages	607	264	208	121	542
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>686</u>	<u>629</u>	<u>860</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>418</u>
Aeromedical Specialist, Apprentice	-	45	44	1	-
Aeromedical Technician	-	39	39	-	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	-	28	28	-	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	49	-	-	6	43
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	-	102	47	4	51
Dental Technician	40	-	40	-	-
Medical Administrative Specialist, App	52	110	104	-	58
Medical Administrative Supervisor	46	-	44	2	-
Medical Equipment Specialist	21	-	-	-	21
Medical Laboratory Specialist	25	36	25	2	34
Medical Laboratory Technician	25	-	25	-	-
Medical Materiel Specialist	57	-	56	1	-
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	58	32	54	4	32
Medical Services Technician	219	56	155	11	109
Pharmacy Specialist, Apprentice	-	73	43	3	27
Physiological Training Specialist, App	-	30	30	-	-
Physiological Training Supervisor	20	-	19	1	-
Preventive Medicine Specialist, App	-	13	-	-	13
Preventive Medicine Supervisor	35	-	35	-	-
Radiobiology	39	-	39	-	-
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	-	31	-	1	30
Veterinary Specialist, Apprentice	-	34	33	1	-
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>960</u>	<u>1,138</u>	<u>1,006</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>1,010</u>
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>282</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>101</u>
Academic Instructor	-	200	91	8	101
Per Eq Phase II	-	82	81	1	-
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>542</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>516</u>
Languages	542	237	210	53	516
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>619</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>393</u>
Aeromedical Technician	-	39	39	-	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	-	16	9	-	7
Crown Bridge Denture	-	12	12	-	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	43	51	42	4	48
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	51	93	90	6	48
Medical Administrative Specialist, App	58	50	107	1	-
Medical Equipment Specialist	21	-	21	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	34	26	33	1	26
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	18	-	-	18
Medical Materiel Supervisor	-	24	-	1	23
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	32	60	50	-	42
Medical Services Technician	109	164	108	2	163
Pharmacy Specialist, Apprentice	27	-	25	2	-
Physiological Training Supervisor	-	18	17	1	-
Preventive Medicine Specialist, App	13	3	15	1	-
Radiobiology	-	18	-	-	18
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	30	-	30	-	-
Veterinary Technician	-	27	26	1	-
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>-1,010</u>	<u>892</u>	<u>1,001</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>833</u>
<u>AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>-</u>
Academic Instructor	101	82	172	11	-
Per Eq Phase II	-	74	69	5	-
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL</u>	<u>516</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>445</u>
Languages	516	160	203	28	445

TABLE 195 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN -
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1958 - (CONTINUED)					
<u>USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>576</u>	<u>557</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>388</u>
Aeromedical Technician	-	36	34	2	-
Air Rescue Specialist	-	22	20	2	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	7	11	7	-	11
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	48	-	-	4	44
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	48	48	96	-	-
Dental Technician	-	40	-	-	40
Medical Administrative Specialist, App	-	93	47	-	46
Medical Administrative Supervisor	-	47	46	1	-
Medical Equipment Specialist	-	22	-	1	21
Medical Laboratory Specialist	26	24	-	1	49
Medical Laboratory Technician	18	24	18	-	24
Medical Materiel Specialist	-	50	-	-	50
Medical Materiel Supervisor	23	-	23	-	-
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	42	94	86	-	50
Medical Services Technician	163	-	100	10	53
Partial Denture Prosthetics	-	13	13	-	-
Physiological Training Supervisor	-	19	16	3	-
Preventive Medical Supervisor	-	33	33	-	-
Radiobiology	18	-	18	-	-

a/ Excludes Civilian Schools

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 196 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF WAF OFFICERS
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1951 - TOTAL	43	389	351	4	77
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	6	10	14	-	2
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	37	1	2	-	36
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	378	335	4	39
FY 1952 - TOTAL	77	914	870	5	116
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	2	30	25	-	7
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	36	49	34	-	51
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	39	835	811	5	58
FY 1953 - TOTAL	116	1,170	1,150	22	114
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	7	70	75	1	1
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	51	62	58	13	42
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	58	1,038	1,017	8	71
FY 1954 - TOTAL	114	871	912	2	64
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	1	65	65	-	1
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	42	28	43	5	22
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	71	778	804	4	41
FY 1955 - TOTAL	64	477	461	10	70
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	1	34	26	1	8
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	22	18	22	-	18
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	41	425	413	9	44
FY 1956 - TOTAL	70	777	756	3	88
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	8	43	46	-	5
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	18	26	17	2	25
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	44	708	693	1	58
FY 1957 - TOTAL a/	88	833	863	7	51
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	5	26	20	-	11
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	3	5	3	-	5
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	80	802	840	7	35
FY 1958 - TOTAL					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL					
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL					
FY 1959 - TOTAL					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL					
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL					
FY 1960 - TOTAL					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL					
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
FY 1958 - TOTAL	51	633	518	11	155
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	11	17	22	2	4
Academic Instructor	10	3	12	-	1
Command and Staff School	-	1	1	-	-
Squadron Officer School	1	12	8	2	3
Weapons Orientation	-	1	1	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	5	8	3	1	9
Business Administration	-2	3	1	1	3
Education	1	1	1	-	1
Meteorology	1	4	1	-	4
Political and Social Science	1	-	-	-	1
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	35	608	493	8	142
Civilian Hospitals	19	31	20	2	28
Clinical Laboratory	-	2	2	-	-
Flight Nurse	-	141	112	6	23
Medical Orientation, Basic	16	434	359	-	91

a/ Training in Civilian Hospitals was included in USAF School of Aviation Medicine data for the first time during FY 1957; prior to FY 1957 such data could not be broken out.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 197 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF WAF AIRMEN
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	1	1	-	-
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>10</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	3	-	1	2
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	7	-	1	6
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	2	-	2	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	6	20	18	3	5
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	1	1	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	2	2	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	5	17	15	3	4
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	4	34	11	5	22
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	22	94	104	6	6
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	6	86	60	10	22
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>18</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	2	2	-	-
Academic Instructor	-	2	2	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	<u>22</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>18</u>
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	-	1	1	-	-
Composite Denture Prosthetics	-	1	1	-	-
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	-	19	19	-	-
Dental Technician	-	1	-	-	1
Medical Administrative Specialist, App	-	17	10	-	7
Medical Administrative Supervisor	-	3	3	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	4	10	5	3	6
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	3	2	-	1
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	17	68	79	3	3
Medical Services Technician	1	1	2	-	-
Pharmacy Specialist, Apprentice	-	2	-	2	-
Radiobiology	-	2	2	-	-
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	-	4	4	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 198 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF US ARMY OFFICERS
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1951 - TOTAL	11	82	62	-	31
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	11	68	48	-	31
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	13	13	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	1	1	-	-
FY 1952 - TOTAL	31	91	108	1	13
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	31	77	94	1	13
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	13	13	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	1	1	-	-
FY 1953 - TOTAL	13	86	90	2	7
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	13	68	72	2	7
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	13	13	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	5	5	-	-
FY 1954 - TOTAL	7	57	64	-	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	7	38	45	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	12	12	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	7	7	-	-
FY 1955 - TOTAL	-	63	56	-	7
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	32	31	-	1
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	21	15	-	6
FY 1956 - TOTAL	7	144	151	-	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	7	113	114	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	6	21	27	-	-
FY 1957 - TOTAL	-	118	116	-	2
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	82	82	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	4	2	-	2
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	22	22	-	-
FY 1958 - TOTAL	2	50	49	1	2
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	21	20	1	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	2	2	2	-	2
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	17	17	-	-
FY 1959 - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1960 - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 199 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF US NAVY OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>130</u>	-	<u>27</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	9	63	57	-	15
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	8	8	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	-	2	-	-	2
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	-	75	65	-	10
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>93</u>	-	<u>7</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	15	40	49	-	6
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	12	12	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	2	1	2	-	1
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	10	20	30	-	-
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	6	39	42	1	2
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	14	14	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	1	1	1	-	1
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>1</u>	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	2	27	29	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	1	-	-	1	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>22</u>	<u>22</u>	-	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	-	12	12	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>39</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>3</u>	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	-	29	26	3	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>37</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	-	23	23	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	9	1	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	-	4	1	-	3
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>38</u>	-	<u>3</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	-	25	25	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	3	2	2	-	3
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	-	1	1	-	-
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL . .	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 200 - SUMMARY - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -
FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

FISCAL YEAR	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1951 - TOTAL	39	1,233	1,022	45	205
FY 1952 - TOTAL	205	1,387	1,411	54	127
FY 1953 - TOTAL	127	1,431	1,293	37	228
FY 1954 - TOTAL	228	1,967	1,898	130	167
FY 1955 - TOTAL	167	2,902	2,541	72	456
FY 1956 - TOTAL	456	3,770	3,705	84	437
FY 1957 - TOTAL	437	3,579	3,630	102	284
FY 1958 - TOTAL	284	2,671	2,585	98	272
FY 1959 - TOTAL					
FY 1960 - TOTAL					

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 201 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>84</u>	-	<u>41</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	18	107	84	-	41
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	12	84	58	-	38
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	3	3	-	-
USAP INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	3	3	3	-	3
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	3	17	20	-	-
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>171</u>	-	<u>15</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	41	141	167	-	15
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	38	110	137	-	11
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	2	2	-	-
USAP INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	3	8	9	-	2
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	-	21	19	-	2
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	4	4	-	-
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	-	4	4	-	-
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	15	205	206	1	13
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	11	150	157	-	4
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	4	4	-	-
USAP INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	2	20	17	1	4
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	2	31	28	-	5
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	2	-	-	2
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	-	2	-	-	2
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>197</u>	-	<u>34</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	13	214	195	-	32
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	4	162	142	-	24
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	5	5	-	-
USAP INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	4	12	15	-	1
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	5	35	33	-	7
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2	2	2	-	2
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	2	2	2	-	2
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>34</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	32	128	125	1	34
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	24	90	93	-	21
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	5	5	-	-
USAP INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	1	10	9	1	1
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	7	23	18	-	12
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2	-	2	-	-
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	2	-	2	-	-
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>39</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	34	224	217	2	39
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	21	138	126	-	33
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	5	4	1	-
USAP INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	1	15	13	-	3
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	12	66	74	1	3
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	6	6	-	-
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	-	6	6	-	-
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	36	193	200	1	28
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	33	120	131	-	22
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	4	4	-	-
USAP INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	3	8	6	1	4
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	3	61	62	-	2
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	4	4	-	-
USAP SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	-	4	4	-	-

TABLE 201 - SUMMARY - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES - (CONTINUED)					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>21</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>21</u>
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL .	22	129	132	5	14
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	- 5	5	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL .	4	28	26	1	5
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	2	71	70	1	2
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>					
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL .					
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL					
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL .					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL					
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL					
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>					
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>					
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL .					
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL					
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL .					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL					
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>					
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE-TOTAL					

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 202 - SUMMARY - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -
FY, 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>1,155</u>	<u>822</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>544</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	68	356	228	4	192
AIRMAN - TOTAL	153	799	594	6	352
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>2,274</u>	<u>2,045</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>708</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	192	572	486	7	271
AIRMAN - TOTAL	352	1,702	1,559	58	437
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	<u>708</u>	<u>3,060</u>	<u>2,976</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>718</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	271	787	828	11	219
AIRMAN - TOTAL	437	2,273	2,148	63	499
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>718</u>	<u>1,709</u>	<u>1,991</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>339</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	219	514	574	19	140
AIRMAN - TOTAL	499	1,195	1,417	78	199
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>2,147</u>	<u>1,709</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>630</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	140	765	591	34	280
AIRMAN - TOTAL	199	1,382	1,118	113	350
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>630</u>	<u>2,308</u>	<u>2,315</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>590</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	280	907	900	12	275
AIRMAN - TOTAL	350	1,401	1,415	21	315
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>590</u>	<u>1,585</u>	<u>1,589</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>548</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	275	671	694	21	231
AIRMAN - TOTAL	315	914	895	17	317
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>					
OFFICER - TOTAL					
AIRMAN - TOTAL					
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>					
OFFICER - TOTAL					
AIRMAN - TOTAL					
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>					
OFFICER - TOTAL					
AIRMAN - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>548</u>	<u>1,486</u>	<u>1,486</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>487</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL	231	583	589	14	211
AIRMAN - TOTAL	317	903	897	47	276
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>548</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>493</u>
Officer	231	133	184	9	171
Airman	317	276	254	17	322
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>493</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>374</u>
Officer	171	84	128	1	126
Airman	322	113	165	22	248
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>438</u>
Officer	126	186	119	4	189
Airman	248	293	291	1	249
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>487</u>
Officer	189	180	158	-	211
Airman	249	221	187	7	276

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 203 - SUMMARY - TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN OTHER MILITARY SCHOOLS -
FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1951 - TOTAL	55	174	94	4	131
FY 1952 - TOTAL	131	202	246	4	83
FY 1953 - TOTAL	83	323	306	2	98
FY 1954 - TOTAL	98	334	325	1	106
FY 1955 - TOTAL	106	209	190	-	125
FY 1956 - TOTAL	125	193	161	10	147
FY 1957 - TOTAL	147	219	325	41	-
FY 1958 - TOTAL					
FY 1959 - TOTAL					
FY 1960 - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>201</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>2</u>	-
Armed Forces Staff College	-	129	129	-	-
Industrial College of Armed Forces	-	38	38	-	-
National War College	-	34	32	2	-
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>136</u>	-	-	<u>136</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	-	65	-	-	65
Industrial College of Armed Forces	-	38	-	-	38
National War College	-	33	-	-	33
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>136</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	65	-	-	-	65
Industrial College of Armed Forces	38	-	-	-	38
National War College	33	1	1	-	33
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>65</u>	-	<u>135</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	65	64	65	-	64
Industrial College of Armed Forces	38	-	-	-	38
National War College	33	-	-	-	33
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>135</u>	-	<u>133</u>	<u>2</u>	-
Armed Forces Staff School	64	-	64	-	-
Industrial College of Armed Forces	38	-	38	-	-
National War College	33	-	31	2	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 204 - SUMMARY - TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS IN US ARMY SCHOOLS -
FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1951 - TOTAL	371	1,117	1,059	41	388
FY 1952 - TOTAL	388	2,194	2,289	85	208
FY 1953 - TOTAL	208	1,274	1,278	55	149
FY 1954 - TOTAL	149	602	636	61	54
FY 1955 - TOTAL	54	659	596	60	57
FY 1956 - TOTAL	57	489	422	44	80
FY 1957 - TOTAL	80	342	369	19	34
FY 1958 - TOTAL					
FY 1959 - TOTAL					
FY 1960 - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
FY 1958 - TOTAL	34	417	407	8	36
Area Intelligence	-	1	-	1	-
Army Language	9	9	9	2	7
Army War College	-	4	4	-	-
Atomic Weapons	-	92	92	-	-
Attache School	9	54	56	2	5
Chemical Corp	-	5	4	1	-
Command and General Staff College	-	11	11	-	-
Command Management	-	1	1	-	-
Dentistry, Advanced	-	9	9	-	-
Industrial Security Orientation	-	24	24	-	-
Infantry	-	19	14	-	5
Joint Military Packaging	-	9	9	-	-
Judge Advocate General School	-	8	8	-	-
Medical Field Service School	-	4	-	-	4
Medical Service Graduate School	7	46	41	2	10
Personnel Security	-	2	2	-	-
Provost Marshal General Staff	-	2	2	-	-
Public Information	-	21	21	-	-
Quartermaster	-	6	6	-	-
Signal	4	-	4	-	-
Special Warfare	-	16	16	-	-
Strategic Intelligence	5	71	71	-	5
Transportation	-	3	3	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 205 -- SUMMARY -- TRAINING OF AIRMEN IN US ARMY SCHOOLS --
FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1951 - TOTAL	7,090	15,632	16,634	1,829	4,259
FY 1952 - TOTAL	4,259	32,932	28,433	3,704	5,054
FY 1953 - TOTAL	5,054	7,799	11,256	1,017	580
FY 1954 - TOTAL	580	4,121	3,307	818	576
FY 1955 - TOTAL	576	3,767	2,963	771	609
FY 1956 - TOTAL	609	3,646	2,878	745	632
FY 1957 - TOTAL	632	2,619	2,367	553	331
FY 1958 - TOTAL					
FY 1959 - TOTAL					
FY 1960 - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>1,551</u>	<u>1,379</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>340</u>
Adjutant General School	-	4	3	1	-
Army Language School	155	445	323	60	217
Attache School	-	100	93	2	5
Cryptographic Security	-	16	16	-	-
Engineer School	68	381	324	42	83
Engineer Specialist	-	35	32	-	3
Infantry School	-	57	49	6	2
Joint Military Packaging	-	16	16	-	-
Medical Field Service School	18	303	281	29	11
Provost Marshal General School	-	7	7	-	-
Public Information	-	46	43	3	-
Quartermaster School	56	97	126	9	18
Signal School	34	42	64	11	1
Transportation	-	2	2	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 206 - SUMMARY - TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS IN US NAVY SCHOOLS -
FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>FY 1951 - TOTAL</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>364</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	6	16	22	-	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	11	345	342	1	13
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>23</u>
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	-	25	17	2	6
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	13	288	283	1	17
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>16</u>
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	6	29	32	1	2
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	17	215	213	5	14
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	2	19	19	-	2
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	14	205	203	5	11
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>119</u>
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	2	80	-	-	82
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	11	234	202	6	37
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>493</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>20</u>
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	82	140	218	-	4
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	37	270	275	16	16
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>16</u>
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	4	142	144	-	2
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	16	294	289	7	14
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>18</u>
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	2	13	11	-	4
Naval Postgraduate School	2	3	1	-	4
Naval War College	-	10	10	-	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	14	174	170	4	14
ADR and CR	1	1	2	-	-
Atomic Defense	3	8	11	-	-
Atomic Weapons	-	5	5	-	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	5	5	-	-
Fleet Training Center-Short Courses	-	8	8	-	-
Guided Missile Orientation	-	1	1	-	-
Land Force Training Unit	-	6	6	-	-
Land Ordnance	7	29	29	1	6
Land Ordnance Refresher	-	8	8	-	-
Marine	-	2	-	-	2
Naval Amphibian Training Unit	-	5	5	-	-
Naval Damage Control School	-	18	16	-	2
Naval Intelligence	1	5	4	1	1
Nuclear Warfare	-	1	1	-	-
Short Courses	-	30	30	-	-
Weapons Disposal	2	33	31	1	3
Weapons Disposal Refresher	-	7	6	1	-
Weapons Orientation	-	2	2	-	-
FY 1958					

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 207 - SUMMARY - TRAINING OF AIRMEN IN US NAVY SCHOOLS -
FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
FY 1951 - TOTAL	60	696	534	42	180
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	-	36	-	12	24
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	60	660	534	30	156
FY 1952 - TOTAL	180	1,976	1,632	173	351
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	24	57	44	37	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	156	1,919	1,588	136	351
FY 1953 - TOTAL	351	821	788	326	58
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	-	18	6	12	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	351	803	782	314	58
FY 1954 - TOTAL	58	514	463	79	30
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	-	15	4	11	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	58	499	459	68	30
FY 1955 - TOTAL	30	505	437	46	52
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	-	12	6	6	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	30	493	431	40	52
FY 1956 - TOTAL	52	583	521	42	72
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	-	22	21	1	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	52	561	500	41	72
FY 1957 - TOTAL	72	648	641	50	29
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	-	36	8	21	1
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	72	618	633	29	28
FY 1958 - TOTAL					
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL					
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL					
FY 1959 - TOTAL					
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL					
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL					
FY 1960 - TOTAL					
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL					
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL					
FY 1958					
FY 1958 - TOTAL	29	782	626	105	80
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	1	100	30	71	-
US Naval Preparatory School	1	100	30	71	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	28	682	596	34	80
Atomic Weapons	-	77	77	-	-
Firefighting	-	29	29	-	-
Fleet Training Center	-	67	67	-	-
Instructor "C"	-	31	29	-	2
Land Ordnance	12	127	86	16	37
Land Ordnance Refresher	2	46	45	2	1
Marine	-	2	-	-	2
Motion Picture Operator "C"	-	6	6	-	-
Naval Damage Control School	-	39	38	-	1
Naval Intelligence	2	9	5	2	4
Naval Justice	-	59	50	1	8
Radiac Instrument Maintenance	-	2	2	-	-
Shipbuilding and Storage	-	1	1	-	-
Short Courses	-	44	44	-	-
Teletype Maintenance "C"	1	5	5	1	-
Weapons Disposal	11	106	90	6	21
Weapons Disposal Refresher	-	32	22	6	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

*Military Personnel
Sample Surveys*

PART XVIII

MILITARY PERSONNEL
SAMPLE SURVEYS



MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS

INTRODUCTION

Data in this part are derived from the U. S. Air Force Personnel Report - Characteristics and Attitudes from Sample Surveys (SS-PS-1G, Statistical Compendium), which is prepared periodically and released as part of the SS-PS-1 series of personnel statistics reports.

This report is designed to meet those needs for statistical information that can be provided most economically and most readily by means of a probability sample. Data in this part are from sample surveys conducted during fiscal year 1958.

The sample surveys are designed to include 10.0 per cent of the officers and 5.0 per cent of the airmen strength. The actual survey response for officers and airmen are provided on pages preceding each section.

Validity of question items is determined by pre-testing in the field. Response error is evaluated and controlled by means of quality check procedure.

Measures of sampling variability are presented on page 402. Definitions of terms used can be found in the table of definitions on pages 237 thru 241.

SAMPLING VARIABILITY

The reliability of an estimated percentage depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total on which it is based. The following tables provide the approximate sampling variability of estimated percentages, based on population totals of selected sizes.

If the estimated percentage is 2 or 98, 5 or 95, etc., (as indicated on the left index of the table), and the total (base figure) is 300, 500, etc., (as indicated on the top index of the table), then the chances are approximately 19 out of 20 that the difference (in percentage points), due to the sampling variability, between the estimated percentage and the percentage which would be available if all individuals had been interviewed, is less than:

OFFICERS (8.6% Sample)

ES- TIMATED PERCENTAGE \ BASE FIGURE	300	500	2,000	5,000	7,500	10,000	20,000	40,000	50,000	100,000	127,404
2 Or 98	5.4	4.2	2.1	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
5 Or 95	8.5	6.6	3.3	2.7	1.7	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4
10 Or 90	11.7	9.1	4.5	3.7	2.3	2.0	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.6
25 Or 75	16.9	13.1	6.5	5.3	3.4	2.9	2.1	1.8	1.3	0.9	0.8
50	19.5	15.1	6.9	6.2	3.9	3.4	2.4	2.1	1.5	1.1	0.9

AIRMEN (4.0% Sample)

ES- TIMATED PERCENTAGE \ BASE FIGURE	1,000	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	400,000	736,442
2 Or 98	4.3	2.7	1.9	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
5 Or 95	6.8	4.3	3.0	2.5	2.1	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2
10 Or 90	9.3	5.9	4.2	3.4	2.9	1.9	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3
25 Or 75	13.4	8.5	6.0	4.9	4.2	2.7	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.5
50	15.5	9.8	6.9	5.7	4.9	3.1	2.2	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.6

EXAMPLE

To illustrate 90.5 per cent of the Airmen Basic (20,530) do not receive Quarters Allowance because government quarters are provided. The sampling variability is 1.9 per cent and the chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percentage obtained by a 100 per cent survey would be between 88.6 and 92.4 per cent.

MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS

OFFICERS - 31 OCT 1957

DATA ON OFFICERS ARE BASED ON A 8.9 PER CENT SAMPLE
TAKEN FROM THE USAF OFFICER STRENGTH (EXCLUDING GENERAL
OFFICERS) OF 138,002 AS OF 31 OCT 1957.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY

OFFICERS - 31 OCT 1957

USAF REGULAR OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS. - So few Air Force Regular Commissioned officers indicate that they do not plan an Air Force career that the Sample Survey for the negative column has too few observations to warrant distribution by selected characteristics and attitudes.

Educational Level: Regular Second Lieutenants have the highest level of education since most of them are graduates of the service academies. While 88 per cent have baccalaureate degrees, none hold graduate degrees. Regular Colonels rank next with 44 per cent having baccalaureate degrees and 28 per cent more holding graduate degrees.

Source of Commission: Aviation Cadet training is the source of commission for most of the officers above grade of Lieutenant. In the Lieutenant grades, 36 per cent of the officers are graduates of the Academies. Nearly one-third of the Academy graduates are undecided about making the Air Force a career. Of the Regular Lieutenants who are undecided about an Air Force career, 66 per cent are Academy graduates.

Rating and Flying Status: Regular officers not on flying status are most likely to be undecided about an Air Force career.

Persons Most Influential In Making Up Mind About Staying In Or Leaving The Air Force: The wife (or girl friend) has the most influence on a Regular officer's decision to stay in the Air Force, while his friends in the military service and associates on the job vie for second place as most influential. For those who are undecided about an Air Force career, the same influences are evident but to a lesser degree and the officer indicates he is working out his own problems rather than being influenced by others. Family feeling about an Air Force career is generally favorable where the officer plans to stay in, but family dislike for an Air Force career is very evident when the officer is undecided about remaining on active duty.

Active Duty Preferences As Of Today: About half of the Regular officers who are undecided in their Air Force career plans would prefer to remain on active duty if they have to make a choice as of 31 October 1957. The other half are undecided.

Total Federal Military Service: Over half of the Regular Colonels entered on active duty between 1941 and 1945, as did 75 per cent of the Lt Colonels, and nearly 80 per cent of the Majors. Most of the Regular Captains entered military service during the Korean Air War. Nearly all the Regular First Lieutenants have less than seven years service and the Second Lieutenants less than three years.

Duty Occupational Area: Only in the occupational area of "Research and Development" is the percentage of officers who are undecided about staying in the Air Force in excess of their areas percentage of assigned strength. This occurs in all grades. Nearly eight per cent of all officers are in Research and Development occupational area, while 15 per cent of the officers who are undecided about an Air Force career are in the Research and Development Occupational area.

USAF CAREER RESERVE OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS. - More than 95 per cent of the Career Reserve officers in grade of Captain and above intend an Air Force Career. So few of these officers indicate that they are undecided or do not plan an Air Force career that no distribution by characteristics and attitudes are possible in most cases. But in the grade of First Lieutenant, 25 per cent are undecided or plan to separate as are 36 per cent of the Second Lieutenants.

Educational Level: Educational level is highest for Colonels. In the Lieutenant grades, 44 per cent have bachelor degrees or better. Officers having college degree drop to 25 per cent for Captains, then increase

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

OFFICERS — 31 OCT 1957

by grade to 52 per cent for Colonels. About 38 per cent of the Career Reserve Lieutenants having college degrees are undecided about an Air Force career or plan to separate.

Source of Commission: The Reserve Officer Training Corps is the source of commission for:

40 per cent of the Second Lieutenants
 33 per cent of the First Lieutenants
 5 per cent of the Captains
 3 per cent of the Majors
 14 per cent of the Lieutenant Colonels, and
 19 per cent of the Colonels

Aviation Cadet training and Officer Candidate School and Direct Appointments share the balance of the source of commission about equally in grade of Major and above, but in Captain grade and lower, Aviation Cadet training commissions predominate. Of the ROTC commissioned Career Reserve officers, 52 per cent of the Second Lieutenants, 61 per cent of the First Lieutenants, and 89 per cent of the Captains plan an Air Force career. Of the officers who received commissions other than through the ROTC, 62 per cent of the Second Lieutenants, 79 per cent of the First Lieutenants, and 95 per cent of the Captains plan an Air Force career.

Rating and Flying Status: Only 22 per cent of the Career Reserve Lieutenants are not rated and/or on flying status. There is no indication that being on or off flying status affects their Air Force career intent. In grade of Career Reserve Captain, a greater percentage of those planning to separate are not on flying status, but only one per cent have negative Air Force career plans and four per cent are undecided.

Persons Influential In Making Up Mind About Staying In Or Leaving The Air Force: As with Regular officers the persons most influential with Career Reserve Officers are, in order, his wife, his friends in the military service, and his associates on the job. When an officer is undecided about an Air Force career or planning to separate, his wife is most influential, but he is more likely not to be influenced by an individual. The influence of the family's feeling about making the Air Force a career is indicated percentage-wise below:

GRADE	FAMILY LIKES AF CAREER PLAN		OFFICERS PLANNING AN AF CAREER	
	Regular	Career Reserve	Regular	Career Reserve
Colonel	78	81	92	95
Lieutenant Colonel	77	83	95	96
Major	73	78	94	97
Captain	73	78	86	95
First Lieutenant	70	69	81	75

In Second Lieutenant grade only half the officers are married and "family" becomes "parents" who are usually "Neutral".

Active Duty Preferences As Of Today: Most Career Reserve officers in grade of Captain and lower who do not plan an Air Force career would prefer separating immediately. Most of those who are undecided about an Air Force career are undecided about immediate separation as well.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

OFFICERS - 31 OCT 1957

Total Federal Military Service: Fifty-five per cent of the Career Reserve Colonels, 75 per cent of the Lieutenant Colonels, 92 per cent of the Majors, and 59 per cent of the Captains entered on active duty between 1941 and 1945. About 70 per cent of the First Lieutenants entered military service during the Korean conflict and 99 per cent of the Second Lieutenants have less than three years total Federal military service.

Duty Occupational Area: The majority of the Career Reserve officers in company grade are in Combat and Operations duty occupational area. Field grade officers are largely in Commander and Director and Combat and Operations Occupational areas (35%) and the remaining 65 per cent spread through all other areas.

USAF NONCAREER RESERVE OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS. - There are only 140 Non-career Reserve officers in grade of Major or higher. In a ten per cent sample survey, this small number does not provide enough observations for reliable estimates. In grade of Captain, 98 per cent of such officers are in the medical, nursing, dental and veterinary occupational areas and are analyzed separately below.

Noncareer Reserve Captains: Only 10 per cent of the Noncareer Reserve Captains plan an Air Force career, half of whom are medical, dental, and veterinary officers and the rest medical specialists, nurses, and non-medical officers.

The Education Level of Noncareer Reserve Captains is naturally very high. Only one per cent did not attend college, seven per cent attended college and half graduated, 92 per cent earned medical, dental, or veterinary degrees.

The Source of commission for 97 per cent of the Noncareer Reserve Captains was through direct appointment. Nearly all the rest received AFROTC commissions.

Eighty-three per cent of the Noncareer Reserve Captains hold no aeronautical rating and are not on flying status, seven per cent are Flight Surgeons on flying status, seven per cent are on flying status (possibly, having aeronautical designations) and three per cent are pilots, observers, or navigators.

The persons most influential in making up the Captain's mind about staying in or leaving the Air Force is his spouse. Of the Noncareer Reserve Captains intending an Air Force career, only one-third are not influenced by some person. But of those who do not plan to stay in, 78 per cent are not influenced by anyone. The immediate family's reaction is in accord to career intent - families of Captains staying in like the idea of an Air Force career, families of those who are undecided are neutral, and the 60 per cent of the families disliking the idea of an Air Force career help produce the 73 per cent negative career intent.

When asked "As Of Today, What Are Your Active Duty Preferences?" only 17 per cent of those who were "undecided" (600), wanted to separate immediately, but 74 per cent of those (2,500) who did not plan an Air Force career would prefer to separate, 17 per cent would prefer to stay on active duty, and nine per cent were undecided.

Seventy-five per cent of the Noncareer Reserve Captains have less than three years total Federal military service; 14 per cent, three through seven years; and 11 per cent, eight years or more. A student in his senior year in medical school may receive a direct appointment as a Second Lieutenant and agree to serve up to 84 months, and a doctor serving internship may be appointed a First Lieutenant agreeing to serve 72 months. These officers are not accountable to the Air Force strength until they enter on active duty. Doctors, who have completed internship, may also receive direct appointments to grades based on length of medical practice and other factors.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

OFFICERS - 31 OCT 1957

Noncareer Reserve First and Second Lieutenants: The Air Force career intent of Noncareer Reserve Lieutenants is:

GRADE	AIR FORCE CAREER INTENT			
	(Percentaged Distribution)			
	Total	Yes	Undecided	No
Second Lieutenant	100.0	13.7	28.8	57.5
First Lieutenant	100.0	16.2	19.4	64.4

The only significant difference in career intent is that more Second Lieutenants are undecided about an Air Force career, while more First Lieutenants have arrived at decisions.

The Educational Level of Noncareer Second Lieutenants is high (85% are college graduates) since 77 per cent received commissions after completing APROTC training. Seven per cent are from Aviation Cadet training, and 16 per cent from other sources. No Second Lieutenants are medical officers. Over 20 per cent of the First Lieutenants received commissions after Aviation Cadet training and 31 per cent plan an Air Force career. The Air Force career intent of officers with college degrees is affirmative for only eight per cent of the Second Lieutenants and 11 per cent of the First Lieutenants.

Thirty-eight per cent of the Second Lieutenants and 57 per cent of the First Lieutenants are on flying status and only 18 per cent in each grade plan an Air Force career. In numbers this reads, that out of 9,500 Noncareer Second Lieutenants, 3,600 are on flying status and only 600 definitely plan an Air Force career, and there are nearly 15,000 Noncareer First Lieutenants of whom 8,500 are on flying status and only 1,500 say they plan to stay on active duty.

As of today, only one-fourth of the Lieutenants who are undecided about an Air Force career prefer to remain on active duty. This decision may indicate only a desire to complete training.

By duty occupational area, only five per cent of the First Lieutenants are medical or dental officers, three per cent of whom plan an Air Force career.

TABLE 208 — USAF MALE REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL REGULAR OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon	
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>18,198</u>	<u>14,988</u>	<u>877</u>	<u>1,475</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>460</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>						
Never Married	6.3	4.9	11.5	8.7	-	37.5
Married	92.8	94.2	87.2	89.9	100.0	62.5
Divorced	0.6	0.6	1.3	0.7	-	-
Legally Separated	0.2	0.2	-	0.7	-	-
Widowed	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>						
Less Than High School Graduate	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
High School Graduate	4.4	5.1	-	2.7	-	-
College, Less Than Two Years	7.8	8.1	9.0	6.0	-	5.0
College, Two Years Or More, No Degree	28.8	30.8	20.5	29.5	-	-
College, Bachelor Degree	46.9	45.3	59.0	52.4	-	85.0
Law Degree	0.7	0.7	1.3	0.7	-	-
Masters Degree	8.8	9.2	6.4	8.7	-	7.5
Doctorate Degree	0.4	0.5	1.3	-	-	-
Medical Or Dental Degree	2.1	0.1	2.5	-	100.0	2.5
<u>PRESENT AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS</u>						
Remain On Active Duty Indefinitely Or Until Retirement	91.4	91.8	89.7	90.6	98.6	82.5
Remain On Active Duty Only To Complete Present Commitment	0.5	0.2	2.6	1.3	-	2.5
Separate Immediately	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
Undecided	7.9	7.8	7.7	8.1	3.4	15.0
<u>REASON FOR ORIGINAL ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY INTO AIR FORCE</u>						
Can't Remember Original Reason	1.0	1.0	-	-	3.4	5.0
Drafted Or Ordered To Active Duty Travel, Adventure, New Experiences	5.6	4.7	9.0	9.4	20.8	5.0
Joined Air Force In Preference To Other Military Services	1.9	1.7	2.6	1.3	13.8	2.5
Air Force Career Opportunities Looked Better Than Civilian Life	14.0	13.1	12.8	21.5	6.9	20.0
Air Force Pay And Fringe Benefits	4.8	4.3	14.1	3.4	-	10.0
Wanted Air Force Education And Technical Training To Use Later As A Civilian	1.3	1.4	-	1.3	-	-
Wanted To Take Advantage Of G.I. Bill - Later In Civilian Life	1.3	1.3	2.6	0.7	3.4	-
Patriotic Feelings And National Defense Interested In Aviation And Flying	0.3	0.4	-	-	-	-
Security Of Air Force Life	14.5	14.5	11.5	16.1	24.2	7.5
None Of The Above Reasons	48.7	51.6	41.0	37.6	10.3	37.5
	1.7	1.6	1.3	2.7	3.4	2.5
	4.9	4.4	5.1	6.0	13.8	10.0
<u>INFLUENCE OF DRAFT ON JOINING AIR FORCE</u>						
Not Applicable (Or Entered Before Draft)	52.4	54.2	37.2	38.9	72.5	62.5
Definitely Would Not Have Joined If There Had Been No Draft	2.8	2.4	5.1	5.4	3.4	-
Probably Would Not Have Joined If There Had Been No Draft	11.1	9.7	23.1	18.1	6.9	7.5
Probably Would Have Joined Anyway	12.2	12.3	16.7	10.7	3.4	10.0
Definitely Would Have Joined Anyway	21.5	21.4	17.9	26.9	13.8	20.0

TABLE 208 — USAF MALE REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL REGULAR OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon	
<u>PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT STAYING IN OR LEAVING THE AIR FORCE</u>						
Friends (Other Than Those In Military) . . .	1.6	1.5	-	2.0	3.4	5.0
Friends (In The Military Services)	10.6	10.0	17.9	10.0	13.8	15.0
Wife Or Girl Friend	13.2	12.9	12.8	12.8	20.7	17.5
Family Or Parents	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.0	-	5.0
ROTC Instructors	1.1	0.7	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.5
Present Immediate Supervisor	0.3	0.1	2.6	0.7	3.4	-
Previous Immediate Supervisor	2.2	1.9	2.6	3.4	6.9	5.0
Associates On The Job	8.1	8.1	7.7	10.1	6.9	2.5
None Of The Above	60.4	62.3	51.2	56.3	41.5	47.5
<u>IMMEDIATE FAMILY'S FEELING ABOUT MAKING A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE</u>						
Like It Very Much	42.0	42.5	37.2	41.6	41.5	40.0
Like It	29.5	30.1	25.6	28.9	24.1	22.5
Neutral	21.3	20.2	28.2	21.5	31.0	32.5
Dislike It	6.0	6.0	7.7	7.3	3.4	-
Dislike It Very Much	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.7	-	5.0
<u>ACADEMIC-MAJOR</u>						
No Major Subject Or Not Applicable	8.5	9.0	1.3	8.1	-	15.0
Mathematics	5.0	5.3	1.3	3.4	-	12.5
Engineering	29.4	29.2	28.1	30.9	-	47.5
Biological Science	1.8	1.9	2.6	0.7	-	2.5
Physical Science	4.5	4.7	6.4	4.0	-	-
Social Science	6.0	5.2	12.8	11.4	-	2.5
Business Administration	19.4	20.2	19.2	20.0	-	2.5
Agriculture	1.7	1.6	2.6	2.7	-	2.5
Fine Arts	1.0	1.0	2.6	-	-	-
Literature And Language	2.0	2.0	1.3	4.0	-	-
Education	4.6	4.7	5.1	4.7	-	2.5
Pre-Professional (Pre-Law And Pre-Med)	2.9	2.9	3.8	2.7	6.9	-
Medical Or Dental (MD, DDS, Vet'n)	2.4	0.6	2.6	0.7	93.1	2.5
Nursing And Medical Specialties	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law	1.2	1.3	-	1.3	-	-
Journalism	0.4	0.5	1.3	-	-	-
Other	9.2	9.9	9.0	5.4	-	10.0
<u>RECEIVING PILOT OR NAVIGATOR/ OBSERVER TRAINING</u>						
No	96.7	99.2	96.2	92.6	100.0	30.0
Yes, Pilot Training	2.2	0.6	1.3	2.0	-	57.5
Yes, Navigator/Observer Training	1.1	0.2	2.5	5.4	-	12.5
<u>OWNERSHIP OF PRESENT HOUSING</u>						
US Government Property, Permanent-Type Of Housing	16.7	16.6	5.1	15.4	38.0	30.0
US Government Temporary-Type Of Housing	5.7	5.5	9.0	4.0	6.9	10.0
Wherry Housing	10.5	9.7	23.1	13.4	3.4	5.0
Capehart Housing	0.7	0.7	-	0.7	3.4	-
Lanham Act Housing	0.6	0.7	-	-	-	-
Officer, Or His Family Owns It	31.5	31.7	23.1	38.4	41.5	10.0
Other Privately Owned Housing	32.2	33.2	35.9	26.8	3.4	40.0
Other	2.1	1.9	3.8	1.3	3.4	5.0

TABLE 208 — USAF MALE REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL REGULAR OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon	
<u>CONSIDER PRESENT HOUSING SATISFACTORY</u>						
Yes	44.0	42.6	50.0	47.0	58.6	57.5
<u>No. Because:</u>						
Not Conveniently Located	5.8	5.9	5.1	6.0	-	5.0
Not As Comfortable As It Should Be	4.3	4.2	5.1	4.0	3.4	7.5
Too Expensive	18.3	19.2	12.9	18.2	6.9	7.5
Poor Appearance	2.1	2.3	-	2.0	-	2.5
Too Small For Size Of Family	12.9	13.5	12.9	10.8	13.8	2.5
Insufficient Bathroom Facilities	1.5	1.4	2.5	1.3	-	2.5
Insufficient Storage Space	2.7	2.5	3.8	4.0	3.5	2.5
Substandard Construction	4.9	4.8	7.7	3.4	10.4	5.0
Do Not Like The Type Of Neighborhood	0.7	0.6	-	2.0	-	-
Some Other Reason Than Above	2.8	3.0	-	1.3	3.4	7.5
<u>ACTIVE DUTY PREFERENCE AS OF TODAY</u>						
Prefer To Remain On Active Duty	94.0	94.1	94.9	91.9	100.0	90.0
Prefer To Separate	0.6	0.3	1.3	2.0	-	5.0
Undecided	5.4	5.6	3.8	6.1	-	5.0
<u>LENGTH OF SERVICE ON LAST OVERSEAS TOUR</u>						
Never Had An Air Force Overseas Tour	14.6	11.6	25.7	24.8	3.4	62.5
Overseas Now On First Air Force Overseas Tour	4.9	5.1	6.4	1.3	13.8	2.5
<u>Last Overseas Tour Lasted:</u>						
Less Than 12 Months	16.3	15.9	29.6	18.8	-	5.0
12 To 17 Months	14.8	15.0	11.5	17.4	6.9	10.0
18 To 23 Months	9.3	10.3	3.8	7.4	3.4	-
24 To 29 Months	10.9	12.0	3.8	5.4	10.3	10.0
30 To 35 Months	13.5	13.9	7.7	12.8	20.8	7.5
36 Months Or More	15.7	16.2	11.5	12.1	41.4	2.5
<u>RETIREMENT PLANS</u>						
Do Not Plan To Remain For Minimum Retirement Of 20 Years	0.8	0.8	-	1.3	-	2.5
Undecided As To Whether Will Remain For 20 Years	4.7	4.3	3.8	6.7	-	17.5
Intend To Remain A Minimum Of 20 Years But Undecided Whether Will Stay A Full 30 Years	45.0	46.1	43.6	39.6	48.3	27.5
<u>Intend To Remain Only 20 Or 22 Years Because:</u>						
Prefer To Return To Civilian Life	5.7	5.8	5.1	4.0	13.8	5.0
Want To Settle Down	(20.2)	(22.0)	(-)	(33.3)	(-)	(-)
Expect To Get A Good Civilian Job	(25.8)	(28.7)	(-)	(16.7)	(-)	(50.0)
Interested In Retiring Completely	(25.8)	(24.6)	(25.0)	(50.0)	(25.0)	(-)
Other Reasons	(6.7)	(5.5)	(25.0)	(-)	(-)	(50.0)
Other Reasons	(21.5)	(19.2)	(50.0)	(-)	(75.0)	(-)
<u>Intend To Remain Until 30 Year Retirement Because:</u>						
Want To Retire At The Higher Retirement Pay	43.8	43.0	47.5	48.4	37.9	47.5
Want To Retain The Fringe Benefits For Myself And Family	(26.8)	(27.4)	(29.7)	(23.5)	(9.1)	(26.3)
Want To Keep Doing The Kind Of Work Interested In	(1.8)	(1.5)	(-)	(5.6)	(-)	(-)
Will Be Too Young To Retire Before Then Like Air Force Life	(31.4)	(33.1)	(10.8)	(29.2)	(18.2)	(42.1)
Other Reasons	(8.5)	(7.7)	(16.2)	(12.5)	(9.1)	(-)
Other Reasons	(24.9)	(23.9)	(27.1)	(25.0)	(54.5)	(31.6)
Other Reasons	(6.6)	(6.4)	(16.2)	(4.2)	(9.1)	(-)

TABLE 208 — USAF MALE REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
 BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
 AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL REGULAR OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon	
<u>CHIEF WORRIES WHEN FIRST ENTERED AIR FORCE</u>						
Lengthy Obligated Service Period	0.7	0.7	-	0.7	-	-
Leaving Home Life	1.7	1.5	2.6	1.4	3.4	5.1
Accepting Military Discipline, Control And Regulations	1.8	1.6	3.8	2.0	6.9	-
Social Status Or Prestige Of Being A Serviceman	1.8	1.6	1.3	2.0	6.9	2.6
Breaking The News To Parents	0.7	0.7	-	0.7	-	-
Not Knowing Whether Would Qualify For And Receive The Training Or Job Wanted	24.1	24.0	21.8	25.5	3.4	23.1
Duty Assignments Would Not Be Interesting	2.6	2.5	3.8	2.7	3.4	2.6
Possibility Of Death Or Injury	0.9	1.0	-	0.7	-	-
Would Not Be Able To Go Overseas	0.7	0.7	-	0.7	3.4	-
Rigors Of Flying Training	7.6	8.3	1.3	4.1	-	7.7
Would Have To Go Overseas	0.5	0.4	-	2.0	-	-
Wouldn't Earn Enough To Support My Dependents	2.5	1.8	5.1	4.7	10.4	2.6
Entering A New Life	2.8	4.0	7.7	4.1	10.4	15.3
Wouldn't Be Promoted When Eligible	1.6	1.4	2.6	2.7	-	2.6
Would Not Get A Chance To Complete My Schooling	3.7	3.6	3.8	4.1	6.9	2.6
Afraid That Friends Would Think That Had Made A Mistake In Joining Up	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	2.6
Might Be Wasting Several Years Of My Life Might Get Into Serious Trouble Due To Military Laws And Regulations	4.7	4.3	9.0	5.4	-	5.1
	0.4	0.6	-	-	-	-
No Worry Of Any Kind	38.8	39.0	35.9	34.5	38.0	25.5
Other Reasons	2.1	2.0	1.3	2.0	6.9	2.6
<u>MOST FAVORABLE FEATURE OF AN AIR FORCE CAREER</u>						
Adventure, Travel, New Experiences	4.6	4.3	5.1	4.7	13.9	5.0
Opportunities For More Training And Education In The Air Force	6.5	5.1	14.1	10.1	10.3	20.0
Retirement Benefits And Equity	15.9	15.6	15.4	18.1	13.9	17.5
The Prestige Attached To An Air Force Or Military Service Career	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.4	-	-
Pay And Allowances	3.0	2.5	7.7	4.7	-	2.5
Good Promotion Opportunities	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
Feel The Air Force Is A Good Place To Raise Family	1.1	1.2	1.3	0.7	-	-
Like Military Life In General	20.8	19.4	24.4	30.2	31.0	17.5
Like Flying And Aviation	34.7	38.7	19.2	17.4	3.4	27.5
Like My Job And Duty Assignment	6.9	6.2	7.7	8.7	24.1	7.5
Some Other Reason	2.7	2.9	1.3	2.0	3.4	2.5

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 209 — USAF MALE CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL CAREER OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon a/	
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>51,276</u>	<u>35,638</u>	<u>5,822</u>	<u>8,147</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>1,612</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>						
Never Married	12.1	10.1	15.0	16.0	-	32.7
Married	86.3	88.2	83.5	82.7	100.0	66.5
Divorced	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	-	0.8
Legally Separated	0.3	0.4	0.2	-	-	-
Widowed	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>						
Less Than High School Graduate	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	-	0.9
High School Graduate	17.7	18.6	19.6	13.3	-	13.3
College, Less Than Two Years	22.6	23.9	21.8	20.3	-	7.1
College, Two Years Or More, No Degree	32.7	32.5	33.8	37.1	-	10.6
College, Bachelor Degree	24.0	22.3	21.8	26.8	-	61.9
Law Degree	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	-	0.9
Masters	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.1	-	4.4
Doctorate	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.9
Medical Or Dental	0.2	0 -	-	-	100.0	0.9
<u>PRESENT AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS</u>						
Remain On Active Duty Indefinitely Or Until Retirement	87.7	88.4	86.6	87.1	83.3	67.3
Remain On Active Duty Only To Complete Present Commitment	2.4	2.1	3.1	3.5	-	6.2
Separate Immediately	1.4	1.3	2.6	1.0	16.7	1.8
Undecided	8.5	8.2	7.7	8.4	-	24.7
<u>REASON FOR ORIGINAL ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY INTO AIR FORCE</u>						
Can't Remember Original Reason	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	-	1.8
Drafted Or Ordered To Active Duty	7.8	6.6	9.7	11.3	-	11.5
Travel, Adventure, New Experiences	1.6	1.3	2.4	2.2	16.7	1.8
Joined Air Force In Preference To Other Military Services	18.5	16.7	24.9	21.7	33.3	14.2
Air Force Career Opportunities Looked Better Than Civilian Life	4.1	3.5	4.0	5.8	-	10.6
Air Force Pay And Fringe Benefits	0.3	0.2	1.3	0.6	-	-
Wanted Air Force Education And Technical Training To Use Later As A Civilian	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.9	-	0.9
Wanted To Take Advantage Of G. I. Bill Later In Civilian Life	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.1	-	-
Patriotic Feelings And National Defense	11.9	11.3	15.2	13.8	-	3.5
Interested In Aviation And Flying	48.2	53.8	33.5	33.5	16.7	47.7
Security Of Air Force Life	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.5	-	2.7
None Of The Above Reasons	3.4	2.7	4.0	5.4	33.3	5.3
<u>INFLUENCE OF DRAFT ON JOINING AIR FORCE</u>						
Not Applicable (Or Entered Before Draft)	31.9	33.1	30.1	29.7	33.3	22.1
Definitely Would Not Have Joined If There Had Been No Draft	4.4	3.4	8.1	6.2	-	5.3
Probably Would Not Have If There Had Been No Draft	17.2	16.1	21.1	18.4	33.3	22.1
Probably Would Have Joined Anyway	20.7	19.7	22.2	22.6	-	30.1
Definitely Would Have Joined Anyway	25.8	27.7	18.5	23.1	33.4	20.4

TABLE 209 — USAF MALE CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL CAREER OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon a/	
<u>PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT STAYING IN OR LEAVING THE AIR FORCE</u>						
Friends (Other Than Those In Military)	1.4	1.2	1.8	2.1	-	1.8
Friends (In The Military Services)	9.4	9.0	9.2	11.0	16.7	12.4
Wife Or Girl Friend	16.8	16.7	13.9	19.1	50.0	17.7
Family Or Parents	4.1	3.5	5.5	5.7	-	5.3
ROTC Instructors	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.7	-	7.1
Present Immediate Supervisor	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.8	-	1.8
Previous Immediate Supervisor	2.5	2.6	3.3	1.5	-	3.5
Associates On The Job	9.4	9.5	9.7	8.0	-	13.3
None Of The Above	54.7	56.1	55.3	50.1	33.3	37.1
<u>IMMEDIATE FAMILY'S FEELING ABOUT MAKING A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE</u>						
Like It Very Much	42.4	43.5	36.3	41.9	33.3	40.7
Like It	27.0	26.6	26.9	29.2	50.0	23.0
Neutral	24.1	23.6	29.3	22.6	16.7	28.3
Dislike It	5.2	5.0	5.7	5.5	-	6.2
Dislike It Very Much	1.3	1.3	1.8	0.8	-	1.8
<u>ACADEMIC MAJOR</u>						
No Major Subject Or Not Applicable	17.6	18.9	16.7	12.7	-	13.3
Mathematics	8.9	8.5	10.3	10.4	-	5.3
Engineering	18.9	18.9	20.5	18.0	-	16.7
Biological Science	1.9	1.9	2.4	1.9	-	1.8
Physical Science	3.9	3.7	3.3	5.1	-	6.2
Social Science	4.7	4.3	4.2	6.1	-	7.1
Business Administration	17.6	17.3	16.3	19.6	-	17.6
Agriculture	3.2	3.2	2.6	4.0	-	2.7
Fine Arts	1.5	1.5	0.9	2.2	-	-
Literature And Language	1.6	1.5	2.9	1.5	-	2.7
Education	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.1	-	5.3
Pre-Professional (Pre-Law And Pre-Med)	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.8	-	5.3
Medical Or Dental (MD, DDS, Vet'n)	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.7	100.0	0.9
Nursing And Medical Specialties	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
Law	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	-	1.8
Journalism	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.2	-	0.9
Other	9.2	9.3	9.5	8.0	-	12.4
<u>RECEIVING PILOT OR NAVIGATOR/ OBSERVER TRAINING</u>						
No	95.0	98.8	89.2	94.0	100.0	20.4
Yes, Pilot Training	3.5	1.0	6.2	2.5	-	66.4
Yes, Navigator/Observer Training	1.5	0.2	4.6	3.5	-	13.2
<u>OWNERSHIP OF PRESENT HOUSING</u>						
US Government Property, Permanent-Type Of Housing	14.7	15.1	11.3	12.8	-	30.1
US Government Temporary-Type Of Housing	4.4	4.6	4.9	3.5	-	5.3
Wherry Housing	10.0	9.6	13.2	11.0	16.7	3.5
Capehart Housing	0.7	0.6	1.1	1.1	-	-
Lanham Act Housing	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	-	-
Officer, Or His Family Owns It	27.8	29.3	24.1	25.0	50.0	12.4
Other Privately Owned Housing	39.4	37.8	41.9	43.9	33.3	43.4
Other	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.6	-	5.3

TABLE 209 — USAF MALE CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL CAREER OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon a/	
<u>CONSIDER PRESENT HOUSING SATISFACTORY</u>						
Yes	50.9	51.5	48.3	49.3	66.6	55.8
<u>No, Because:</u>						
Not Conveniently Located	5.4	5.4	4.2	5.9	-	8.0
Not As Comfortable As It Should Be	4.1	3.8	5.5	4.1	-	5.3
Too Expensive	13.7	13.6	13.5	14.9	-	10.6
Poor Appearance	2.8	2.9	3.8	1.8	-	3.5
Too Small For Size Of Family	10.3	10.1	10.4	11.0	16.7	9.7
Insufficient Bathroom Facilities	1.4	1.6	1.5	0.7	-	-
Insufficient Storage Space	2.9	2.7	3.3	3.7	-	-
Substandard Construction	4.8	5.1	3.5	4.6	16.7	2.7
Do Not Like The Type Of Neighborhood	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.8	-	0.9
Some Other Reason Than Above	2.8	2.4	4.9	3.2	-	3.5
<u>ACTIVE DUTY PREFERENCE AS OF TODAY</u>						
Prefer To Remain On Active Duty	91.1	91.7	90.6	89.7	83.3	83.1
Prefer To Separate	2.7	2.4	4.6	2.8	-	2.7
Undecided	6.2	5.9	4.8	7.5	16.7	14.2
<u>LENGTH OF SERVICE ON LAST OVERSEAS TOUR</u>						
Never Had An Air Force Overseas Tour	24.4	19.3	29.2	36.6	33.3	64.6
Overseas Now On First Air Force Overseas Tour	5.9	5.9	9.0	4.3	16.7	3.5
<u>Last Overseas Tour Lasted:</u>						
Less Than 12 Months	18.5	17.7	23.1	21.7	33.3	3.5
12 To 17 Months	14.0	15.4	12.3	10.0	16.7	8.0
18 To 23 Months	8.1	8.7	7.5	6.2	-	5.3
24 To 29 Months	7.6	8.0	7.5	6.2	-	4.4
30 To 35 Months	9.3	10.6	5.9	7.1	-	2.7
36 Months Or More	12.2	14.4	5.5	7.9	-	8.0
<u>RETIREMENT PLANS</u>						
Do Not Plan To Remain For Minimum Retirement Of 20 Years	4.8	4.1	6.8	5.4	-	8.0
Undecided As To Whether Will Remain For 20 Years	10.2	9.2	9.7	11.2	16.7	31.9
Intend To Remain A Minimum Of 20 Years But Undecided Whether Will Stay A Full 30 Years	47.1	48.4	48.2	43.1	33.3	39.8
<u>Intend To Remain Only 20 Or 22 Years Because:</u>						
Prefer To Return To Civilian Life	(9.9)	(8.6)	(13.6)	(12.1)	(-)	(33.3)
Want To Settle Down	(39.6)	(41.9)	(34.1)	(34.5)	(-)	(33.3)
Expect To Get A Good Civilian Job	(16.8)	(16.5)	(20.5)	(17.2)	(-)	(-)
Interested In Retiring Completely	(8.8)	(7.9)	(13.6)	(10.3)	(-)	(-)
Other Reasons	(24.9)	(25.1)	(18.2)	(25.9)	(100.0)	(33.4)
<u>Intend To Remain Until 30 Year Retirement Because:</u>						
Want To Retire At The Higher Retirement Pay	(23.0)	(23.1)	(25.0)	(22.6)	(-)	(10.0)
Want To Retain The Fringe Benefits For Myself And Family	(2.4)	(2.0)	(5.2)	(3.0)	(-)	(-)
Want To Keep Doing The Kind Of Work Interested In	(37.9)	(40.6)	(33.6)	(29.1)	(-)	(45.0)
Will Be Too Young To Retire Before Then Like Air Force Life	(13.3)	(11.4)	(14.7)	(19.2)	(-)	(20.0)
Other Reasons	(19.9)	(19.5)	(18.1)	(22.2)	(100.0)	(20.0)
Other Reasons	(3.5)	(3.4)	(3.4)	(3.9)	(-)	(5.0)

TABLE 209 — USAF MALE CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL CAREER OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon a/	
<u>CHIEF WORRIES WHEN FIRST ENTERED AIR FORCE</u>						
Lengthy Obligated Service Period	1.9	1.8	2.4	1.7	-	5.3
Leaving Home Life	2.8	3.0	3.3	2.2	-	-
Accepting Military Discipline, Control And Regulations	2.6	2.5	3.1	3.0	-	1.8
Social Status Or Prestige Of Being A Serviceman	0.9	0.8	1.6	1.1	-	0.9
Breaking The News To Parents	0.6	0.5	1.3	0.4	-	0.9
Not Knowing Whether Would Qualify For And Receive The Training Or Job Wanted	29.7	32.0	25.1	24.1	16.7	23.8
Duty Assignments Would Not Be Interesting	1.6	1.5	0.4	2.1	16.7	5.3
Possibility Of Death Or Injury	1.3	1.2	2.2	1.5	-	-
Would Not Be Able To Go Overseas	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.9
Rigors Of Flying Training	5.9	7.0	2.4	3.9	-	4.4
Would Have To Go Overseas	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	-	-
Wouldn't Earn Enough To Support My Dependents	2.6	2.5	2.9	1.9	-	8.0
Entering A New Life	5.1	4.4	8.0	6.1	-	4.4
Wouldn't Be Promoted When Eligible	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.4	-	1.8
Would Not Get A Chance To Complete My Schooling	3.3	2.8	5.8	4.3	-	-
Afraid That Friends Would Think That Had Made A Mistake In Joining Up	0.4	0.5	-	0.7	-	-
Might Be Wasting Several Years Of My Life Might Get Into Serious Trouble Due To Military Laws And Regulations	6.4	5.3	6.9	10.4	-	8.0
0.4	0.3	0.9	0.3	-	-	-
No Worry Of Any Kind	30.8	30.3	29.8	33.2	66.6	32.7
Other Reasons	2.5	2.4	3.1	2.5	-	1.8
<u>MOST FAVORABLE FEATURE OF AN AIR FORCE CAREER</u>						
Adventure, Travel, New Experiences	3.6	3.3	4.4	3.7	-	8.0
Opportunities For More Training And Education In The Air Force	8.6	7.4	10.4	12.6	-	11.5
Retirement Benefits And Equity	21.8	21.0	27.4	22.9	33.3	12.4
The Prestige Attached To An Air Force Or Military Service Career	2.7	2.6	1.5	3.2	-	5.3
Pay And Allowances	5.7	4.6	8.8	9.4	-	0.9
Good Promotion Opportunities	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	-	0.9
Feel The Air Force Is A Good Place To Raise Family	1.1	1.2	0.8	1.1	-	-
Like Military Life In General	13.8	12.3	16.1	18.4	16.7	13.3
Like Flying And Aviation	35.2	40.7	19.9	20.7	-	40.6
Like My Job And Duty Assignment	5.6	5.4	6.6	5.5	33.3	5.3
Some Other Reason	1.7	1.4	2.7	1.9	16.7	1.8

a/ Too few observations (6) for reliability, but percentaged distribution is included here to facilitate combining of career categories.

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 210 — USAF MALE NON-CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL NONCAREER OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon	
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	12,111	6,402	967	2,586	59	2,097
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>						
Never Married	36.5	32.9	47.0	42.3	5.3	38.1
Married	63.0	66.7	52.2	56.7	94.7	61.9
Divorced	0.3	0.4	-	0.5	-	-
Legally Separated	0.1	-	0.8	-	-	-
Widowed	0.1	-	-	0.5	-	-
<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>						
Less Than High School Graduate	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-
High School Graduate	5.9	6.6	6.1	7.9	-	1.4
College, Less Than Two Years	9.4	8.9	17.4	13.2	-	1.4
College, Two Years Or More, No Degree	12.9	14.4	20.9	14.3	-	1.4
College, Bachelor Degree	66.0	67.8	53.0	63.0	-	81.5
Law Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masters	1.8	1.7	0.9	1.6	-	3.4
Doctorate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Or Dental	3.8	0.2	1.7	-	100.0	10.9
<u>PRESENT AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS</u>						
Remain On Active Duty Indefinitely Or Until Retirement	17.7	19.3	17.4	18.5	5.3	12.9
Remain On Active Duty Only To Complete Present Commitment	39.4	39.5	36.5	40.3	57.9	37.4
Separate Immediately	19.5	21.7	15.7	19.0	5.3	17.0
Undecided	23.4	19.5	30.4	22.2	31.5	32.7
<u>REASON FOR ORIGINAL ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY INTO AIR FORCE</u>						
Can't Remember Original Reason	0.9	0.9	1.7	0.5	-	0.7
Drafted Or Ordered To Active Duty	8.2	7.6	6.1	9.0	26.3	8.9
Travel, Adventure, New Experiences	1.5	1.1	0.9	2.6	-	2.1
Joined Air Force In Preference To Other Military Services	28.7	24.8	41.8	34.5	57.8	21.2
Air Force Career Opportunities Looked Better Than Civilian Life	2.3	2.5	0.9	2.1	-	3.4
Air Force Pay And Fringe Benefits	0.5	0.2	1.7	0.5	5.3	-
Wanted Air Force Education And Technical Training To Use Later As A Civilian	1.2	1.7	0.9	0.5	-	0.7
Wanted To Take Advantage Of G. I. Bill Later In Civilian Life	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	-	-
Patriotic Feelings And National Defense	2.0	1.3	1.7	2.6	5.3	3.4
Interested In Aviation And Flying	42.5	49.0	31.3	30.2	5.3	48.6
Security Of Air Force Life	0.6	0.4	1.7	1.1	-	-
None Of The Above Reasons	10.8	9.6	10.4	15.3	-	11.0
<u>INFLUENCE OF DRAFT ON JOINING AIR FORCE</u>						
Not Applicable (Or Entered Before Draft)	14.5	15.9	14.8	15.3	-	10.2
Definitely Would Not Have Joined If There Had Been No Draft	15.7	14.8	11.3	19.0	31.6	16.3
Probably Would Not Have Joined If There Had Been No Draft	33.4	31.3	37.4	32.3	52.6	36.1
Probably Would Have Joined Anyway	25.4	26.2	26.1	22.8	10.5	27.2
Definitely Would Have Joined Anyway	11.0	11.8	10.4	10.6	5.3	10.2

TABLE 210 — USAF MALE NON-CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL NONCAREER OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon	
<u>PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT STAYING IN OR LEAVING THE AIR FORCE</u>						
Friends (Other Than Those In Military) . . .	2.5	2.5	3.5	3.2	-	1.4
Friends (In The Military Services)	7.4	6.6	9.6	7.4	10.5	8.2
Wife Or Girl Friend	13.6	14.9	7.8	13.8	10.5	13.6
Family Or Parents	4.8	4.2	5.2	6.9	-	4.8
ROTC Instructors	2.1	1.5	2.6	2.6	-	3.4
Present Immediate Supervisor	2.9	2.8	2.6	1.6	10.5	4.1
Previous Immediate Supervisor	1.5	2.3	0.9	0.5	-	0.7
Associates On The Job	10.6	11.7	13.0	9.0	10.5	6.8
None Of The Above	54.6	53.5	54.8	55.0	58.0	57.0
<u>IMMEDIATE FAMILY'S FEELING ABOUT MAKING A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE</u>						
Like It Very Much	7.5	8.3	4.3	7.9	-	7.5
Like It	14.4	14.4	19.1	11.6	10.5	15.0
Neutral	48.0	47.0	49.6	51.4	42.1	46.3
Dislike It	23.3	24.2	20.0	23.3	42.1	20.4
Dislike It Very Much	6.8	6.1	7.0	5.8	5.3	10.8
<u>ACADEMIC MAJOR</u>						
No Major Subject Or Not Applicable	5.5	5.5	4.3	8.5	-	3.4
Mathematics	4.1	3.0	6.1	6.3	-	4.1
Engineering	23.3	23.4	26.2	23.3	-	23.1
Biological Science	2.1	1.5	6.1	2.1	-	1.4
Physical Science	3.9	4.7	1.7	4.8	-	2.0
Social Science	6.2	6.8	6.1	4.8	-	6.8
Business Administration	23.1	23.9	23.5	25.4	-	20.4
Agriculture	5.1	6.6	2.6	3.2	-	4.8
Fine Arts	1.5	2.3	-	1.6	-	-
Literature And Language	2.1	1.7	3.5	2.1	-	2.7
Education	4.7	4.9	5.2	3.7	-	5.4
Pre-Professional (Pre-Law And Pre-Med)	4.6	5.7	1.7	4.8	5.2	2.7
Medical Or Dental (MD, DDS, Vet'n)	3.7	0.4	2.6	-	94.8	9.5
Nursing And Medical Specialties	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law	0.9	1.1	-	1.0	-	0.7
Journalism	1.3	0.8	4.3	1.0	-	1.4
Other	7.9	7.7	6.1	7.4	-	11.6
<u>RECEIVING PILOT OR NAVIGATOR/ OBSERVER TRAINING</u>						
No	82.7	95.3	92.2	89.4	100.0	19.0
Yes, Pilot Training	9.6	3.6	-	-	-	52.4
Yes, Navigator/observer Training	7.7	1.1	7.8	10.6	-	28.6
<u>OWNERSHIP OF PRESENT HOUSING</u>						
US Government Property, Permanent-Type Of Housing	19.7	18.0	16.5	20.6	10.5	28.6
US Government Temporary-Type Of Housing	5.5	4.3	4.3	4.8	15.8	10.2
Wherry Housing	6.2	7.2	2.6	3.7	21.0	6.8
Capehart Housing	0.3	0.4	0.9	-	-	-
Lanham Act Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer, Or His Family Owns It	9.8	12.1	7.8	7.4	5.3	6.8
Other Privately Owned Housing	54.6	53.1	64.4	60.3	47.4	45.6
Other	3.9	4.9	3.5	3.2	-	2.0

TABLE 210 - USAF MALE NON-CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE, - 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL NONCAREER OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon	
<u>CONSIDER PRESENT HOUSING SATISFACTORY</u>						
Yes	53.5	53.8	52.2	53.4	63.1	52.3
<u>No, Because:</u>						
Not Conveniently Located	5.0	5.5	7.8	4.2	5.3	2.0
Not As Comfortable As It Should Be	8.8	5.9	8.7	14.3	26.3	10.2
Too Expensive	11.9	11.3	12.2	11.6	-	15.7
Poor Appearance	3.3	4.7	2.6	1.1	-	2.0
Too Small For Size Of Family	4.5	3.8	5.2	6.3	-	4.8
Insufficient Bathroom Facilities	1.3	1.5	0.9	1.6	-	0.7
Insufficient Storage Space	1.6	2.6	-	-	-	1.4
Substandard Construction	4.3	5.5	4.3	1.1	5.3	4.1
Do Not Like The Type Of Neighborhood	1.0	1.1	-	1.6	-	0.7
Some Other Reason Than Above	4.8	4.3	6.1	4.8	-	6.1
<u>ACTIVE DUTY PREFERENCE AS OF TODAY</u>						
Prefer To Remain On Active Duty	27.7	28.9	27.8	25.9	21.1	26.5
Prefer To Separate	51.7	54.3	50.4	51.9	47.4	43.6
Undecided	20.6	16.8	21.8	22.2	31.5	29.9
<u>LENGTH OF SERVICE ON LAST OVERSEAS TOUR</u>						
Never Had An Air Force Overseas Tour	81.6	78.3	87.8	80.4	63.2	92.6
Overseas Now On First Air Force Overseas Tour	9.3	10.6	7.8	10.1	26.3	2.7
<u>Last Overseas Tour Lasted:</u>						
Less Than 12 Months	3.1	4.2	3.5	2.6	-	-
12 To 17 Months	2.4	2.6	0.9	2.6	-	2.7
18 To 23 Months	1.2	1.3	-	1.6	10.5	-
24 To 29 Months	0.3	0.2	-	1.1	-	-
30 To 35 Months	1.1	1.7	-	1.1	-	-
36 Months Or More	1.0	1.1	-	0.5	-	2.0
<u>RETIREMENT PLANS</u>						
Do Not Plan To Remain For Minimum Retirement Of 20 Years	59.2	61.2	53.0	58.8	73.7	55.2
Undecided As To Whether Will Remain For 20 Years	24.4	20.4	29.6	25.9	26.3	32.6
Intend To Remain A Minimum Of 20 Years But Undecided Whether Will Stay A Full 30 Years	9.9	10.4	12.2	11.1	-	6.1
<u>Intend To Remain Only 20 Or 22 Years Because:</u>						
Prefer To Return To Civilian Life	1.9	2.1	0.9	2.1	-	2.0
Want To Settle Down	(47.4)	(36.4)	(100.0)	(50.0)	(-)	(66.7)
Expect To Get A Good Civilian Job	(5.2)	(9.1)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Interested In Retiring Completely	(21.1)	(36.3)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other Reasons	(5.2)	(9.1)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
	(21.1)	(9.1)	(-)	(50.0)	(-)	(33.3)
<u>Intend To Remain Until 30 Year Retirement Because:</u>						
Want To Retire At The Higher Retirement Pay	4.6	5.9	4.3	2.1	-	4.1
Want To Retain The Fringe Benefits For Myself And Family	(30.4)	(32.3)	(40.0)	(-)	(-)	(33.3)
Want To Keep Doing The Kind Of Work Interested In	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Will Be Too Young To Retire Before Then Like Air Force Life	(30.4)	(35.5)	(20.0)	(-)	(-)	(33.3)
Other Reasons	(26.1)	(19.4)	(40.0)	(75.0)	(-)	(16.7)
	(10.9)	(9.7)	(-)	(25.0)	(-)	(16.7)
	(2.2)	(3.1)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)

TABLE 210— USAF, MALE NON-CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL NONCAREER OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS	RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS				NONRATED ON FLYING STATUS
		Pilot	Observer	Navigator	Flight Surgeon	
<u>CHIEF WORRIES WHEN FIRST ENTERED AIR FORCE</u>						
Lengthy Obligated Service Period	9.1	10.1	5.2	10.2	5.3	7.5
Leaving Home Life	1.4	1.3	-	2.7	-	1.4
Accepting Military Discipline, Control And Regulations	3.3	2.5	0.9	3.2	5.3	8.2
Social Status Or Prestige Of Being A Serviceman	0.3	0.4	-	0.5	-	-
Breaking The News To Parents	0.2	0.2	-	0.5	-	-
Not Knowing Whether Would Qualify For And Receive The Training Or Job Wanted	19.9	22.4	16.5	16.7	-	20.3
Duty Assignments Would Not Be Interesting	4.2	2.5	4.3	4.3	26.3	7.5
Possibility Of Death Or Injury	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.6	-	0.7
Would Not Be Able To Go Overseas	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.1	5.3	-
Rigors Of Flying Training	8.1	10.8	6.1	5.3	-	4.8
Would Have To Go Overseas	0.2	0.2	-	0.5	-	-
Wouldn't Earn Enough To Support My Dependents	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.5	-	3.4
Entering A New Life	3.5	3.0	7.0	3.7	10.5	1.4
Wouldn't Be Promoted When Eligible	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-
Would Not Get A chance To Complete My Schooling	4.0	3.8	7.0	5.3	-	1.4
Afraid That Friends Would Think That Had Made A Mistake In Joining Up	0.5	1.0	-	-	-	-
Might Be Wasting Several Years Of My Life Might Get Into Serious Trouble Due To Military Laws And Regulations	14.3	13.5	23.4	11.8	21.0	12.2
Other	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	-	0.7
No Worry Of Any Kind	25.7	23.5	23.4	28.9	26.3	29.8
Other Reasons	1.8	1.5	3.5	2.7	-	0.7
<u>MOST FAVORABLE FEATURE OF AN AIR FORCE CAREER</u>						
Adventure, Travel, New Experiences	11.5	8.5	14.8	12.2	10.4	19.0
Opportunities For More Training And Education In The Air Force	10.4	6.4	14.8	16.9	15.8	12.2
Retirement Benefits And Equity	18.9	17.2	21.8	21.7	31.6	17.8
The Prestige Attached To An Air Force Or Military Service Career	1.6	1.3	1.7	2.6	-	1.4
Pay And Allowances	11.2	10.8	13.0	16.4	5.3	5.4
Good Promotion Opportunities	0.2	-	-	0.5	-	0.7
Feel The Air Force Is A Good Place To Raise Family	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.5	-	-
Like Military Life In General	3.4	3.0	3.5	4.8	-	3.4
Like Flying And Aviation	36.2	45.6	24.3	18.6	31.6	34.7
Like My Job And Duty Assignment	3.4	4.0	3.5	2.1	5.3	2.7
Some Other Reason	2.8	2.8	1.7	3.7	-	2.7

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 211 - USAF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING								
	Colonel			Lieutenant Colonel			Major		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	3,738	300	12	5,320	262	46	6,016	302	101
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	100.0	a/	100.0	100.0	a/	100.0	100.0	a/
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>									
Never Married	1.5	-		2.6	4.3		5.4	-	
Married	97.9	100.0		96.3	91.4		93.5	92.6	
Other	0.6	-		1.1	4.3		1.1	7.4	
<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>									
High School, Graduate Or Less	2.1	-		4.1	4.3		6.7	-	
College, No Degree	26.5	18.5		36.2	13.0		48.2	18.5	
College Degree	43.2	59.2		37.9	47.8		25.9	33.3	
Law, Masters, Doctorate, Medical Or Dental Degrees	28.2	22.3		21.8	34.9		19.2	48.2	
<u>SOURCE OF COMMISSION</u>									
Aviation Cadet	50.3	29.6		53.8	43.5		61.6	33.3	
Reserve Officer Training Corps	15.0	14.8		9.1	4.3		2.8	7.4	
USMA Or USNA	11.1	29.6		3.2	13.0		5.3	14.8	
Other	23.6	26.0		33.9	39.2		30.3	44.5	
<u>RATING AND FLYING STATUS</u>									
Pilot, On Flying Status	61.4	51.8		50.0	69.3		59.3	51.9	
Pilot, Not On Flying Status	2.7	-		4.1	4.3		4.1	3.7	
Observer, On Flying Status	1.2	-		2.4	-		2.8	3.7	
Observer, Not On Flying Status	0.6	3.7		3.2	-		1.9	-	
Navigator, On Flying Status	2.1	-		6.9	8.7		7.3	-	
Navigator, Not On Flying Status	1.2	-		1.5	-		0.9	3.7	
Flight Surgeon, On Flying Status	4.5	-		1.3	4.3		1.1	-	
Flight Surgeon, Not On Flying Status	-	-		-	-		0.6	7.4	
Other, On Flying Status	0.3	3.7		0.7	-		0.4	-	
Other, Not On Flying Status	26.0	40.8		29.9	17.4		21.6	29.6	
<u>PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT STAYING IN OR LEAVING THE AIR FORCE</u>									
Friends (Other Than Military)	0.6	3.7		0.9	-		1.9	7.4	
Friends (In The Military Services)	12.2	3.7		11.8	4.3		9.9	-	
Wife Or Girl Friend (Female Officers; Husband Or Boy Friend)	10.1	11.1		17.3	13.1		15.5	14.8	
Family Or Parents	1.5	-		1.9	4.3		2.0	-	
ROTC Instructors	1.2	-		0.2	-		-	-	
Present Immediate Supervisor	0.3	-		0.2	-		0.2	-	
Previous Immediate Supervisor	-3.0	3.7		4.1	4.3		3.0	11.1	
Associates On The Job	8.6	7.4		8.1	13.1		8.0	3.7	
None Of The Above	62.5	70.4		55.5	60.9		59.5	63.0	
<u>IMMEDIATE FAMILY'S FEELING ABOUT MAKING A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE</u>									
Like It Very Much	51.2	18.5		47.1	30.4		42.8	7.4	
Like It	27.1	26.0		30.6	17.4		29.8	22.2	
Neutral	17.6	44.4		18.2	39.2		20.7	40.7	
Dislike It	3.3	7.4		3.2	8.7		5.4	18.5	
Dislike It Very Much	0.8	3.7		0.9	4.3		1.3	11.2	

CAREER PLANS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 OCT 1957

AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS									SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES
Captain			First Lieutenant			Second Lieutenant			
Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	
4,609	635	129	3,449	665	135	640	218	13	<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>
100.0	100.0	a/	100.0	100.0	a/	100.0	100.0	a/	<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>
									<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>
7.9	7.4		14.4	20.3		46.0	64.7		Never Married
90.8	90.7		84.6	77.9		54.0	35.3		Married
1.3	1.9		1.0	1.8		-	-		Other
									<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>
2.8	1.9		2.6	-		8.0	-		High School, Graduate Or Less
28.6	9.3		29.1	6.8		6.0	5.9		College, No Degree
46.7	35.2		65.4	83.0		86.0	94.1		College Degree
21.9	53.6		2.9	10.2		-	-		Law, Masters, Doctorate, Medical Or Dental Degrees
									<u>SOURCE OF COMMISSION</u>
45.9	13.0		33.6	10.2		14.3	5.9		Aviation Cadet
15.3	16.7		31.9	16.9		8.2	17.6		Reserve Officer Training Corps
12.4	40.7		21.8	62.7		77.5	76.5		USMA Or USNA
26.4	29.6		12.7	10.2		-	-		Other
									<u>RATING AND FLYING STATUS</u>
52.2	35.2		59.2	54.2		38.0	23.5		Pilot, On Flying Status
3.6	1.9		0.3	3.4		-	-		Pilot, Not On Flying Status
3.8	3.7		7.8	3.4		2.0	5.9		Observer, On Flying Status
2.8	-		-	-		-	-		Observer, Not On Flying Status
5.4	1.9		10.5	11.9		8.0	11.8		Navigator, On Flying Status
0.8	-		-	-		-	-		Navigator, Not On Flying Status
0.3	-		-	-		-	-		Flight Surgeon, On Flying Status
0.5	-		-	-		-	-		Flight Surgeon, Not On Flying Status
1.3	-		2.9	3.4		36.0	17.6		Other, On Flying Status
29.3	57.3		19.3	23.7		16.0	41.2		Other, Not On Flying Status
									<u>PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT STAYING IN OR LEAVING THE AIR FORCE</u>
0.5	1.9		2.6	-		4.0	0		Friends (Other Than Military)
8.7	14.8		11.1	11.9		10.0	5.9		Friends (In The Military Services)
17.9	22.2		12.7	15.2		4.0	11.8		Wife Or Girl Friend (Female Officers; Husband Or Boy Friend)
2.8	-		3.3	1.7		6.0	5.9		Family Or Parents
1.8	-		3.6	-		4.0	-		ROTC Instructors
0.3	1.9		1.0	-		-	-		Present Immediate Supervisor
3.1	-		3.6	1.7		4.0	-		Previous Immediate Supervisor
6.9	5.6		9.5	11.9		4.0	5.9		Associates On The Job
58.0	53.6		52.6	57.6		64.0	70.5		None Of The Above
									<u>IMMEDIATE FAMILY'S FEELING ABOUT MAKING A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE</u>
40.6	11.1		34.0	5.1		38.0	5.9		Like It Very Much
32.7	14.8		35.6	13.6		34.0	23.5		Like It
20.4	59.3		23.5	50.8		26.0	47.1		Neutral
5.6	13.0		5.9	27.1		2.0	23.5		Dislike It
0.7	1.8		1.0	3.4		-	-		Dislike It Very Much

TABLE 211 - USAF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING								
	Colonel			Lieutenant Colonel			Major		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>AGE</u>									
24 Years And Under	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 Through 29 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Through 34 Years	-	-	-	1.7	4.3	-	13.4	33.3	-
35 Through 39 Years	25.6	14.8	-	38.1	47.9	-	67.8	48.1	-
40 Through 44 Years	40.8	51.8	-	48.0	43.5	-	17.5	18.6	-
45 Years And Over	33.6	33.4	-	12.2	4.3	-	1.3	-	-
<u>ACTIVE DUTY PREFERENCES AS OF TODAY</u>									
Prefer To Remain On Active Duty	97.0	55.5	-	97.9	69.6	-	99.2	29.6	-
Prefer To Separate	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.2	3.7	-
Undecided	3.0	44.5	-	1.9	30.4	-	0.6	66.7	-
<u>TOTAL FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE</u>									
Less Than 3 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Through 7 Years	-	-	-	1.5	-	-	3.7	7.4	-
8 Through 12 Years	0.6	-	-	3.0	13.1	-	15.3	22.2	-
13 Through 17 Years	58.1	40.7	-	75.4	73.8	-	79.1	70.4	-
18 Through 22 Years	20.8	55.6	-	16.3	13.1	-	1.3	-	-
22 Years Or Over	20.5	3.7	-	3.8	-	-	0.6	-	-
<u>DUTY OCCUPATIONAL AREA</u>									
Commander And Director	52.3	55.6	-	24.0	30.3	-	2.6	-	-
Combat And Operations	5.0	-	-	17.6	13.0	-	38.0	33.3	-
Intelligence And Psychological Warfare	3.0	7.4	-	5.6	-	-	2.6	3.7	-
Photography And Cartography	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.2	-	-
Weather	0.3	-	-	0.9	-	-	1.7	-	-
Communications - Electronics	1.5	-	-	3.4	4.4	-	2.8	3.7	-
Armament	0.6	-	-	2.1	4.4	-	0.9	-	-
Maintenance Engineering	0.6	3.7	-	3.4	8.7	-	5.8	-	-
Installation Engineering	3.0	3.7	-	2.1	4.3	-	0.7	-	-
Transportation	0.6	-	-	0.6	-	-	0.7	-	-
Supply	1.5	-	-	2.6	-	-	4.5	-	-
Production And Procurement	3.8	7.4	-	3.2	4.4	-	2.2	-	-
Comptroller	1.5	-	-	1.7	-	-	2.1	3.7	-
Administration Services	3.3	3.7	-	5.4	-	-	4.5	3.7	-
Information Services	1.2	-	-	0.4	-	-	0.6	-	-
Personnel	1.8	-	-	4.3	-	-	5.2	3.7	-
Education And Training	4.2	7.4	-	5.4	4.4	-	5.6	-	-
Air Police	0.6	-	-	0.4	-	-	0.7	-	-
Legal	1.5	3.7	-	2.8	-	-	2.4	-	-
Chaplain	0.9	-	-	1.5	-	-	0.6	-	-
Special Investigation	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-
Research And Development	4.5	7.4	-	6.9	21.7	-	6.1	11.2	-
Medical Administrative And Laboratory	0.6	-	-	2.4	-	-	0.6	-	-
Medical Specialist	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Officers	5.0	-	-	1.7	4.4	-	3.5	29.6	-
Nurses	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	2.6	-	-
Dental	2.1	-	-	0.6	-	-	2.2	7.4	-
Veterinary	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	0.2	-	-

a/ Too few observations for reliability.

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

CAREER PLANS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS									SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES
Captain			First Lieutenant			Second Lieutenant			
Yes	Unde- ecided	No	Yes	Unde- ecided	No	Yes	Unde- ecided	No	
									<u>AGE</u>
-	-		9.0	8.8		73.3	66.7		24 Years And Under
17.4	19.6		81.9	84.2		26.7	33.3		25 Through 29 Years
57.4	68.6		8.7	7.0		-	-		30 Through 34 Years
22.6	9.8		0.4	-		-	-		35 Through 39 Years
2.6	2.0		-	-		-	-		40 Through 44 Years
-	-		-	-		-	-		45 Years And Over
									<u>ACTIVE DUTY PREFERENCES AS OF TODAY</u>
98.2	51.8		99.0	33.9		98.0	52.9		Prefer To Remain On Active Duty
-	3.7		0.3	-		-	5.9		Prefer To Separate
1.8	44.5		0.7	66.1		2.0	41.2		Undecided
									<u>TOTAL FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE</u>
2.8	14.8		14.4	18.6		94.0	94.1		Less Than 3 Years
48.7	46.3		82.3	81.4		6.0	5.9		3 Through 7 Years
30.4	31.4		3.3	-		-	-		8 Through 12 Years
17.3	5.6		-	-		-	-		13 Through 17 Years
0.3	-		-	-		-	-		18 Through 22 Years
0.5	1.9		-	-		-	-		22 Years Or Over
									<u>DUTY OCCUPATIONAL AREA</u>
0.8	-		-	-		-	-		Commander And Director
37.7	22.1		67.0	62.6		80.0	70.5		Combat And Operations
1.0	1.9		0.7	-		-	-		Intelligence And Psychological Warfare
-	-		-	-		-	-		Photography And Cartography
1.8	5.6		2.0	-		-	5.9		Weather
2.6	-		3.6	3.4		4.0	-		Communications - Electronics
4.3	3.7		1.6	3.4		8.0	5.9		Armament
3.1	1.9		3.3	1.7		2.0	-		Maintenance Engineering
0.8	3.7		1.0	-		-	5.9		Installation Engineering
-	-		0.7	-		-	-		Transportation
2.3	-		2.0	-		4.0	-		Supply
3.1	-		0.7	1.7		-	5.9		Production And Procurement
1.5	-		0.3	1.7		-	-		Comptroller
2.8	5.6		3.0	3.4		-	-		Administration Services
0.3	-		-	-		-	-		Information Services
2.6	-		4.9	3.4		-	-		Personnel
4.6	-		1.3	-		-	-		Education And Training
0.5	-		0.7	-		-	-		Air Police
1.5	-		-	-		-	-		Legal
1.5	-		0.3	-		-	-		Chaplain
0.5	-		1.0	1.7		2.0	5.9		Special Investigation
12.0	24.0		3.3	10.2		-	-		Research And Development
2.0	-		-	1.7		-	-		Medical Administrative
0.5	-		1.3	1.7		-	-		And Laboratory
-	-		-	-		-	-		Medical Specialist
4.8	27.8		-	1.7		-	-		Medical Officers
4.6	3.7		1.0	-		-	-		Nurses
2.0	-		0.3	3.4		-	-		Dental
0.8	-		-	-		-	-		Veterinary

TABLE 212 — USAF CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING								
	Colonel			Lieutenant Colonel			Major		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
OFFICER - TOTAL	544	26	-	3,789	97	64	15,112	368	130
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	a/	-	100.0	a/	a/	100.0	100.0	a/
MARITAL STATUS									
Never Married	2.4			2.8			2.6	9.7	
Married	95.2			94.9			95.1	90.3	
Other	2.4			2.3			2.3	-	
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL									
High School, Graduate Or Less	7.1			11.9			18.4	22.6	
College, No Degree	40.5			45.7			55.3	48.4	
College, Degree	38.1			28.4			19.2	16.1	
Law, Masters, Doctorate, Medical Or Dental Degrees	14.3			14.0			7.1	12.9	
SOURCE OF COMMISSION									
Aviation Cadet	38.1			37.7			54.5	58.1	
Reserve Officer Training Corps	19.0			14.0			3.1	3.2	
USMA Or USMA	-			-			-	-	
Other	42.9			48.3			42.4	38.7	
RATING AND FLYING STATUS									
Pilot, On Flying Status	38.1			31.3			43.3	51.6	
Pilot, Not On Flying Status	2.4			2.9			4.6	6.5	
Observer, On Flying Status	4.8			1.7			3.7	3.2	
Observer, Not On Flying Status	4.8			1.1			2.6	-	
Navigator, On Flying Status	-			3.7			6.9	6.5	
Navigator, Not On Flying Status	2.4			0.9			1.1	-	
Flight Surgeon, On Flying Status	-			0.6			0.2	-	
Flight Surgeon, Not On Flying Status	-			-			-	-	
Other, On Flying Status	-			0.6			0.3	-	
Other, Not On Flying Status	47.5			57.2			37.3	32.2	
PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT STAYING IN OR LEAVING THE AIR FORCE									
Friends (Other Than Military)	-			0.6			0.9	-	
Friends (In The Military Services)	16.7			9.1			8.8	3.2	
Wife Or Girl Friend (Female Officers; Husband Or Boy Friend)	7.1			17.6			20.6	19.3	
Family Or Parents	-			2.8			4.0	6.5	
ROTC Instructors	-			-			-	-	
Present Immediate Supervisor	2.4			-			0.4	3.2	
Previous Immediate Supervisor	2.4			2.6			2.2	6.5	
Associates On The Job	9.5			7.1			7.4	6.5	
None Of The Above	61.9			60.2			55.7	54.8	
IMMEDIATE FAMILY'S FEELING ABOUT MAKING A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE									
Like It Very Much	66.6			58.1			54.0	12.9	
Like It	14.3			25.0			24.4	29.0	
Neutral	16.7			15.1			17.1	35.5	
Dislike It	2.4			0.9			2.7	16.1	
Dislike It Very Much	-			0.9			1.8	6.5	

a/ Too few observations for reliability.

CAREER PLANS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 OCT 1957

AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS									SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES
Captain			First Lieutenant			Second Lieutenant			
Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	
31,184	1,249	371	16,806	3,456	2,052	2,381	991	360	<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>									
4.9	17.1	24.2	19.5	25.1	32.7	45.3	50.0	56.8	Never Married
93.5	81.1	75.8	79.1	73.1	65.5	54.3	48.0	40.5	Married
1.6	1.8	-	1.4	1.8	1.8	0.4	2.0	2.7	Other
<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>									
19.5	7.2	9.1	16.1	10.6	8.3	16.7	6.9	10.8	High School, Graduate Or Less
57.0	36.9	33.3	45.7	31.1	20.2	47.7	36.3	21.6	College, No Degree
18.4	34.3	39.4	35.4	53.0	66.1	35.2	54.8	64.8	College, Degree
5.1	21.6	18.2	2.8	5.3	5.4	0.4	2.0	2.8	Law, Masters, Doctorate, Medical Or Dental Degrees
<u>SOURCE OF COMMISSION</u>									
59.7	51.4	45.5	55.8	40.6	34.1	49.6	45.0	41.7	Aviation Cadet
4.8	10.8	12.1	27.0	49.2	58.1	32.0	52.0	58.3	Reserve Officer Training Corps
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	USMA Or USNA
35.5	37.8	42.4	17.2	10.2	7.8	18.4	3.0	-	Other
<u>RATING AND FLYING STATUS</u>									
46.8	41.4	27.3	47.8	51.2	45.2	38.4	40.1	29.7	Pilot, On Flying Status
5.9	5.4	6.0	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.2	2.9	-	Pilot, Not On Flying Status
5.7	8.1	12.1	12.1	8.1	12.5	5.3	2.0	2.7	Observer, On Flying Status
3.3	0.9	6.1	0.7	0.4	0.6	-	1.0	-	Observer, Not On Flying Status
10.2	3.6	-	14.9	13.4	13.1	17.5	16.7	27.0	Navigator, On Flying Status
1.4	4.5	-	0.3	-	0.6	-	1.0	-	Navigator, Not On Flying Status
-	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Flight Surgeon, On Flying Status
-	0.9	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	Flight Surgeon, Not On Flying Status
0.5	1.8	-	1.7	1.4	1.2	17.5	21.6	18.9	Other, On Flying Status
26.2	32.5	45.5	21.3	24.4	25.0	20.1	14.7	21.7	Other, Not On Flying Status
<u>PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT STAYING IN OR LEAVING THE AIR FORCE</u>									
0.9	5.4	9.1	1.7	2.1	1.8	2.9	-	5.4	Friends (Other Than Military)
8.9	7.2	3.0	12.2	7.8	4.8	11.0	13.7	10.8	Friends (In The Military Services)
19.3	18.0	12.1	15.0	20.8	17.3	9.4	19.6	10.8	Wife Or Girl Friend (Female Officers; Husband Or Boy Friend)
3.7	2.7	3.0	4.1	4.6	7.1	8.6	6.9	5.4	Family Or Parents
0.3	-	3.0	1.8	1.1	1.2	9.0	5.9	2.7	ROTC Instructors
0.4	2.7	6.1	1.2	1.8	2.4	0.8	-	2.7	Present Immediate Supervisor
2.5	6.3	6.1	4.4	4.2	2.4	2.0	-	-	Previous Immediate Supervisor
6.7	6.3	3.0	11.0	13.4	6.0	13.5	11.8	5.4	Associates On The Job
57.3	51.4	54.6	48.6	44.2	57.0	42.8	42.1	56.8	None Of The Above
<u>IMMEDIATE FAMILY'S FEELING ABOUT MAKING A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE</u>									
49.9	10.9	9.1	35.2	6.4	2.4	44.1	4.9	2.7	Like It Very Much
27.8	16.2	9.1	33.8	19.1	5.4	29.8	25.5	16.2	Like It
18.7	49.5	48.5	25.5	53.4	58.9	23.7	57.8	59.5	Neutral
3.1	18.0	24.2	4.8	17.7	26.2	1.6	8.8	16.2	Dislike It
0.5	5.4	9.1	0.7	3.4	7.1	0.8	3.0	5.4	Dislike It Very Much

TABLE 212 — USAF CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING								
	Colonel			Lieutenant Colonel			Major		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>AGE</u>									
24 Years And Under	-			0.3			-	-	
25 Through 29 Years									
30 Through 34 Years				0.9			5.0	12.9	
35 Through 39 Years	11.9			27.8			56.2	51.6	
40 Through 44 Years	30.9			32.4			27.8	22.6	
45 Years And Over	57.2			38.6			11.0	12.9	
<u>AS OF TODAY, WHAT ARE YOUR ACTIVE DUTY PREFERENCES</u>									
Prefer To Remain On Active Duty	97.6			98.8			99.0	22.6	
Prefer To Separate	-			0.9			0.5	3.2	
Undecided	2.4			0.3			0.5	74.2	
<u>TOTAL FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE</u>									
Less Than 3 Years	-			0.3			-	-	
3 Through 7 Years	-			-			0.9	3.2	
8 Through 12 Years	-			0.9			3.6	12.9	
13 Through 17 Years	54.7			74.7			92.6	83.9	
18 Through 22 Years	11.9			11.1			1.3	-	
22 Years Or Over	33.4			13.0			1.6	-	
<u>DUTY OCCUPATIONAL AREA</u>									
Commander And Director	38.0			17.6			2.3	-	
Combat And Operations	2.4			13.6			32.0	32.2	
Intelligence And Psychological Warfare	2.4			2.3			2.8	3.2	
Photography And Cartography	-			0.3			0.6	-	
Weather	-			2.3			2.4	9.7	
Communications - Electronics	7.1			6.0			7.1	9.7	
Armament	-			0.6			2.9	9.7	
Maintenance Engineering	2.4			4.5			6.4	12.9	
Installation Engineering	-			4.8			1.9	6.5	
Transportation	2.4			1.7			1.6	3.2	
Supply	4.8			10.2			7.1	-	
Production And Procurement	7.1			3.1			1.2	-	
Comptroller	2.4			1.7			4.1	-	
Administration Services	7.1			10.8			6.4	-	
Information Services	7.1			1.4			1.0	-	
Personnel	4.8			4.8			6.4	-	
Education And Training	2.4			4.0			4.0	3.2	
Air Police	-			1.1			1.3	-	
Legal	-			0.9			0.5	3.2	
Chaplain	-			0.9			1.3	6.5	
Special Investigation	2.4			1.1			1.6	-	
Research And Development	2.4			2.6			2.0	-	
Medical Administrative	-			-			-	-	
And Laboratory	-			1.1			2.3	-	
Medical Specialist	-			-			0.1	-	
Medical Officers	4.8			0.9			0.1	-	
Nurses	-			-			0.1	-	
Dental	-			1.7			0.2	-	
Veterinary	-			-			0.3	-	

a/ Too few observations for reliability.

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 213 — USAF NON-CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS								
	Captain			First Lieutenant			Second Lieutenant		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	333	591	2,514	2,409	2,886	2,590	1,303	2,733	5,454
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>									
Never Married	48.1	35.4	20.6	30.7	41.3	38.7	37.3	46.7	43.1
Married	48.1	62.5	79.4	68.3	57.4	60.9	61.8	51.4	56.9
Other	3.8	2.1	-	1.0	1.3	0.4	0.9	1.9	-
<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>									
High School, Graduate Or Less	7.4	2.1	-	10.9	5.0	3.4	10.8	3.3	1.2
College, No Degree	29.6	6.2	-	38.6	22.3	13.3	42.2	13.0	5.4
College, Degree	18.5	6.2	0.5	43.1	57.8	69.7	42.2	73.4	86.4
Law, Masters, Doctorate, Medical Or Dental Degrees	44.5	85.5	99.5	7.4	14.9	13.6	4.8	10.3	7.0
<u>SOURCE OF COMMISSION</u>									
Aviation Cadet	3.7	-	-	38.3	20.5	15.5	19.0	8.1	3.1
Reserve Officer Training Corps	3.7	2.1	3.1	36.3	56.5	72.5	38.0	68.4	89.8
USMA Or USNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	92.6	97.9	96.9	25.4	23.0	12.0	43.0	22.5	7.1
<u>RATING AND FLYING STATUS</u>									
Pilot, On Flying Status	7.4	-	-	45.5	31.9	34.9	8.7	12.1	10.5
Pilot, Not On Flying Status	7.4	-	-	0.5	-	0.7	2.9	-	0.7
Observer, On Flying Status	-	2.1	-	8.9	10.0	6.3	2.0	5.1	2.1
Observer, Not On Flying Status	-	-	0.5	-	-	0.2	-	0.5	-
Navigator, On Flying Status	3.7	-	-	7.9	13.7	10.5	16.7	4.2	6.6
Navigator, Not On Flying Status	3.7	-	1.5	0.5	0.4	1.0	2.0	-	0.2
Flight Surgeon, On Flying Status	-	12.5	5.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeon, Not On Flying Status	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
Other, On Flying Status	11.1	4.2	6.4	0.5	0.8	1.5	16.7	20.6	13.1
Other, Not On Flying Status	66.7	81.2	85.7	36.2	43.2	44.8	51.0	57.5	66.8
<u>PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT STAYING IN OR LEAVING THE AIR FORCE</u>									
Friends (Other Than Military)	7.4	2.1	1.5	1.0	2.5	4.4	2.0	1.9	3.0
Friends (In The Military Services)	14.8	12.5	2.9	14.8	10.3	4.5	11.8	13.1	2.8
Wife Or Girl Friend (Female Officers; Husband Or Boy Friend)	22.3	14.6	6.4	14.3	19.4	12.4	17.6	19.6	14.0
Family Or Parents	7.4	4.2	1.5	4.0	5.8	4.5	7.8	3.7	7.3
ROTC Instructors	-	-	-	3.5	1.7	0.2	8.8	6.5	1.9
Present Immediate Supervisor	7.4	6.2	4.9	4.0	1.7	2.7	1.0	1.4	1.2
Previous Immediate Supervisor	-	2.1	2.0	2.0	0.4	2.2	2.9	-	2.3
Associates On The Job	7.4	6.2	2.9	11.4	11.2	8.6	11.8	7.9	7.3
None Of The Above	33.3	52.1	77.9	45.0	47.0	60.5	36.3	45.9	60.2
<u>IMMEDIATE FAMILY'S FEELING ABOUT MAKING A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE</u>									
Like It Very Much	26.0	-	-	28.2	5.8	1.5	43.2	5.6	1.4
Like It	37.0	10.6	1.0	33.7	16.1	5.1	29.4	16.8	3.0
Neutral	33.3	70.2	38.9	31.2	61.2	52.2	22.5	63.1	49.9
Dislike It	3.7	14.9	36.5	6.4	12.8	31.0	3.9	12.6	35.6
Dislike It Very Much	-	4.3	23.6	0.5	4.1	10.2	1.0	1.9	10.1

TABLE 213 — USAF NON-CAREER RESERVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS								
	Captain			First Lieutenant			Second Lieutenant		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	333	591	2,514	2,409	2,886	9,950	1,303	2,733	5,454
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE</u>									
24 Years And Under	3.7	6.7	1.0	28.0	40.1	43.9	64.0	86.5	83.7
25 Through 29 Years	44.4	66.6	93.4	54.5	55.0	55.0	36.0	13.0	16.0
30 Through 34 Years	3.7	17.8	3.6	14.5	4.1	0.9	-	0.5	0.3
35 Through 39 Years	40.8	6.7	1.5	3.0	0.4	0.2	-	-	-
40 Through 44 Years	7.4	2.2	0.5	-	0.4	-	-	-	-
45 Years And Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AS OF TODAY, WHAT ARE YOUR ACTIVE DUTY PREFERENCES</u>									
Prefer To Remain On Active Duty	96.3	25.0	16.7	97.0	24.0	6.0	94.1	23.8	15.0
Prefer To Separate	-	16.7	74.0	1.0	6.2	88.4	2.0	6.5	78.2
Undecided	3.7	58.3	9.3	2.0	69.8	5.6	3.9	69.7	6.8
<u>TOTAL FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE</u>									
Less Than 3 Years	48.2	62.5	81.4	54.0	69.4	69.4	96.1	94.4	95.5
3 Through 7 Years	33.3	18.7	9.8	44.6	28.1	28.5	3.9	5.6	4.5
8 Through 12 Years	11.1	16.7	8.8	1.4	2.5	2.1	-	-	-
13 Through 17 Years	7.4	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Through 22 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Years Or Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>DUTY OCCUPATIONAL AREA</u>									
Commander And Director	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.9	0.9	0.5
Combat And Operations	-	-	-	55.0	52.8	52.2	48.0	47.1	42.9
Intelligence And Psychological Warfare	-	-	-	3.0	2.1	1.9	1.0	0.5	2.6
Photography And Cartography	-	-	-	0.5	0.5	0.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Weather	-	-	-	0.5	1.2	1.1	4.9	5.6	1.6
Communications - Electronics	3.7	-	-	3.5	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.7
Armament	-	-	-	1.0	0.8	1.5	2.0	1.4	2.8
Maintenance Engineering	-	-	-	2.5	1.2	3.2	3.9	1.4	4.9
Installation Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	2.0	3.3	4.7
Transportation	-	-	-	1.0	0.5	2.0	-	-	1.4
Supply	-	-	-	2.5	1.2	5.1	2.0	2.8	5.4
Production And Procurement	-	-	-	0.5	1.2	1.2	-	0.9	1.2
Comptroller	-	-	-	1.5	1.2	3.0	1.0	0.5	3.3
Administration Services	-	-	-	1.5	2.5	2.2	1.0	0.9	1.4
Information Services	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.1	-	-	0.2
Personnel	-	-	-	3.0	3.3	3.6	2.9	3.3	3.7
Education And Training	7.4	-	-	-	0.5	0.2	1.0	1.4	0.9
Air Police	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	1.4
Legal	3.7	-	-	1.0	3.3	2.9	-	-	1.2
Chaplain	-	-	-	9.0	2.5	0.4	-	-	-
Special Investigation	-	-	-	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.0	-	-
Research And Development	-	-	-	-	1.2	3.8	-	5.6	8.9
Medical Administrative And Laboratory	-	-	-	4.5	1.2	1.5	12.7	10.3	2.1
Medical Specialist	3.7	2.1	-	-	-	0.1	1.0	0.5	-
Medical Officers	22.3	58.3	69.5	0.5	2.5	1.6	-	-	-
Nurses	33.3	12.5	0.5	8.0	11.5	3.5	9.8	10.3	4.7
Dental	22.2	25.0	30.0	0.5	3.7	3.0	-	-	-
Veterinary	3.7	2.1	-	-	0.8	0.7	-	-	-

Note: Only 140 Non-career Reserve officers are in grade of Major or above. Too few observations for reliability.

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS

AIRMEN -- 31 OCTOBER 1957

DATA ON AIRMEN ARE BASED ON A 4.5 PER CENT SAMPLE
OF AIRMAN STRENGTH OF 762,945 AS OF 31 OCT 1957.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY

AIRMEN - 31 OCT 1957

CAREER AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND REENLISTMENT INTENT. - This analysis of Career Airmen probes deeper into their characteristics and attitudes by stratifying them by grade and reenlistment intent. This group of 378,000 airmen are serving their second or later Air Force enlistment or their first Air Force enlistment with prior service in another branch of the military service. Aviation cadets are excluded.

Certainty of Reenlistment Intent: Career Airmen have a highly favorable reenlistment intent with 73 per cent intending to reenlist; 15 per cent, undecided about reenlisting; and 12 per cent, not planning to reenlist. The negative reenlistment intent runs from two per cent for Master Sergeants to 41 per cent for Basic Airmen (16 per cent of whom might change their minds). Of the 12 per cent of the Career Airmen not intending to reenlist, nearly one-third indicate that they might change their minds. Only 11 per cent of those who intend to reenlist say they might change their minds.

Marital Status: Married men are more likely to intend an Air Force career than never married men. This applies to all grades. The family's feeling about reenlisting has great influence on the airman's decision. In all grades above Airman Second Class, when the airman intends to reenlist, over 60 per cent of the families are in favor of his reenlisting and less than five per cent are against it. Airmen who are undecided about reenlisting usually have families who are neither for nor against his doing so or have not discussed reenlisting prospect with him. Only one-third of the families of airmen who do not intend to reenlist are against his reenlisting, 10 per cent are in favor of his reenlisting, and the rest have no opinion or have not discussed the matter with the airman. Favorable or neutral family attitude is a possible reason why nearly one-third of the airmen who say they do not plan to reenlist also say they may change their minds.

Skill Level And Technical Category: The potential loss of Career Airmen in skill levels 5 and 7, who are in highly technical or technical career fields, is great. About 14,700 Staff Sergeants, 14,400 Airmen First Class, and 8,000 Airmen Second Class do not intend to reenlist. Most of these airmen are leaving on completion of their second tour of service. Of the Staff Sergeants planning to separate 87 per cent are in skill levels 5 (63%) and 7 (24%) and 46 per cent are in highly technical career fields and 22 per cent in technical fields. Likewise, 87 per cent of the Airmen First Class are in skill level 5 (1% in 7) and 30 per cent are in highly technical career fields and 26 per cent in technical fields. Sixty-seven per cent of the Airmen Second Class are in skill level 5 and 46 per cent are in highly technical and 14 per cent in Technical career fields. In these grades alone the potential loss is 37,100 career airmen of whom 80,900 (83%) are in Skill Level "Skilled" (5) or "Advanced" (7) and in Technical or Highly Technical career fields. Over 3,400 Technical Sergeants, 82 per cent of whom are in the highest skill level also state they do not intend to reenlist.

FIRST TERM AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND REENLISTMENT INTENT. - The source data pattern is the same as for Career Airmen above. First Term airmen with no prior military service comprise 50 per cent of the USAF airmen strength. Aviation Cadets are not included in this analysis.

Certainty Of Reenlistment Intent: First Term airmen take a dim view of reenlisting. Only 15 per cent indicate they will reenlist, 33 per cent are undecided and 52 per cent say they will not reenlist. Only 18 per cent of those not intending to reenlist think they might change their minds. Of those intending to reenlist, 24 per cent might change their minds. Only 11 per cent of the Airmen First Class, over 70 per cent of whom will complete their tours in the near future, intend to reenlist. About 25 per cent of the Airmen Second Class have served over three

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

AIRMEN - 31 OCT 1957

years of their enlistment and are becoming eligible for separation. Only 13 per cent plan to reenlist. The low reenlistment intent of Airmen First and Second Class is due in part to the substantial number of First Term airmen who reenlisted prior to expiration of their normal tour, thereby becoming classified as Career Airmen. There are about 1,200 Master and Technical Sergeants (most of whom were formerly officers) serving their first Air Force enlistment. Approximately 1,000 of these airmen plan to stay in the Air Force.

Marital Status: Only one-fourth of the First Term airmen are married. They are shown to be inclined toward an Air Force career in that within each intent a greater percentage of married men will reenlist than will not, for example: of the Airmen Second Class who intend to reenlist, 34 per cent are married and of those who do not intend to reenlist, only 21 per cent are married. But while 20,600 intend to reenlist, 84,200 do not. Family's feeling about reenlisting have much more effect when the family is the airman's own and not his parents. About half the First Term airmen say no other person influenced their decision on reenlistment.

Skill Level and Technical Category: Of the First Term Airmen Third Class who do not intend to reenlist (53,400), 14 per cent are "Skilled" as compared to nine per cent of those intending to reenlist (19,100). In grade of Airman Second Class, both the skill level and technical category are higher for those not intending to reenlist than for those who plan an Air Force career. Skill level and technical category is about the same for Airmen First Class and Staff Sergeants regardless of reenlistment intent, but the potential loss to Air Force strength, as shown below, is tremendous:

GRADE	REENLISTMENT INTENT		
	Yes	Undecided	No
Staff Sergeant	2,800	3,000	6,300
Airman First Class	8,700	17,500	43,200
Airman Second Class	20,600	50,700	84,200

Nearly all the Staff Sergeants have completed over three years of their present enlistment, as have 70 per cent of the Airmen First Class, and 25 per cent of the Airmen Second Class. Assuming these airmen are on four-year tours, and considering only those who do not intend to reenlist, the separation of about 60,000 skilled airmen is indicated during CY 1958.

AIRMEN BY BRANCH OF US SERVICE IN WHICH PREVIOUSLY SERVED AND CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT. - Approximately 123,000 (16%) of the Air Force enlisted strength is composed of airmen who have had previous service in the Army, Navy, Marines, or Coast Guard. Those with previous service in the Army comprise 69 per cent of these airmen. Airmen with prior military service have attitudes similar to Career Airmen (airmen on second or later Air Force enlistment) who have served only in the Air Force. First Term airmen with prior service, often lost a stripe in transferring to the Air Force, but more than half of them enlisted with the idea of making an Air Force career, about 30 per cent were undecided about an Air Force career and waited to see how well they liked it, and 20 per cent enlisted with the intent of serving no more than one or two tours.

Present Plans: Nearly three-fourths of all airmen with prior service before entering the Air Force presently plan an Air Force career. Favorable Air Force career intent goes as high as 83 per cent for prior service airmen who are on their second or later Air Force tour, while 68 per cent of the Career Airmen with only Air Force service indicate they plan to stay in until retirement.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

AIRMEN - 31 OCT 1957

Level of Education: There is little difference in the educational level of airmen by category of enlistment. Airmen with only Air Force service have the greatest percentage of high school graduates (58%), with Navy veterans second (55%), and those with Army background third (50%). About 15 per cent of the airmen have attended college. Only one per cent have a bachelor degree or equivalent.

Present Grade: Career Airmen with previous Army service have the greatest percentage in the top three grades (83%), while 81 per cent of the Navy veterans and 68 per cent of Air Force service only Career Airmen who are in these grades.

Chief Concern (Or "Worry") When Enlisting In The Air Force: The chief concern that airmen had when first entering the Air Force was in not knowing whether they could qualify for, or receive, training for the job they wanted. A major concern among First Termers with no prior service was the length of their obligated service. Only 23 per cent of the First Termers say they had no worry of any kind, while 39 per cent of the Career Airmen, perhaps with memory dulled by time, state they had no worries when they first entered the Air Force.

Aspiration: The most important aspirations in the life First Termers want to lead is "More training or education" and "Opportunity to get ahead". With Career Airmen, a "Steady income" is most important, followed by "Stable family life" and "Good retirement pay".

Where Aspirations Can Be Best Realized: Nearly half of the First Termers with no prior military service feel their aspirations can best be realized in civilian life, 30 per cent say in the Air Force, and the rest say "Both about Equally". Approximately 63 per cent of the Career Airmen chose the Air Force as the place they can realize their aspirations, 18 per cent say either in Air Force or civilian life, and 19 per cent pick civilian life.

Benefit Of Improvement That Would Increase The Value Of An Air Force Career: Regardless of category of enlistment, airmen feel increased pay and allowances would do most to increase the value of an Air Force career. First Termers also want more opportunity to select base of assignment. Besides more pay, Career airmen want the promotion system changed.

Opinion Of Air Force Pay and Allowances: A high percentage (78%) of the First Termers with no prior military service hold the opinion that Air Force pay and allowances they are receiving is less than they could get as a civilian and only two per cent feel that Air Force pay is more than they can earn as a civilian. This opinion can be explained partly by the fact that 78 per cent of the First Term, no prior service, airmen are in grade of Airman Second Class or below. However, only seven per cent of the Career Airmen feel Air Force pay is more than they can earn as a civilian, 47 per cent think their Air Force pay is about equal to civilian pay they can earn, and 46 per cent believe they can make more in civilian life.

Adequacy of Explanation of Work Assignments By Supervisors: Nearly half (46%) of the First Termers think supervisors are doing a very good job in explaining work assignments and so do 43 per cent of the Career Airmen with only Air Force service; however, about 20 per cent of all airmen think most of the supervisors don't do as good a job as they should. In comparison, it is interesting to note that 38 per cent of the Career Airmen with previous service in the Army think that supervisors are not doing as good a job as they should, 52 per cent say they are doing a fairly good job and ten per cent of the Army veterans indicate supervisors are doing a very good job.

TABLE 214 — USAF CAREER AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND REENLISTMENT

LINE NO	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE								
		Master Sergeant			Technical Sergeant			Staff Sergeant		
		Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
1	<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	51,610	2,409	1,085	60,452	5,492	3,438	93,573	21,118	14,703
2	<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	<u>PRESENT MARITAL STATUS</u>									
3	Never Married	4.3	9.0	6.0	8.0	13.0	12.3	13.4	18.9	21.7
4	Married	92.0	89.2	92.0	87.3	83.0	79.4	82.1	77.2	73.3
5	Divorced	2.9	1.8	2.0	3.8	2.0	5.8	4.0	3.3	3.8
6	Legally Separated	0.4	-	-	0.4	1.6	1.9	0.4	0.3	1.2
7	Widowed	0.4	-	-	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	-
	<u>PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT STAYING IN OR LEAVING THE AIR FORCE</u>									
8	Friends (Other Than Those In The Military)	1.8	4.5	4.0	2.2	1.6	2.6	2.8	3.7	2.9
9	Friends (In The Military Services)	5.0	0.9	-	6.4	3.7	1.9	6.7	2.9	3.4
10	Wife Or Girl Friend (WAFS; Husband Or Boy Friend)	21.4	14.4	18.0	21.7	24.0	16.9	21.3	21.7	20.0
11	Family Or Parents	7.2	3.6	2.0	7.6	6.5	3.9	7.4	5.7	4.0
12	Present Immediate Supervisor	0.6	4.5	2.0	0.9	1.6	8.4	1.3	4.7	7.8
13	Previous Immediate Supervisor	1.7	1.8	6.0	1.9	3.3	3.9	3.3	2.5	3.4
14	Associates On The Job	4.4	4.5	4.0	4.1	2.4	7.8	4.8	5.4	7.4
15	None Of The Above	57.9	65.8	64.0	55.2	56.9	54.6	52.4	53.4	51.1
	<u>FAMILY FEELING ABOUT REENLISTING</u>									
16	In Favor Of Reenlisting	67.3	18.0	18.0	67.8	20.3	14.9	64.0	21.5	10.2
17	Against It	5.4	12.6	28.0	4.4	16.7	53.1	4.7	18.3	40.2
18	Neither For Nor Against It	18.1	52.3	42.0	18.6	51.2	44.9	21.4	47.3	38.5
19	Have Never Discussed It With Me	9.2	17.1	12.0	9.2	11.8	7.1	9.9	12.9	11.1
	<u>CERTAINTY OF REENLISTMENT INTENT</u>									
20	Undecided	0.2	100.0	2.0	0.4	100.0	0.6	0.8	100.0	0.9
21	Sure Won't Change Mind	76.8	-	38.0	62.6	-	33.8	54.7	-	35.2
22	Probably Won't Change Mind	17.7	-	32.0	29.0	-	33.1	31.8	-	26.5
23	Might Change Mind	5.3	-	28.0	8.0	-	32.5	12.7	-	37.4
	<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>									
24	Less Than High School Graduate	14.9	14.4	12.0	20.6	12.6	13.0	30.2	20.3	16.9
25	High School Graduate; Some College	83.9	83.8	86.0	78.6	85.8	85.7	69.2	79.3	82.3
26	College Degree And Above	1.2	1.8	2.0	0.8	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.8
	<u>AGE</u>									
27	18 Years And Younger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	19 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	20 Through 24 Years	-	-	-	0.7	3.3	4.5	18.1	30.2	28.6
30	25 Through 29 Years	4.1	4.5	14.0	34.7	52.8	58.6	48.5	56.2	56.4
31	30 Through 34 Years	17.3	18.9	8.0	28.6	24.4	17.5	18.3	8.8	10.1
32	35 Through 39 Years	46.4	51.4	36.0	23.0	13.8	13.0	9.1	3.9	4.5
33	40 Through 44 Years	21.9	22.5	30.0	9.2	4.1	5.8	4.0	0.7	0.3
34	45 Through 49 Years	7.3	2.7	10.0	2.8	0.8	0.6	1.6	0.2	0.1
35	50 Years And Older	3.0	-	2.0	1.0	0.8	-	0.4	-	-

TABLE 214 — USAF CAREER AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND REENLISTMENT

L I N E N O	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE								
		Master Sergeant			Technical Sergeant			Staff Sergeant		
		Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
	<u>TOTAL FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE</u>									
1	Less Than 3 Years	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.6
2	3 Through 7 Years	0.1	0.9	2.0	6.0	19.5	18.8	42.7	66.8	65.8
3	8 Through 12 Years	8.4	11.7	22.0	31.3	37.0	37.7	25.7	19.9	17.1
4	13 Through 17 Years	57.7	57.7	40.0	54.9	41.9	39.1	28.4	12.5	15.9
5	18 Through 22 Years	16.0	18.0	16.0	3.3	0.8	1.9	1.4	0.1	0.3
6	Over 22 Years	17.7	11.7	20.0	4.4	0.8	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.3
	<u>SKILL LEVEL</u>									
7	Advanced (7)	86.7	86.5	94.0	83.5	84.6	81.9	24.7	26.3	23.7
8	Skilled (5)	1.8	3.6	2.0	2.9	2.8	3.9	61.3	60.8	63.3
9	Semi-Skilled (3)	3.6	1.8	2.0	5.6	6.5	8.4	6.8	6.1	5.8
10	Unskilled (1)	0.7	-	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.7
11	Other (2 And Others)	7.2	8.1	-	7.1	5.7	5.2	6.2	5.9	5.5
	<u>TECHNICAL CATEGORY</u>									
12	Highly Technical	48.7	44.2	60.0	48.9	57.4	61.5	40.0	45.4	46.4
13	Technical	25.2	32.4	22.0	19.1	21.1	19.5	16.9	19.7	21.7
14	Semi-Skilled	18.2	15.3	16.0	24.0	15.4	13.0	35.9	28.4	24.7
15	No Career Field Reported	7.9	8.1	2.0	8.0	6.1	6.0	7.2	6.5	7.2

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

INTENT BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

IN WHICH SERVING AND REENLISTMENT INTENT												L I N E N O
Airman First Class			Airman Second Class			Airman Third Class			Airman Basic			
Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	
2.6	4.1	3.7	17.2	23.7	21.1	19.2	33.5	32.6	19.6	28.1	15.5	1
68.1	85.3	83.3	67.6	69.8	68.8	69.0	61.2	56.1	56.9	46.9	58.7	2
15.1	5.9	8.0	8.8	2.7	7.6	3.1	2.4	9.9	7.8	12.5	10.3	3
12.9	4.5	4.5	6.0	3.8	2.2	7.9	2.9	1.4	7.8	12.5	10.3	4
0.5	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.4	-	-	2.0	-	-	5
0.8	0.1	0.5	0.3	-	-	0.4	-	-	5.9	-	5.2	6
0.6	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.9	-	1.4	7.8	3.1	5.2	7
86.4	87.7	86.5	63.3	59.4	66.9	19.6	19.4	36.1	31.4	37.5	44.8	8
6.7	4.3	5.5	26.4	28.5	27.2	57.3	64.7	51.8	31.4	37.5	31.0	9
0.5	0.5	0.8	1.5	1.3	1.1	15.7	10.0	4.3	19.6	18.8	12.1	10
5.8	7.1	6.4	8.4	10.0	4.5	6.5	5.9	6.4	9.8	3.1	6.9	11
29.3	29.6	29.8	43.8	47.6	45.8	35.4	37.6	39.0	29.4	34.3	36.2	12
14.7	29.3	25.6	13.9	14.5	13.5	8.7	15.3	15.6	5.9	9.5	6.9	13
49.8	43.3	37.6	32.5	27.1	35.1	34.9	35.3	36.9	39.2	34.3	37.9	14
6.2	7.8	7.0	9.8	10.8	5.6	21.0	11.8	8.5	25.5	21.9	19.0	15

TABLE 215 — USAF FIRST TERM AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND REENLISTMENT

LINE NO	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE								
					Technical And Master Sergeant			Staff Sergeant		
					Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
1	<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>				996	44	133	2,823	2,981	6,345
2	<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>				100.0	a/	a/	100.0	100.0	100.0
	<u>PRESENT MARITAL STATUS</u>									
3	Never Married				8.9			28.0	43.9	59.1
4	Married				86.7			68.8	54.5	39.8
5	Divorced				2.2			1.6	-	1.1
6	Legally Separated				-			1.6	0.8	-
7	Widowed				2.2			-	0.8	-
	<u>PERSONS MOST INFLUENTIAL IN MAKING UP MIND ABOUT SEPARATING OR STAYING IN THE AIR FORCE</u>									
8	Friends (Other Than Those In The 9 Military)				2.2			4.0	4.5	1.4
10	Friends (In The Military Services)				4.4			10.4	6.8	5.3
11	Wife Or Girl-Friend (WAFS: Husband 12 Or Boy Friends)				13.3			15.2	19.7	11.4
13	Family Or Parents				9.0			4.0	11.4	8.2
14	Present Immediate Supervisor				2.2			3.2	6.1	6.4
15	Previous Immediate Supervisor				-			4.8	4.5	2.8
16	Associates On The Job				2.2			3.2	4.5	10.7
17	None Of The Above				66.7			55.2	42.5	53.8
	<u>FAMILY FEELING ABOUT REENLISTING</u>									
18	In Favor Or Reenlisting				62.2			53.2	13.6	4.3
19	Against It				4.4			8.1	18.9	37.7
20	Neither For Nor Against It				26.7			22.6	53.9	38.8
21	Has Never Discussed It With Me				6.7			16.1	13.6	19.2
	<u>CERTAINTY OF REENLISTMENT INTENT</u>									
22	Undecided				-			-	100.0	0.7
23	Sure Won't Change Mind				68.9			47.2	-	59.1
24	Probably Won't Change Mind				22.2			31.2	-	26.7
25	Might Change Mind				8.9			21.6	-	13.5
	<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>									
26	Less Than High School Graduate				24.4			29.6	17.4	3.2
27	High School Graduate; Some College				73.4			70.4	82.6	94.7
28	College Degree And Above				2.2			-	-	2.1
	<u>AGE</u>									
29	18 Years And Younger				-			-	-	-
30	19 Years				-			-	0.8	0.4
31	20 Through 24 Years				-			66.4	90.1	91.7
32	25 Through 29 Years				11.1			13.6	6.8	7.5
33	30 Through 34 Years				17.8			8.8	1.5	-
34	35 Through 39 Years				42.3			6.4	0.8	-
35	40 Through 44 Years				13.3			2.4	-	0.4
36	45 Through 49 Years				11.1			0.8	-	-
37	50 Years And Older				4.4			1.6	-	-

a/ Too few observations for reliability.

TABLE 215 — USAF FIRST TERM AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AND REENLISTMENT

L I N E N O	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	GRADE								
					Technical And Master Sergeant			Staff Sergeant		
					Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
	<u>TOTAL FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE</u>									
1	Less Than 3 Years				-			0.8	2.3	2.5
2	3 Through 7 Years				8.9			76.0	94.6	97.1
3	8 Through 12 Years				13.3			8.8	0.8	0.4
4	13 Through 17 Years				53.4			12.0	1.5	-
5	18 Through 22 Years				13.3			0.8	-	-
6	Over 22 Years				11.1			1.6	0.8	-
	<u>SKILL LEVEL</u>									
7	Advanced (7)				82.3			12.8	8.3	6.0
8	Skilled (5)				2.2			72.0	80.4	84.4
9	Semi-Skilled (3)				8.9			8.0	3.0	5.3
10	Unskilled (1)				2.2			1.6	-	0.4
11	Other (2 And Others)				4.4			5.6	8.3	3.9
	<u>TECHNICAL CATEGORY</u>									
12	Highly Technical				55.6			70.4	79.6	79.3
13	Technical				13.3			10.4	8.3	12.1
14	Semi-Technical				24.4			12.0	3.8	4.3
15	No Career Field Reported				6.7			7.2	8.3	4.3

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

INTENT BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

IN WHICH SERVING AND REENLISTMENT INTENT												L I N E N O
Airman First Class			Airman Second Class			Airman Third Class			Airman Basic			
Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	
25.2	37.8	27.6	77.6	82.4	74.1	92.2	93.7	90.3	94.8	97.5	86.1	1
70.9	60.7	71.8	21.8	17.5	25.6	7.2	5.9	9.2	4.9	2.3	13.5	2
1.5	0.5	0.3	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	-	-	3
2.1	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.4	4
-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
0.3	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	-	0.8	0.2	7
89.5	86.0	87.8	53.8	55.8	56.9	8.5	9.8	13.4	3.3	3.4	11.2	8
4.6	5.4	4.9	38.5	36.3	34.7	72.3	74.2	69.4	21.9	27.2	38.8	9
1.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.8	13.2	7.3	9.7	74.8	67.0	44.2	10
4.9	8.0	6.8	7.2	6.9	7.4	5.8	8.2	7.4	-	1.6	5.6	11
49.9	51.4	52.7	49.2	53.1	53.7	42.6	44.5	42.4	17.3	19.3	26.4	12
17.0	17.6	23.9	14.9	12.7	16.9	13.5	14.1	16.2	3.3	5.6	7.9	13
27.2	22.8	16.3	28.4	26.6	21.5	34.1	31.3	32.4	8.8	10.0	23.8	14
5.9	8.2	7.1	7.5	7.6	7.9	9.8	10.1	9.0	70.6	65.1	41.9	15

TABLE 216 — USAF AIRMEN BY BRANCH OF US SERVICE IN WHICH PREVIOUSLY SERVED
AND CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL		AIR FORCE SERVICE ONLY		PREVIOUS SERVICE IN			
	First Term In AF	Second Or Later AF Enl	First Term In AF	Second Or Later AF Enl	Army		Navy Or Other Svc	
					First Term In AF	Second Or Later AF Enl	First Term In AF	Second Or Later AF Enl
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	420,068	341,342	383,016	255,515	21,552	63,382	15,500	22,445
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION</u>								
Grammar School, (Did Not Graduate)	1.4	2.7	1.2	2.4	4.2	4.0	2.0	1.8
Grammar School Graduate	3.8	5.5	3.6	5.1	5.8	7.2	5.0	5.8
High School (Did Not Graduate)	25.0	19.8	25.1	19.5	26.8	21.5	19.9	17.8
High School Graduate	56.6	57.1	57.2	58.9	47.0	50.2	54.8	55.6
Less Than Two Years Of College	9.5	9.7	9.3	9.3	10.9	10.5	13.1	11.8
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree	3.0	4.5	2.9	4.1	3.8	5.6	4.5	5.9
College Degree (BS, BA, Or Equivalent)	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.0
Graduate Degree	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	-	0.3
<u>PRESENT GRADE</u>								
Master Sergeant	0.3	16.3	0.1	13.6	3.6	27.6	1.0	16.2
Technical Sergeant	0.7	19.7	0.2	17.5	4.8	25.1	7.2	30.0
Staff Sergeant	4.4	35.6	3.2	36.9	15.0	30.4	20.5	35.0
Airman First Class	19.3	19.5	18.5	21.7	25.1	12.7	29.1	13.3
Airman Second Class	39.0	6.5	40.0	7.6	29.9	2.9	26.5	3.2
Airman Third Class	28.9	1.7	30.1	2.0	18.9	0.7	14.0	1.4
Airman Basic	7.0	0.7	7.5	0.7	2.7	0.6	1.4	0.9
Aviation Cadet	0.4	-	0.4	-	-	-	0.3	-
<u>AGE</u>								
18 Years Old And Younger	15.4	-	16.6	-	4.9	-	0.9	-
19 Years Old	18.0	-	19.4	-	5.2	-	1.4	-
20 Through 24 Years	59.5	23.5	61.7	30.0	34.9	4.3	43.8	3.7
25 Through 29 Years	4.3	35.2	1.7	39.8	30.6	19.3	33.6	28.2
30 Through 34 Years	1.5	16.0	0.3	10.8	12.1	25.3	16.3	49.0
35 Through 39 Years	0.7	15.6	0.2	12.7	7.1	28.0	3.5	14.4
40 Through 44 Years	0.3	6.7	0.1	4.8	3.1	15.5	0.4	3.7
45 Through 49 Years	0.2	2.2	-	1.5	1.5	5.3	0.1	0.7
50 Years And Older	0.1	0.8	-	0.4	0.6	2.3	-	0.3
<u>PRESENT MARITAL STATUS</u>								
Never Married	72.9	16.4	75.9	17.8	46.1	12.2	35.9	12.8
Married	25.5	78.9	22.9	77.9	47.6	81.8	57.8	81.5
Other	1.6	4.7	1.2	4.3	6.3	6.0	6.3	5.7
<u>FLYING STATUS</u>								
Yes, On Flying Status	2.9	6.8	2.9	7.4	3.0	3.7	4.6	8.0
No, Temporarily Off Flying Status	0.6	1.1	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.9
No, Not On Flying Status At All	95.1	92.0	95.1	91.4	95.4	95.2	94.6	90.9
Don't Know	1.4	0.1	1.4	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2
<u>DATE LAST A CIVILIAN</u>								
31 October 1955 And Prior	45.2	94.4	43.8	93.8	55.9	96.5	65.0	95.5
1 November 1955 And After	54.8	5.6	56.2	6.2	44.1	3.5	35.0	4.5

TABLE 216 — USAF AIRMEN BY BRANCH OF US SERVICE IN WHICH PREVIOUSLY SERVED
AND CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL		AIR FORCE SERVICE ONLY		PREVIOUS SERVICE IN			
	First Term In AF	Second Or Later AP Enl	First Term In AF	Second Or Later AP Enl	Army		Navy Or Other Svc	
					First Term In AF	Second Or Later AP Enl	First Term In AF	Second Or Later AP Enl
<u>AIR FORCE PLANS WHEN FIRST ENTERED AIR FORCE</u>								
Intended To Make Air Force My Career	19.1	32.5	15.7	26.4	46.4	47.4	65.0	60.4
Intended To Stay In Air Force For Second Enlistment But No Longer	0.7	1.5	0.7	1.6	0.8	1.3	0.4	1.1
Intended To Serve Only First Enlistment Or Minimum Service	22.1	17.6	23.5	20.2	10.7	12.2	4.2	3.5
Hadn't Thought About It	7.1	13.3	7.3	14.0	7.5	13.3	1.6	4.8
Was Undecided And Waited To See How Well I'd Like Air Force	51.0	35.1	52.8	37.8	34.6	25.8	28.8	30.2
<u>INFLUENCE OF DRAFT ON DECISION TO ENTER AIR FORCE</u>								
Not Applicable (Or Entered Before Draft)	35.9	43.3	33.8	38.1	52.8	55.6	64.3	68.1
Definitely Would Not Have Joined If There Had Been No Draft	7.3	5.5	7.8	6.2	3.2	4.2	1.4	1.1
Probably Would Not Have Joined If There Had Been No Draft	10.9	11.2	11.6	12.7	4.6	7.7	1.9	3.3
Probably Would Have Joined Anyway	25.1	19.4	26.1	21.9	18.2	13.4	9.3	8.3
Definitely Would Have Joined Anyway	20.8	20.6	20.7	21.1	21.2	19.1	23.1	19.2
<u>PRESENT PLANS TO REMAIN IN THE AIR FORCE</u>								
Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until I Retire	13.2	71.7	9.5	67.9	49.1	83.1	57.2	82.6
Plan To Reenlist One (Or More) Times	5.9	2.4	6.0	2.6	5.8	2.3	3.4	1.5
Would Like To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	24.5	4.8	26.0	5.5	9.6	2.6	6.6	2.8
If Had The Chance Would Separate Immediately	24.5	6.4	25.6	7.3	13.2	3.5	11.2	4.9
Undecided	31.9	14.7	32.9	16.7	22.3	8.5	21.6	8.2
<u>CERTAINTY OF PLANS TO REMAIN IN AIR FORCE</u>								
Checked "Undecided" In Question Above	31.9	14.7	32.9	16.7	22.3	8.5	21.6	8.2
Sure Won't Change Mind	35.1	49.3	34.3	45.2	42.1	63.9	42.9	56.3
Probably Won't Change Mind	19.2	23.7	19.0	25.1	20.4	18.2	23.5	24.3
Might Change Mind	13.8	12.3	13.8	13.0	15.2	9.4	12.0	11.2
<u>BENEFIT OR IMPROVEMENT THAT WOULD INCREASE VALUE OF AIR FORCE CAREER</u>								
More And Better Training	10.6	5.6	10.8	5.4	8.8	6.3	7.5	6.4
Better System Of Medical Care For Dependents	1.4	3.7	1.2	3.8	2.9	3.3	2.7	2.9
More Opportunity To Select Base Assignment	13.7	8.0	13.8	8.0	14.8	8.8	9.8	6.1
Changed Promotion System	12.1	16.2	11.6	15.9	16.5	16.8	18.4	17.9
Better Recreation Facilities	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	-	0.3	-
Less Frequent Travel And Changes Of Station	2.9	5.6	2.8	5.4	3.7	6.5	3.8	4.8
Better Method For Getting New Job Assignment	7.5	4.3	7.6	4.6	7.7	3.7	5.0	3.3
Increased Pay And Allowances	33.6	39.2	33.9	40.2	27.3	34.4	34.1	41.4
Increased Prestige Of Air Force Career	2.5	4.6	2.4	4.4	3.6	6.1	3.8	3.9
Increased Retirement Benefits	1.2	4.7	1.2	4.0	2.4	6.6	4.0	6.1
Better Housing	3.6	4.2	3.6	4.3	3.0	3.9	4.5	4.2
Some Other Reason	10.4	3.7	10.6	3.8	8.8	3.6	6.1	3.0

TABLE 216 — USAF AIRMEN BY BRANCH OF US SERVICE IN WHICH PREVIOUSLY SERVED
AND CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES; WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL		AIR FORCE SERVICE ONLY		PREVIOUS SERVICE IN			
	First Term In AP	Second Or Later AP Enl	First Term In AP	Second Or Later AP Enl	Army		Navy Or Other Svc	
					First Term In AP	Second Or Later AP Enl	First Term In AP	Second Or Later AP Enl
<u>CHIEF WORRIES WHEN FIRST ENTERED THE AIR FORCE</u>								
Lengthy Obligated Service Period	9.2	4.5	9.9	5.3	2.7	2.5	1.6	1.7
Leaving Home Life	5.5	6.0	5.7	6.5	3.5	4.8	2.2	3.5
Accepting Military Discipline, Control And Regulations	7.4	6.1	7.9	7.2	2.9	3.0	1.5	2.1
Social Status Or Prestige Or Being A Serviceman	0.9	1.6	0.8	1.5	1.3	1.8	0.3	1.8
Breaking The News To Parents	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.2	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.6
Not Knowing Whether Would Qualify For, And Receive Training Or Job Wanted	24.6	17.3	25.2	19.0	18.3	12.2	19.0	13.0
Duty Assignments Would Not Be Interesting	3.5	2.3	3.6	2.4	3.2	1.7	2.6	2.3
Possibility Of Death Or Injury	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.7	-	0.2
Would Not Be Able To Go Overseas	2.0	1.2	1.9	1.1	3.5	1.3	2.2	1.2
Might Be Wasting Several Years Of Life	7.4	4.3	7.8	4.6	4.7	3.4	3.5	4.0
Would Have To Go Overseas	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.3	1.5	0.6	1.3	0.8
Wouldn't Earn Enough To Support Dependents	3.2	5.0	2.8	4.1	8.1	7.7	8.0	7.8
Entering A New Life	3.1	4.7	3.2	5.2	2.5	3.3	1.7	2.7
Wouldn't Be Promoted When Eligible	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.5	5.3	2.7	8.4	4.3
Would Not Get A Chance To Complete Schooling	1.9	0.9	2.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.5
Afraid That Friends Would Think Had Made A Mistake In Joining Up	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6
Might Get Into Serious Trouble Due To Military Laws And Regulations	1.2	0.7	1.3	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.2
No Worry Of Any Kind	23.0	38.6	21.5	35.1	36.5	48.8	40.8	49.7
Other Reasons	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	3.2	3.1	4.4	3.0
<u>MOST IMPORTANT ASPIRATION IN LIFE YOU WANT TO LEAD</u>								
Being Under As Little Restraint As Possible	4.2	1.8	4.4	1.7	2.7	1.2	2.2	2.5
Opportunity To Serve Country	7.6	11.0	7.2	10.1	11.9	15.5	9.2	9.7
Adequate Housing	1.4	4.5	1.4	4.6	1.9	4.3	2.6	4.8
Recognition For Work Well Done	6.9	7.3	6.9	7.2	7.0	7.6	7.5	8.6
Opportunity To Work With Or Around Aircraft	4.8	3.4	4.9	3.8	4.2	1.8	3.0	2.4
Good Retirement Pay	2.5	13.4	1.8	12.4	10.3	16.6	9.4	14.7
Approval By Associates Of Occupation	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.5
Steady Income	13.2	17.7	13.2	17.7	13.6	17.8	13.0	16.6
Stable Family Life	12.8	13.9	12.9	14.4	10.3	12.4	13.9	12.6
More Training Or Education	16.9	5.4	17.5	5.8	10.1	3.9	11.7	5.6
Opportunity To Get Ahead	16.1	12.7	16.1	13.5	14.2	10.0	17.1	12.3
Interesting And Challenging Work	5.0	4.4	4.0	4.2	5.0	4.9	4.6	5.9
Travel, New Experiences, Adventure	5.1	2.3	5.2	2.4	4.6	2.0	3.3	2.0
Leisure Opportunities	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2
Other	2.5	1.4	2.5	1.4	3.0	1.2	1.9	1.6

TABLE 216 — USAF AIRMEN BY BRANCH OF US SERVICE IN WHICH PREVIOUSLY SERVED
AND CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS
AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 OCT 1957 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL		AIR FORCE SERVICE ONLY		PREVIOUS SERVICE IN			
	First Term In AF	Second Or Later AF Enl	First Term In AF	Second Or Later AF Enl	Army		Navy Or Other Svc	
					First Term In AF	Second Or Later AF Enl	First Term In AF	Second Or Later AF Enl
<u>WHERE DO YOU FEEL YOU CAN BEST REALIZE THESE ASPIRATIONS</u>								
<u>First Choice:</u>								
Air Force	32.2	62.7	29.7	60.6	55.6	70.0	60.3	65.2
Civilian Life	46.6	19.0	48.7	20.5	25.4	13.6	23.3	18.1
Both About Equally	21.2	18.3	21.6	18.9	19.0	16.4	16.4	16.7
<u>Second Choice:</u>								
Air Force	31.7	58.6	29.6	57.1	52.1	63.8	54.0	62.0
Civilian Life	44.2	19.7	46.1	20.7	25.3	16.2	24.0	18.8
Both About Equally	24.1	21.7	24.3	22.2	22.6	20.0	22.0	19.2
<u>HOW DOES YOUR IMMEDIATE FAMILY FEEL ABOUT YOU REENLISTING</u>								
In Favor Of Reenlisting	16.0	51.9	13.8	50.2	37.7	56.9	41.6	57.1
Against It	20.0	9.7	20.6	10.6	13.9	6.7	12.0	9.0
Neither For Nor Against It	29.3	26.2	29.6	27.5	25.1	21.9	26.2	23.4
Have Never Discussed It	34.7	12.2	36.0	11.7	23.3	14.5	20.2	10.5
<u>OPINION OF AF PAY AND ALLOWANCES</u>								
It Is More Than Could Earn As Civilian	2.2	6.7	1.9	5.9	5.9	10.0	4.0	6.6
It Is About Equal To Civilian Pay (Or Don't Know)	21.5	47.4	20.2	46.1	34.0	52.4	37.2	47.3
It Is Less Than I Could Get As Civilian	76.3	45.9	77.9	48.0	60.1	37.6	58.8	46.1
<u>HAVE WORK ASSIGNMENTS BEEN ADEQUATELY EXPLAINED BY MOST SUPERVISORS</u>								
Most Of Them Do A Very Good Job	45.5	36.3	45.5	42.8	46.2	10.0	44.2	37.3
Most Of Them Do A Fairly Good Job	35.0	40.2	35.1	37.2	33.5	52.4	34.1	40.9
Most Of Them Don't Do As Good Job As They Should	19.5	23.5	19.4	20.0	20.3	37.6	21.7	21.8
<u>DO YOU CONSIDER PRESENT HOUSING SATISFACTORY</u>								
Yes	51.5	50.7	51.7	50.2	51.4	53.9	46.5	47.8
No, Because:	(48.5)	(49.3)	(48.3)	(49.8)	(48.6)	(46.1)	(53.5)	(52.2)
Not Conveniently Located	8.5	11.1	8.1	11.6	10.3	9.0	13.9	12.1
Not As Comfortable As Should Be	24.9	13.6	25.8	13.7	17.9	13.6	13.3	12.1
Too Expensive	6.6	23.4	5.8	23.0	12.4	25.2	16.6	22.6
Poor Appearance	23.0	9.9	23.5	10.2	19.4	8.6	15.8	10.9
Too Small For Size Of Family	4.2	13.8	3.8	13.8	7.7	13.2	9.2	15.3
Insufficient Bathroom Facilities	3.1	1.9	3.0	1.8	4.5	2.8	3.8	1.5
Insufficient Storage Space	2.9	3.8	2.9	3.7	2.1	3.9	5.2	4.6
Substandard Construction	5.0	7.7	4.9	7.2	7.3	9.4	4.1	8.0
Do Not Like The Type Of Neighborhood	2.6	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	2.5
Some Other Reason Than The Above	19.2	12.5	19.5	12.6	15.8	12.5	16.7	10.4
<u>LEGAL DEPENDENTS</u>								
<u>Airman Overseas And:</u>								
Has No Dependents	20.6	7.0	21.3	7.4	13.8	6.1	12.8	6.0
Has Dependents	6.1	21.4	5.4	20.5	12.5	24.3	14.6	22.9
<u>Airman In Continental US And:</u>								
Has No Dependents	51.0	11.0	53.0	11.8	33.8	8.4	24.9	9.5
Has 1 Dependents	11.4	12.6	11.0	12.6	16.6	13.0	15.3	11.2
Has 2 Dependents	7.6	16.8	7.1	17.4	10.8	15.3	15.0	14.3
Has 3 Dependents	2.5	17.0	1.8	17.3	8.3	15.4	11.7	18.3
Has 4 Dependents	0.5	9.2	0.3	8.7	2.5	10.0	3.5	10.8
Has 5 Or More Dependents	0.3	5.0	0.1	4.3	1.7	7.5	2.2	7.0

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Service, Comptroller of the Air Force

MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS

OFFICERS - 31 MAY 1958

DATA ON OFFICERS ARE BASED ON A 8.6 PER CENT SAMPLE
TAKEN FROM THE USAF OFFICER STRENGTH (EXCLUDING GENERAL
OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS) OF 127,404 AS OF 31 MAY 1958

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY

OFFICERS - 31 MAY 1958

NOTE: The percentaged distributions by grade for officers and airmen in the body of this report may total slightly more or less than 100.0 per cent. This is due to automatic rounding of percentages on the EDPM (IRM 705) procedure used to process the grade portion of the 31 May 1958 Sample Survey.

USAF MALE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY CAREER CATEGORY AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS

Career Category

The strength of USAF male commissioned officers (excluding General Officers) was 123,900 on 31 May 1958. Of this number, 40,900 (33%) were Regular officers, 62,400 (50%) were Career Reserve officers, and 20,600 (17%) were Noncareer Reserve officers. During the year, 1 June 1957 - 31 May 1958, the officer strength dropped by 8,500. Strength changes by career category during this period were as follows:

Regular officer strength increased by 16,700
 Career Reserve officer strength decreased by 12,400
 Noncareer Reserve officer strength decreased by 12,800

Air Force Career Plans

The career plans of Regular officers on 31 May 1958 as compared to 31 May 1957 show no significant change, but the percentage of Career Reserve officers intending an Air Force career fell from 87 per cent in May 1957 to 78 per cent in May 1958. This drop resulted from the integration of career-minded Reserve officers into the Regular Air Force. The following percentaged table gives Air Force career intent on two dates:

	<u>REGULAR OFFICERS</u>	<u>31 MAY 1958</u>	<u>31 MAY 1957</u>
Yes, Plan an Air Force Career		87.5	87.8
Undecided		10.2	9.5
No		2.3	2.7
<u>CAREER RESERVE OFFICER</u>			
Yes, Plan an Air Force Career		78.2	86.7
Undecided		16.5	10.2
No		5.3	3.1
<u>NON-CAREER RESERVE OFFICER</u>			
Yes, Plan an Air Force Career		15.2	12.4
Undecided		25.2	31.4
No		59.6	56.2

Age

Commissioned officers not intending an Air Force career or "undecided" are the younger men. Of the Noncareer Reserve officers who do not plan to stay in, 53 per cent are 24 years old or younger, as are 58 per cent who are "undecided", while only 25 per cent who plan an Air Force career are under 25 years of age. For Career Reserve officers, only 10 per cent of those remaining in are 24 years of age or younger and 40 per cent of those separating are in this age group. About 60 per cent of the Regular officers and 56 per cent of the Career Reserve officers who plan an Air Force career are 35 years of age or older.

Educational Level

Officers leaving the Air Force are most often the college graduates. Over 97 per cent of the Noncareer Reserve officers separating have at least a baccalaureate degree as compared to 43 per cent for officers who plan to remain on active duty. Those officers undecided about an Air Force career have an educational level similar to those planning to leave the Air Force. About 28 per cent of the Career Reserve and 53 per cent of the Regular officers are college graduates.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

OFFICERS -- 31 MAY 1958

Academic Major

Officers who have Medical or Dental degrees are most desirous of leaving the Air Force regardless of career category. Those who majored in Engineering were second in their reluctance for an Air Force career. Officers who majored in Business Administration are the largest group by academic major that plan an Air Force career.

Aeronautical Rating

Officers holding an aeronautical rating are more interested in an Air Force career than the nonrated officers. Of the Noncareer officers who plan to stay in, 60 per cent have aero ratings as compared to 38 per cent for those intending to separate from the Air Force. Among Career Reservists the percentage of rated among those staying or leaving is not significantly different. About 70 per cent of the Regular officers not planning an AF career are rated as compared to 80 per cent of those intending to remain.

Source of Commission

Officers who were commissioned from the AFROTC comprise two-thirds of the Noncareer Reserve officers who do not intend an AF career or who are "undecided" and the second largest group leaving are those who received direct appointments (medical and dental officers). The career interest of the above groups are distributed nearly identically to "collegé graduate" and "Medical and Dental" under Educational Level. The most Air Force career minded officers are those who received commissions on completion of Aviation Cadet training. They comprise 57 per cent of the officers planning to stay in the Air Force.

Influence of the Draft on Decision to Join the Air Force

Over 50 per cent of the Noncareer Reserve officers would not have joined the Air Force if there had been no draft and three-fourths have no intention of staying in beyond their obligated tour. The officers that joined voluntarily, comprise 78 per cent of those Noncareer Reserve Officers and about 85 per cent of the Regular and Career Reserve officers planning an Air Force career.

Air Force Plans and Years of Active Duty Planned

Two-thirds of the Regular officers planning to stay in the Air Force intend to serve for 30 years or more. Only 12 per cent plan to retire after 20 years service. About 32 per cent of the Career Reserve officers plan 20 years of service and 41 per cent 30 years. About a third of the Regular officers and a quarter of the Career Reserve officers who indicate they are undecided about an Air Force career in another question (12) showed their inclination toward remaining on active duty by selecting the number of years of service they plan to attain.

Date of Separation (DOS)

Officers with a definite date of separation (Noncareer Reserve officers) who do not intend an Air Force career will complete their obligated tours during the following fiscal years:

<u>FISCAL YEAR</u>	<u>PER CENT COMPLETING OBLIGATED TOUR</u>
1959	44.6
1960	35.6
1961	16.4
After 1961	3.4

Career Plans When First Entered The Air Force

Officers who entered the Air Force with the intent of making it a career constitute the greatest percentage of those who plan to stay in (36%). Those who were "Undecided and Wanted To See How Well They Liked The Air Force" make up the largest group of those who are still "Undecided". Noncareer Reserve officers who intended only to serve a minimum tour when they entered the Air Force, comprise nearly half of the officers not planning an Air Force career.

Date of Retirement

Less than three per cent of the Regular officers and four per cent of the Career Reserve officers are planning to retire before 31 December 1960.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

OFFICERS - 31 MAY 1958

Effect of the Pay Increase on Air Force Career Plans

The military pay raise had no effect on the career plans of 94 per cent of the officers. Of the six per cent who indicated that the pay raise caused a change, 9 out of 10 were favorably changed toward an AF career. The largest swing was from "No" to "Undecided". The following percentaged distribution indicates the effect on career intent resulting from the pay increase:

CHANGES	AF CAREER PLANS		
	Yes	Undecided	No
Did not change Plans	95.9	83.8	98.3
Plans changed from:			
Separating to Remaining	1.3	-	-
Separating to Undecided	-	13.7	-
Undecided to Remaining	2.8	-	-
Undecided to Separating	-	-	1.5
Remaining to Separating	-	-	0.2
Remaining to Undecided	-	2.5	-

Due to the proximity of the pay raise and the date of this survey (31 May 1958), this question will be repeated in the October 1958 sample survey.

Immediate Family's Feeling About Making a Career in the Air Force

Regardless of career category, the family's feelings about making a career in the Air Force exerts the same influence. Officers who plan an Air Force career usually have families that like the idea; when the family is neither for or against an Air Force career, the officer is "undecided"; and, if the family dislikes a military career, the officer is most likely not to plan an Air Force career.

USAF MALE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

Air Force Plans and Years of Active Service Planned

About 12 per cent of the USAF male commissioned officers do not intend an Air Force career. Practically all of these officers are in company grade. Nearly 15 per cent of the officers are "Undecided" about staying on active duty until retirement. Those "Undecided" ranged from 38 per cent of the Second Lieutenants to nine per cent of the Colonels. Of the officers planning to remain on active duty until retirement, 25 per cent plan to retire after 20 years of service, 51 per cent after 30 or more years of service, and 24 per cent chose years of service between 20 and 30. Those indicating intention of retiring after 20 years of service are largely younger men in grades of First Lieutenant through Major. Only nine per cent of the Colonels plan to retire after 20 years of service and 70 per cent intend to serve at least 30 years.

Date of Retirement (Prior To 1961)

Between 1 June 1958 and 31 December 1960, only four per cent of commissioned officers, who have made a career of the Air Force, plan to retire. Those who plan to retire are distributed quite evenly percentage-wise in grades of Captain through Colonel. Retirements will amount to approximately one per cent of the career officer strength during 1958 and 1959 and rise to two per cent in 1960. The first to leave will be among those who plan retirement after 20 years of service. Most of these officers entered on active duty during World War II and will retire after 1960.

Adequacy of Quarters

Three-fourths of the commissioned officers report their quarters have been adequate most of the time. About 30 per cent usually lived in government-owned housing and two-thirds felt those quarters were adequate, 20 per cent owned their own houses and nearly all of these were satisfactory; the remaining 50 per cent rented private homes, three-fourths of them considered adequate.

Family Quarters Furnishings Required at Next Duty Station on Continental US

Officers in grade of Lieutenant are much more likely to desire fully furnished family quarters at their next duty station in Continental US, while over 80 per cent of the officers in grade of Captain or above would require

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

OFFICERS - 31 MAY 1958

unfurnished family quarters. Fifty-four per cent of the officers would not require any furnishings at their next continental US station, 16 per cent would require only the kitchen to be furnished, 13 per cent would want quarters fully furnished, and 17 per cent would want other combinations of rooms furnished.

Government Sponsored Schooling Received in the Last Three Years

No government sponsored schooling has been received by 64 per cent of the male commissioned officers in the last three years, while 28 per cent have received less than one year of schooling and eight per cent have received one year or more. Officers in grades of First Lieutenant and Captain had received the most schooling and Colonels the least during the last three years.

Blue Summer Uniform Preference

A majority (55%) of the male commissioned officers would prefer to keep the summer and winter uniforms a different color as they are now. About 17 per cent would like to add a light weight blue for optional wear for summer or winter and 16 per cent would prefer the same shade of blue the year around with a lighter weight material for summer. Twelve per cent had no preference. Officers in the higher grades showed more preference for a blue uniform the year around than those in the lower grades.

Problems Existing Between Present Air Force Base and Nearby Community

While 29 per cent of the officers say there is no problem of importance existing between AF Base and a nearby community, 24 per cent believe high prices charged by merchants and landlord cause friction between the Air Force and the community. Officers also feel that lack of on-base housing (10%), aircraft noise and aircraft accidents (8%) and irresponsible off-duty airmen (7%) cause friction between Air Force and community. Only three per cent of the officers were located on a base where there was no community.

Active Federal Military Service

The median number of years of active Federal military service of male commissioned officers by grade provides an index of experience attained. In the following table, the years and months of service represent the midpoint of military service - 50 per cent have had less and 50 per cent have had more:

<u>GRADE IN WHICH SERVING</u>	<u>MEDIAN AFMS</u>	
	<u>Years</u>	<u>Months</u>
Colonel	17	10
Lieutenant Colonel	16	6
Major	15	7
Captain	11	-
First Lieutenant	3	11
Second Lieutenant	1	1

Department of Defense Pamphlets Most and Least Valuable

The recent Department of Defense pamphlet considered most valuable by officers is "How Our Foreign Policy Is Made". The least valuable of the pamphlets in the officers' estimation was "Armed Forces Day 1958". Regardless of grade, about half of the officers reported they had "not read any" or had read "only one" of the pamphlets mentioned.

Information on Personnel Matters Desired from Hq USAF

Information desired from Hq USAF in connection with personal affairs depended upon the grade in which the officer is serving. Officers in field grade are particularly interested in retirement information and medicare. Younger officers want information on promotion and augmentation. All officers show interest in knowing more about dependent housing by area and available overseas tours.

In connection with their official duties, officers expressed most desire for information on training, available overseas tours, promotion, and retraining and cross training, especially. Information desired is not influenced greatly by grade in which serving.

TABLE 217 — USAF MALE OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	OFFICER STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING					
		Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>123,888</u>	<u>4,791</u>	<u>9,705</u>	<u>21,970</u>	<u>41,164</u>	<u>34,476</u>	<u>11,782</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>AIR FORCE PLANS AND YEARS OF ACTIVE DUTY PLANNED</u>							
I Plan To Separate When My Present Active Duty Obligation Is Completed	11.8	0.7	1.0	0.5	7.7	20.2	34.9
Undecided	14.6	8.5	7.5	5.7	8.0	22.6	38.0
<u>I Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until I Retire With:</u>							
20 Years Service	18.5	8.3	14.2	18.0	23.0	19.1	10.3
21 Years Service	1.3	0.2	1.4	2.5	1.6	0.8	0.2
22 Years Service	3.9	3.5	6.4	7.8	4.3	1.6	0.5
23 Years Service	1.3	1.2	1.9	1.9	1.9	0.6	0.2
24 Years Service	1.6	1.2	2.3	2.2	2.7	0.3	0.3
25 Years Service	3.6	0.9	3.1	5.6	5.2	2.1	0.9
26 Years Service	2.6	5.0	4.8	5.0	2.8	0.8	0.3
27 Years Service	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.1	-
28 Years Service	2.6	6.1	7.3	5.2	2.0	0.7	-
29 Years Service	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-
30 Years Or More Service	37.6	63.7	49.4	44.8	40.1	31.1	14.5
<u>DATE OF RETIREMENT</u>							
I Do Not Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	13.4	2.1	2.2	1.3	8.9	22.6	37.6
I Am Undecided	15.8	10.8	9.6	8.3	8.8	24.0	36.6
<u>I Plan To Retire:</u>							
<u>Prior To 1 July 1958</u>							
<u>During The Period:</u>							
July Through September 1958	0.3	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.4	-	-
October Through December 1958	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	-
January Through March 1959	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	-	0.2	-
April Through June 1959	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.2	-	-
July Through September 1959	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2
October Through December 1959	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.1	-
January Through March 1960	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	-
April Through June 1960	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.3	-	-
July Through September 1960	0.4	2.8	1.0	0.6	0.2	-	-
October Through December 1960	0.5	0.9	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.2	-
After 1960	68.1	77.4	81.3	86.4	79.8	52.6	25.6
<u>AGE</u>							
20 Years Old Or Younger	0.4	-	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4
21 Years Old	0.8	-	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.7	3.6
22 Years Old	2.6	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	22.1
23 Years Old	5.9	-	0.1	-	0.3	8.9	34.2
24 Years Old	7.7	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	19.3	22.2
25 Through 29 Years	25.1	0.5	0.8	0.7	17.8	62.3	16.4
30 Through 34 Years	13.1	0.9	1.5	7.6	30.9	5.9	-
35 Through 39 Years	26.4	20.2	35.6	53.3	39.6	1.3	0.6
40 Through 44 Years	13.3	41.0	42.8	30.3	8.7	0.1	0.2
45 Through 49 Years	3.0	23.6	10.4	4.5	1.0	0.2	-
50 Years Old	0.4	3.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	-	-
51 Years Old	0.4	3.6	1.4	0.7	0.1	-	-
52 Years Old	0.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	-	-	-
53 Years Old	0.3	1.9	1.3	0.5	-	-	-
54 Years Old	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.1
55 Years Or Older	0.3	1.7	1.4	0.4	-	0.2	0.1

TABLE 217 — USAF MALE OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	OFFICER STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING					
		Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
ADEQUACY OF QUARTERS							
<u>Adequate Most Of The Time And Usually Of This Type:</u>							
Government Owned	19.7	28.1	15.8	14.2	17.9	20.2	33.3
Owned By Me Or My Family	19.1	24.8	30.9	30.0	23.2	7.9	5.6
Other Privately Owned	33.9	19.1	28.6	31.0	33.0	39.4	37.1
Other	2.7	1.9	2.6	2.8	2.6	3.1	2.2
<u>Inadequate Most Of The Time And Usually Of This Type:</u>							
Government Owned	11.4	11.8	7.2	7.6	9.7	15.8	14.5
Owned By Me Or My Family	1.0	2.8	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.3
Other Privately Owned	11.4	10.8	11.6	12.0	11.9	12.2	6.9
Other	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.2
<u>FAMILY QUARTERS FURNISHINGS REQUIRED AT NEXT DUTY STATION IN CONTINENTAL US</u>							
Would Not Require Family Quarters	12.5	3.5	4.5	6.5	8.9	18.4	29.3
Require Fully Furnished Family Quarters	8.6	1.7	3.2	3.6	4.6	12.8	25.8
Require Partly Furnished Family Quarters	9.6	14.7	11.1	8.1	7.5	10.5	13.3
Require Unfurnished Family Quarters	69.3	80.1	81.2	81.8	79.0	58.3	31.6
<u>FAMILY QUARTERS FURNISHINGS PREFERRED AT NEXT CONTINENTAL US STATION IF PROVIDED BY THE AIR FORCE</u>							
Would Not Require Any Furnishings	54.1	44.8	52.9	59.2	60.6	50.0	40.1
Kitchen Only	15.9	21.2	16.9	15.9	15.0	17.4	11.3
Dining Room Only	1.2	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.4	0.9	0.4
Living Room Only	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
Bedroom(s) Only	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6
Kitchen And Dining Room	3.4	8.7	3.7	3.5	2.7	3.6	2.4
Kitchen And Living Room	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.4
Kitchen And Bedroom(s)	1.6	2.8	3.3	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.6
Kitchen, Dining Room, And Living Room	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.9	3.3
Kitchen, Dining Room, And Bedroom(s)	2.0	5.7	3.1	1.9	1.5	1.6	2.4
Kitchen, Living Room, And Bedroom(s)	1.9	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.4	7.3
Kitchen, Dining Room, Living Room And Bedroom(s)	13.2	8.0	10.1	9.8	10.4	15.8	25.6
Dining Room And Living Room	0.6	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.5
Dining Room And Bedroom(s)	0.8	1.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8
Dining Room, Living Room And Bedroom(s)	1.0	0.9	1.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.4
Living Room And Bedroom(s)	0.6	-	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7
<u>MONTHS OF GOVERNMENT SPONSORED SCHOOLING RECEIVED IN LAST THREE YEARS</u>							
None	64.0	71.9	63.7	67.2	62.8	61.6	65.6
Less Than 3 Months	9.9	8.7	12.3	11.3	12.0	7.2	6.0
3 Through 5 Months	7.3	4.0	5.9	5.2	9.5	7.4	5.7
6 Through 8 Months	4.3	1.2	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.9	4.6
9 Through 11 Months	6.0	12.3	8.8	8.4	3.8	5.9	4.4
12 Through 17 Months	5.0	1.7	3.8	2.1	4.0	8.5	6.2
18 Through 23 Months	2.4	0.2	0.4	1.1	2.6	3.3	4.5
24 Through 29 Months	0.5	-	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.5
30 Months Or More	0.6	-	-	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.4

TABLE 217 — USAF MALE OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	OFFICER STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING					
		Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
PREFER A BLUE SUMMER UNIFORM							
No, Keep Summer And Winter Uniforms Of A Different Color As We Have Now	55.1	44.7	54.5	51.1	54.0	58.1	62.7
No, Keep Different Colors For A Summer And Winter, But Add A Light Weight Blue For Optional Wear Summer Or Winter	16.9	12.1	10.9	16.8	17.3	18.3	18.7
Yes, Use Same Shade Of Blue Year Round With Lighter Weight Material For Summer	15.5	33.6	24.6	19.9	14.9	10.9	8.1
No Preference	12.4	9.7	10.1	12.1	13.8	12.8	10.5
PROBLEMS EXISTING BETWEEN PRESENT AIR FORCE BASE AND NEARBY COMMUNITY							
Most Important:							
No Community Near Our Air Base	3.0	6.7	4.0	3.0	3.1	2.6	1.7
No Problem Of Importance As Far As I Know	28.6	37.4	33.0	31.0	27.2	23.1	37.1
Aircraft Noise	7.0	9.0	7.5	8.1	6.8	7.2	3.5
Automotive Accidents Involving Air Force Personnel And Dependents	3.0	1.9	1.9	2.7	3.3	3.5	2.5
Lack Of Adequate On-Base Housing Causing Additional Strain On Civilian Housing Shortage	10.6	10.0	10.0	8.9	11.8	10.8	9.7
High Prices Charged By Landlords And Merchants For Rent, Food Services, And Other Items	23.7	12.6	20.1	22.6	23.1	28.4	21.9
Air Force Should Show More Concern For Neighboring Community	0.6	0.2	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.6
Airmen Being Irresponsible When Off-Duty	7.1	5.0	4.5	6.6	7.2	8.5	6.5
Lack Of Off-Base Recreation Facilities In The Community	4.5	1.4	3.3	3.4	4.4	5.4	6.3
Dating Made Difficult By Parental Objections To Military Personnel	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.5	0.9
Failure Of Air Force Personnel To Participate In Community Activities	1.1	0.5	2.6	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.6
Failure Of Community To Make Air Force People Welcome	2.3	2.9	1.8	1.2	2.2	3.1	2.4
Air Force Children Placing Additional Strain On Over-Crowded Schools	2.1	2.6	1.8	3.9	2.8	0.5	0.4
Too Many Military In The Area	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.6
Aircraft Accidents	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.4	1.0
Other, Not Specified Above	4.1	6.9	5.5	4.8	4.2	3.0	3.5
Second Most Important:							
No Community Near Our Air Base	1.7	1.9	2.3	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.1
No Problem Of Importance As Far As I Know	11.4	17.1	15.6	13.6	10.7	8.5	12.5
Aircraft Noise	6.4	6.1	5.5	6.2	6.3	7.1	6.0
Automotive Accidents Involving Air Force Personnel And Dependents	5.1	3.5	3.2	4.9	5.6	5.3	4.9
Lack Of Adequate On-Base Housing Causing Additional Strain On Civilian Housing Shortage	10.0	10.2	8.0	8.8	10.4	11.3	8.8
High Prices Charged By Landlords And Merchants For Rent, Food Services, And Other Items	15.1	12.6	13.2	14.4	14.7	16.5	16.2
Air Force Should Show More Concern For Neighboring Community	1.2	1.1	2.1	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.5
Airmen Being Irresponsible When Off-Duty	8.6	5.1	7.3	7.3	8.3	11.2	6.3
Lack Of Off-Base Recreation Facilities In The Community	8.5	6.4	6.9	7.1	8.2	9.3	12.2
Dating Made Difficult By Parental Objections To Military Personnel	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	2.3
Failure Of Air Force Personnel To Participate In Community Activities	2.4	2.4	3.8	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.7
Failure Of Community To Make Air Force People Welcome	5.4	3.5	4.4	5.8	5.3	6.1	4.8
Air Force Children Placing Additional Strain On Over-Crowded Local Schools	4.8	8.0	6.6	7.9	5.8	2.1	1.1
Too Many Military In The Area	3.3	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2	4.3
Aircraft Accidents	1.5	1.1	2.0	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.4
Other, Not Specified Above	13.8	16.8	15.4	13.8	14.5	12.3	13.9

TABLE 217 — USAF MALE OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	OFFICER STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING					
		Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE							
Less Than 1 Year	5.8	-	-	-	2.4	2.4	43.8
1 Year	5.3	-	-	-	3.2	5.5	27.7
2 Years	8.0	-	-	-	2.5	20.7	13.7
3 Years	5.8	-	-	-	1.2	17.2	5.0
4 Years	5.0	-	-	-	1.0	16.2	1.6
5 Years	3.8	-	-	0.1	1.9	10.9	1.1
6 Years	3.7	-	-	0.2	2.9	9.1	1.4
7 Years	4.3	-	0.3	0.3	4.5	8.8	2.5
8 Years	2.9	-	0.8	0.6	6.0	2.5	0.9
9 Years	4.3	-	2.1	2.1	10.0	2.3	0.5
10 Through 14 Years	21.6	8.1	17.9	31.3	40.6	3.6	1.3
15 Years	7.9	5.5	12.6	19.1	9.6	0.3	-
16 Years	7.8	13.8	23.6	21.4	4.6	0.1	0.3
17 Years	6.5	20.9	23.3	12.9	4.6	-	0.2
18 Years	3.1	17.8	7.3	5.2	2.5	0.1	-
19 Years	1.2	7.6	3.8	1.8	0.8	-	0.2
20 Years	0.9	8.1	2.2	1.7	0.4	-	-
21 Years	0.7	3.6	1.9	1.3	0.5	-	-
22 Years	0.4	1.7	1.3	0.7	0.4	-	-
23 Years	0.2	1.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	-
24 Years	0.3	4.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	-	-
25 Through 26 Years	0.3	3.6	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	-
27 Years	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
28 Years	0.1	0.7	0.5	-	-	-	-
29 Years	0.1	1.4	-	-	0.1	-	-
30 Years And Over	-	0.7	-	-	-	-	-
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PAMPHLETS							
Most Valuable:							
How Our Foreign Policy Is Made	21.8	23.7	25.6	25.0	24.4	17.7	15.4
A Look At The United Nations	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.9	2.8
Armed Forces Day 1958	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.4
The US Air Force	15.7	17.7	16.5	17.7	15.7	15.2	12.4
Trouble In The Satellites	5.7	4.1	3.1	5.3	5.2	7.2	6.0
Have Not Read Any Or Have Read Only One	52.5	50.6	50.7	47.8	50.4	55.3	62.1
Least Valuable:							
How Our Foreign Policy Is Made	9.0	7.3	7.2	9.2	8.8	10.1	8.0
A Look At The United Nations	8.1	8.7	9.0	8.5	8.9	7.1	6.8
Armed Forces Day 1958	25.1	23.9	26.1	27.1	25.2	23.3	25.8
The US Air Force	6.6	6.5	4.4	6.4	7.5	6.7	5.1
Trouble In The Satellites	9.6	8.5	11.5	9.2	9.5	10.1	8.5
Have Not Read Any Or Have Read Only One	41.6	45.1	41.7	39.7	40.1	42.7	45.8
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, And:							
Not Married (Widowed, Divorced, Legally Separated Or Never Married) Having:							
No Dependent Children	13.4	1.4	2.9	2.3	6.4	23.1	43.5
Dependent Children	1.7	1.4	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.2	0.3
Married, Having:							
Wife And No Dependent Children	13.4	9.9	9.5	8.8	8.8	18.9	25.7
Wife And 1 Dependent Child	20.6	17.2	14.2	16.7	17.5	28.5	21.6
Wife And 2 Dependent Children	25.7	31.8	29.8	30.5	31.4	21.0	6.0
Wife And 3 Dependent Children	15.7	20.3	23.5	24.1	21.3	5.7	2.4
Wife And 4 Dependent Children	6.5	10.8	13.1	10.2	8.9	1.2	0.4
Wife And 5 Dependent Children	1.9	4.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	0.3	0.1
Wife And 6 Dependent Children	0.7	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.1	-
Wife And 7 Or More Dependent Children	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.8	0.3	-	-

TABLE 217 — USAF MALE OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	OFFICER STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING					
		Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
<u>INFORMATION DESIRED FROM HQ US AIR FORCE</u>							
<u>In Connection With Personal Affairs:</u>							
Promotion	15.9	7.2	19.1	16.3	17.8	15.7	10.5
Augmentation	10.3	1.0	1.8	6.4	11.6	15.5	8.3
Reenlistment	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
Retirement	12.6	36.0	23.9	19.4	13.3	4.3	2.6
Training	5.6	1.2	2.2	3.2	5.4	7.6	9.1
Retraining And Cross Training	2.3	0.2	1.0	1.7	1.8	3.4	3.3
Travel Regulations	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.6	3.6
Flying Status	1.3	1.0	1.8	1.6	1.1	1.3	1.4
Pay And Allowances	2.8	2.4	1.3	1.0	2.3	3.3	7.5
Reduction In Force	6.9	2.4	4.7	8.7	7.7	6.4	5.8
Demotion And Separation	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.2
Leave	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.3
Dependent Housing By Area	13.4	12.7	16.9	14.0	13.2	12.5	13.3
Available Overseas Tours	11.5	7.4	10.0	10.5	10.5	12.4	16.6
Medicare	9.1	14.6	9.3	10.0	8.0	8.4	10.9
Other	5.0	11.3	5.6	5.2	4.5	4.7	4.1
<u>In Connection With Official Duties:</u>							
Promotion	12.2	8.8	11.9	11.1	13.6	12.3	10.9
Augmentation	5.9	2.7	1.6	4.2	5.6	8.9	6.2
Reenlistment	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.3
Retirement	4.6	6.6	6.0	7.0	4.9	3.0	2.5
Training	15.0	8.1	11.9	13.1	15.3	16.2	19.6
Retraining And Cross Training	9.9	6.6	9.5	10.2	10.4	9.8	9.9
Travel Regulations	2.0	2.9	1.7	2.2	1.5	1.9	3.4
Flying Status	4.4	8.1	5.6	3.6	4.0	4.3	5.2
Pay And Allowances	2.7	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.8	3.5	5.3
Reduction In Force	5.8	4.2	3.8	5.7	6.3	6.3	5.1
Demotion And Separation	1.1	2.0	1.2	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.8
Leave	0.5	-	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.5
Dependent Housing By Area	4.0	3.2	5.2	4.7	4.2	3.8	2.5
Available Overseas Tours	17.8	17.4	17.2	18.9	17.6	17.6	17.2
Medicare	4.5	4.9	6.9	4.9	4.2	3.9	4.9
Other	8.9	21.1	14.5	10.6	8.7	6.1	4.8

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 218 — USAF MALE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY CAREER CATEGORY AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS,
BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIR FORCE PLANS								
	Regular Officers			Career Reserve			Noncareer Reserve		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>OFFICERS - TOTAL</u>	<u>35,828</u>	<u>4,158</u>	<u>939</u>	<u>48,772</u>	<u>10,281</u>	<u>3,303</u>	<u>3,129</u>	<u>5,192</u>	<u>12,286</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>AGE</u>									
20 Years Old Or Younger	0.2	-	-	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	-	0.1
21 Years Old	0.5	0.2	-	0.6	2.6	4.2	0.7	1.3	0.8
22 Years Old	0.3	1.4	-	1.2	6.9	6.1	4.1	9.6	6.5
23 Years Old	0.7	2.2	4.9	3.1	11.8	10.2	7.4	23.0	19.6
24 Years Old	1.7	2.8	3.7	4.5	12.2	18.7	13.0	24.5	25.8
25 Through 29 Years	18.0	21.5	32.9	19.6	38.4	40.7	37.8	37.1	44.3
30 Through 34 Years	18.7	16.9	17.1	14.5	7.7	5.6	9.6	2.7	2.0
35 Through 39 Years	35.4	29.8	20.7	33.7	11.9	7.8	15.2	1.5	0.4
40 Through 44 Years	18.8	20.5	14.6	15.7	6.0	4.2	8.9	0.3	0.1
45 Through 49 Years	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.8	1.4	1.1	2.2	-	0.2
50 Years Old	0.5	-	-	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	-
51 Years Old	0.4	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.2	-	-	-	-
52 Years Old	0.4	-	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	0.8	-	-
53 Years Old	0.2	-	-	0.5	-	0.3	-	-	-
54 Years Old	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
55 Years Or Older	0.1	-	-	0.6	0.2	0.8	-	-	0.2
<u>MARITAL STATUS AND DEPENDENTS</u>									
<u>Male, And:</u>									
<u>Not Married (Widowed, Divorced, Legally</u>									
<u>Separated Or Never Married) Having:</u>									
No Dependent Children	5.2	5.7	22.0	7.8	25.2	29.8	16.6	31.4	33.3
Dependent Children	1.6	5.3	3.7	2.5	2.1	3.8	1.9	1.4	2.0
<u>Married, Having:</u>									
Wife And No Dependent Children	8.5	7.7	14.6	12.6	18.4	16.2	17.4	23.4	23.7
Wife And 1 Dependent Child	17.0	15.4	13.4	21.0	22.6	24.5	21.8	28.1	26.2
Wife And 2 Dependent Children	31.0	27.9	24.4	28.4	17.8	17.6	23.7	11.2	12.3
Wife And 3 Dependent Children	22.7	21.5	14.6	17.5	8.3	4.2	10.4	4.0	1.9
Wife And 4 Dependent Children	9.7	12.1	4.9	6.8	3.9	3.9	4.8	0.5	0.5
Wife And 5 Dependent Children	3.0	2.8	-	2.4	0.9	-	2.2	-	-
Wife And 6 Dependent Children	0.9	0.8	-	0.7	0.5	-	0.8	-	0.1
Wife And 7 Or More Dependent Children	0.4	0.8	-	0.4	0.3	-	0.4	-	-
<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>									
Less Than High School Graduate	0.3	0.5	-	0.9	0.2	0.7	-	-	-
High School Graduate	5.8	3.6	6.1	19.9	11.9	8.4	11.4	2.6	0.5
Less Than Two Years Of College	9.9	4.7	9.8	20.7	16.6	9.4	20.4	2.9	0.7
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree	31.1	18.8	19.5	31.0	21.1	14.4	24.8	6.7	1.7
College Degree, (BS, BA, Or Equivalent, Except LL.B.)	39.3	45.0	35.4	22.9	46.7	57.9	33.7	68.1	65.0
Law Degree (LL.B.)	1.6	1.7	2.4	0.7	0.6	3.2	0.8	0.9	3.9
Master's Degree	8.5	12.1	14.6	3.0	2.3	3.2	2.2	2.2	2.6
Doctorate Degree	0.5	0.8	-	0.2	-	-	0.4	0.5	0.3
Medical Or Dental Degrees (MD, DDS, Vet'n, etc.)	3.0	12.8	12.2	0.7	0.6	2.8	6.3	16.1	25.3
<u>AIR FORCE JOB IN SIMILAR FIELD AS ACADEMIC MAJOR</u>									
Not Applicable	15.2	12.1	12.2	28.1	21.5	17.1	20.7	13.9	5.2
Very Similar (Or Identical)	29.1	38.1	36.6	19.5	12.9	13.7	25.5	27.7	36.1
Slightly Similar	30.5	25.4	23.2	25.5	25.9	17.6	21.5	24.2	19.9
Dissimilar	14.0	12.5	14.6	14.5	19.1	19.6	18.5	15.0	12.5
Very Dissimilar	11.2	11.9	13.4	12.4	20.6	32.0	13.8	19.2	26.3

TABLE 218 — USAF MALE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY CAREER CATEGORY AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS,
BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIR FORCE PLANS								
	Regular Officers			Career Reserve			Noncareer Reserve		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
ACADEMIC MAJOR									
No Major Subject Or Not Applicable	8.6	4.4	4.9	19.1	10.3	6.3	12.2	3.5	0.6
Agriculture	2.8	1.9	3.7	3.2	4.2	6.3	2.6	5.2	3.9
Biological Science	1.9	1.1	2.4	1.9	2.2	1.0	2.3	1.1	1.4
Business Administration	18.0	16.5	10.9	18.2	18.9	22.1	21.9	16.3	16.8
Education	5.6	3.6	6.1	5.4	5.9	7.4	4.8	5.5	2.4
Engineering	23.0	27.0	19.5	16.2	19.2	20.4	15.6	24.8	22.9
Fine Arts	1.4	0.8	-	1.7	2.0	0.7	3.0	0.9	1.3
Journalism - Public Relations	0.8	0.8	-	0.8	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1
Law	2.1	1.7	3.7	1.5	1.5	3.1	1.5	1.1	4.0
Literature And Language	1.5	1.4	3.7	1.7	2.3	2.1	0.4	2.0	2.1
Mathematics	4.4	3.6	4.9	6.7	5.7	3.9	3.7	1.2	1.1
Medical Or Dental (MD, DDS, Vet'n, etc.)	3.0	12.6	10.9	0.8	1.4	3.5	6.0	15.4	24.0
Military Science	8.2	6.6	8.5	5.2	1.4	0.7	2.9	-	-
Nursing And Medical Specialties	0.2	0.6	-	0.2	0.6	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.1
Physics Or Allied Science	3.7	3.3	6.1	2.9	4.4	4.9	3.7	2.9	3.3
Pre-Professional (Pre-Law And Pre-Med)	2.2	1.7	3.7	2.2	2.7	3.2	2.3	3.4	3.8
Social Science	5.0	6.8	3.7	3.4	4.5	4.5	3.3	4.7	2.8
Other	7.6	5.6	7.3	8.9	11.2	7.8	11.2	9.6	7.4
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING									
Colonel	12.4	12.5	7.8	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.6	-	-
Lt Colonel	16.2	17.7	15.6	4.7	1.4	1.7	1.2	-	-
Major	24.8	21.5	15.6	23.0	9.3	3.2	1.9	-	0.2
Captain	30.7	27.7	33.8	42.7	18.7	16.6	16.7	6.4	19.2
1st Lieutenant	14.7	17.7	24.7	24.5	51.2	60.1	49.7	45.9	44.9
2nd Lieutenant	1.2	2.9	2.5	4.4	19.2	17.7	29.9	47.7	35.7
COMMAND LEVEL AT WHICH PRESENTLY PER- FORMING DUTY									
Detachment	7.6	6.6	12.2	7.3	6.3	10.2	9.6	5.6	7.6
Squadron	33.9	24.3	32.9	50.5	63.0	62.4	57.4	59.5	54.4
Group	10.7	10.2	7.3	13.4	10.0	10.0	13.7	13.2	13.5
Wing	11.5	10.5	18.4	10.8	7.1	7.4	5.9	6.5	7.2
Air Division	4.1	5.8	6.1	2.8	2.2	1.8	4.5	2.5	3.6
Air Force	6.2	6.1	4.9	3.7	1.5	0.7	4.0	0.6	0.9
Air Materiel Area Or Other Subcommand	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.3	1.5	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.7
Major Command	12.0	13.6	7.3	6.0	4.1	2.4	1.5	1.6	1.7
Headquarters USAF	8.5	9.6	2.4	2.2	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.4
Don't Know	2.8	10.3	6.1	1.0	3.0	3.2	1.9	9.4	9.0
AERONAUTICAL RATING AND FLYING STATUS									
Pilot, On Flying Status	57.5	49.5	48.9	42.1	44.9	40.3	29.7	20.5	15.5
Pilot Trainee, On Flying Status	1.6	0.9	1.2	2.7	9.5	3.2	0.4	0.5	0.2
Pilot, Not On Flying Status	3.7	4.9	1.2	5.4	1.9	1.0	3.3	0.5	0.5
Observer, On Flying Status	2.3	0.8	3.7	4.5	4.9	4.6	6.7	4.4	2.0
Observer, Not On Flying Status	1.6	1.2	-	2.7	0.8	1.7	1.5	0.3	0.3
Navigator, On Flying Status	8.9	6.0	4.9	11.8	14.6	13.7	10.0	10.5	9.6
Navigator Trainee, On Flying Status	0.5	-	-	0.8	0.9	0.7	3.0	9.1	3.4
Navigator, Not On Flying Status	0.9	0.3	-	0.9	0.9	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.1
Flight Surgeon, On Flying Status	2.5	3.8	9.6	2.4	1.5	3.8	3.7	3.5	6.1
Flight Surgeon, Not On Flying Status	0.3	1.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.5	0.2
Nonrated, But On Flying Status	2.3	0.3	1.2	1.0	1.6	4.6	0.8	2.0	3.7
Nonrated, And Not On Flying Status	17.9	31.2	29.3	25.6	18.5	26.0	39.8	47.7	58.4

TABLE 218 — USAF MALE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY CAREER CATEGORY AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS,
BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIR FORCE PLANS								
	Regular Officers			Career Reserve			Noncareer Reserve		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>SOURCE OF COMMISSION</u>									
USMA Or USNA	7.4	19.5	18.3	0.3	0.4	2.1	1.4	0.6	0.3
Aviation Cadet (Or Flying Cadet)	57.2	40.0	32.9	58.1	44.9	33.3	35.1	10.3	2.8
OCS (Or Equivalent In Other Services)	9.8	6.3	6.1	16.4	5.2	5.6	13.5	0.5	0.5
AFROTC	10.6	10.2	17.0	10.0	40.5	49.3	27.2	67.1	67.3
ROTC (Other Than Air Force)	5.0	7.4	3.7	2.2	1.5	1.8	0.7	0.2	1.9
Direct Appointment	7.4	13.5	17.1	10.3	5.4	7.7	18.3	18.3	25.8
Other	2.6	3.1	4.9	2.7	2.1	2.2	3.8	3.0	1.4
<u>AIR FORCE OFFICER QUALIFYING TEST (AFOQT) SCORES</u>									
No Scores Shown	(97.2)	(97.0)	(93.9)	(93.7)	(79.2)	(77.8)	(80.0)	(59.8)	(61.4)
<u>Pilot</u>									
Score:									
1	4.5	-	-	0.3	1.6	-	5.6	0.5	0.7
2	-	-	-	2.3	1.6	1.6	1.8	5.6	2.2
3	7.7	-	20.0	6.3	7.0	14.1	22.2	32.2	20.8
4	19.7	9.1	20.0	18.6	25.4	25.0	20.4	19.4	21.2
5	10.6	9.1	-	29.0	28.7	29.6	22.2	23.4	29.6
6	13.6	27.2	40.0	14.8	12.4	12.5	16.6	6.6	9.6
7	19.7	18.2	-	12.3	8.7	6.3	5.6	5.0	7.0
8	13.6	18.2	20.0	8.9	6.4	4.6	5.6	2.3	4.7
9	10.6	18.2	-	7.5	8.2	6.3	-	5.0	4.2
<u>Observer-Technical (OT)</u>									
Score:									
1	9.1	10.0	-	7.7	4.2	1.6	14.3	1.1	1.4
2	-	-	-	2.1	2.7	-	3.6	2.2	1.2
3	1.5	-	25.0	5.3	4.7	7.7	1.8	7.2	5.6
4	3.0	-	-	10.6	11.5	12.5	23.2	25.0	15.0
5	18.2	10.0	-	22.1	18.3	23.4	14.3	23.3	19.1
6	21.2	-	-	20.8	21.9	14.1	19.6	18.4	17.0
7	13.6	30.0	50.0	17.3	18.3	21.9	8.9	11.6	19.1
8	15.2	30.0	25.0	9.1	10.0	6.3	12.5	3.4	11.4
9	18.2	20.0	-	5.0	8.4	12.5	1.8	7.8	10.2
<u>Officer</u>									
Score:									
1	6.0	9.1	-	7.4	3.1	3.1	10.9	0.5	2.4
2	-	-	-	1.4	2.2	-	3.6	2.8	2.0
3	4.5	-	25.0	8.2	4.2	9.2	-	7.2	5.8
4	1.5	-	-	10.3	6.9	12.3	14.5	15.6	9.6
5	6.0	-	-	16.6	25.0	15.4	10.9	30.0	19.0
6	14.9	18.2	-	20.6	17.1	16.9	20.0	19.4	18.9
7	25.4	18.2	50.0	15.6	15.9	16.9	20.0	11.7	16.3
8	13.4	18.2	-	8.1	10.1	13.9	14.5	5.0	10.3
9	28.3	36.3	25.0	11.8	15.5	12.3	5.6	7.8	15.7
<u>Verbal</u>									
Score:									
1	5.9	9.1	-	8.6	3.7	1.6	10.9	3.3	3.6
2	-	-	-	3.9	1.1	3.1	1.8	6.1	3.2
3	4.4	-	-	8.7	10.1	9.4	12.7	14.4	9.7
4	7.4	-	25.0	13.6	15.5	10.9	12.7	12.8	17.2
5	14.7	18.2	25.0	15.5	13.4	21.8	18.2	16.7	15.8
6	14.7	9.1	25.0	13.0	13.4	12.5	12.7	18.9	14.5
7	20.6	9.1	25.0	17.2	16.5	14.1	16.4	12.2	17.2
8	14.7	36.3	-	14.8	20.4	20.3	10.9	13.9	13.6
9	17.6	18.2	-	4.7	5.9	6.3	3.7	1.7	5.2
<u>Quantitative</u>									
Score:									
1	7.3	9.1	-	8.6	3.7	4.8	9.2	1.7	2.4
2	1.5	-	25.0	3.6	2.6	1.6	-	5.0	4.0
3	2.9	-	-	6.9	5.9	6.3	7.4	5.6	5.4
4	4.3	9.1	25.0	9.4	14.3	11.1	14.8	13.3	13.3
5	7.3	-	25.0	23.4	19.7	25.4	13.0	22.2	15.6
6	17.4	18.1	-	23.5	17.0	20.6	24.1	24.5	22.5
7	15.9	27.3	-	7.9	13.3	7.9	13.0	10.0	12.1
8	27.5	27.3	25.0	9.4	8.6	9.5	18.5	9.4	11.6
9	15.9	9.1	-	7.3	14.9	12.8	-	8.3	13.1

TABLE 218 — USAF MALE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY CAREER CATEGORY AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIR FORCE PLANS								
	Regular Officers			Career Reserve			Noncareer Reserve		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>WORKING IN YOUR PRIMARY AFSC (PAFSC)</u>									
Yes, Working In PAFSC, And Prefer It	61.9	60.7	58.5	66.2	62.5	57.5	68.1	59.5	59.5
Yes, Working In PAFSC, But Prefer Another AFSC	11.6	11.9	12.2	12.7	15.8	18.2	12.6	18.1	21.0
No, Not Working In PAFSC, And Prefer AFSC In Which Now Working	8.6	7.2	13.4	8.5	11.2	8.5	7.0	9.6	5.3
No, Not Working In PAFSC, And Prefer Working In PAFSC	15.0	15.2	12.2	10.3	8.1	10.8	8.9	9.4	9.0
No, Not Working In PAFSC; And Would Prefer An AFSC Other Than The One In Which Now Working	2.9	5.0	3.7	2.3	2.4	5.0	3.4	3.4	5.2
<u>INFLUENCE OF DRAFT ON DECISION TO JOIN THE AIR FORCE</u>									
Not Applicable (Or Entered Before The Draft)	51.5	53.7	39.0	45.5	27.3	19.3	34.8	16.7	9.4
Definitely Would Not Have Joined If There Had Been No Draft	3.0	2.7	3.6	3.2	4.2	14.5	6.3	5.1	33.2
Probably Would Not Have Joined If There Had Been No Draft	10.8	13.0	15.9	11.4	22.3	30.2	15.5	29.9	37.1
Probably Would Have Joined Anyway	11.8	14.3	18.3	13.4	23.2	21.9	19.3	26.4	15.8
Definitely Would Have Joined Anyway	22.9	16.3	23.2	26.5	23.0	14.1	24.1	21.9	4.5
<u>AIR FORCE PLANS AND YEARS OF ACTIVE DUTY PLANNED</u>									
Plan To Separate When Present Active Duty Obligation Is Completed	0.2	0.5	37.8	0.3	1.1	61.0	8.5	3.5	92.2
Undecided	1.4	66.1	9.8	1.5	74.3	19.7	3.3	89.5	7.3
Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement With:									
20 Years Service	11.6	6.6	6.1	32.4	11.5	5.9	33.3	1.8	0.1
21 Years Service	1.1	-	-	2.2	0.8	1.4	1.1	0.5	-
22 Years Service	3.7	1.7	-	6.5	1.1	0.7	6.3	-	-
23 Years Service	1.1	1.4	-	2.2	0.7	0.7	1.5	-	-
24 Years Service	1.6	0.2	-	2.8	0.2	-	0.8	-	-
25 Years Service	4.1	3.1	-	5.3	1.3	1.4	4.8	0.4	0.1
26 Years Service	3.9	0.8	-	3.5	0.2	0.4	4.8	-	-
27 Years Service	0.6	0.8	-	0.4	0.1	-	0.4	-	-
28 Years Service	5.2	0.8	7.3	2.3	0.3	1.0	0.7	0.2	-
29 Years Service	0.3	-	-	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-
30 Years Or More Service	65.2	18.0	37.8	40.5	8.4	7.8	34.5	4.1	0.3
<u>DATE COMPLETE ACTIVE DUTY OBLIGATION</u>									
Regular Officer	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noncareer Reserve Officer With DOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>In Career Reserve Status And:</u>									
Have Completed Active Duty Obligation	-	-	-	66.7	52.1	45.9	-	-	-
Have Been Selected For Regular Officer	-	-	-	2.9	1.6	0.7	-	-	-
<u>Will Complete Active Duty Obligation:</u>									
Prior To 1 July 1958	-	-	-	0.7	1.1	3.5	-	-	-
1 July 1958 Through 30 June 1959	-	-	-	3.2	9.1	19.0	-	-	-
1 July 1959 Through 30 June 1960	-	-	-	3.8	11.5	14.0	-	-	-
1 July 1960 Through 30 June 1961	-	-	-	3.5	9.8	8.1	-	-	-
1 July 1961 Through 30 June 1962	-	-	-	2.4	4.6	5.2	-	-	-
1 July 1962 Through 30 June 1963	-	-	-	2.7	5.4	1.4	-	-	-
After 30 June 1963	-	-	-	14.1	4.8	2.2	-	-	-

TABLE 218 — USAF MALE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY CAREER CATEGORY AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIR FORCE PLANS								
	Regular Officers			Career Reserve			Noncareer Reserve		
	Yes	Undecided	No	Yes	Undecided	No	Yes	Undecided	No
DATE OF SEPARATION									
<u>Fiscal Year:</u>									
1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	0.4	2.0
1959	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.1	30.6	43.7
1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.7	29.4	34.9
1961	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.9	26.4	16.0
Regular Or Indefinite Appointment	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-
Other Dates Of Separation	-	-	-	-	-	-	47.5	13.2	3.4
CAREER PLANS WHEN FIRST ENTERED THE AIR FORCE									
Intended To Make The Air Force A Career	39.3	37.7	47.6	35.0	20.1	20.4	38.5	9.6	2.9
Intended To Stay In The Air Force A While Longer Than Obligated Tour	3.9	1.9	3.7	2.9	7.0	11.9	3.7	3.8	3.1
Intended To Serve A Minimum Tour (Or Wartime "Duration Plus 6 Months")	25.9	18.5	13.4	25.7	17.7	23.6	18.9	11.2	49.2
Hadn't Thought About It	9.1	6.6	8.5	8.8	5.9	3.6	4.8	3.2	2.3
Was Undecided And Waited To See How Well Liked The Air Force	22.7	35.3	26.8	27.6	49.3	40.5	34.1	72.2	42.5
DATE OF RETIREMENT									
Do Not Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	-	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	-	-	100.0
Undecided	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	-
<u>Plan To Retire:</u>									
<u>Prior To 1 July 1958</u>									
<u>During The Period:</u>									
July Through September 1958	0.4	-	-	0.3	-	-	1.5	-	-
October Through December 1958	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.7	-	-
January Through March 1959	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	2.6	-	-
April Through June 1959	0.3	-	-	0.3	-	-	1.5	-	-
July Through September 1959	0.3	-	-	0.4	-	-	2.9	-	-
October Through December 1959	0.1	-	-	0.5	-	-	0.4	-	-
January Through March 1960	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
April Through June 1960	0.2	-	-	0.6	-	-	0.4	-	-
July Through September 1960	0.5	-	-	0.6	-	-	-	-	-
October Through December 1960	0.5	-	-	0.9	-	-	0.4	-	-
After 1960	97.5	-	-	95.8	-	-	86.3	-	-
EFFECT OF PAY RAISE ON AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS									
Did Not Change My Plans	95.0	81.0	82.9	94.9	81.8	92.5	89.5	66.7	95.0
<u>Yes, Plans Have Changed From:</u>									
Planning To Separate To Planning To Remain	1.3	0.2	9.9	1.2	1.0	1.1	2.3	0.7	0.1
Planning To Separate To Undecided	0.6	10.7	1.2	0.3	10.3	2.6	0.3	22.8	2.7
Undecided To Planning To Remain	2.5	3.9	2.4	2.9	3.8	0.7	5.2	5.5	0.5
Undecided To Planning To Separate	0.1	0.8	2.4	0.1	0.5	1.7	0.4	2.3	1.4
Planning To Remain To Planning To Separate	0.2	-	-	0.2	-	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.1
Planning To Remain To Undecided	0.3	3.4	1.2	0.4	2.6	0.7	1.5	1.8	0.2
IMMEDIATE FAMILY'S FEELING ABOUT MAKING A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE									
Like It Very Much	45.8	17.7	24.4	45.2	15.1	12.3	36.7	5.5	0.7
Like It	33.6	32.1	23.2	32.5	27.9	10.9	27.5	16.1	2.8
Neutral	16.1	37.4	28.0	18.8	46.1	45.4	27.0	58.9	46.8
Dislike It	3.7	11.4	14.6	2.8	8.5	21.8	7.1	17.2	34.4
Dislike It Very Much	0.8	1.4	9.8	0.7	2.4	9.6	1.9	2.3	15.3

TABLE 218 — USAF MALE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY CAREER CATEGORY AND AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIR FORCE PLANS								
	Regular Officers			Career Reserve			Noncareer Reserve		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>DATE OF ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY AS A COMMISSIONED OFFICER</u>									
Not Applicable (Warrant Officer)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before 1 July 1951	76.2	67.1	48.2	66.8	24.5	13.2	31.4	1.3	0.2
1 July 1951 Through 30 June 1952	4.9	3.3	11.1	3.1	2.7	3.6	0.8	0.9	0.2
1 July 1952 Through 30 June 1953	6.7	4.7	6.2	4.9	6.5	6.8	5.0	0.2	0.3
1 July 1953 Through 30 June 1954	5.3	6.9	14.8	7.7	11.4	11.5	4.7	2.8	0.8
1 July 1954 Through 30 June 1955	3.2	5.2	8.6	7.3	16.0	17.5	11.6	7.6	4.5
1 July 1955 Through 30 June 1956	2.1	6.1	3.7	4.3	16.7	23.7	16.7	25.8	28.4
1 July 1956 Through 30 June 1957	1.4	5.8	6.2	3.0	10.6	14.0	15.1	31.5	43.0
After 30 June 1957	0.2	0.9	1.2	2.9	11.6	9.7	14.7	29.9	22.6

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS

AIRMEN - 31 MAY 1958

DATA ON AIRMEN ARE BASED ON A 4.0 PER CENT SAMPLE OF AIRMAN
STRENGTH (LESS AVIATION CADETS) OF 736,442 AS OF 31 MAY 1958

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY

AIRMEN - 31 MAY 1958

The USAF airman strength on 31 May 1958 was composed of 333,610 (45%) First Term Airmen (no prior military service) and 402,832 (55%) Career Airmen (serving second or later AF enlistment or first AF enlistment with prior service in the Army, Navy, etc.). The percentaged reenlistment intent by category of enlistment of these airmen follows:

<u>REENLISTMENT INTENT</u>	<u>FIRST TERMERS</u>	<u>CAREER AIRMEN</u>
Yes, Will Reenlist	18.9	78.4
Undecided	37.2	13.2
No	44.3	8.4

The intent of airmen to reenlist is at an all-time high in both categories of enlistment.

Educational Level

The educational level of Career Airmen has continued to rise until nearly three-fourths are high school graduates. Career Airmen who plan to separate are no longer principally those with the greatest amount of education.

First Term Airmen who plan to reenlist continue to have had less education than those who plan to separate. Of the First Termers who plan to reenlist, 37 per cent did not graduate from high school as compared to 24 per cent for those who plan to separate.

Marital Status

Over 73 per cent of the airmen who intend to reenlist are married and 72 per cent of those not intending to reenlist are not married.

Age

First Term airmen who plan to reenlist are younger than those who do not. Over 40 per cent of the First Termers reenlisting are 19 years old or less as compared to 27 per cent for those not reenlisting. Nearly 60 per cent of those not reenlisting are in the 20 - 22 years of age group and plan on returning to school or college or get a civilian job. In their reasons for separating they indicate general dissatisfaction with military life. Less than 22 per cent of the Career Airmen who plan to reenlist are under the age of 25, while over 50 per cent who are not reenlisting are under 25 years of age. Career airmen who are undecided about reenlisting have 46 per cent under 25.

Technical Category

The distribution of AFSC's by technical category include the amendments made 10 July 1958 to AFM 26-1, dated 8 October 1957.

Of the First Termers who do not intend to reenlist (148,000), 41 per cent are in Highly Technical specialties, 24 per cent in Technical specialties, 24 per cent in semi-technical specialties, and 11 per cent are in reporting codes. They occupy 22 per cent of the highly technical jobs in the Air Force and those First Termers who are undecided about reenlisting occupy 18 per cent more of the highly technical category AFSC's.

Years of Active Duty Planned

Approximately 94 per cent of the Career Airmen who plan to reenlist, will remain on active duty until retirement. Half of these airmen will retire upon completion of 20 years service, 20 per cent after 22 years service, and 15 per cent will stay on active duty for 30 years or more. The 15 per cent remaining will retire with other years of service between 20 and 30 except for the 22 year interval mentioned above.

About 60 per cent of the First Termers who plan to reenlist also plan to stay in until eligible for retirement. Less than half of the airmen, who do not intend to reenlist, would separate immediately if they had a chance.

Aptitude Index Scores

The Technical Specialty Aptitude Index and General Aptitude Index scores serve as one measure showing the general quality of airmen. The following groupings of TSAI and GAI scores are based on a theoretical and actual dis-

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

AIRMEN - 31 MAY 1958

tribution of such scores. The following table shows the percentage of airmen in each group by reenlistment intent:

TSAI SCORE	GAI SCORE	ALL AIRMEN			FIRST TERMERS	CAREER AIRMEN
		Reenlistment Intent			Not Reenlisting	Yes, Will Reenlist
		Yes	Und	No		
9	70-95	16.8	12.5	14.1	14.3	18.1
6, 7, 8	40-65	44.3	42.6	43.6	43.6	45.8
4, 5	20-35	24.4	28.1	25.6	24.9	23.0
1, 2, 3	1-15	7.3	10.2	9.8	10.4	5.7
No Score Reported		7.2	6.6	6.9	6.8	7.4

Thought Given to a Career in the Air Force

Nearly 90 per cent of the airmen who intend to reenlist have given considerable thought to a career in the Air Force. Only one per cent "Haven't Thought About It At All". Those who are undecided about reenlisting gave much more thought to an Air Force career than those who do not intend to reenlist.

Career Plans when First Entered the Air Force

Upon entering the Air Force the greater percentage of airmen (43%) had a "wait and see" attitude. The career minded First Termers (35%) intended to make the Air Force a career and 40 per cent of First Termers not intending to reenlist entered on active duty intending to serve a minimum tour.

Reason for Original Enlistment in the Air Force

Of various reasons for original enlistment in the Air Force, First Term airmen most often choose "Wanted AF Educational and Technical Training". The AF career minded First Termers, as well as Career Airmen, felt AF career opportunities were better than those in civilian life. The "not career-minded", First Termers joined the Air Force most often in preference to being drafted into another service.

Opinion of the Length of Overseas Tours

Both First Term and Career Airmen who are bachelors believe the current normal overseas tour of 36 months is too long. They think it should not be made longer than it is. Married airmen are of the opinion that the 18 month tour in a 36 month area unaccompanied by dependents should not be increased.

Base-of-Choice/Area-of-Choice

About 60 per cent of the airmen have little faith in the Base-of-Choice/Area-of-Choice program for overseas returnees. At the same time they would prefer the present program be continued. There is practically no enthusiasm displayed for a choice of three areas without base preference. A little over one per cent would discontinue the program entirely.

Reason for Most Recent PCS Movement

About 22 per cent of the First Termers applied for their most recent permanent change of station movement, 48 per cent were not given choice, 19 per cent had other reasons for PCS, and 11 per cent did not have a PCS move. Application or volunteering for a PCS resulted in a movement for 34 per cent of the Career Airmen, 33 per cent were not given choice, 29 per cent had other reasons for PCS, and four per cent have not had a PCS move.

Evaluation of Commander's Call Program

Approximately 98 per cent of the airmen attend Commander's Call. A significant percentage of them (43%) note shortcomings in the program, ranging from "Interesting, But Not Important" to "Waste of Time". Among First Termers, those who plan to reenlist show more interest in the Commander's Call Program than those who plan to separate. First Termers who are undecided about reenlisting, evaluate the program as high as those planning to reenlist. Participation of the Commander is considered important, especially by Career Airman.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

AIRMEN - 31 MAY 1958

Information on Personnel Matters Desired from Hq USAF

The following topics on which information is desired are posted in order of interest shown by category of enlistment:

<u>FIRST TERM AIRMEN</u>	<u>CAREER AIRMEN</u>
Promotion	Promotion
Retraining and Cross Training	Retraining and Cross Training
Officer Candidate Program	Retirement
Available Overseas Tours	Available Overseas Tours
Flying Status	Dependent Housing

Best Source of Information on Air Force Activities

About half of the airmen regarded the Air Force Times as their best source of information regarding Air Force activities. The base newspaper is the next best source. First Termers were more dependent on Commander's Call, The Airman magazine, the base newspaper and Stars and Stripes than were Career Airmen, 60% of whom select the Air Force Times as the best source.

Reasons Most Important for First Termers in Making Up Mind to Reenlist or Separate and for Career Airmen to Reenlist the Last Time

The main reasons First Termers intend to reenlist are "Opportunities for More Training and Education in the Air Force" (26%), "Like Job and Duty Assignments (18%), "Like Military Life (14%), and "Adventure, Travel, New Experience" (11%). About half of the First Termers, who are undecided about reenlisting, selected reasons for reenlisting. Their biggest complaint was "Not Enough Promotion Opportunities". Over 20 per cent of the First Termers, not intending to reenlist, plan to go back to school or college; 14 per cent feel "Civilian Life Offers Greater Career or Job Opportunities;" 24 per cent do not like military life in general; 13 per cent feel they have not been given a chance to do the work they like; 10 per cent don't believe there are enough promotion opportunities; and 19 per cent had other reasons for separating.

Working Within Own Air Force Specialty

About 88 per cent of the First Termers and 92 per cent of the Career Airmen are working within their Air Force specialty or a job related to it, seven per cent in each group indicate their work is not related to their Air Force specialty, and the balance did not know. Fifty-one per cent of the First Termers and 63 per cent of the Career Airmen had duties 100 per cent within their specialty during the last 12 months.

Evaluation Based On "Airman Performance Report"

No "Airman Performance Report" evaluations were reported for two-thirds of the First Termers and 22 per cent of the Career Airmen. The evaluation given First Termers followed the same pattern regardless of reenlistment intent with about three per cent "Unsatisfactory" and over four per cent "Outstanding". For Career Airmen, slightly less than one per cent were rated "Unsatisfactory" and nine per cent "Outstanding". Most First Termers were rated "Good" or "Very Good", while most Career Airmen were considered "Very Good" or "Excellent".

Effect of Recent Military Pay Raise on AF Career Plans

The recent military pay raise change the AF career plans of 14 per cent of the airmen. This 14 per cent comprise about 104,000 airmen. The following percentaged table shows manner in which these airmen changed their plans:

From Separating to Remaining	21.8
From Separating to Undecided	34.7
From Undecided to Remaining	17.8
From Undecided to Separating	6.5
From Remaining to Separating	5.9
From Remaining to Undecided	13.3

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

AIRMEN - 31 MAY 1958

The first three changes listed are considered as favorable to an Air Force career and indicate that the effect of the pay raise was positive for 74 per cent of the "changers". On basis of the entire Air Force strength, the change in plans caused by the pay raise was nearly seven per cent increase in favor of remaining in the Air Force. For First Termers, the positive reaction amount to 7.7 per cent of the First Term airman strength and for Career Airmen, 6.3 per cent of their strength.

USAF MALE AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

Educational Level

The educational level of airmen has increased during the last year. The most significant increases in the percentage of airmen with a high school graduate education or higher are in the lower three airman grades. The following percentaged distribution compares the educational level of the first three grades of airmen on 31 May 1957 and 31 May 1958.

	AIRMAN 2/C		AIRMAN 3/C		AIRMAN BASIC	
	May 57	May 58	May 57	May 58	May 57	May 58
Grammar School	6.0	5.4	7.6	6.1	11.1	8.6
High School, Nongraduate	27.7	22.1	36.6	29.3	46.9	38.2
High School, Graduate	55.1	59.8	47.0	53.7	32.4	40.7
College, Nongraduate	10.6	12.2	8.2	10.4	9.3	12.2
College, Graduate	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3

Adequacy of Quarters During Current Tour or Last Four Years

Approximately 82 per cent of the airmen indicate their quarters during their current tour or during the last four years have been adequate most of the time. Of the 18 per cent who felt their quarters were not adequate, half lived in government owned and half in privately owned housing. Ninety per cent of the Airmen Basic and Airmen Third Class, most of whom had lived in government-owned housing, felt their quarters were adequate. About 70 per cent of the top three grades of airmen lived in privately owned housing which was considered adequate by 80 per cent of the Sergeants.

Air Force Plans and Years of Active Duty Planned

The percentage of airmen who intend to reenlist has increased nearly 10 per cent points in the last year. This increase is reflected in each grade but especially significant in grades of Airman First Class and Staff Sergeant. The following percentaged table compares the affirmative reenlistment intent for 31 May 1957 and 31 May 1958:

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	YES, WILL REENLIST	
	31 May 1957	31 May 1958
Master Sergeant	91.3	92.9
Technical Sergeant	83.9	90.9
Staff Sergeant	65.6	77.7
Airman First Class	34.5	51.2
Airman Second Class	20.7	25.5
Airman Third Class	20.8	23.5
Airman Basic	24.9	28.1
All Airmen	42.2	51.5

Thought Given to a Career in the Air Force

As a whole, 89 per cent of the airmen say they have thought about an Air Force career frequently or given it considerable thought. This interest ranged from 78 per cent for the first two airman grades to 98 per cent for the top three grades. A small percentage of airmen in the first four grades have given little or no thought to an Air Force career.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

AIRMEN -- 31 MAY 1958

Number of Enlistments Served

Forty-five per cent of the airmen are on their first Air Force enlistment with no other active duty service time, seven per cent are on their first Air Force enlistment with prior active duty service in the Army, Navy, Marines, or Coast Guard, and 48 per cent are on a second or later AF enlistment. Of those airmen on their second or later AF enlistment, 76 per cent reenlisted immediately on their last reenlistment, 17 per cent did so within 2 to 90 days, and 7 per cent after 90 days. Those who wait longest before reenlisting are Airmen First Class and Staff Sergeants.

Tours (Over 90 Days) Served Overseas since 1948

Overseas tours of over 90 days duration have been served by 63 per cent of the airmen, ranging from 96 per cent of the Master and Technical Sergeants to 19 per cent of the Airmen Basic. Of those who have had overseas tours, 57 per cent have had one tour, 27 per cent have had two tours, and 16 per cent have had three or more tours since 1948.

Active Federal Military Service

The median number of years of active Federal military service (50% had less and 50% had more) for airmen by grade is:

<u>GRADE IN WHICH SERVING</u>	<u>MEDIAN YEARS AFMS</u>
Master Sergeant	16.8
Technical Sergeant	12.3
Staff Sergeant	8.2
Airman First Class	4.3
Airman Second Class	2.7
Airman Third Class	1.2
Airman Basic	0.3

Slightly over 12 per cent of the Master Sergeants are in their twentieth or later year of AFMS.

Active Federal Military Service (AFMS) In Previous Lower Grade

The median number of months of active Federal military service airmen have spent in their previous lower grade provides an index of experience attained before promotion. In the following table number of months of AFMS in previous lower grade represents the midpoint - 50 per cent had less and 50 per cent had more service in previous lower grade:

<u>GRADE IN WHICH SERVING</u>	<u>IN PREVIOUS LOWER GRADE</u>
Master Sergeant	42
Technical Sergeant	39
Staff Sergeant	21
Airman First Class	20
Airman Second Class	11
Airman Third Class	4 or less

From this table, half of the Airmen First Class reached their present grade within about 35 months from the time they first enlisted, but it took the other half longer than 35 months. The service in previous lower grade for Master Sergeants (median: 42 months) is low due to lower requirements of time in grade during World War II and the Korean Air War. The largest 6 - month interval (36 through 41 months) accounts for less than 10 per cent of the Masters, while 28 per cent had 60 or more months in previous grade.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

AIRMEN - 31 MAY 1958

Favor Base-of-Choice/Area-of-Choice Program for Overseas Returnees

While nearly one-third of the airmen, ranging from 20 per cent of the Airmen Basic to 36 per cent of the Technical Sergeants, think the base-of/area-of choice program is of little value, less than two per cent would abolish the program. Over half of the airmen feel the program should be continued since the airman is offered a choice. Only five per cent of the airmen would change the program to offer choice of three areas without a base preference.

Satisfaction with Current Station of Assignment

Those least satisfied with current base of assignment are Airmen Second Class, while Master Sergeants are best satisfied. About 70 per cent of the Airmen Basic are not complaining but only 12 per cent are very well satisfied. Generally, satisfaction with base of assignment improves with each higher airman grade.

Problems Existing Between Present AF Base and Nearby Community

The opinions of officers and airmen coincide on two points in regard to problems between their AF base and a nearby community. Nearly 28 per cent of the airmen (officers, 29%) say no problem exists so far as they know and 25 per cent (officers 24%) believe the major problem is the high prices charged by landlords and merchants. Airmen, however, differ with officers on other significant causes of military - community friction. While they agree on the off-duty irresponsibility of airmen (7%), they mention the failure of the community to make Air Force people welcome and too many military personnel in the area (10%) and the lack of off-base recreational facilities in the area (6%). Three per cent of the airmen (officers, 3%) are located on a base where there is no nearby community.

Awarded Five or Seven Skill Level AFSC

Twenty-five per cent of the Airman Third Class are in a five skill level AFSC and over 75 per cent of the Airmen Second Class. Less than one per cent in each of these grades have seven skill level AFSC. The following percentaged distribution provides skill level by grade:

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	SKILL LEVEL AFSC		
	Less Than Five	Five	Seven
Master Sergeant	1.6	2.5	95.9
Technical Sergeant	1.8	4.2	94.0
Staff Sergeant	2.8	55.5	41.7
Airman First Class	4.3	94.6	1.1
Airman Second Class	23.5	75.8	0.7
Airman Third Class	74.6	24.6	0.8
Airman Basic	82.8	16.3	0.9

Permanent Changes of Station Movements

During the period 1 June 1957 - 31 May 1958, 54 per cent of the airmen had no PCS movements, 37 per cent had one move, seven per cent had two moves, and two per cent had three or more. The greatest percentage of airmen moving were Airmen Third Class with 46 per cent having one, 16 per cent having two, and five per cent having three or more PCS moves. Seventy per cent of these moves were from training school to duty station.

Satisfaction with Handling of Household Goods on Last PCS Movement

Only one-third of the airmen have had a PCS movement that included shipment of household goods. About one-fourth of those shipping household goods reported shipping and handling was not satisfactory due to damage, excessive delay and other reasons.

Estimate of Annual Cost of Uniform Clothing Items

Airmen in the three lowest grades spend the least money on uniform clothing items and Master Sergeants the most.

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

AIRMEN - 31 MAY 1958

Readership of "Code of the US Fighting Man"

About 67 per cent of the airmen have read "Code of the US Fighting Man", 10 per cent "Don't Remember", and 23 per cent have not seen the pamphlets. Those who have read "Code of the US Fighting Man" ranges from 82 per cent of the Master Sergeants to 35 per cent of the Airmen Basic.

Participation in the AF Driver Improvement Course -

The greatest participation in the AF 10-hour driver improvement course is by Airmen Second Class (30%) and Airmen Third Class (26%).

Ground Safety Messages at Air Force Bases

The best remembered Ground Safety message posted at AF bases is "Courtesy Becomes An Airman" and, second best, is "National Security Is Our Job. We Can Do It Better Without Accidents." Of the 11 messages to choose from, four were "best remembered" by between 10 and 13 per cent of the airmen and 24 per cent indicated that the "best remembered" message was none of the eleven.

Airman Performance Report

The Airman Performance Report program (AFR 39-62) was implemented in late 1954. The operational control of the program was delegated to the major air command to reduce to a minimum the administrative and reporting workload. Reports from the major air command about June 1955 indicated that the program was functioning satisfactorily at that time. In mid-FY 1958, inquiries from the field cited isolated instances in which there were inadequate numbers of Airman Performance Reports in airmen records. The Airman Performance Report is becoming increasingly important in the promotion of airmen to important supervisory positions. Therefore, increased emphasis is being placed on the completion and preservation of these reports. In order to obtain current information on the Airman Performance Report Program, questions were included in the airman sample survey as of 31 May 1958.

The Airman Performance Report is normally completed only on Airmen First Class or above or airmen who have completed at least two years of service. Since the Airman Performance Report Program was implemented in late 1954, airmen who were Airman First Class or above in 1955 should normally be expected to have received three to four reports by May 1958.

The following table shows a percentaged distribution of the number of Airman Performance Reports on file by grade:

	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING					
	<u>M/Sgt</u>	<u>T/Sgt</u>	<u>S/Sgt</u>	<u>A/1C</u>	<u>A/2C</u>	<u>A/3C</u>
No Report	6.8	8.8	11.4	27.8	76.7	88.4
One Report	15.5	19.5	26.4	39.6	16.3	6.5
Two Reports	24.5	28.3	29.6	22.0	4.6	3.0
Three Reports	26.9	22.5	19.4	7.3	1.5	1.4
Four Reports	19.9	14.7	10.1	2.4	0.6	0.5
Five Reports Or More	6.4	6.2	3.1	0.9	0.3	0.2

TABLE 219 — USAF MALE AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIRMAN STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING						
		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>729,294</u>	<u>55,381</u>	<u>70,822</u>	<u>146,252</u>	<u>129,127</u>	<u>192,201</u>	<u>114,981</u>	<u>20,530</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>								
Grammar School, (Did Not Graduate)	1.9	1.4	1.8	2.6	2.7	1.3	1.6	2.4
Grammar School Graduate	4.8	2.8	4.4	5.5	6.2	4.1	4.5	6.2
High School, (Did Not Graduate)	20.8	10.4	13.2	17.4	21.0	22.1	29.3	38.2
High School Graduate	58.4	62.1	62.5	60.1	57.5	59.8	53.7	40.7
Less Than Two Years Of College	9.7	13.0	11.7	9.7	9.3	9.4	7.9	9.1
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree	3.8	8.9	5.8	4.0	2.9	2.8	2.5	3.1
College Degree (BS, BA, Or Equivalent, (Except LL.B.))	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3
Law Degree (LL.B.)	<u>a</u>	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
Masters Degree	<u>a</u>	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctorate Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AGE</u>								
17 Years Or Younger	1.5	-	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	5.2	14.2
18 Years	5.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	3.5	23.4	21.7
19 Years	9.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.5	15.4	26.0	23.2
20 Years	11.5	-	0.1	0.6	5.9	26.1	18.1	15.4
21 Years	10.8	0.1	0.1	2.5	15.1	21.4	10.0	9.6
22 Years	8.8	0.1	0.1	4.4	17.6	13.5	6.1	6.9
23 Years	6.9	0.1	0.3	6.9	14.3	8.0	4.8	1.9
24 Years	5.5	-	0.5	9.6	12.0	4.1	1.6	1.0
25 Through 29 Years	19.7	3.9	35.8	47.7	24.5	5.6	3.3	3.5
30 Through 34 Years	8.6	13.7	29.1	15.9	5.8	1.4	0.9	1.3
35 Through 39 Years	7.4	43.3	21.5	7.2	2.3	0.6	0.4	0.5
40 Through 44 Years	3.8	27.3	8.9	3.1	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.6
45 Through 49 Years	1.1	7.9	2.6	1.2	0.3	-	-	0.2
50 Years Old	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
51 Years	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
52 Years	0.1	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
53 Years	-	0.3	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
54 Years	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 Years Or Older	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-
<u>MARITAL STATUS AND DEPENDENTS</u>								
<u>Female, And:</u>								
Not Married (Widowed, Divorced, Legally Separated Or Never Married)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Male, And:</u>								
Not Married (Widowed, Divorced, Legally Separated Or Never Married) Having:								
No Dependent Children	44.7	5.3	8.7	17.4	38.4	66.9	82.1	84.2
Dependent Children	2.8	2.7	4.0	3.6	3.5	1.9	1.9	2.2
Married, Having:								
Wife And No Dependent Children	14.5	14.5	12.0	16.7	17.8	14.9	9.7	8.0
Wife And 1 Dependent Child	15.2	16.7	18.8	22.5	21.1	11.6	4.9	3.5
Wife And 2 Dependent Children	12.7	28.9	27.8	23.0	12.2	3.4	0.8	1.4
Wife And 3 Dependent Children	6.4	18.6	17.2	11.3	4.7	0.8	0.3	0.3
Wife And 4 Dependent Children	2.3	8.2	7.1	3.8	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
Wife And 5 Dependent Children	0.9	3.5	3.0	1.3	0.6	0.1	-	0.1
Wife And 6 Dependent Children	0.3	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-
Wife And 7 Or More Dependent Children	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-

TABLE 219 — USAF MALE AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIRMAN STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING						
		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic
<u>SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE</u>								
No, Do Not Receive An Allowance . . .	48.7	4.5	9.4	15.7	47.9	73.2	86.7	93.7
Yes, \$1.10 Per Day For Separate Rations	46.9	86.3	82.3	77.3	48.5	24.5	11.7	5.8
Yes, \$1.10 Per Day For Separate Rations; Plus Additional Payment For One Or More Meals	1.0	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2
Yes, \$2.57 Or \$3.42 Per Day	3.1	7.6	6.7	4.7	2.2	1.3	1.0	0.1
Yes, Payment For One Meal A Day . . .	0.3	-	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1
<u>QUARTERS ALLOWANCE</u>								
No, Am Not Getting A Quarters Allowance	47.1	5.1	7.9	17.1	41.4	71.5	86.1	90.5
No, Because Government Quarters Are Provided For Family	5.0	23.7	13.3	7.3	1.9	0.5	0.4	0.3
Yes, Class Q Allotment And Have One Legal Dependent	13.7	11.6	12.0	17.5	18.8	13.1	7.9	5.1
Yes, Class Q Allotment And Have Two Legal Dependents	13.8	14.5	17.4	21.7	19.7	9.8	3.7	2.5
Yes, Class Q Allotment And Have Three Or More Legal Dependents . . .	19.3	44.3	48.5	35.2	17.1	3.9	1.1	1.4
Yes, \$51.30 Single Quarters (No Legal Dependents)	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.7	0.1
<u>ADEQUACY OF QUARTERS DURING CURRENT TOUR OR LAST FOUR YEARS</u>								
<u>Adequate Most Of The Time And Usually This Type:</u>								
Government Owned	46.0	26.7	21.1	23.9	38.7	60.8	75.9	79.5
Owned By Me Or My Family	9.2	29.4	21.9	13.0	5.9	3.2	2.3	2.8
Other Privately Owned	22.4	19.4	29.9	36.8	30.3	15.0	7.5	4.1
Other	4.5	3.4	4.5	5.1	6.6	3.9	3.4	4.0
<u>Inadequate Most Of The Time And Usually This Type:</u>								
Government Owned	8.7	9.0	8.3	6.5	7.9	11.3	8.4	7.6
Owned By Me Or My Family	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other Privately Owned	7.5	9.5	12.1	12.8	8.6	4.6	1.6	0.7
Other	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.1	0.7	1.1
<u>FAMILY QUARTERS FURNISHINGS REQUIRED AT NEXT DUTY STATION IN CONTINENTAL US</u>								
Would Not Require Family Quarters . .	33.6	11.0	14.4	17.9	29.8	45.5	55.1	61.8
Require Fully Furnished Quarters . . .	29.2	13.5	17.3	26.6	35.1	35.6	30.6	24.4
Require Partly Furnished Quarters . . .	11.3	12.4	11.6	14.2	12.5	9.9	8.4	8.2
Require Unfurnished Quarters	26.0	63.1	56.7	41.3	22.6	9.0	5.9	5.6

TABLE 219 — USAF MALE AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIRMAN STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING						
		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic
<u>FAMILY QUARTERS FURNISHINGS PREFERRED AT NEXT COMPLETION OF STATION IF PROVIDED BY THE AIR FORCE</u>								
Would Not Desire Any Furnishings	42.8	44.0	45.7	38.5	37.3	43.1	49.6	53.2
Kitchen Only	7.0	14.2	13.0	11.4	6.6	3.2	2.1	1.4
Dining Room Only	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.2
Living Room Only	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.6	2.8
Bedroom(s) Only	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.7
Kitchen And Dining Room	1.8	3.1	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.2	1.2	1.2
Kitchen And Living Room	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.1
Kitchen And Bedroom(s)	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.2
Kitchen, Dining Room, And Living Room	2.6	2.0	1.9	2.5	3.1	2.9	2.4	1.6
Kitchen, Dining Room, And Bedroom(s)	3.5	2.1	2.2	2.6	3.9	4.6	3.8	4.6
Kitchen, Living Room, And Bedroom(s)	8.8	2.1	2.9	6.4	9.7	11.9	12.4	10.6
Kitchen, Dining Room, Living Room, And Bedroom(s)	26.3	25.2	24.0	28.6	30.2	26.6	22.1	18.4
Dining Room And Living Room	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4
Dining Room And Bedroom(s)	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Dining Room, Living Room And Bedroom(s)	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.3
Living Room And Bedroom(s)	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.2
<u>AIR FORCE PLANS AND YEARS OF ACTIVE DUTY PLANNED</u>								
If Had The Chance, Would Separate Immediately	11.7	0.7	1.6	4.0	13.8	20.4	14.8	16.0
Would Like To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	12.8	0.9	1.4	5.6	11.9	20.5	21.9	15.7
Undecided	24.0	5.5	6.1	12.7	23.1	33.6	39.7	40.2
Plan To Reenlist One (Or More) Times	5.9	4.9	4.2	4.2	5.7	6.4	8.2	10.6
Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement With:								
20 Years Service	25.2	31.7	42.2	40.3	27.8	13.4	11.7	13.2
21 Years Service	1.8	3.3	3.8	3.0	2.2	0.7	0.4	0.1
22 Years Service	8.8	18.4	20.7	16.0	8.4	2.3	1.0	1.0
23 Years Service	0.6	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.2	-	-
24 Years Service	0.7	2.6	1.9	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	-
25 Years Service	0.6	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1
26 Years Service	0.8	3.8	1.8	1.0	0.5	0.2	-	-
27 Years Service	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
28 Years Service	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
29 Years Service	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
30 Or More Years Service	6.9	24.4	13.6	9.9	5.1	1.9	2.1	3.0
<u>THOUGHT GIVEN TO A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE</u>								
Have Given It Considerable Thought	69.8	92.9	92.6	88.0	73.6	54.6	47.1	50.2
Have Thought About It Frequently	19.2	4.7	5.9	10.0	18.3	27.6	30.6	28.5
Haven't Thought Much About It	6.8	1.0	0.8	1.3	4.7	11.2	14.4	11.8
Haven't Thought About It At All	4.2	1.4	0.8	0.8	3.3	6.5	7.9	9.5
<u>CAREER PLANS WHEN FIRST ENTERED THE AIR FORCE</u>								
Intended To Make The AF A Career	24.6	35.5	31.4	27.9	25.2	19.4	18.9	25.8
Intended To Stay In AF For A Second Enlistment, But No Longer Than That	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.0
Intended To Serve Only First Enlistment Or Minimum Service	25.1	25.5	25.2	26.0	25.3	26.5	22.7	15.9
Hadn't Thought About It	6.6	12.7	10.2	6.8	6.0	5.2	4.2	4.8
Was Undecided And Waited To See How Well Like Air Force	42.4	25.2	32.1	37.9	42.1	47.6	52.7	51.6

TABLE 219 — USAF MALE AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIRMAN STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING						
		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic
<u>NUMBER OF ENLISTMENTS SERVED</u>								
On First Air Force Enlistment, No Other Active Duty Service Time	45.0	1.0	0.6	6.2	35.3	79.0	87.4	87.5
On First Air Force Enlistment, With Some Other Active Duty Service (Army, Navy, Marines, Or Coast Guard)	6.5	1.4	4.1	6.2	9.6	6.8	7.4	5.3
On Second (Or Later) Air Force Enlistment And On My Last Reenlistment I:								
Reenlisted Immediately (Within 24 Hours)	37.0	89.8	80.7	62.4	39.0	9.6	2.7	4.9
Reenlisted Within 2 To 90 Days	8.3	6.8	12.8	19.8	11.1	2.1	0.6	0.9
Reenlisted After 90 Days	3.2	1.0	1.7	5.4	5.0	2.5	1.9	1.4
<u>TOURS (OVER 90 DAYS SERVED OVERSEAS SINCE 1948)</u>								
None	37.1	4.4	4.2	14.2	26.5	54.6	75.9	81.2
One	36.3	33.1	36.2	41.6	47.9	37.4	20.4	13.9
Two	17.1	36.3	36.3	29.9	17.1	5.1	2.4	3.5
Three	6.5	18.5	16.6	10.2	5.7	1.4	0.6	0.6
Four	1.8	5.5	4.6	2.4	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.3
Five Or More	1.2	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.5
<u>LENGTH OF LAST OVERSEA TOUR (SINCE 1948)</u>								
No Such Tour	40.8	4.8	4.9	15.2	30.2	61.9	81.1	82.8
<u>Oversea Tour Was:</u>								
Less Than 6 Months	5.8	7.6	7.3	7.3	6.8	5.5	2.3	2.2
6 Through 11 Months	7.1	11.7	10.3	9.2	7.9	5.0	3.5	2.7
12 Through 17 Months	15.1	17.6	21.0	21.1	18.3	12.1	5.8	5.0
18 Through 23 Months	11.6	13.6	16.3	16.4	16.5	8.1	3.6	3.4
24 Through 29 Months	6.1	10.0	9.8	9.4	7.3	3.6	1.6	1.9
30 Through 35 Months	4.8	11.6	10.3	7.0	4.9	1.8	0.9	1.2
36 Through 41 Months	5.8	15.6	13.4	9.2	5.5	1.6	0.8	0.8
42 Through 47 Months	1.1	2.8	2.9	1.7	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
48 Months Or Longer	1.8	4.7	3.9	3.5	1.5	0.2	0.2	-
<u>LENGTH OF CONTINENTAL US TOUR BETWEEN YOUR LAST OVERSEAS TOUR (SINCE 1948)</u>								
Have Not Had Overseas Tour	38.9	4.8	5.0	15.1	27.8	57.7	78.7	82.3
Had Only One Overseas Tour Since 1948	26.6	22.9	27.1	30.0	35.8	28.0	13.9	10.0
<u>Continental US Tour Between Last Two Overseas Tours Was:</u>								
Less Than 6 Months	3.5	2.7	2.9	4.3	5.1	3.4	2.1	1.4
6 Through 11 Months	4.0	3.7	3.8	4.9	5.6	3.7	2.2	1.4
12 Through 17 Months	5.0	8.0	8.1	7.5	6.7	2.6	1.1	1.5
18 Through 23 Months	4.9	8.7	9.7	9.1	5.5	1.6	0.7	0.8
24 Through 29 Months	4.2	7.7	8.8	8.2	4.4	1.1	0.5	0.9
30 Through 35 Months	2.8	7.1	6.8	4.9	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.2
36 Through 41 Months	2.8	6.6	7.2	5.0	2.6	0.5	0.2	0.2
42 Through 47 Months	1.3	4.2	3.4	2.3	1.0	0.1	-	0.2
48 Months Or Longer	6.0	23.6	17.2	8.8	3.0	0.7	0.4	1.0

TABLE 219 — USAF MALE AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIRMAN STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING						
		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic
TOTAL FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE								
Less Than 1 Year	7.8	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	1.6	36.4	56.6
1 Year	10.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	18.0	31.4	10.3
2 Years	13.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	5.4	37.5	14.7	14.8
3	14.6	0.4	0.3	4.8	31.0	24.4	8.4	7.6
4	6.5	0.1	0.1	6.3	14.8	7.5	3.6	3.3
5 Years	5.3	-	0.2	9.0	11.8	4.0	2.0	1.2
6	7.1	0.1	2.2	16.5	14.1	3.2	1.5	1.7
7	5.0	0.1	4.6	14.4	6.9	1.4	0.7	1.2
8	2.7	0.3	4.2	7.3	3.5	0.5	0.4	0.2
9	2.8	0.6	7.4	7.4	2.7	0.4	0.1	0.3
10 Years	4.1	1.7	14.1	9.8	3.1	0.5	0.2	0.6
11	2.5	2.8	10.4	5.2	1.3	0.1	-	0.6
12	2.9	4.9	12.6	5.2	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.1
13	1.7	3.9	7.5	2.8	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.2
14	2.8	10.3	10.8	3.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.3
15 Years	2.7	13.7	9.8	2.8	0.7	0.1	-	0.3
16	2.6	18.2	7.2	2.1	0.6	-	0.1	0.1
17	1.6	13.7	3.6	0.9	0.3	0.1	-	0.2
18	1.1	10.1	2.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	0.1
19	0.4	4.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
20 Years	0.4	3.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
21	0.3	3.5	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
22	0.2	2.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
23 Thru 26	0.3	3.0	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
27 Thru 30	0.1	1.5	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Over 30	0.1	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE								
Less Than 3 Months	2.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.5	4.1	48.0
Between 3 And 5 Months	2.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.9	8.5	9.2
Between 6 And 11 Months	5.4	-	0.2	0.4	0.5	1.9	30.1	4.7
Between 12 And 23 Months	13.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	26.5	35.0	13.3
Between 24 And 35 Months	13.2	0.1	-	0.6	7.8	36.4	10.0	9.5
Between 36 And 41 Months	8.6	0.1	0.1	2.1	18.6	15.3	4.4	5.0
Between 42 And 47 Months	5.5	0.1	0.1	3.7	16.7	5.4	2.1	1.7
Between 48 And 59 Months	7.1	-	0.3	10.4	16.3	5.9	2.9	3.6
In My 6th Year	5.6	0.1	1.3	13.3	11.1	2.6	0.9	0.9
In My 7th Year	6.4	0.3	4.4	17.3	11.3	1.4	0.6	1.0
In My 8th Year	3.4	0.2	5.1	10.3	3.7	0.5	0.3	0.3
In My 9th Year	3.4	1.2	9.4	8.4	3.3	0.4	0.2	0.2
In 10th Thru 14th Year	13.6	23.9	53.8	25.5	6.8	1.0	0.5	1.7
In 15th Year	2.7	13.5	9.6	3.1	0.7	0.2	-	0.2
In 16th Year	2.1	14.9	6.0	1.7	0.4	-	0.1	0.2
In 17th Year	2.1	16.6	4.7	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
In 18th Year	1.1	10.3	2.2	0.4	0.3	-	0.1	0.1
In 19th Year	0.6	6.0	1.0	0.4	-	-	-	-
In 20th Year	0.3	2.8	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-
In 21st Year	0.3	3.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-
In 22nd Year	0.2	2.0	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-
In 23rd Thru 26th Year	0.2	2.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
In 27th Year	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
In 28th Year	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
In 29th Year	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Years And Over	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 219 — USAF MALE AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIRMAN STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING						
		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic
<u>ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE IN PREVIOUS LOWER GRADE</u>								
Not Promoted Or Question Doesn't Apply	7.1	3.6	1.6	1.5	3.6	3.1	16.8	79.6
Less Than 4 Months	10.6	2.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.7	61.8	6.3
4 Through 7 Months	7.2	3.3	0.9	2.2	1.9	16.6	9.5	2.4
8 Through 11 Months	14.1	5.2	2.7	5.8	12.0	34.7	4.1	3.6
12 Through 17	19.8	8.6	7.9	30.9	23.4	27.6	3.5	2.8
18 Through 23	12.4	6.7	8.8	17.7	26.0	9.8	1.9	2.4
24 Through 29	8.1	7.0	11.4	12.5	16.0	3.6	0.9	1.3
30 Through 35	4.7	7.0	10.1	7.7	6.9	1.2	0.7	0.6
36 Through 41	4.4	9.8	11.6	7.3	4.2	0.9	0.4	0.3
42 Through 47	2.3	5.2	7.9	3.8	1.8	0.2	0.2	-
48 Through 53	2.6	8.3	9.6	3.6	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
54 Through 59	1.3	5.3	5.5	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
60 Or More Months	5.5	27.7	21.6	5.0	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.1
<u>ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE SPENT OVERSEAS</u>								
Less Than 3 Months	27.8	0.7	1.3	8.6	17.8	40.6	63.7	76.4
3 Through 5 Months	4.0	0.4	0.8	3.2	4.5	5.5	6.2	1.6
6 Through 8 Months	3.8	0.5	1.3	2.7	3.4	5.4	6.4	1.9
9 Through 11 Months	4.9	1.0	2.2	4.0	5.4	7.2	5.7	2.3
12 Through 14	7.7	1.4	4.9	6.9	9.5	11.2	5.8	4.7
15 Through 17	4.1	1.4	2.6	3.9	4.8	6.0	2.8	1.9
18 Through 20	5.5	1.8	3.4	6.1	8.7	7.0	2.2	1.6
21 Through 23	3.8	2.2	2.9	3.8	5.6	4.9	1.6	1.6
24 Through 29	6.3	5.6	7.1	9.0	9.1	5.2	1.9	2.8
30 Through 35	5.9	5.6	8.5	9.3	9.6	3.1	1.4	1.2
36 Through 41	5.5	8.3	10.3	9.9	7.4	1.5	0.9	1.3
42 Through 47	3.5	8.3	9.0	6.0	3.3	0.6	0.3	0.9
48 Through 53	3.7	10.2	8.4	6.7	3.3	0.6	0.3	0.5
54 Through 59	2.5	7.7	6.9	4.1	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.2
60 Through 65	2.6	8.2	7.1	4.2	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.2
66 Through 71	1.7	6.5	5.0	2.3	1.0	0.1	0.1	-
72 Through 77	1.7	6.6	5.0	2.3	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.4
78 Through 83	1.0	4.6	2.8	1.4	0.4	0.1	-	-
84 Through 95	1.6	7.2	4.2	2.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
96 Through 101	0.7	3.5	1.7	0.8	0.3	-	-	0.1
102 Through 107	0.3	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1
108 Through 113	0.4	1.7	1.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	-
114 Through 119	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-
120 Or More Months	0.9	4.7	2.1	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	-
<u>PREFER BLUE SUMMER UNIFORM</u>								
No, Keep Summer And Winter Uniforms Of A Different Color As We Have Now	28.2	32.0	30.2	26.6	27.2	29.7	26.1	25.1
No, Keep Different Colors For Summer And Winter, But Add A Light Weight Blue For Optional Wear Summer Or Winter	20.6	18.8	21.0	20.9	19.7	20.1	22.5	22.2
Yes, Use Same Shade Of Blue Year Round With Lighter Weight Material For Summer	34.9	35.0	34.0	36.5	34.6	32.2	37.9	37.6
No Preference	16.3	14.2	14.8	15.9	18.5	18.0	13.5	15.1

TABLE 219 — USAF MALE AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	AIRMAN STRENGTH	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING						
		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic
<u>TECHNICAL SPECIALTY APTITUDE INDEX (TSAI) OR GENERAL APTITUDE INDEX SCORE (GEN)</u>								
<u>TSAI Score:</u>								
9	9.2	36.2	24.2	10.5	5.7	3.2	1.3	0.8
8	9.0	20.2	20.3	13.0	8.7	4.3	1.5	0.6
7	11.6	18.0	19.5	17.2	13.2	8.2	1.8	3.7
6	11.5	7.8	11.6	17.6	17.3	9.7	3.4	2.8
5	9.7	3.6	6.4	14.3	16.0	9.1	3.3	3.9
4	8.6	1.8	4.3	10.2	16.4	9.1	3.6	4.1
3	3.5	0.4	1.0	3.9	6.2	4.5	1.7	2.4
2	1.6	0.1	0.2	1.6	2.5	2.3	1.2	1.1
1	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.7
<u>General Aptitude Index:</u>								
90 Or Higher	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.7	2.9	3.1
80 Through 85	2.1	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9	3.1	4.2	4.5
70 Through 75	2.7	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.8	4.0	6.5	6.5
60 Through 65	4.7	0.4	1.4	1.0	1.2	7.0	12.6	9.7
50 Through 55	3.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0	5.0	8.3	8.3
40 Through 45	4.9	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.1	7.7	12.8	12.9
30 Through 35	4.5	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.4	6.8	12.8	8.9
20 Through 25	3.6	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.7	5.3	9.9	8.9
10 Through 15	2.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.6	6.0	4.1
Less Than 10	0.7	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	1.0	2.0	1.2
Neither A TSAI Nor GEN Score Shown On Records	4.4	7.1	6.2	4.0	3.5	3.6	3.6	11.9

a/ Less than 0.05 per cent

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 220 — USAF AIRMEN BY CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT INTENT, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE -- 31 MAY 1958

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	REENLISTMENT INTENT								
	Total Airmen			First Term Airmen Air Force Service Only			Career Airmen		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
AIRMAN - TOTAL	377,766	177,169	181,507	61,783	124,063	147,764	315,983	53,106	33,743
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL									
Grammar School, (Did Not Graduate) . . .	2.4	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.9	2.7	2.6	2.1
Grammar School Graduate	5.7	4.3	3.5	5.5	3.5	2.9	5.7	6.0	5.6
High School, (Did Not Graduate)	20.7	22.0	19.9	29.8	22.5	19.8	18.9	20.8	20.8
High School Graduate	57.6	60.5	58.0	53.3	62.2	59.0	58.3	56.6	53.6
Less Than Two Years Of College	9.0	8.8	12.1	7.5	8.3	12.2	9.3	9.8	11.5
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree	4.0	2.5	4.4	2.2	2.1	4.2	4.4	3.6	5.4
College Degree	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.6	1.0
MARITAL STATUS									
Female, And:									
Not Married (Widowed, Divorced, Leg- ally Separated Or Never Married) . . .	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7
Married	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3
Male, And:									
Not Married (Widowed, Divorced, Leg- ally Separated Or Never Married)									
Having:									
No Dependent Children	23.6	62.8	69.9	63.3	75.8	77.8	15.8	32.5	35.3
Dependent Children	2.7	1.5	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.1	3.0	2.6	3.8
Married, Having:									
Wife And No Dependent Children	16.6	13.8	12.0	16.3	12.4	11.1	16.7	17.5	16.2
Wife And 1 Dependent Child	19.5	11.4	9.5	13.0	8.1	7.1	20.7	19.0	19.8
Wife And 2 Dependent Children	19.7	5.9	3.8	3.4	1.7	1.5	23.0	15.9	13.8
Wife And 3 Dependent Children	10.6	2.5	1.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	12.4	7.9	6.2
Wife And 4 Dependent Children	4.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	4.7	2.3	2.0
Wife And 5 Dependent Children	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1.8	0.8	1.2
Wife And 6 Dependent Children	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.2	0.4
Wife And 7 Or More Dependent Children	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3
AGE									
18 Years Old Or Younger	3.2	12.4	8.8	18.1	17.1	10.2	0.4	1.5	2.5
19 Years Old	3.4	15.9	14.4	17.5	21.9	17.3	0.5	1.9	2.4
20 Years Old	4.5	16.9	20.9	20.3	22.2	24.2	1.4	4.6	6.4
21 Years Old	5.2	14.3	18.9	16.4	17.1	21.3	3.0	7.7	8.4
22 Years Old	5.7	10.5	13.2	13.3	10.8	14.1	4.3	9.6	9.3
23 Years Old	5.6	7.7	8.7	6.7	7.1	8.3	5.3	8.9	10.5
24 Years Old	6.0	4.9	4.7	2.9	2.2	3.2	6.7	11.4	11.1
25 Through 29 Years	29.2	11.5	7.6	3.0	1.2	1.2	34.2	35.5	35.3
30 Through 34 Years	14.6	2.7	1.4	0.8	0.3	0.2	17.4	8.6	7.1
35 Through 39 Years	13.1	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.1	-	15.6	5.5	4.2
40 Through 44 Years	6.7	1.0	0.3	0.3	-	-	7.9	3.4	1.4
45 Through 49 Years	2.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	2.4	1.0	0.8
50 Years Old	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3
51 Years Old	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-
52 Years Old	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
53 Years Old	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
54 Years Old	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
55 Years Or Older	0.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.3
TECHNICAL CATEGORY									
Highly Technical	37.4	39.0	39.6	39.4	40.6	41.0	37.0	35.2	33.1
Technical	21.8	21.7	24.1	18.7	20.8	23.7	22.4	23.9	25.6
Semi-Technical	30.9	28.5	25.1	29.2	26.7	23.8	31.3	32.8	31.1
No Career Field Reported	9.9	10.8	11.2	12.7	11.9	11.5	9.3	8.1	10.2

TABLE 220 — USAF AIRMEN BY CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT INTENT, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	REENLISTMENT INTENT								
	Total Airmen			First Term Airmen Air Force Service Only			Career Airmen		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>GRADE IN WHICH SERVING</u>									
Master Sergeant	13.5	1.6	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	16.1	5.5	2.5
Technical Sergeant	16.7	2.5	1.2	0.5	2	0.2	19.8	8.0	6.0
Staff Sergeant	30.3	10.7	7.8	4.4	1.9	3.0	35.3	31.5	28.7
Airman First Class	17.3	16.6	18.0	14.2	11.2	15.1	17.9	29.2	30.5
Airman Second Class	13.4	38.0	45.4	41.4	46.5	50.6	7.9	17.7	22.0
Airman Third Class	7.1	25.6	23.2	30.5	33.7	26.8	2.6	6.7	7.6
Airman Basic	1.7	5.0	3.9	8.3	6.6	4.2	0.4	1.4	2.7
<u>TECHNICAL SPECIALTY APTITUDE INDEX (TSAI) OR GENERAL APTITUDE INDEX SCORE (GEN)</u>									
<u>TSAI Score:</u>									
9	13.0	4.1	5.3	2.0	1.9	4.3	15.2	9.2	9.8
8	11.8	4.8	6.3	3.4	2.9	5.4	13.4	9.2	9.7
7	13.7	7.9	9.2	5.4	5.1	8.2	15.3	14.7	14.4
6	12.2	9.4	10.4	6.7	6.8	9.2	13.3	15.4	15.5
5	10.5	7.8	8.5	6.7	5.4	7.4	11.2	13.4	12.8
4	9.2	7.8	6.8	7.3	5.6	5.8	9.6	12.9	11.6
3	3.4	3.7	3.4	4.3	3.5	3.3	3.2	4.0	3.8
2	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.2	1.5	1.6
1	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.3	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5
<u>General Aptitude Index:</u>									
90 Or Higher	1.0	1.6	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.2	0.9	0.7	1.1
80 Through 85	1.3	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.8	3.2	1.0	1.1	1.0
70 Through 75	1.5	3.8	4.0	4.1	5.1	4.6	1.0	0.6	1.5
60 Through 65	2.3	7.6	6.5	7.4	10.0	7.7	1.3	1.9	1.3
50 Through 55	1.7	5.2	4.8	5.1	6.7	5.5	1.0	1.8	1.4
40 Through 45	2.6	7.7	6.4	9.2	10.1	7.6	1.5	1.8	1.4
30 Through 35	2.5	7.1	5.5	8.8	9.2	6.4	1.2	2.6	1.7
20 Through 25	2.2	5.4	4.8	7.8	6.8	5.3	1.0	1.9	2.3
10 Through 15	1.2	3.5	2.8	5.6	4.8	3.2	0.4	0.5	0.5
Less Than 10	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.8	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
Neither A TSAI Nor A GEN Score Shown	7.2	6.6	6.9	6.5	6.7	6.8	7.4	6.1	7.8
<u>"RECOMMENDATION FOR PROMOTION" (AF FORM 75) OF AIRMEN</u>									
"Do Not Recommend For Promotion"	3.1	2.9	3.9	3.5	2.7	3.7	3.1	3.4	4.8
"Along With Other Airmen Of Equal Service And Experience"	44.7	29.3	29.2	25.7	22.9	26.0	48.3	44.1	43.1
"Ahead Of Other Airmen Of Equal Or Similar Service And Experience"	23.1	9.0	8.5	6.8	4.7	6.5	26.3	19.2	17.6
No AF Form 75	29.1	58.8	58.4	64.0	69.7	63.8	22.3	33.3	34.5
<u>AIR FORCE PLANS AND YEARS OF ACTIVE DUTY PLANNED</u>									
If Had Chance, Would Separate Immediately	-	-	47.6	-	-	45.2	-	-	57.9
Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	-	-	52.4	-	-	54.8	-	-	42.1
Undecided	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	-
Plan To Reenlist One (Or More) Times	11.6	-	-	40.3	-	-	6.0	-	-
Plan To Remain Until Retirement With:									
20 Years Service	48.7	-	-	43.7	-	-	49.7	-	-
21 Years Service	3.6	-	-	1.7	-	-	4.0	-	-
22 Years Service	17.1	-	-	4.7	-	-	19.5	-	-
23 Years Service	1.1	-	-	0.6	-	-	1.2	-	-
24 Years Service	1.4	-	-	0.4	-	-	1.6	-	-
25 Years Service	1.3	-	-	0.8	-	-	1.3	-	-
26 Years Service	1.5	-	-	0.3	-	-	1.8	-	-
27 Years Service	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	-
28 Years Service	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-
29 Years Service	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-
30 Or More Years Service	13.3	-	-	7.2	-	-	14.5	-	-

TABLE 220 — USAF AIRMEN BY CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT INTENT, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	REENLISTMENT INTENT								
	Total Airmen			First Term Airmen Air Force Service Only			Career Airmen		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>THOUGHT GIVEN TO A CAREER IN THE AIR FORCE</u>									
Have Given It Considerable Thought	88.9	52.8	44.9	76.8	44.7	38.7	91.3	71.8	71.8
Have Thought About It Frequently	9.2	36.8	22.6	19.7	42.7	24.4	7.1	23.0	14.6
Haven't Thought Much About It	1.0	9.1	17.4	2.4	11.3	19.9	0.7	3.9	6.7
Haven't Thought About It At All	0.9	1.3	15.1	1.1	1.3	17.0	0.9	1.3	6.9
<u>CAREER PLANS WHEN FIRST ENTERED THE AIR FORCE</u>									
Intended To Make The Air Force A Career . .	32.7	14.7	16.8	34.5	11.2	11.9	32.2	22.9	38.5
Intended To Stay In The Air Force For A Second Enlistment, But No Longer	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.9	5.8
Intended To Serve Only First Enlistment Or Minimum Service	21.6	20.4	36.0	13.7	18.7	39.8	23.3	24.2	19.7
Hadn't Thought About It	7.6	5.9	5.1	3.9	5.3	4.8	8.3	7.3	6.4
Was Undecided And Waited To See How Well I Like The Air Force	36.9	57.9	40.2	46.1	64.0	42.6	35.1	43.7	29.6
<u>NUMBER OF ENLISTMENTS SERVED</u>									
I Am On My First Air Force Enlistment With No Other Active Duty Service Time	16.3	70.0	81.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-
I Am On My First Air Force Enlistment With Some Other Active Duty Service (Army, Navy, Marines, Or Coast Guard)	8.4	5.4	3.5	-	-	-	10.0	18.0	19.2
Am On Second (Or Later) Air Force Enlist- ment And On My Last Reenlistment, I:									
Reenlisted Immediately (Within 24 Hours)	58.7	16.5	10.6	-	-	-	70.1	55.1	56.9
Reenlisted Within 2 - 90 Days	12.1	5.7	3.1	-	-	-	14.5	18.9	16.9
Reenlisted After 90 Days	4.5	2.4	1.4	-	-	-	5.4	8.0	7.0
<u>REASON FOR ORIGINAL ENLISTMENT IN THE AIR FORCE</u>									
Can't Remember My Original Reason	6.7	5.4	7.2	5.4	5.0	6.9	7.0	6.3	8.3
Was Originally Drafted	7.8	1.8	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.5	9.1	5.2	3.7
Wanted To Get Away From An Unpleasant Civ- ilian Situation (Other Than Unemployment)	2.1	2.5	4.3	2.5	2.4	3.9	2.1	2.9	6.4
Travel, Adventure, And New Experiences . .	7.6	10.7	9.2	10.0	10.9	9.3	7.1	10.0	8.2
Joined The Air Force In Preference To Being Drafted Into Military Service	9.7	11.6	16.7	5.9	10.8	17.8	10.5	13.6	12.4
Air Force Career Opportunities Looked Better To Me Than Civil Life	15.1	10.1	5.5	19.3	9.1	3.9	14.2	12.1	12.4
Air Force Pay And Fringe Benefits	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
Wanted AF Educational & Technical Training	8.5	20.4	16.8	19.9	24.5	18.5	6.3	11.0	9.1
Needed a Job At That Time	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.8	2.8
Wanted To Take Advantage Of The GI Bill In Later Civilian Life	1.3	1.9	5.0	1.8	1.7	5.5	1.3	2.5	3.0
Patriotic Feelings And National Defense . .	5.2	1.8	1.6	2.4	1.3	1.2	5.7	2.9	3.3
Friends Or Relative Recommended The Air Force	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.4
Interested In Aviation And Flying	6.8	6.9	6.1	6.7	7.4	6.2	6.9	5.7	5.6
Security Of AF Life (Steady Job And Retirement)	9.4	1.8	0.9	5.2	1.0	0.3	10.2	3.5	3.6
Felt It Would Help Me Become More Mature And Self-Reliant	4.5	9.6	8.9	7.8	11.4	9.5	3.9	5.4	5.9
Came From A Service Family	1.3	1.0	0.6	1.5	0.6	0.5	1.2	1.8	1.5
None Of The Above Reasons	10.7	11.0	12.4	8.3	10.1	12.4	11.2	13.3	12.3
<u>TOURS (OVER 90 DAYS) SERVED OVERSEAS SINCE 1948</u>									
None	20.3	55.7	55.4	67.4	71.5	63.9	11.2	18.7	18.2
One	38.0	32.7	35.5	28.4	26.6	33.1	39.8	47.0	45.9
Two	26.3	7.8	6.2	2.9	1.1	1.9	30.8	23.6	25.2
Three	10.6	2.5	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	12.6	7.5	7.2
Four	2.9	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.3	3.4	1.7	2.2
Five Or More	1.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	2.2	1.5	1.3

TABLE 220 — USAF AIRMEN BY CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT INTENT, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	REENLISTMENT INTENT								
	Total Airmen			First Term Airmen Air Force Service Only			Career Airmen		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>BEST SOURCE OF INFORMATION INFORMING OF AIR FORCE ACTIVITIES</u>									
Commander's Call	15.0	14.4	14.9	17.1	15.0	15.3	14.5	13.1	12.7
The Airman Magazine	2.0	3.5	2.6	5.4	4.2	2.8	1.4	1.8	1.6
Your Base Newspaper	6.3	11.2	10.9	12.4	13.4	12.0	5.1	6.1	6.4
Stars And Stripes	7.8	9.3	9.0	9.5	9.3	9.0	7.5	9.2	8.8
Other English Language Newspaper Published In Foreign Country	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.1	0.6
Air Force Times	57.1	46.5	44.4	42.4	42.6	42.6	60.0	55.5	52.3
Other Non Official Service Publication	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.3
AFRS Radio	1.6	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.7	2.4	1.4	1.6	2.0
AFRS TV	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3
AU Quarterly Review	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
Official Pamphlets	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.6	1.1
AF News Review Film	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.3
Local Newspapers	4.3	5.4	6.7	3.1	5.2	6.5	4.5	5.6	7.6
Other	1.8	3.0	4.5	2.6	3.4	4.8	1.7	2.2	3.9
<u>REASONS MOST IMPORTANT IN MAKING UP MIND</u>									
<u>For Enlisting Or Reenlisting:</u>									
Adventure, Travel, New Experiences	5.0	7.5	1.3	10.6	8.1	-	4.0	6.2	6.4
Like Job And Duty Assignments	16.2	9.9	2.3	17.8	7.9	-	15.6	14.5	11.0
The Reenlistment Bonus	5.0	4.1	3.1	2.6	1.4	-	5.5	10.4	15.2
Like Flying And Aviation	2.4	2.6	0.4	4.0	2.8	-	2.1	2.3	2.0
Good Promotion Opportunities	0.7	1.3	0.4	1.3	1.3	-	0.6	1.2	1.8
Like Military Life	16.8	5.1	1.3	14.0	2.8	-	17.0	10.4	6.2
Feel The Air Force Is A Good Place To Raise A Family	5.9	1.3	0.2	4.5	0.9	-	6.1	2.2	1.1
Opportunities For More Training And Education In The Air Force	11.6	13.9	1.5	25.5	15.0	-	9.0	11.2	6.8
Family Is In Favor Of Reenlisting	2.8	1.5	0.4	2.4	1.2	-	2.8	2.6	2.0
Opportunity To Select Next Base	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.7	0.8	-	1.4	2.1	1.9
Retirement Benefits	21.2	4.4	1.0	8.3	2.6	-	23.2	8.9	5.1
Pay, Allowances And Fringe Benefits	3.9	2.2	0.3	2.1	1.6	-	4.2	3.4	1.4
<u>For Separating</u>									
Civilian Life Offers Greater Career Or Job Opportunities	0.1	2.4	11.1	-	3.2	13.6	-	0.6	1.4
Air Force Life Is Not Suitable For Family Life	-	1.4	4.4	-	1.9	5.1	-	0.3	1.6
Plan On Going To School Or College	0.1	6.4	16.6	-	8.7	20.2	-	0.9	2.8
Feel That Personal Freedom Is Limited Too Much	0.1	2.2	6.9	-	3.0	8.1	-	0.5	2.3
Don't Like Military Life In General	-	0.8	13.0	-	1.0	15.9	-	0.3	1.9
Poor Housing Facilities	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	0.2	-	0.1	0.2
Family Doesn't Want Me To Reenlist	-	0.6	1.1	-	0.7	1.2	-	0.4	0.7
Air Force Hasn't Provided Me With The Chance To Do The Kind Of Work Liked	0.3	5.4	8.8	-	6.7	10.0	-	2.0	4.1
Not Enough Promotion Opportunities	0.6	10.5	11.2	-	13.2	12.5	-	4.2	6.3
Inadequate School Facilities For Children Frequent Changes Of Station And Separations From Family	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	0.3	-	0.2	0.1
Other Reasons Than Shown	5.8	12.9	12.0	6.2	12.4	10.9	8.5	14.2	16.1

TABLE 220 — USAF AIRMEN BY CATEGORY OF ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT INTENT, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE — 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	REENLISTMENT INTENT								
	Total Airmen			First Term Airmen Air Force Service Only			Career Airmen		
	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No	Yes	Unde- cided	No
<u>EVALUATION OF AIRMAN BASED ON "AIRMAN" PERFORMANCE REPORT"</u>									
<u>On Last Report:</u>									
Unsatisfactory	0.9	1.7	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.7	0.8	1.0	1.3
Fair	2.5	3.6	5.8	4.6	4.6	5.8	2.3	2.8	5.8
Good	13.9	26.2	26.0	30.1	35.1	29.3	12.4	16.9	18.3
Very Good	35.1	35.1	35.6	36.1	32.2	35.4	35.1	38.1	36.0
Excellent	38.8	28.1	24.6	22.4	22.4	21.4	40.2	33.9	32.3
Outstanding	8.8	5.3	5.7	4.3	3.4	5.4	9.2	7.3	6.3
No Report	(26.8)	(58.3)	(58.3)	(63.9)	(69.7)	(64.0)	(19.6)	(31.5)	(33.5)
<u>On Next To Last Report:</u>									
Unsatisfactory	0.9	1.6	2.6	3.2	2.4	3.0	0.7	0.9	1.6
Fair	2.3	3.4	6.1	5.1	5.1	6.4	2.2	1.8	5.7
Good	12.8	28.1	29.3	33.0	41.4	35.9	11.5	15.7	16.2
Very Good	28.3	28.8	27.8	30.1	25.9	25.8	28.1	31.5	31.8
Excellent	46.1	32.6	29.7	23.2	21.7	24.9	47.8	42.8	39.3
Outstanding	9.6	5.5	4.5	5.4	3.5	4.0	9.9	7.3	5.4
No Report	(43.2)	(70.6)	(72.7)	(76.8)	(79.7)	(77.8)	(36.7)	(49.3)	(50.8)

a/ Reflects reasons for reenlisting last time.

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS

AIRMEN - 31 MAY 1958

SPECIAL STUDY OF AIRMEN

BY CAREER FIELD

WITHIN TECHNICAL FUNCTION

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY

The following report of "Airmen By Career Field Within Functional Category" is derived from the 31 May Sample Survey. Strength by career field has been omitted in order to avoid security classification. Strengths may be obtained from the US Air Force Personnel Report, Military Personnel Skills and Characteristics (SS-PS-1F), which is a classified document.

The tables herein are distributed by Control Air Force Specialty Codes within three functional categories based on AFM 26-1, dated, 8 October 1957, with amendments as of 10 July 1958.

The commentary that follows deals largely with analysis of each technical category. Career fields within each category show a great amount of similarity in grade in which serving, educational level, and other characteristics. Exceptions appear when manpower requirements are readily met or the career field is a special assignment, such as, Band. The pattern of the career fields as derived from the Sample Survey validates their grouping in AFM 26-1, Section D. The characteristics and attitudes shown were selected by Air Staff offices primarily interested in personnel retention and manning.

USAF AIRMEN BY FUNCTIONAL CATEGORY

Grade In Which Serving

AFM 26-1, dated 8 October 1957, provides guidance for grade authorization of airmen. The Grade Guide for Highly Technical career fields allows a considerably higher percentage in the top four grades than are currently assigned. A comparison of the actual grade distribution on 31 May 1958 and the Grade Guide for manpower requirements follows:

Grade	Percentaged Distribution	
	AFM 26-1	Actual
Master Sergeant	11.0	8.3
Technical Sergeant	16.0	11.4
Staff Sergeant	20.5	19.4
Airman First Class	31.3	13.6
Airman Second Class	21.2	31.2
Airman Third Class	-	13.8
Airman Basic	-	2.3

The low percentage of Airmen First Class is caused by separations of airmen at this and next lower level on completion of term of service. The affirmative reenlistment intent of Airmen Second Class is low with only 25 per cent planning to reenlist, 34 per cent undecided, and 41 per cent planning to separate (see SS-PS-1G, Compendium, Vol III, No. 3), dated 31 October 1958.

The Grade Guide for Technical career fields as compared to actual grade distribution on 31 May 1958 is:

Grade	Percentaged Distribution	
	AFM 26-1	Actual
Master Sergeant	8.2	9.2
Technical Sergeant	12.3	9.8
Staff Sergeant	19.8	20.3
Airman First Class	27.8	25.4
Airman Second Class	27.8	25.4
Airman Third Class	2.3	15.2
Airman Basic	-	1.8

AFM 26-1 Grade Guide calls for 40.3 per cent of the airmen to be in the top three grades, and 39.3 per cent

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

actually are. The percentage of Airmen First Class assigned drops from 22.5 per cent in Semi-Technical career fields to 18.3 per cent in Technical career fields and to 13.6 in Highly Technical career fields indicating a greater separation rate in the more complex career fields.

Grade Guidance for airmen in Semi-Technical career fields fits better to the actual grade distribution than in the other functional categories. The following table illustrates their similarity:

Grade	Percentaged Distribution	
	AFM 26-1	Actual
Master Sergeant	4.5	4.6
Technical Sergeant	6.7	6.5
Staff Sergeant	19.2	21.8
Airman First Class	28.9	22.5
Airman Second Class	33.4	24.1
Airman Third Class	7.3	18.1
Airman Basic	-	2.4

Educational Level

The educational level of airmen in Highly Technical career fields is about the same as that of airmen in Technical career fields. Only 22 per cent did not graduate from high school and most of these airmen are in Aircraft and Engine Maintenance and Munitions and Weapons Maintenance career fields. Sixty-three per cent are high school graduates and 16 per cent more attended college.

Sixty-one per cent of the airmen in Technical career fields are high school graduates and 19 per cent more attended college. Most of the 20 per cent who did not graduate from high school are in the Metal Working and various maintenance career fields.

A little more than 42 per cent of the airmen in Semi-Technical career fields did not graduate from high school as compared to 28 per cent of all airmen. About 52 per cent of the bandsmen are high school graduates and 40 per cent attended college, while 60 per cent of the airmen in Food Service did not graduate from high school.

Reenlistment Intent

Reenlistment intent of airmen in Highly Technical category runs from a low of 38 per cent in Air Traffic Control and Warning and Radio-Radar Systems career fields to a high of 58 per cent in the large Aircraft and Engine Maintenance and 74 per cent in the small Education and Training career fields. The average for all Highly Technical airmen is:

- 50 per cent plan to reenlist
- 25 per cent are undecided, and
- 25 per cent plan to separate

About 50 per cent of the airmen in Technical career fields say they intend to reenlist, 23 per cent are undecided, and 27 per cent plan to separate. The percentage intending to reenlist by career field largely depends upon the percentage of First Termers assigned.

Of all the airmen in Semi-Technical career fields, 55 per cent intend to reenlist, 24 per cent are undecided, and 21 per cent plan to separate.

Enlistments Served

Nearly 48 per cent of the airmen in Highly Technical career fields are on their first Air Force enlistment with no other active duty service time. First Termers run as high as 60 per cent in two career fields - Air Traffic Control and Warning and Radio-Radar Systems.

Over 44 per cent of the airmen in Technical career fields are First Termers with no prior military service. The percentage of First Termers ranges from six per cent in Production Control career field, in which 81 per cent of the airmen intend to reenlist, to 61 per cent in Photomapping with 33 per cent planning to reenlist.

Forty per cent of the airmen in Semi-Technical career fields are on the first Air Force enlistment with no prior military service. Over 75 per cent of the airmen in the Food Service career field are Career Airmen, while nearly two-thirds of the Bandsmen are First Termers.

Effect of Pay Raise on AF Career Plans

Career plans were affected by the pay raise for 27 per cent of the Highly Technical career field airmen; 19 per cent changed favorably and 8 per cent unfavorably. The percentage of those who were affected by the pay raise ran-

SAMPLE SURVEY COMMENTARY (CONTINUED)

ged from 32 per cent in Atomic Weapons to 14 per cent in Education and Training career fields.

The pay raise changed Air Force career plans for 24 per cent of the airmen in Technical career fields. Of the airmen who changed their plans, two to one switched in favor of an AF career.

About 25 per cent of the airmen in Semi-Technical career fields indicate that the pay raise affected their plans to reenlist or separate. Nearly two-thirds of those affected shifted toward affirmative reenlistment intent.

Working Within Own AFSC

Nearly 91 per cent of the airmen in Highly Technical career fields are working within or in related fields of their Air Force specialty. The greatest divergence from AFSC is indicated in the Education and Training career field where 20 per cent are not working in their AFSC and two per cent "Don't Know".

Of the airmen in Technical career fields, 93 per cent are working within their Air Force specialty on or a job related to it, five per cent are not and two per cent "Don't Know". Only in the Production Control career field, in which 12 per cent of the airmen were not in a job related to their AFSC, is there a significant deviation from the mean.

About 92 per cent of the airmen in Semi-Technical career fields are working within or on a job related to their AF specialty, six per cent are not, and two per cent "Don't Know".

Evaluation of Airmen

The "Airman Performance Report" is used to evaluate the airmen. Slightly more than one per cent of the Highly Technical career field airmen are considered "An Unsatisfactory Airman" while seven per cent are evaluated as "Outstanding". Nearly 70 per cent were rated "Very Good" or "Exceptional".

Over 10 per cent of the airmen in Technical career fields are rated "Outstanding". About one per cent are considered "Unsatisfactory".

The evaluation of airmen in Semi-Technical career fields indicates less than two per cent are "Unsatisfactory Airmen" and six per cent are "Outstanding".

Problems Existing Between Present AF Base and Nearby Community

While 26 per cent of the airmen in Highly Technical career fields say that no problem of importance exists between their Air Force base and a nearby community, 25 per cent believe that high prices charged by merchants and landlords cause friction. Twenty-five per cent of the airmen feel that various other problem situations are created by the air base environment and 14 per cent indicate that the civilian community is responsible for them, while seven per cent specify "other reasons" and three per cent have no nearby community. Airmen in Technical and Semi-Technical career fields point out the same problems in corresponding percentages.

"Airmen Performance Reports" in Airman's File

The number of "Airmen Performance Reports" in an airman's file depends largely on the length of his service in the Air Force and is reflected best by grade in which serving. When shown by career field the percentage of "No Reports" is directly affected by the grade composition in the career field. Normally, Airmen Second Class and below do not receive performance reports. The percentage of airmen for whom no performance reports are available by grade is:

<u>Grade</u>	<u>Percentage of "No Reports"</u>
Master Sergeant	6.5
Technical Sergeant	9.2
Staff Sergeant	11.8
Airman First Class	30.0
Airman Second Class	76.4
Airman Third Class	88.1
Airman Basic	92.9
All Airmen	45.7

TABLE 221 — USAF AIRMEN IN HIGHLY TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

LINE NO	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					
			Intel- ligence	Weather	Air Traffic Control And Warning	Communi- cations Oper- ations	Radio- Radar Systems
1	<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	<u>MARITAL STATUS AND DEPENDENTS</u>						
	<u>Not Married (Widowed, Divorced, Legally Separated Or Never Married) Having:</u>						
2	No Dependent Children	46.7	54.3	51.9	56.8	56.0	56.4
3	Dependent Children	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5
	<u>Married, Having:</u>						
4	Wife And No Dependent Children	14.3	14.1	15.4	12.7	14.7	12.2
5	Wife And One Dependent Child	15.1	11.0	7.9	13.5	13.8	14.0
6	Other	22.0	18.7	23.3	15.5	14.1	15.9
	<u>GRADE IN WHICH SERVING</u>						
7	Master Sergeant	8.3	7.2	6.4	3.6	3.5	5.5
8	Technical Sergeant	11.4	12.2	13.7	6.1	6.6	8.1
9	Staff Sergeant	19.4	15.1	21.2	16.9	15.8	15.3
10	Airman First Class	13.6	13.8	14.3	11.7	16.9	14.8
11	Airman Second Class	31.2	37.3	36.0	32.3	33.6	41.0
12	Airman Third Class	13.8	13.5	7.9	25.4	20.2	14.1
13	Airman Basic	2.3	0.9	0.5	4.0	3.4	1.2
	<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>						
14	High School Nongraduate Or Lower	21.5	4.5	12.8	19.3	21.3	11.9
15	High School Graduate	62.7	56.5	59.1	64.9	64.6	66.6
16	College Nongraduate Or Higher	15.8	39.0	28.1	15.8	14.1	21.5
	<u>AIR FORCE REENLISTMENT INTENT</u>						
17	Plan To Reenlist	50.0	39.8	43.0	38.0	44.9	38.2
18	Undecided	24.5	22.5	25.3	30.7	25.0	31.2
19	No	25.5	37.7	31.7	31.3	30.1	30.6
	<u>NUMBER OF ENLISTMENTS SERVED</u>						
20	On First Air Force Enlistment With No Other Active Duty Service Time	47.9	55.1	50.2	60.8	57.3	59.8
21	On First Air Force Enlistment With Some Other Active Duty Service (Army, Navy, Marine, Or Coast Guard)	6.8	6.5	5.9	5.9	6.5	7.5
	<u>On Second (Or Later) Air Force Enlistment And On Last Reenlistment:</u>						
22	Reenlisted Immediately (Within 24 Hours)	33.5	29.4	37.0	22.6	27.0	24.0
23	Reenlisted Within 2 - 90 Days	8.2	4.1	4.4	7.6	6.6	5.6
24	Reenlisted After 90 Days	3.6	4.9	2.5	3.1	2.6	3.1
	<u>EFFECT OF PAY RAISE ON AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS</u>						
25	Did Not Change Plans	73.4	76.4	77.7	72.0	73.6	70.3
	<u>Plans Have Changed From:</u>						
26	Separating To Remaining	3.8	2.7	4.5	3.4	3.4	3.0
27	Separating To Undecided	9.3	7.3	9.4	11.9	10.0	13.4
28	Undecided To Remaining	5.9	6.0	3.5	5.8	5.0	6.3
29	Undecided To Separating	2.1	1.4	1.0	1.4	2.6	2.5
30	Remaining To Separating	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.1
31	Remaining To Undecided	4.2	4.9	2.9	4.1	4.3	3.4

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE -- 31 MAY 1958.

HIGHLY TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD										L I N E N O
Guided Missile Systems	Armament Systems Maintenance	Atomic Weapons	Training Devices	Intricate Equipment Maintenance	Aircraft And Engine Maintenance	Munitions And Weapons Maintenance	Education And Training			
<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>			1
47.7 2.3	49.5 1.4	46.0 -	34.2 1.9	47.1 1.7	39.3 2.5	43.5 2.7	14.6 1.7			2 3
13.6 13.6 22.8	13.9 18.3 16.9	11.9 18.4 23.7	13.9 23.1 26.9	13.8 15.4 22.0	14.8 16.1 27.3	17.2 14.3 22.3	15.8 17.6 50.3			4 5 6
11.4 8.0 19.3 18.2 38.6 4.5 -	3.7 7.6 22.0 16.8 42.0 6.2 1.7	13.2 17.1 11.8 19.8 27.6 9.2 1.3	9.2 13.9 26.9 12.9 27.8 7.4 1.9	6.4 7.3 16.1 26.6 37.9 4.0 1.7	12.5 14.6 21.5 11.8 25.1 12.2 2.3	4.2 13.0 20.7 14.9 31.6 13.1 2.5	21.1 23.0 36.8 8.2 7.7 1.2 -			7 8 9 10 11 12 13
9.1 54.5 36.4	13.8 67.5 18.7	3.9 52.7 43.4	7.4 65.7 26.9	13.7 66.9 19.4	27.9 61.6 10.5	34.5 56.7 8.8	5.8 53.0 41.2			14 15 16
45.4 18.2 36.4	41.6 23.0 35.4	52.0 21.3 26.7	60.1 26.9 13.0	46.7 28.3 25.0	58.4 22.1 19.5	57.3 19.8 22.9	73.5 10.6 15.9			17 18 19
56.3 9.2 27.6 2.3 4.6	54.2 4.7 31.0 7.3 2.8	48.7 9.2 34.2 7.9 -	34.5 4.7 48.6 11.2 1.0	46.7 9.7 31.5 8.8 3.3	38.9 6.5 40.1 9.9 4.6	43.7 11.0 33.7 8.9 2.7	15.8 3.6 65.3 14.1 1.2			20 21 22 23 24
77.0 2.3 10.4 2.3 2.3 1.1 4.6	68.7 4.1 10.9 7.7 2.2 1.8 4.6	68.0 4.0 8.0 6.7 6.7 2.6 4.0	69.2 5.6 11.2 5.6 3.7 0.9 3.8	74.0 4.1 8.1 5.7 2.4 0.8 4.9	74.9 4.2 7.4 5.9 1.8 1.3 4.5	72.2 4.6 8.5 6.8 2.5 1.4 4.0	86.2 3.0 1.2 4.2 1.8 - 3.6			25 26 27 28 29 30 31

TABLE 221 — USAF AIRMEN IN HIGHLY TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

LINE NO	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					
			Intel- ligence	Weather	Air Traffic Control And Warning	Communi- cations Oper- ations	Radio- Radar Systems
	<u>REASONS IMPORTANT IN MAKING UP MIND</u>						
	<u>To Reenlist:</u>						
1	Adventure, Travel, New Experiences	4.8	4.6	2.9	7.5	6.8	3.9
2	Like Job And Duty Assignments	11.1	9.0	10.9	8.6	9.8	8.5
3	The Reenlistment Bonus	4.2	3.6	3.5	4.0	4.0	4.0
4	Like Flying And Aviation	3.3	0.8	1.5	2.4	2.0	1.5
5	Good Promotion Opportunities	0.9	0.8	-	0.8	0.9	0.9
6	Like Military Life	7.5	7.4	6.4	7.5	8.0	6.0
	Feel The Air Force Is Good Place To						
7	Raise Family	3.1	1.9	2.5	2.8	3.1	1.9
	Opportunities For More Training And						
8	Education In The Air Force	10.7	8.5	13.3	8.4	9.8	12.9
9	Family Is In Favor Of Reenlisting	1.7	2.1	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.1
10	Opportunity To Select Next Base	1.1	1.1	-	1.0	1.5	1.1
11	Retirement Benefits	12.3	8.5	11.4	8.1	9.2	9.3
12	Pay, Allowances And Fringe Benefits	2.7	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.6	2.3
	<u>To Separate:</u>						
13	Civilian Life Offers Greater Career Or Job Opportunities	3.9	6.8	4.4	3.8	2.5	7.6
14	Air Force Life Is Not Suitable For Family Life	1.5	3.3	1.5	2.4	1.6	2.2
15	Plan On Going To School Or College	6.4	13.1	12.4	8.4	7.9	11.3
16	Feel That Personal Freedom Is Limited Too Much	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.3	1.9	2.8
17	Don't Like Military Life In General	3.3	4.4	4.9	3.6	3.9	2.9
18	Poor Housing Facilities	0.2	-	0.5	-	0.3	0.3
19	Family Doesn't Want Airman To Reenlist Air Force Hasn't Provided The Chance To Do Kind Of Work Liked	0.4	-	-	0.8	0.3	0.3
20	Not Enough Promotion Opportunities	2.6	3.8	3.0	6.1	3.4	2.0
21	Inadequate School Facilities For Children Frequent Changes Of Station And Separations From Family	5.7	7.1	5.4	5.2	7.9	6.4
22	Other Reasons Than Shown	0.2	0.3	0.5	-	-	0.3
23		1.1	1.1	-	1.6	1.3	2.1
24		8.8	7.7	8.5	11.6	9.7	8.4
	<u>VOLUNTEERED FOR OVERSEAS DUTY</u>						
25	Volunteered For Overseas Service And Application Was Approved	19.8	33.7	33.4	22.2	26.3	20.3
26	Volunteered For Overseas Service And Application Was Disapproved	8.9	6.3	8.4	9.6	3.9	8.0
27	Have Not Volunteered, But Now Overseas	11.4	19.9	15.3	9.9	25.1	11.5
28	Have Not Volunteered Because Not Eligible	9.0	6.3	7.4	9.6	11.7	10.0
29	Have Not Volunteered And Do Not Desire To	31.3	17.7	26.1	28.4	19.6	30.7
30	Have Not Volunteered But Would Like To	19.6	16.1	9.4	20.3	13.4	19.5
	<u>OPINION OF LENGTH OF OVERSEAS TOURS</u>						
31	Not Now Or Have Not Been Overseas	34.7	29.3	23.7	40.3	17.0	40.4
	<u>Not Married And Believe Current Normal 36 Month Tour For Bachelor Airmen Is:</u>						
32	Too Long And Should Be Reduced	14.8	18.5	19.8	17.5	25.9	16.4
33	About Right As It Is	11.4	13.8	16.4	11.9	18.2	12.5
34	Too Short And Should Be Increased	1.0	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.1
	<u>Married And Believe Current Normal Tour For Married Airmen Unaccompanied By Dependents (18 Months in 36 Month Area):</u>						
35	Should Not Be Increased	35.7	35.3	37.2	27.9	36.4	28.0
36	Be Increased To 24 Months	1.6	1.4	2.0	0.8	1.0	1.0
37	Be Increased To More Than 24 Months	0.8	0.3	-	0.4	0.4	0.6

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

HIGHLY TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD									L I N E N O
Guided Missile Systems	Armament Systems Mainte- nance	Atomic Weapons	Training Devices	Intricate Equipment Mainte- nance	Aircraft And Engine Mainte- nance	Munitions And Weapons Mainte- nance	Education And Training		
									1
3.4	3.9	4.0	4.6	2.4	4.4	5.2	1.1		2
6.8	7.9	9.2	13.9	9.7	13.7	9.9	11.1		3
5.7	4.1	6.7	7.4	4.1	4.3	4.9	5.2		4
-	2.6	-	-	1.6	5.4	1.8	0.6		5
-	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.6		6
4.5	6.4	6.7	5.6	9.0	7.5	10.7	15.7		7
1.1	1.7	4.0	0.9	4.9	3.8	4.4	3.4		8
12.5	13.0	6.7	13.9	12.2	10.4	10.5	7.0		9
2.3	1.5	2.7	0.9	2.4	1.8	1.8	2.9		10
1.1	0.8	1.3	1.9	-	1.3	0.6	-		11
13.7	9.7	18.8	19.4	13.0	15.0	12.9	23.9		12
3.4	2.2	-	2.8	4.1	3.1	3.4	5.2		13
6.8	6.0	5.3	3.7	1.6	2.2	4.4	4.1		14
-	2.1	1.3	0.9	-	1.1	1.2	1.1		15
11.4	8.7	13.3	3.7	8.1	3.2	3.2	4.1		16
1.1	2.8	6.7	0.9	4.1	2.6	2.2	-		17
2.3	5.8	1.3	1.0	3.3	2.8	3.4	0.6		18
-	0.2	-	0.9	-	0.3	0.2	-		19
-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.4	-		20
3.4	1.6	-	0.9	2.4	1.6	4.4	1.7		21
11.4	7.7	4.0	6.5	5.7	4.8	5.6	1.2		22
-	0.4	-	-	-	0.1	0.3	-		23
9.1	0.7	6.7	9.3	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.6		24
-	9.3	-	-	9.0	8.5	6.5	9.9		25
6.8	10.8	18.4	15.7	22.9	15.7	26.9	15.2		26
11.4	9.8	3.9	5.5	7.4	10.9	6.8	6.5		27
11.4	5.7	14.5	8.4	5.7	8.3	12.3	6.5		28
13.6	14.0	11.9	10.2	8.2	7.1	8.6	11.8		29
36.4	34.1	34.2	44.4	30.3	36.1	25.0	47.6		30
20.4	25.6	17.1	15.8	25.5	20.9	20.4	12.4		31
50.0	57.2	37.3	43.5	36.6	34.8	25.7	25.7		32
11.4	9.9	12.0	7.4	19.2	11.3	15.2	6.0		33
5.7	8.8	12.0	7.4	7.5	9.3	13.3	6.6		34
-	1.0	-	-	0.8	0.9	2.5	-		35
30.6	21.4	38.7	38.9	33.4	40.6	39.7	57.5		36
2.3	1.4	-	2.8	1.6	2.0	2.1	1.2		37
-	0.3	-	-	0.9	1.1	1.5	3.0		38

TABLE 221 — USAF AIRMEN IN HIGHLY TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

L I N E N O	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					
			Intel- ligence	Weather	Air Traffic Control And Warning	Communi- cations Oper- ations	Radio- Radar Systems
<u>EVALUATION OF AIRMEN BASED ON "AIRMAN PERFORMANCE REPORT"</u>							
<u>On Last Report:</u>							
1	An Unsatisfactory Airman	1.3	1.5	2.3	1.1	0.9	0.8
2	An Acceptable Airman	2.9	2.0	2.3	2.8	4.0	4.0
3	A Good Airman	18.9	16.8	13.9	18.5	20.4	18.8
4	A Very Good Airman	34.1	29.4	40.2	33.8	39.6	35.9
5	An Exceptional Airman Of Great Value To The Service	35.6	40.6	33.3	38.0	29.5	34.3
6	One Of The Very Few Outstanding Airmen I Know	7.2	9.7	8.0	5.8	5.6	6.2
7	No Report	(44.9)	(46.8)	(57.1)	(58.5)	(52.2)	(53.5)
<u>On Next To Last Report:</u>							
8	An Unsatisfactory Airman	1.4	0.7	3.0	1.0	1.7	0.7
9	An Acceptable Airman	3.1	0.7	1.7	4.5	4.6	3.9
10	A Good Airman	19.9	12.6	17.2	15.6	21.2	19.3
11	A Very Good Airman	27.2	23.0	37.5	28.7	28.3	28.9
12	An Exceptional Airman Of Great Value To The Service	41.3	50.4	29.7	41.5	38.0	40.4
13	One Of The Very Few Outstanding Airmen I Know	7.1	12.6	10.9	8.7	6.2	6.8
14	No Report	(59.5)	(63.5)	(68.5)	(72.3)	(69.2)	(69.3)
<u>NUMBER OF "AIRMEN PERFORMANCE REPORTS" IN AIRMAN'S FILE (AF FORM 75)</u>							
<u>None In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
15	None	48.9	46.7	44.5	59.3	52.2	55.3
16	One	5.1	6.5	3.4	6.9	5.5	5.6
17	Two	2.8	7.0	3.4	2.0	2.7	2.0
18	Three	1.3	2.0	2.0	1.1	1.2	1.0
19	Four	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.4	-
20	Five Or More	0.2	0.6	-	0.1	-	-
<u>One In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
21	One	15.7	14.1	17.6	12.3	18.3	16.3
22	Two	3.9	4.3	7.4	4.0	2.9	3.9
23	Three	1.5	2.7	2.1	1.2	1.1	1.2
24	Four	0.4	0.6	-	0.2	0.6	0.2
25	Five Or More	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1
<u>Two In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
26	Two	8.0	7.3	5.4	5.8	7.2	6.0
27	Three	1.7	0.8	3.3	1.8	1.7	1.2
28	Four	1.0	1.2	2.1	0.5	1.1	0.6
29	Five	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.3
30	Six Or More	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	0.1
<u>Three In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
31	Three	4.4	2.9	5.4	2.1	2.9	3.0
32	Four	0.8	0.3	-	0.2	0.4	0.5
33	Five	0.2	-	0.6	0.2	-	0.2
34	Six Or More	0.1	-	0.6	-	-	0.2
<u>Four In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
35	Four	2.3	1.8	2.2	1.0	1.4	1.5
36	Five	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.2
37	Six Or More	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Five Or More In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
38	Five	0.6	0.3	-	0.4	-	0.6
39	Six	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Seven Or More	0.2	0.6	-	0.2	-	-

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

HIGHLY TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD									L I N E N O
Guided Missile Systems	Armament Systems Mainte- nance	Atomic Weapons	Training Devices	Intra-ite Equipm nt Mainte- nance	Aircraft And Engine Mainte- nance	Munitions And Weapons Mainte- nance	Education And Training		
-	1.7	2.0	-	3.1	1.3	0.7	2.0		1
2.1	3.1	-	4.8	3.1	2.4	4.0	2.1		2
19.6	25.4	5.9	8.1	16.9	18.6	22.9	4.9		3
23.9	32.2	27.4	37.1	41.5	33.6	30.0	32.3		4
45.7	31.0	54.9	40.3	29.2	36.6	32.9	47.9		5
8.7	6.6	9.8	9.7	6.2	7.5	9.5	9.8		6
(47.7)	(45.0)	(32.9)	(42.6)	(47.6)	(37.7)	(43.3)	(15.3)		7
-	4.3	-	-	2.2	1.4	0.6	2.5		8
-	4.2	-	4.1	10.9	2.4	3.8	0.8		9
9.7	27.1	2.9	16.3	13.0	21.0	21.0	11.1		10
22.6	25.6	23.5	26.5	32.6	26.9	25.8	23.7		11
64.5	30.8	61.8	46.9	41.3	41.6	45.0	48.3		12
3.2	8.0	11.8	6.2	-	6.7	3.8	13.6		13
(64.8)	(61.9)	(55.3)	(54.6)	(62.9)	(51.4)	(55.0)	(30.6)		14
45.8	52.6	39.6	46.1	57.3	44.3	51.7	16.6		15
3.7	5.7	2.6	5.8	4.4	4.3	5.7	4.8		16
1.2	1.6	1.3	2.9	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.6		17
1.2	1.1	1.3	0.9	2.6	1.5	0.7	-		18
-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.2	-		19
-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-		20
19.8	19.4	23.7	11.6	15.6	14.9	13.8	25.0		21
6.2	4.0	2.6	5.7	4.4	3.9	3.3	8.3		22
2.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.7	0.6	2.4		23
1.2	-	-	1.0	-	0.6	0.1	1.8		24
-	0.2	-	0.9	-	0.4	0.3	-		25
4.9	5.2	6.6	12.5	3.5	9.3	9.8	17.2		26
2.5	1.3	2.6	1.0	0.9	2.0	1.6	1.8		27
1.2	1.8	-	-	-	0.8	1.3	0.6		28
1.2	-	2.6	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.6		29
-	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	-	-		30
4.9	2.5	7.9	4.8	4.3	6.1	3.5	10.7		31
1.2	0.3	1.3	0.9	-	1.0	1.1	1.8		32
-	0.6	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	-		33
-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	-		34
2.5	0.6	5.3	3.9	1.8	3.5	1.7	3.0		35
-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.3	-		36
-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-		37
-	1.1	1.3	1.0	-	0.8	0.3	1.8		38
-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-		39
-	0.2	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	-		40

TABLE 221 — USAF AIRMEN IN HIGHLY TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

L I N E N O	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					
			Intel- ligence	Weather	Air Traffic Control And Warning	Communi- cations Oper- ations	Radio- Radar Systems
	<u>SATISFACTION WITH CURRENT STATION OF ASSIGNMENT</u>						
1	Very Well Satisfied	20.8	22.2	24.2	22.5	19.0	19.5
2	Satisfied	28.5	34.5	31.2	26.8	31.0	29.4
3	Neither Good Nor Bad	21.5	18.8	19.8	22.4	21.2	20.5
4	Dissatisfied	14.1	10.3	10.4	14.6	15.3	15.4
5	Very Dissatisfied	15.1	14.2	14.4	13.7	13.5	15.2
	<u>ADEQUACY OF QUARTERS DURING CURRENT TOUR OR LAST FOUR YEARS</u>						
	<u>Adequate Most Of The Time And Usually Of This Type:</u>						
6	Government Owned	47.2	57.3	50.2	55.9	53.8	51.4
7	Owned By Airman Or His Family	9.3	3.9	5.5	8.2	5.0	6.3
8	Other Privately Owned	21.1	14.7	20.4	17.8	20.0	18.6
9	Other	3.7	5.5	1.5	3.0	4.1	2.6
	<u>Inadequate Most Of The Time And Usually Of This Type:</u>						
10	Government Owned	9.3	8.7	11.9	7.9	9.0	12.6
11	Owned By Airman Or His Family	0.4	0.3	-	0.1	0.3	0.3
12	Other Privately Owned	7.8	9.6	10.0	6.4	6.1	7.5
13	Other	1.2	-	0.5	0.7	1.7	0.7
	<u>WORKING WITHIN OWN AFSC</u>						
14	Yes	79.2	76.0	90.5	83.5	78.5	72.2
15	No, But The Work Is Related To My AFSC	11.6	14.2	8.0	6.5	10.3	16.6
16	No, And The Work Is Not Related To My AFSC	7.5	7.8	1.5	7.1	9.8	9.2
17	Don't Know	1.7	2.0	-	2.9	1.4	2.0
	<u>DUTIES LAST TWELVE (12) MONTHS WITHIN OWN AFSC</u>						
18	Yes, 100 Per Cent Within It	55.6	43.2	74.3	64.0	58.7	46.2
19	No, 90 Through 99 Per Cent Within It	13.2	14.6	11.9	11.7	11.1	12.8
20	No, 80 Through 89 Per Cent Within It	6.0	8.1	3.9	3.9	5.8	6.3
21	No, 70 Through 79 Per Cent Within It	4.6	5.4	2.5	2.9	4.4	6.4
22	No, 60 Through 69 Per Cent Within It	2.4	4.3	1.9	1.6	2.2	4.3
23	No, 50 Through 59 Per Cent Within It	5.6	6.8	1.5	3.5	4.8	6.6
24	No, 40 Through 49 Per Cent Within It	1.6	2.1	1.5	1.3	1.6	2.1
25	No, 30 Through 39 Per Cent Within It	1.2	1.4	-	1.0	1.1	1.8
26	No, 20 Through 29 Per Cent Within It	1.1	1.9	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.6
27	No, 10 Through 19 Per Cent Within It	0.9	0.8	-	0.7	0.6	1.4
28	No, Less Than 10 Per Cent	4.7	5.7	1.0	3.3	4.8	7.2
29	Don't Know	3.1	5.7	1.0	5.3	3.5	3.3

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

HIGHLY TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD									L I N E N O
Guided Missile Systems	Armament Systems Mainte- nance	Atomic Weapons	Training Devices	Intricate Equipment Mainte- nance	Aircraft And Engine Mainte- nance	Munitions And Weapons Mainte- nance	Education And Training		
17.0	17.8	21.1	18.5	14.7	22.1	18.4	25.8		1
26.1	27.3	36.8	28.7	27.9	27.6	27.2	26.5		2
20.5	24.0	13.2	25.0	22.1	21.8	20.4	21.8		3
13.6	14.2	19.7	12.0	17.2	13.4	16.7	9.4		4
22.8	16.7	9.2	15.8	18.1	15.1	17.3	16.5		5
46.6	46.7	43.9	43.1	43.4	42.4	46.7	25.2		6
10.2	6.3	8.2	15.6	7.4	12.4	7.2	22.4		7
18.2	21.6	21.9	22.9	21.3	23.3	20.4	30.6		8
2.3	2.9	-	2.8	3.3	4.0	5.0	4.7		9
11.4	11.4	12.3	5.5	15.5	8.1	9.0	8.2		10
1.1	0.4	-	0.9	-	0.6	0.5	0.6		11
10.2	9.2	11.0	8.2	7.4	7.7	10.0	8.3		12
	1.5	2.7	1.0	1.7	1.5	1.2	-		13
69.3	77.6	80.0	82.2	70.7	81.6	78.4	70.0		14
15.9	9.1	13.3	10.3	12.2	12.0	9.5	7.6		15
12.5	12.3	4.0	4.6	15.4	4.8	10.8	20.0		16
2.3	1.0	2.7	2.9	1.7	1.6	1.3	2.4		17
44.3	48.3	48.7	56.4	40.6	59.0	51.8	48.1		18
8.0	16.0	10.6	13.9	13.8	13.7	15.0	10.9		19
9.1	6.6	7.9	6.5	5.7	6.2	6.0	3.6		20
9.1	5.9	7.9	5.6	5.7	3.8	5.2	3.6		21
-	2.2	1.3	-	7.3	2.0	2.0	2.4		22
9.1	6.0	6.6	6.4	6.5	5.5	6.5	7.9		23
2.3	2.1	2.6	1.0	2.5	1.3	1.6	1.8		24
3.4	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.8	2.5	2.4		25
2.3	1.4	-	0.9	2.4	0.9	0.6	1.8		26
1.1	1.5	-	-	2.5	0.7	1.4	2.4		27
10.2	6.6	9.2	4.6	9.7	3.3	4.9	13.2		28
1.1	2.0	3.9	3.8	2.5	2.8	2.5	1.9		29

TABLE 222 — USAF AIRMEN IN TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

L I N E N O	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					Statistical Analysis Data Processing And Programming
			Pro- duction Control	Metal Working	Pro- curement	Finance, Account- ing And Auditing	
1	<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
	<u>MARITAL STATUS AND DEPENDENTS</u>						
2	<u>Not Married (Widowed, Divorced, Legally</u>						
3	<u>Separated Or Never Married) Having:</u>						
	<u>No Dependent Children</u>	43.1	13.0	42.2	24.0	51.6	42.5
	<u>Dependent Children</u>	1.8	2.3	2.0	4.0	1.1	1.6
4	<u>Married, Having:</u>						
5	<u>Wife And No Dependent Children</u>	15.1	15.4	17.3	8.0	13.8	15.4
6	<u>Wife And One Dependent Child</u>	15.5	17.7	14.3	24.0	12.0	14.6
	<u>Other</u>	24.5	51.6	24.2	40.0	21.5	25.9
	<u>GRADE IN WHICH SERVING</u>						
7	Master Sergeant	9.2	21.5	5.6	24.0	8.0	9.7
8	Technical Sergeant	9.8	30.8	9.5	20.0	13.4	14.9
9	Staff Sergeant	20.3	35.3	15.6	36.0	16.4	17.9
10	Airman First Class	18.3	7.0	21.2	20.0	16.7	10.4
11	Airman Second Class	25.4	4.6	30.1	-	31.6	31.3
12	Airman Third Class	15.2	0.8	15.1	-	13.5	13.5
13	Airman Basic	1.8	-	2.9	-	0.4	2.3
	<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>						
14	High School Nongraduate Or Lower	20.5	17.6	40.0	20.0	6.9	16.0
15	High School Graduate	61.0	62.4	53.7	48.0	61.8	58.7
16	College Nongraduate Or Higher	18.5	20.0	6.3	32.0	31.3	25.3
	<u>AIR FORCE REENLISTMENT INTENT</u>						
17	Plan To Reenlist	49.9	80.7	52.7	56.0	43.6	43.8
18	Undecided	23.5	11.6	22.3	4.0	21.8	25.9
19	No	26.6	7.7	25.0	40.0	34.6	30.3
	<u>NUMBER OF ENLISTMENTS SERVED</u>						
20	On First Air Force Enlistment With No Other Active Duty Service Time	44.1	6.1	46.1	24.0	54.9	45.7
21	On First Air Force Enlistment With Some Other Active Duty Service (Army, Navy, Marine, Or Coast Guard)	6.0	5.4	5.1	16.0	5.8	5.7
22	On Second (Or Later) Air Force Enlistment And On Last Reenlistment:						
23	Reenlisted Immediately (Within 24 Hours)	38.4	73.1	33.8	56.0	29.4	36.6
24	Reenlisted Within 2 - 90 Days	8.2	11.5	12.1	4.0	7.3	9.1
	Reenlisted After 90 Days	3.3	3.9	2.9	-	2.6	2.9
	<u>EFFECT OF PAY RAISE ON AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS</u>						
25	Did Not Change Plans	76.3	83.8	70.2	72.0	79.2	77.8
26	Plans Have Changed From:						
27	Separating To Remaining	3.5	3.1	5.2	8.0	3.3	3.2
28	Separating To Undecided	7.5	2.3	9.8	8.0	9.8	8.4
29	Undecided To Remaining	5.2	4.6	6.3	-	2.2	4.2
30	Undecided To Separating	1.9	1.5	2.4	4.0	2.2	1.9
31	Remaining To Separating	1.5	0.8	2.2	4.0	1.1	1.3
	Remaining To Undecided	4.1	3.9	3.9	4.0	2.2	3.2

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958

TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD										L I N E N O
Admin- istrative	Inform- ation	Per- sonnel	Special Investi- gations	Medicine	Aircrew - Pro- tection	Dental	Wire Mainte- nance	Aircraft Access- ories Mainte- nance	Photo- graphing	
<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	1
45.1 1.3	43.7 1.8	33.3 1.5	5.3 10.5	41.1 2.0	39.3 -3.4	48.6 0.9	40.5 3.6	51.7 2.2	53.8 -	2 3
14.6 15.0 24.0	12.7 10.9 30.9	14.4 16.5 34.3	15.8 15.8 52.6	15.8 15.9 25.2	10.3 21.3 25.7	16.8 11.3 22.4	16.9 17.6 21.4	15.4 16.4 14.3	17.7 12.9 15.6	4 5 6
8.7 6.6 19.9 21.4 23.9 18.3 1.2	12.7 12.7 25.5 7.3 27.3 12.7 1.8	24.0 13.9 18.0 16.9 16.1 10.0 1.1	31.6 42.1 26.3 - - - -	6.7 9.4 21.2 23.4 23.2 13.7 2.4	3.4 15.4 25.6 15.4 14.5 23.9 1.8	2.8 9.3 26.2 11.2 29.9 20.6 -	4.1 10.9 24.6 21.4 26.5 11.5 1.0	2.1 6.4 20.0 15.0 34.1 18.7 3.7	1.5 5.2 23.3 13.5 41.4 13.5 1.6	7 8 9 10 11 12 13
16.3 63.8 19.9	14.5 36.4 49.1	10.1 63.8 26.1	- 31.6 68.4	24.8 55.1 20.1	28.2 60.6 11.2	16.8 60.7 22.5	26.5 64.2 9.3	30.8 62.8 6.4	11.9 63.2 24.9	14 15 16
49.2 24.3 26.5	54.5 9.1 36.4	60.0 17.5 22.5	84.2 10.5 5.3	49.7 22.7 27.6	58.9 25.7 15.4	42.9 28.1 29.0	55.3 25.7 19.0	40.6 29.2 30.2	32.8 28.6 38.6	17 18 19
43.5 4.9	50.9 5.5	29.4 5.8	- -	43.6 6.5	43.5 9.4	50.4 10.3	38.0 10.8	58.2 5.8	61.1 6.2	20 21
40.1 8.1 3.4	34.5 5.5 3.6	54.0 7.4 3.4	89.5 10.5 -	39.0 8.1 2.8	34.2 6.9 6.0	29.0 6.5 3.8	38.4 8.0 4.8	24.8 7.6 3.6	24.4 7.2 1.1	22 23 24
74.8 3.4 7.2 6.0 1.9 1.8 4.9	78.2 - 3.6 10.9 - 1.8 5.5	82.1 3.3 5.0 3.0 2.0 1.0 3.6	89.5 - 10.5 - - - -	78.7 3.8 6.5 4.7 0.9 1.0 4.4	78.4 2.6 5.2 8.6 1.7 0.9 2.6	77.6 0.9 6.5 5.6 2.8 - 6.6	73.7 4.2 6.7 5.1 2.6 2.2 5.5	72.2 3.7 10.3 6.5 2.0 1.5 3.8	75.5 1.6 8.9 6.3 3.6 1.0 3.1	25 26 27 28 29 30 31

TABLE 222 — USAF AIRMEN IN TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

LINE NO	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					Statistical Analysis Data Processing And Programming
			Production Control	Metal Working	Procurement	Finance, Accounting And Auditing	
	REASONS IMPORTANT IN MAKING UP MIND						
	<u>To Reenlist:</u>						
1	Adventure, Travel, New Experiences . . .	4.6	1.5	4.7	-	4.0	3.4
2	Like Job And Duty Assignments	11.9	10.8	14.5	20.0	11.2	10.1
3	The Reenlistment Bonus	5.0	1.5	4.8	8.0	3.7	4.1
4	Like Flying And Aviation	1.1	1.5	0.8	4.0	1.4	0.6
5	Good Promotion Opportunities	0.8	-	1.1	-	0.7	1.6
6	Like Military Life	10.3	2.3	8.9	8.0	12.0	7.3
	Feel The Air Force Is Good Place To						
7	Raise Family	3.1	12.4	2.8	4.0	1.1	2.8
	Opportunities For More Training And						
8	Education In The Air Force	8.3	10.0	12.4	4.0	5.5	7.3
9	Family Is In Favor Of Reenlisting	2.0	5.3	3.0	-	2.2	1.2
10	Opportunity To Select Next Base	1.3	2.3	1.1	8.0	3.6	0.7
11	Retirement Benefits	12.6	33.1	11.9	24.0	9.8	14.8
12	Pay, Allowances And Fringe Benefits . . .	2.9	3.1	1.7	-	1.1	2.2
	<u>To Separate:</u>						
13	Civilian Life Offers Greater Career Or Job Opportunities	2.9	0.8	3.9	4.0	5.5	5.7
14	Air Force Life Is Not Suitable For Family Life	1.7	0.7	1.5	-	0.7	1.2
15	Plan On Going To School Or College . . .	5.6	0.8	1.5	4.0	11.6	6.0
16	Feel That Personal Freedom Is Limited Too Much	2.2	-	2.2	-	3.3	2.5
17	Don't Like Military Life In General . . .	2.9	-	3.0	-	4.0	4.4
18	Poor Housing Facilities	0.2	-	-	-	0.4	0.4
19	Family Doesn't Want Airman To Reenlist Air Force Hasn't Provided The Chance To Do Kind Of Work Liked	0.5	0.8	0.7	-	0.3	0.6
20	Not Enough Promotion Opportunities . . .	5.2	2.3	8.5	-	6.2	6.3
21	Inadequate School Facilities For Children	0.2	0.8	0.2	-	0.4	0.3
22	Frequent Changes Of Station And Separations From Family	1.2	0.7	0.6	4.0	0.7	1.3
24	Other Reasons Than Shown	9.7	9.3	8.3	8.0	7.3	13.3
	VOLUNTEERED FOR OVERSEAS DUTY						
25	Volunteered For Overseas Service And Application Was Approved	25.0	20.0	19.9	24.0	30.6	23.3
26	Volunteered For Overseas Service And Application Was Disapproved	7.0	4.6	9.3	4.0	5.8	6.6
27	Have Not Volunteered, But Now Overseas . .	12.3	17.7	12.3	16.0	14.3	15.2
28	Have Not Volunteered Because Not Eligible .	9.1	10.0	6.9	16.0	9.1	9.4
29	Have Not Volunteered And Do Not Desire To .	30.1	40.7	32.9	32.0	27.0	30.9
30	Have Not Volunteered But Would Like To . .	16.5	7.0	18.7	8.0	13.2	14.6
	OPINION OF LENGTH OF OVERSEAS TOURS						
31	Not Now Or Have Not Been Overseas	31.6	9.2	31.4	16.0	36.3	28.9
	<u>Not Married And Believe Current Normal 36 Month Tour For Bachelor Airmen Is:</u>						
32	Too Long And Should Be Reduced	13.6	8.4	12.8	12.0	20.7	16.6
33	About Right As It Is	10.0	4.7	12.8	4.0	7.3	8.3
34	Too Short And Should Be Increased	0.9	-	0.4	4.0	-	-
	<u>Married And Believe Current Normal Tour For Married Airmen Unaccompanied By Dependents (18 Months in 36 Month Area):</u>						
35	Should Not Be Increased	38.6	67.7	37.8	60.0	32.4	1.9
36	Be Increased To 24 Months	4.2	8.4	3.2	4.0	2.5	43.0
37	Be Increased To More Than 24 Months . .	1.1	1.6	1.6	-	0.8	1.3

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD										L I N E N O
Admin- istrative	Information	Personnel	Special Investi- gations	Medicine	Aircrew Pro- tection	Dental	Wire Mainte- nance	Aircraft Accesso- ries Mainte- nance	Photo- graphing	
6.4	-	5.2	5.2	4.4	6.8	5.6	4.1	2.4	4.1	1
9.8	20.0	10.6	31.6	13.1	11.1	15.8	15.7	12.4	12.9	2
5.5	5.5	7.7	5.2	4.4	4.3	2.8	6.0	3.6	2.6	3
0.8	-	0.7	-	1.2	2.5	3.8	0.3	1.7	2.6	4
0.6	-	0.3	-	1.2	0.9	1.9	0.7	1.1	-	5
11.8	5.5	13.1	5.3	11.1	17.1	4.6	9.9	7.7	5.2	6
2.1	1.8	3.6	-	3.8	5.1	2.8	3.8	3.6	3.1	7
7.1	7.3	4.7	5.3	7.7	8.6	9.4	10.9	12.4	8.8	8
2.1	1.8	2.0	-	1.6	0.8	3.7	2.2	1.4	0.5	9
1.3	1.8	1.3	5.3	1.1	-	-	-	1.0	6.3	10
13.2	7.3	17.6	26.3	10.1	11.1	7.5	11.8	9.1	1.0	11
3.7	1.8	2.6	5.3	3.6	2.6	0.9	2.9	1.7	8.8	12
2.0	7.3	2.2	-	2.9	0.8	2.8	2.6	4.3	-	13
0.8	1.8	1.2	-	1.5	2.6	-	2.9	3.1	9.3	14
6.5	12.6	4.6	-	8.1	1.7	13.1	3.1	4.3	3.1	15
1.9	3.6	1.6	-	1.5	2.6	1.0	1.6	3.0	6.3	16
2.5	1.8	2.2	-	2.1	4.3	1.8	2.0	5.2	-	17
0.1	-	0.3	-	0.4	-	-	0.3	0.5	-	18
0.4	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	1.0	-	0.4	4.1	19
6.3	5.5	2.2	-	3.9	4.2	3.7	3.2	1.9	9.3	20
4.8	7.3	3.1	-	4.5	3.4	11.2	4.1	7.9	-	21
0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.3	1.1	22
0.6	-	0.8	-	1.2	-	0.9	1.9	1.5	9.8	23
9.6	7.3	12.2	10.5	10.2	9.5	5.7	10.0	9.5	1.1	24
28.5	29.1	26.0	47.4	28.2	16.2	22.4	23.9	18.7	21.8	25
5.5	1.8	6.0	-	6.3	8.5	3.7	5.1	11.4	9.9	26
12.9	16.4	8.4	26.3	10.0	13.7	13.1	27.8	9.1	13.6	27
9.5	12.7	11.5	-	10.0	7.7	7.5	10.2	6.2	9.9	28
27.7	27.3	33.9	26.3	26.6	35.9	34.6	24.6	32.1	28.6	29
15.9	12.7	14.2	-	18.9	18.0	18.7	8.4	22.5	16.2	30
30.2	29.1	23.8	-	33.7	35.8	38.6	14.0	45.6	41.0	31
12.8	10.9	11.0	-	12.6	8.6	14.2	19.2	15.1	16.3	32
11.5	12.7	7.4	5.3	9.9	6.8	7.5	15.6	8.5	14.2	33
1.2	-	0.7	5.3	0.8	0.9	1.9	1.3	1.0	0.6	34
41.4	43.7	52.8	73.7	39.0	45.3	35.9	46.3	28.4	23.6	35
1.8	1.8	2.8	10.5	2.8	1.7	0.9	2.3	1.2	2.7	36
1.1	1.8	1.5	5.2	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.2	1.6	37

TABLE 222 — USAF AIRMEN IN TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

L I N E N O	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL	Pro- duction Control	Metal Working	Pro- curement	Finance Account- ing And Auditing	Statistical Analysis Data Pro- cessing And Pro- gramming
<u>EVALUATION OF AIRMEN BASED ON "AIRMAN PERFORMANCE REPORT"</u>							
<u>On Last Report:</u>							
1	An Unsatisfactory Airman	1.2	-	1.1	4.2	1.7	0.5
2	An Acceptable Airman	3.6	1.9	5.2	4.2	4.6	1.5
3	A Good Airman	14.6	9.9	21.7	16.6	13.3	15.2
4	A Very Good Airman	32.1	26.8	36.0	29.2	31.2	31.5
5	An Exceptional Airman Of Great Value To The Service	38.2	51.4	31.2	41.6	37.0	39.1
6	One Of The Very Few Outstanding Airmen I Know	10.3	10.0	4.8	4.2	12.2	12.2
7	No Report	(38.0)	(22.3)	(45.2)	(4.0)	(59.0)	(37.9)
<u>On Next To Last Report:</u>							
8	An Unsatisfactory Airman	1.2	-	1.5	5.3	1.6	-
9	An Acceptable Airman	2.8	2.3	2.2	-	3.2	2.5
10	A Good Airman	14.7	3.6	25.5	5.3	8.1	18.0
11	A Very Good Airman	24.7	29.8	26.1	10.5	29.8	21.8
12	An Exceptional Airman Of Great Value To The Service	44.5	50.0	38.3	73.6	44.3	47.4
13	One Of The Very Few Outstanding Airmen I Know	12.1	14.3	6.4	5.3	13.0	10.3
14	No Report	(53.7)	(35.4)	(59.3)	(24.0)	(87.3)	(50.8)
<u>NUMBER OF "AIRMEN PERFORMANCE REPORTS" IN AIRMAN'S FILE (AF FORM 75)</u>							
<u>None In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
15	None	41.6	17.6	50.4	8.0	41.2	39.3
16	One	4.7	1.7	2.7	-	5.5	6.4
17	Two	3.2	5.9	3.2	4.0	6.3	5.4
18	Three	1.2	1.6	0.7	-	2.0	2.0
19	Four	0.5	0.9	0.5	-	0.3	0.4
20	Five Or More	0.2	-	0.2	4.0	-	-
<u>One In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
21	One	16.7	13.4	17.1	20.0	16.9	11.8
22	Two	3.3	8.4	1.9	4.0	3.5	4.7
23	Three	1.1	2.6	0.2	-	1.2	1.0
24	Four	0.4	1.6	0.7	-	2.0	0.7
25	Five Or More	0.2	0.9	-	-	0.3	-
<u>Two In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
26	Two	9.9	15.1	7.1	16.0	9.4	9.1
27	Three	1.8	2.5	2.0	4.0	2.3	1.3
28	Four	1.1	-	1.6	-	1.2	1.0
29	Five	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	0.4
30	Six Or More	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.3
<u>Three In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
31	Three	6.6	19.3	6.4	20.0	4.3	6.0
32	Four	1.0	1.7	0.5	-	0.4	1.7
33	Five	0.3	-	0.4	-	0.4	-
34	Six Or More	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Four In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
35	Four	4.3	4.2	3.7	16.0	2.4	4.7
36	Five	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.7
37	Six Or More	0.1	0.9	-	-	-	0.4
<u>Five Or More In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
38	Five	0.9	1.7	0.2	4.0	0.4	1.6
39	Six	0.3	-	0.3	-	-	0.7
40	Seven Or More	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.4

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD										L. I. N. E N O
Admin- istrative	Information	Personnel	Special Investi- gations	Medicine	Aircrew Pro- tection	Dental	Wire Main- tenance	Aircraft Access- ories Main- tenance	Photo- graphing	
0.8	-	0.5	-	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.0	3.1	0.9	1
3.1	5.6	2.9	-	4.2	1.3	-	2.8	5.6	3.9	2
12.4	11.1	8.1	-	17.5	13.9	13.3	18.4	22.8	15.5	3
29.9	25.0	23.8	16.7	39.5	37.5	44.8	38.1	36.5	36.9	4
42.3	47.2	46.4	61.1	31.0	36.1	34.5	33.7	27.4	37.9	5
11.5	11.1	18.3	22.2	6.1	9.8	5.2	6.0	4.6	4.9	6
(37.6)	(34.5)	(23.7)	(5.3)	(34.5)	(38.5)	(45.8)	(41.2)	(52.1)	(46.6)	7
0.9	-	0.6	-	1.2	-	-	2.4	3.7	-	8
2.6	-	1.8	-	2.2	4.5	2.8	4.0	6.1	1.4	9
12.2	10.7	6.8	5.6	20.0	4.5	11.1	20.0	23.5	22.5	10
24.2	17.9	15.8	11.1	34.0	40.9	41.7	25.6	25.1	28.2	11
45.0	57.1	53.7	44.4	36.7	36.4	41.7	40.0	37.8	46.5	12
15.1	14.3	21.3	38.9	5.9	13.7	2.7	8.0	3.8	1.4	13
(52.8)	(49.1)	(40.3)	(5.3)	(53.4)	(62.4)	(66.4)	(60.1)	(64.2)	(63.2)	14
40.7	35.8	26.3	-	37.1	43.4	45.6	42.3	60.4	51.9	15
3.6	5.6	5.1	-	5.9	4.4	6.8	6.8	4.7	6.6	16
2.8	3.8	2.5	-	3.6	3.5	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.2	17
1.2	-	1.5	-	0.7	3.4	-	1.4	0.9	-	18
0.7	1.9	0.8	-	0.4	-	-	0.3	0.5	0.6	19
0.3	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	0.4	0.3	-	20
16.0	20.8	17.4	-	21.5	20.0	20.4	19.1	13.7	14.9	21
2.5	5.7	3.4	-	4.2	6.1	2.9	5.1	2.2	5.0	22
0.7	-	1.2	-	1.3	-	-	1.7	1.3	2.2	23
0.1	-	0.4	-	0.7	0.9	-	0.3	0.3	-	24
0.2	-	0.3	-	-	-	1.0	-	0.1	-	25
11.6	11.3	12.3	16.7	11.6	8.7	7.7	8.2	5.1	7.7	26
1.3	-	2.4	-	1.7	1.7	1.0	2.8	1.5	2.8	27
1.3	3.8	0.8	-	1.0	0.9	4.9	0.3	1.0	1.1	28
0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	29
0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	30
8.0	9.4	10.9	16.7	5.1	4.3	4.8	3.1	2.6	2.2	31
0.9	-	2.2	-	1.3	0.9	-	0.3	0.3	0.5	32
0.3	-	0.3	-	0.4	-	-	0.7	0.1	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	34
5.9	1.9	8.2	27.7	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.7	1.4	1.1	35
0.3	-	0.6	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	36
0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
0.8	-	2.4	16.7	0.5	-	-	0.3	0.5	-	38
0.2	-	0.6	22.2	0.4	-	-	-	0.2	-	39
0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	0.6	40

TABLE 222— USAF AIRMEN IN TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

L I N E N O	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					Statistical Analysis Data Processing And Programming
			Pro- duction Control	Metal Working	Pro- curement	Finance Account- ing And Auditing	
<u>SATISFACTION WITH CURRENT STATION OF ASSIGNMENT</u>							
1	Very Well Satisfied	23.6	31.5	18.4	24.0	24.4	20.5
2	Satisfied	28.1	26.1	26.0	44.0	29.9	28.0
3	Neither Good Nor Bad	20.9	13.1	23.4	4.0	20.1	24.0
4	Dissatisfied	12.3	12.3	14.4	16.0	12.0	14.5
5	Very Dissatisfied	15.1	17.0	17.8	12.0	13.6	13.0
<u>ADEQUACY OF QUARTERS DURING CURRENT TOUR OR LAST FOUR YEARS</u>							
<u>Adequate Most Of The Time And Usually Of This Type:</u>							
6	Government Owned	43.5	25.3	44.8	24.0	47.8	41.8
7	Owned By Airman Or His Family	9.6	27.0	8.1	12.0	10.9	10.2
8	Other Privately Owned	23.3	24.6	24.8	32.0	23.4	22.4
9	Other	4.9	3.8	4.8	-	3.3	7.0
<u>Inadequate Most Of The Time And Usually Of This Type:</u>							
10	Government Owned	9.4	8.5	9.8	20.0	9.1	8.6
11	Owned By Airman Or His Family	0.3	-	0.5	4.0	0.3	0.7
12	Other Privately Owned	7.7	10.8	5.8	8.0	4.4	7.7
13	Other	1.3	-	1.4	-	0.8	1.6
<u>WORKING WITHIN OWN AFSC</u>							
14	Yes	83.0	70.7	87.2	88.0	-	85.7
15	No, But The Work Is Related To My AFSC	9.8	17.7	6.5	8.0	-	5.1
16	No, And The Work Is Not Related To My AFSC	5.4	11.6	5.0	4.0	-	7.6
17	Don't Know	1.8	-	1.3	-	-	1.6
<u>DUTIES LAST TWELVE (12) MONTHS WITHIN OWN AFSC</u>							
18	Yes, 100 Per Cent Within It	59.3	48.4	55.9	76.0	78.1	68.1
19	No, 90 Through 99 Per Cent Within It	11.3	8.5	13.2	4.0	9.1	9.8
20	No, 80 Through 89 Per Cent Within It	5.8	9.2	6.6	-	1.8	2.2
21	No, 70 Through 79 Per Cent Within It	4.2	3.1	4.9	4.0	0.7	4.1
22	No, 60 Through 69 Per Cent Within It	2.1	3.1	2.0	-	1.9	1.9
23	No, 50 Through 59 Per Cent Within It	5.0	10.7	5.0	-	1.8	3.8
24	No, 40 Through 49 Per Cent Within It	1.5	1.6	1.3	4.0	1.1	0.9
25	No, 30 Through 39 Per Cent Within It	1.5	1.5	1.5	-	0.7	1.9
26	No, 20 Through 29 Per Cent Within It	1.1	2.3	0.9	4.0	1.1	-
27	No, 10 Through 19 Per Cent Within It	1.1	0.8	1.1	-	-	1.3
28	No, Less Than 10 Per Cent	4.4	10.0	4.7	8.0	2.2	3.7
29	Don't Know	2.7	0.8	2.9	-	1.5	2.3

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES; WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD										L I N E N O
Admin- istrative	Informa- tion	Per- sonnel	Special Investi- gations	Medicine	Aircrew Pro- tection	Dental	Wire Mainte- nance	Aircraft Access- ories, Mainte- nance	Photo- graphing	
27.3	35.2	28.9	26.3	20.8	19.6	24.5	24.2	16.6	21.5	1
27.2	24.0	27.9	42.1	29.6	29.9	38.7	31.0	26.5	27.9	2
20.7	14.8	17.5	21.1	21.4	21.4	17.9	18.9	24.6	20.6	3
10.6	13.0	10.8	10.5	12.8	17.1	8.5	11.8	14.3	16.3	4
14.2	13.0	14.9	-	15.4	12.0	10.4	14.1	18.0	13.7	5
44.2	56.4	37.4	15.8	40.5	43.9	44.7	42.4	50.2	53.9	6
9.7	7.3	13.1	10.5	7.7	6.9	9.5	6.8	7.6	5.2	7
22.5	19.9	22.0	47.5	27.7	21.6	22.9	27.4	21.2	16.8	8
5.3	1.8	5.4	5.2	4.9	1.7	1.9	5.8	4.5	4.2	9
9.2	7.3	10.0	15.8	9.4	12.1	12.4	7.3	9.0	10.9	10
0.3	-	0.3	-	0.4	-	0.9	0.3	0.3	-	11
7.6	7.3	9.8	5.2	7.9	12.0	6.7	8.7	6.1	8.4	12
1.2	-	2.0	-	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.6	13
79.4	90.9	86.3	89.5	82.9	85.0	90.5	72.9	85.4	80.6	14
13.6	5.5	6.6	10.5	10.1	7.1	4.7	18.0	7.6	8.9	15
6.1	3.6	4.7	-	3.6	1.7	3.8	7.1	5.0	9.9	16
0.9	-	2.4	-	3.4	6.2	1.0	2.0	2.0	0.6	17
55.1	56.4	69.0	89.5	59.9	67.5	71.9	44.2	55.2	53.6	18
11.6	12.7	7.7	-	10.9	6.0	12.2	14.7	14.8	11.5	19
6.4	9.1	4.6	-	5.3	4.2	3.7	7.1	7.3	6.7	20
4.9	3.6	3.9	-	3.1	1.7	1.9	5.1	4.6	6.8	21
2.5	5.5	1.8	-	2.6	1.7	2.8	2.2	1.3	1.6	22
6.2	5.5	3.4	-	5.2	6.0	3.7	6.8	4.7	4.1	23
2.3	-	0.6	-	1.8	0.9	-	1.6	1.4	2.6	24
1.9	1.8	0.9	-	1.6	1.7	-	1.6	1.0	1.1	25
1.7	-	0.3	-	1.0	-	-	2.5	1.3	0.5	26
1.5	-	0.8	-	1.4	2.6	-	2.3	0.7	-	27
4.3	3.6	4.0	10.5	2.7	2.5	1.9	9.0	4.0	10.9	28
1.6	1.8	3.0	-	4.5	5.2	1.9	2.9	3.7	0.6	29

TABLE 223 — USAF AIRMEN IN SEMI-TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

LINE NO	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					Fire Fighting
			Photo- graphic	Motorized And Miscel- laneous Equip- ment Mainte- nance	Construc- tion	Utili- ties	
1	<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	<u>MARITAL STATUS AND DEPENDENTS</u>						
2	<u>Not Married (Widowed, Divorced, Legally Separated Or Never Married) Having:</u>						
3	No Dependent Children	42.5	40.7	39.5	47.0	56.6	48.5
	Dependent Children	2.7	2.8	1.2	3.7	1.7	2.6
4	<u>Married, Having:</u>						
5	Wife And No Dependent Children	14.0	12.2	15.1	15.1	12.8	14.7
6	Wife And One Dependent Child	15.2	15.7	16.9	10.8	13.5	10.6
	Other	25.6	28.6	27.3	23.4	15.4	23.6
	<u>GRADE IN WHICH SERVING</u>						
7	Master Sergeant	4.6	8.5	4.5	5.6	3.6	2.3
8	Technical Sergeant	6.5	10.0	7.6	2.6	5.9	3.0
9	Staff Sergeant	21.8	17.2	22.9	17.6	16.9	16.4
10	Airman First Class	22.5	26.4	18.5	21.2	13.2	20.6
11	Airman Second Class	24.1	29.3	30.4	20.7	26.1	26.6
12	Airman Third Class	18.1	6.4	14.4	28.0	32.1	28.5
13	Airman Basic	2.4	2.2	1.7	4.3	2.2	2.6
	<u>EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</u>						
14	High School Nongraduate Or Lower	42.2	15.0	46.5	53.8	42.4	55.1
15	High School Graduate	50.0	58.5	47.7	43.1	52.5	41.2
16	College Nongraduate Or Higher	7.8	26.5	5.8	3.1	5.1	3.7
	<u>AIR FORCE REENLISTMENT INTENT</u>						
17	Plan To Reenlist	54.8	55.4	53.7	53.9	44.6	52.2
18	Undecided	23.8	20.5	26.9	24.7	29.8	23.7
19	No	21.4	24.1	19.4	21.4	25.6	24.1
	<u>NUMBER OF ENLISTMENTS SERVED</u>						
20	On First Air Force Enlistment With No Other Active Duty Service Time	40.3	33.5	42.1	45.1	52.3	48.5
21	On First Air Force Enlistment With Some Other Active Duty Service (Army, Navy, Marine, Or Coast Guard)	7.0	10.0	8.6	8.0	10.9	7.4
22	On Second (Or Later) Air Force Enlistment And On Last Reenlistment:						
23	Reenlisted Immediately (Within 24 Hours)	40.9	49.3	38.4	35.3	28.8	35.1
24	Reenlisted Within 2 - 90 Days	9.0	5.0	8.7	8.3	5.2	7.0
	Reenlisted After 90 Days	2.8	2.2	2.2	3.3	2.8	2.0
	<u>EFFECT OF PAY RAISE ON AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS</u>						
25	Did Not Change Plans	74.5	76.4	73.8	70.4	75.6	79.0
26	<u>Plans Have Changed From:</u>						
27	Separating To Remaining	4.7	2.1	4.3	6.1	4.1	4.2
28	Separating To Undecided	6.4	6.5	7.8	4.1	5.3	5.2
29	Undecided To Remaining	5.2	6.4	5.1	4.5	5.3	6.0
30	Undecided To Separating	2.3	1.4	2.1	4.0	3.5	1.7
31	Remaining To Separating	1.7	0.7	1.2	1.6	0.7	1.5
	Remaining To Undecided	5.2	6.5	5.7	9.3	5.5	2.4

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958

SEMI-TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD										L I N E N O
Fabric, Leather, And Rubber	Marine a/	Trans- portation	Food Service	Supply	Printing	Special Services	Band	Air Police		
100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		1
44.2 1.1		38.4 3.3	28.8 4.2	43.7 2.8	48.2 1.9	31.0 2.3	51.7 -	46.0 2.1		2 3
16.1 20.1 18.5		13.3 17.1 27.9	15.1 16.5 35.4	13.2 14.6 25.7	12.9 11.0 26.0	15.5 19.4 31.8	13.8 18.4 16.1	14.3 15.7 21.9		4 5 6
1.1 5.7 24.2 19.0 35.6 13.2 1.2		3.5 4.7 22.5 28.0 17.3 21.8 2.2	4.9 6.7 32.5 27.1 17.7 9.7 1.4	7.2 9.4 20.8 20.5 24.1 15.9 2.1	1.9 9.2 20.4 14.8 35.2 16.6 1.9	5.4 8.5 24.0 17.1 23.2 19.4 2.4	3.5 13.8 17.2 16.1 25.3 24.1 -	1.9 3.3 20.2 27.1 26.5 17.5 3.5		7 8 9 10 11 12 13
48.2 48.3 3.5		54.9 40.2 4.9	59.5 36.1 4.4	32.4 57.9 9.7	29.6 55.6 14.8	24.8 48.8 26.4	8.0 51.7 40.3	35.7 56.0 8.3		14 15 16
52.2 26.5 21.3		58.9 23.1 18.0	67.9 15.8 16.3	56.0 23.8 20.2	35.2 33.3 31.5	56.7 18.1 25.2	32.6 25.5 41.9	49.0 25.2 25.8		17 18 19
47.1 5.1 39.7 6.3 1.8		32.5 8.5 46.7 9.5 2.8	24.7 4.1 57.8 10.1 3.3	39.2 5.5 42.3 10.3 2.7	55.6 3.7 29.6 9.3 1.8	43.4 10.0 34.9 9.3 2.4	64.4 1.1 25.3 4.6 4.6	46.2 7.6 34.1 8.7 3.4		20 21 22 23 24
66.6 6.3 9.8 6.9 2.9 1.7 5.8		73.4 6.3 5.1 5.7 2.0 1.9 5.6	74.4 5.0 4.7 4.6 2.0 2.0 7.3	75.0 4.1 6.3 5.8 2.2 1.9 4.7	71.7 1.9 11.3 3.8 5.7 -	74.0 6.3 7.9 3.9 1.6 3.1 3.2	77.9 3.5 10.5 2.3 1.2 -	75.0 4.8 8.3 4.5 2.3 1.5 3.6		25 26 27 28 29 30 31

TABLE 223 — USAF AIRMEN IN SEMI-TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

L I N E N O	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					
			Photo- graphic	Motorized And Miscel- laneous Equip- ment Main- tenance	Construc- tion	Utili- ties	Fire Fighting
	REASONS IMPORTANT IN MAKING UP MIND						
	<u>To Reenlist:</u>						
1	Adventure, Travel, New Experiences	6.8	6.5	5.3	8.0	7.8	8.1
2	Like Job And Duty Assignments	11.2	14.6	10.8	14.8	10.8	12.1
3	The Reenlistment Bonus	4.2	2.2	4.0	3.0	3.9	5.6
4	Like Flying And Aviation	1.2	2.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.3
5	Good Promotion Opportunities	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.5	0.8
6	Like Military Life	13.3	16.1	11.0	12.1	10.2	13.5
7	Feel The Air Force Is Good Place To Raise Family	4.2	0.7	4.5	4.3	2.6	3.0
8	Opportunities For More Training And Education In The Air Force	10.1	5.9	13.3	9.5	15.1	11.1
9	Family Is In Favor Of Reenlisting	2.6	2.1	3.3	3.1	1.6	2.6
10	Opportunity To Select Next Base	1.1	0.8	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.8
11	Retirement Benefits	11.3	11.7	12.7	8.8	9.5	8.8
12	Pay, Allowances And Fringe Benefits	2.5	1.4	2.9	2.8	0.9	2.1
	<u>To Separate:</u>						
13	Civilian Life Offers Greater Career Or Job Opportunities	1.9	2.9	2.4	1.7	2.6	1.7
14	Air Force Life Is Not Suitable For Family Life	1.0	0.8	1.4	0.9	1.4	1.1
15	Plan On Going To School Or College	3.6	3.6	2.7	2.9	5.5	3.0
16	Feel That Personal Freedom Is Limited Too Much	1.7	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.3	1.7
17	Don't Like Military Life In General	2.5	3.6	3.3	3.3	2.8	3.4
18	Poor Housing Facilities	0.2	-	0.3	-	0.1	-
19	Family Doesn't Want Airman To Reenlist Air Force Hasn't Provided The Chance To Do Kind Of Work Liked	0.5	-	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.7
20	Not Enough Promotion Opportunities	5.2	2.2	2.2	6.5	4.5	5.9
21	Inadequate School Facilities For Children Frequent Changes Of Station And Separations From Family	5.5	6.6	5.2	4.2	6.1	4.5
22	Other Reasons Than Shown	0.2	-	0.6	-	-	-
23		0.7	2.9	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.5
24		7.6	11.0	7.5	7.7	7.9	7.7
	VOLUNTEERED FOR OVERSEAS DUTY						
25	Volunteered For Overseas Service And Application Was Approved	27.8	30.0	24.3	24.5	23.5	29.6
26	Volunteered For Overseas Service And Application Was Disapproved	5.9	5.0	5.7	3.8	5.1	3.4
27	Have Not Volunteered, But Now Overseas	16.1	14.2	22.5	15.6	19.7	14.5
28	Have Not Volunteered Because Not Eligible	8.3	11.5	8.3	10.2	10.7	5.8
29	Have Not Volunteered And Do Not Desire To	24.8	26.4	24.9	26.7	24.0	23.8
30	Have Not Volunteered But Would Like To	17.1	12.9	14.3	19.2	17.0	22.9
	OPINION OF LENGTH OF OVERSEAS TOURS						
31	Not Now Or Have Not Been Overseas	22.9	24.2	17.7	33.9	28.0	31.3
	<u>Not Married And Believe Current Normal 36 Month Tour For Bachelor Airmen Is:</u>						
32	Too Long And Should Be Reduced	16.2	12.9	17.0	11.1	17.9	15.8
33	About Right As It Is	14.1	15.7	13.7	14.1	18.3	12.6
34	Too Short And Should Be Increased	1.4	-	1.1	1.5	1.1	0.6
	<u>Married And Believe Current Normal Tour For Married Airmen Unaccompanied By Dependents (18 Months in 36 Month Area):</u>						
35	Should Not Be Increased	40.9	42.2	45.7	35.8	31.0	35.4
36	Be Increased To 24 Months	2.8	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.4
37	Be Increased To More Than 24 Months	1.7	2.9	2.2	1.0	1.2	0.9

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SEMI-TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD										L I N E N O
Fabric, Leather, And Rubber	Marine s/	Trans- portation	Food Service	Supply	Printing	Special Services	Band	Air Police		
5.7		7.2	6.4	7.0	7.4	8.0	4.7	6.5		1
13.3		13.7	12.4	9.9	25.9	15.2	17.6	8.2		2
4.6		3.9	4.1	4.1	5.6	4.8	3.5	4.4		3
0.6		2.7	0.6	1.2	-	-	-	1.2		4
-		0.8	1.0	0.7	-	-	1.2	0.8		5
9.3		13.8	18.4	13.9	3.6	8.8	3.5	13.3		6
4.6		4.6	5.7	4.2	-	3.2	2.4	4.2		7
9.2		9.8	7.4	10.2	7.4	8.8	2.4	9.1		8
6.4		3.0	2.3	2.4	1.9	0.8	-	2.8		9
0.6		1.1	1.5	1.4	-	0.8	-	1.0		10
13.9		9.6	14.2	12.8	7.4	10.4	5.9	9.4		11
1.7		2.9	3.0	2.6	-	0.8	4.7	2.4		12
1.7		1.7	0.9	2.1	3.7	3.2	8.2	1.6		13
0.6		0.6	0.8	0.9	5.6	1.6	1.2	1.2		14
1.7		1.9	1.5	3.7	3.7	4.8	17.6	5.0		15
2.4		1.3	0.6	1.8	-	1.6	-	2.4		16
0.5		2.3	2.1	2.2	7.4	3.2	9.4	2.3		17
-		0.3	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.1		18
-		0.2	0.2	0.6	-	-	-	0.8		19
5.8		5.9	4.4	4.6	3.7	3.2	1.2	7.6		20
9.3		4.5	4.1	5.2	7.4	9.6	5.9	7.3		21
0.5		0.1	0.1	0.3	-	0.8	-	0.2		22
-		0.7	0.5	0.4	1.9	0.8	2.4	0.9		23
7.6		7.4	7.8	7.6	7.4	9.6	8.2	7.3		24
16.6		29.1	30.2	26.2	24.0	24.0	14.0	34.2		25
6.9		6.9	6.4	6.4	3.7	3.9	7.0	5.9		26
13.2		13.5	12.1	16.6	16.7	13.9	15.1	16.4		27
6.4		7.1	7.6	8.7	5.6	4.7	11.6	8.3		28
32.7		25.4	26.8	25.0	31.5	29.4	39.5	20.6		29
24.2		18.0	16.9	17.1	18.5	24.1	12.8	14.6		30
37.3		20.5	15.6	20.9	46.2	31.0	51.7	22.6		31
14.9		12.6	12.2	17.0	11.5	12.4	12.6	21.9		32
8.7		15.2	15.2	14.5	9.6	7.7	4.6	12.9		33
2.3		1.8	1.9	1.2	-	2.3	1.2	1.4		34
31.6		45.6	47.9	42.3	30.8	42.7	25.3	37.3		35
4.0		2.2	4.8	2.5	1.9	1.5	3.4	2.2		36
1.2		2.1	2.4	1.6	-	2.4	1.2	1.7		37

TABLE 223 — USAF AIRMEN IN SEMI-TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

L I N E N O	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					
			Photo- graphic	Motorized And Miscel- laneous Equip- ment Mainte- nance	Construc- tion	Utili- ties	Fire Fighting
<u>EVALUATION OF AIRMEN BASED ON "AIRMAN PERFORMANCE REPORT"</u>							
<u>On Last Report:</u>							
1	An Unsatisfactory Airman	1.6	-	1.4	3.0	2.5	1.6
2	An Acceptable Airman	3.7	1.1	4.0	3.4	5.4	5.2
3	A Good Airman	20.6	25.0	21.7	21.0	24.2	32.1
4	A Very Good Airman	37.9	26.1	35.5	37.8	33.7	32.9
5	An Exceptional Airman Of Great Value To The Service	30.2	41.3	32.2	28.7	26.7	25.0
6	One Of The Very Few Outstanding Airmen I Know	6.0	6.5	5.2	6.1	7.5	3.2
7	No Report	(39.1)	(34.3)	(42.1)	(45.2)	(53.3)	(44.8)
<u>On Next To Last Report:</u>							
8	An Unsatisfactory Airman	1.2	2.9	1.7	3.5	1.7	0.5
9	An Acceptable Airman	3.6	2.9	5.0	4.1	6.9	3.5
10	A Good Airman	19.1	26.1	15.8	23.4	27.0	24.6
11	A Very Good Airman	31.8	27.5	32.3	31.6	22.4	39.8
12	An Exceptional Airman Of Great Value To The Service	38.3	33.3	38.9	31.0	37.4	28.1
13	One Of The Very Few Outstanding Airmen I Know	6.0	7.3	6.3	6.4	4.6	3.5
14	No Report	(54.2)	(50.7)	(58.5)	(59.8)	(66.1)	(54.9)
<u>NUMBER OF "AIRMEN PERFORMANCE REPORTS" IN AIRMAN'S FILE (AF FORM 75)</u>							
<u>None In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
15	None	42.8	43.4	44.0	52.1	62.6	54.1
16	One	4.0	5.1	4.6	3.5	3.3	3.2
17	Two	2.8	-	3.4	3.2	1.8	2.5
18	Three	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.0	1.1
19	Four	0.4	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3
20	Five Or More	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	-
<u>One In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
21	One	16.9	16.0	16.3	16.0	14.8	14.9
22	Two	3.2	3.6	3.2	1.8	1.9	3.7
23	Three	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.6
24	Four	0.3	-	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3
25	Five Or More	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Two In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
26	Two	12.0	15.2	11.7	8.4	3.9	10.9
27	Three	1.5	1.5	1.5	0.5	2.1	0.4
28	Four	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2
29	Five	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	-	-
30	Six Or More	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	-
<u>Three In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
31	Three	7.3	5.8	5.7	5.0	3.7	5.0
32	Four	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.7	-	1.4
33	Five	0.2	-	0.3	-	0.4	-
34	Six Or More	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	-	-
<u>Four In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
35	Four	3.3	5.8	2.5	3.0	1.4	0.7
36	Five	0.2	-	0.3	0.5	-	0.2
37	Six Or More	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	-
<u>Five Or More In Present Grade And Total Number Of Reports In All Grades Is:</u>							
38	Five	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.5
39	Six	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	-	-
40	Seven Or More	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SEMI-TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD									L I N E N O
Fabric, Leather, And Rubber	Marine a/	Trans- portation	Food Service	Supply	Printing	Special Services	Band	Air Police	
1.9		1.9	1.4	1.4	2.9	2.3	4.0	1.3	1
1.9		4.5	5.6	2.4	8.6	3.5	-	3.5	2
26.0		21.3	19.3	15.7	11.4	18.6	18.0	25.2	3
36.5		39.6	41.7	37.9	48.6	37.2	34.0	38.6	4
30.8		27.5	27.2	35.6	22.9	34.9	30.0	25.3	5
2.9		5.2	4.8	7.0	5.6	3.5	14.0	6.1	6
(40.2)		(36.8)	(26.0)	(37.6)	(35.2)	(33.4)	(42.5)	(41.6)	7
-		0.8	0.7	1.3	-	1.8	8.6	0.8	8
4.3		5.2	3.5	2.3	3.6	1.8	2.9	3.2	9
20.3		19.1	17.9	14.3	25.0	21.0	14.3	24.8	10
31.9		34.0	35.7	28.6	32.1	29.8	20.0	34.3	11
37.7		35.2	37.0	45.3	39.3	38.6	48.5	33.4	12
5.8		5.7	5.2	8.2	-	7.0	5.7	3.5	13
(60.3)		(51.4)	(42.7)	(52.3)	(48.1)	(55.8)	(59.8)	(57.5)	14
47.2		38.3	27.6	40.2	38.9	38.7	42.5	46.6	15
4.3		3.7	5.1	3.8	7.3	4.8	2.5	3.8	16
1.2		3.4	3.5	2.9	1.9	1.6	2.5	2.3	17
0.6		0.5	1.2	1.2	1.9	-	2.5	1.6	18
-		0.5	0.2	0.6	1.9	-	-	0.4	19
-		-	0.3	0.1	-	-	1.2	0.1	20
20.3		16.0	18.9	17.5	12.9	19.4	25.0	16.5	21
1.2		4.9	1.9	3.2	-	4.0	1.3	4.1	22
1.2		1.1	0.7	0.8	-	2.4	1.3	0.9	23
0.6		0.5	0.3	0.2	1.9	0.8	-	0.3	24
-		0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	25
11.1		15.3	16.0	11.5	12.9	12.1	12.5	11.9	26
1.8		1.3	1.7	2.0	3.7	2.4	1.2	1.1	27
0.6		0.8	0.9	1.0	-	1.7	1.2	0.6	28
0.6		0.3	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	29
-		-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	30
5.6		9.3	12.7	7.9	9.2	6.4	2.5	5.4	31
1.2		0.5	1.0	0.8	1.9	1.6	3.8	0.7	32
-		-	0.3	0.4	-	-	-	0.1	33
-		-	-	-	1.9	-	-	0.3	34
1.8		2.7	6.1	4.0	3.7	3.2	-	2.5	35
-		0.1	0.4	0.2	-	0.9	-	0.3	36
-		-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	37
0.7		0.4	0.7	1.0	-	-	-	0.2	38
-		0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	39
-		-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	40

TABLE 223 - USAF AIRMEN IN SEMI-TECHNICAL CAREER FIELDS, BY

LINE NO	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	TOTAL					Fire Fighting
			Photo- graphic	Motorized And Miscel- laneous Equip- ment Mainte- nance	Construc- tion	Utili- ties	
<u>SATISFACTION WITH CURRENT STATION OF ASSIGNMENT</u>							
1	Very Well Satisfied	22.0	22.8	22.1	22.8	20.1	21.7
2	Satisfied	28.4	26.4	28.0	25.2	29.0	30.1
3	Neither Good Nor Bad	21.0	24.3	23.2	22.5	17.4	17.0
4	Dissatisfied	12.7	11.5	12.4	12.5	14.5	15.2
5	Very Dissatisfied	15.9	15.0	14.3	17.0	19.0	16.0
<u>ADEQUACY OF QUARTERS DURING CURRENT TOUR OR LAST FOUR YEARS</u>							
<u>Adequate Most Of The Time And Usually Of This Type:</u>							
6	Government Owned	45.3	45.7	44.7	50.8	58.0	50.7
7	Owned By Airman Or His Family	9.1	13.5	8.9	9.3	6.5	8.6
8	Other Privately Owned	23.7	19.3	25.4	23.1	16.8	21.2
9	Other	5.6	1.5	4.9	3.6	4.7	5.7
<u>Inadequate Most Of The Time And Usually Of This Type:</u>							
10	Government Owned	7.3	12.1	7.5	6.7	8.1	5.2
11	Owned By Airman Or His Family	0.5	1.4	1.1	0.5	-	0.4
12	Other Privately Owned	7.1	5.0	6.1	5.0	5.3	6.7
13	Other	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.0	0.6	1.5
<u>WORKING WITHIN OWN AFSC</u>							
14	Yes	79.3	82.4	72.8	71.5	76.8	89.7
15	No, But The Work Is Related To My AFSC	12.6	11.7	18.1	15.7	9.1	4.3
16	No, And The Work Is Not Related To My AFSC	6.2	5.1	7.0	11.1	10.0	3.4
17	Don't Know	1.9	0.8	2.1	1.7	4.1	2.6
<u>DUTIES LAST TWELVE (12) MONTHS WITHIN OWN AFSC</u>							
18	Yes, 100 Per Cent Within It	59.3	60.0	45.5	43.5	45.5	72.5
19	No, 90 Through 99 Per Cent Within It	11.6	12.8	14.7	16.2	12.6	9.5
20	No, 80 Through 89 Per Cent Within It	5.5	5.0	9.0	5.2	5.9	3.6
21	No, 70 Through 79 Per Cent Within It	4.0	1.4	4.8	4.0	5.8	1.9
22	No, 60 Through 69 Per Cent Within It	1.9	2.9	2.2	3.1	3.7	0.9
23	No, 50 Through 59 Per Cent Within It	5.0	5.7	5.2	7.2	7.2	2.3
24	No, 40 Through 49 Per Cent Within It	1.6	1.4	3.5	1.9	1.0	0.5
25	No, 30 Through 39 Per Cent Within It	1.1	1.5	2.3	2.4	1.1	0.6
26	No, 20 Through 29 Per Cent Within It	0.9	-	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.2
27	No, 10 Through 19 Per Cent Within It	0.8	1.4	0.7	1.9	1.8	0.7
28	No, Less Than 10 Per Cent	5.2	7.1	8.4	7.5	8.1	2.3
29	Don't Know	3.1	0.8	2.5	5.7	6.7	5.0

a/ Too few observations for reliability

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, WORLDWIDE - 31 MAY 1958 (CONTINUED)

SEMI-TECHNICAL CAREER FIELD										L I N E N O
Fabric, Leather, And Rubber	Marine A/ B	Trans- portation	Food Service	Supply	Printing	Special Services	Band	Air Police		
23.5		22.1	27.6	21.9	16.7	20.4	38.4	18.2		1
27.0		28.0	27.4	29.7	25.9	29.2	25.6	28.2		2
25.9		22.6	18.9	20.6	27.8	23.6	12.8	21.7		3
9.2		12.6	11.6	12.6	11.1	11.0	15.1	13.3		4
14.4		14.7	14.5	15.2	18.5	15.8	8.1	18.6		5
44.5		41.6	34.8	45.9	40.7	38.7	48.3	46.6		6
6.9		8.5	14.7	9.5	16.7	8.5	9.4	5.7		7
24.3		27.6	25.7	23.2	18.5	34.9	23.5	23.1		8
7.5		6.4	8.1	5.5	3.7	3.9	4.7	5.2		9
8.1		6.7	5.0	7.3	14.8	4.6	10.6	9.0		10
-		0.4	0.9	0.4	1.9	-	-	0.4		11
5.8		7.4	8.9	7.1	3.7	7.8	3.5	8.4		12
2.9		1.4	1.9	1.1	-	1.6	-	1.6		13
82.1		79.1	80.3	75.9	85.2	67.9	98.8	86.6		14
6.9		14.3	12.0	16.0	7.4	15.6	1.2	7.8		15
11.0		5.5	5.9	6.4	7.4	14.9	-	3.4		16
-		1.1	1.8	1.7	-	1.6	-	2.2		17
52.2		58.4	67.4	56.6	57.4	44.1	70.9	72.7		18
20.2		12.7	8.7	10.9	11.1	11.7	9.3	10.3		19
5.7		6.4	4.8	6.3	5.6	8.5	7.0	3.0		20
5.8		5.2	3.0	4.2	11.0	5.4	2.3	2.4		21
0.5		1.6	1.8	2.0	1.9	4.7	1.2	1.3		22
3.5		4.8	5.0	6.0	3.7	8.5	2.3	2.6		23
0.6		2.7	1.1	1.9	3.7	3.1	2.3	0.4		24
2.3		1.0	0.9	1.2	1.9	0.8	-	0.3		25
3.4		0.7	1.0	0.8	-	0.7	-	0.6		26
0.6		0.3	0.5	1.1	-	0.8	-	0.5		27
2.9		4.3	3.2	6.6	3.7	8.5	-	2.4		28
2.3		1.9	2.6	2.4	-	3.2	4.7	3.5		29



Civilian Personnel

PART XIX



CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DEFINITIONS

ACCESSION

Action resulting in the addition of a civilian employee to the Department of the Air Force.

APPOINTMENT

1. Excepted Appointment: New appointment without regard to the competitive requirements of the civil service rules and regulations under authority of Schedule A or Schedule B to a position which is excepted under such authority.
2. Excepted, permanent: Employees serving under excepted appointments or personal service contracts which contain no conditions or restrictions as to tenure.
3. Excepted, limited or conditional: Employees serving under excepted appointments or personal service contracts which specify either conditional or indefinite tenure, or specific time limitations.
4. Competitive, career: Appointments from civil service registers to positions which are not filled by career conditional appointments and to other positions of persons who have previously met the service requirement.
5. Competitive, career-conditional: Appointments from civil service registers which are conditional until a service requirement has been met.
6. Indefinite Appointment: Employees who are affected by the following: On and after December 1, 1950 all new appointments shall be indefinite appointments, except those of postmasters in all classes of post offices, and, in unusual circumstances, appointments to positions for which the Civil Service Commission determines that promotional appointments are in the interest of the service.
7. Temporary Appointment: Civilians serving under temporary appointments for indefinite limited periods (one year or less).

EMPLOYEES

1. Contract Hire: Employees performing personal services for the Air Force and under the supervision of the Air Force. Payments are made for these services by the Air Force to a foreign government or other agency which in turn pays the employees concerned.
2. Departmental Civilian Employees: Employee designation indicating appointment to Headquarters, USAF.
3. Direct Hire: Employees performing personal services for the Air Force and who are paid directly by the Air Force.
4. Full-Time: Employees regularly required to work, as a minimum, the number of hours and days required by administrative work week for their employment group or class, regardless of the nature of appointments.
5. General Schedule (GS): A schedule of civilian personnel which includes former Professional and Scientific Service (P Service), Clerical, Administrative, and Fiscal Service (CAF) and the Sub-professional Service (SP Service) established by Classification Act 1949 (PL 429, 81st Congress) replacing Classification Act of 1923, as amended.
6. Intermittent: Employees employed on an irregular or occasional basis whose hours or days of work are not based on a prearranged schedule, and who are compensated only for the time when actually employed or for service actually rendered. (WAE-Special Consultants and Other than Special Consultants).
7. Part-Time: Employees regularly employed on a prearranged schedule whose working time is less than that prescribed for full-time employees in the same group or class; excludes special consultants.
8. Salaried: Employees whose wage rates are established by law under the Classification Act of 1949 and amendments thereto.
9. Special Consultants: Civilian consultants with "excepted appointments" (excluded from provisions of the Classification Act of 1949) for a specified number of days, not to exceed one year, and who receive a stipulated amount of compensation for the days actually employed.

HEADQUARTERS, USAF

Includes Office of the Secretary of the Air Force, Central Control Group, and the Air Staff.

SEPARATION

Action resulting in the loss of a civilian employee from the Department of the Air Force.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

VETERANS' PREFERENCE

The preference, with respect to conditions of employment, as allowed under the Veterans Preference Act as amended. This preference covers ex-servicemen, mothers entitled to preference under Public Laws 396 and 888 (80th Congress), wives of service connected disabled ex-servicemen, and widows of servicemen or ex-servicemen.

5 Point:

1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "Veterans" resulting from their own active military or naval service in or prior to World I or World War II.

10 Point:

1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "Veterans" with service connected disability resulting from their own active military or naval service in or prior to World War I or World War II.
2. Wives - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as wives of service connected disabled veterans.
3. Widows - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who established veterans preference as the unremarried widows of deceased veterans.
4. Mothers - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as the mother of a deceased "Veteran" son or daughter who served on honorable duty in the US Service or the mother of a permanently disabled "Veteran" providing the mother is widowed, divorced, or the wife or a permanently disabled husband (living husband may be either or not the father of the "Veteran").

WAGE BOARD EMPLOYEES

Category of employees who are paid according to prevailing wage board determinations in the area of their employment.

"WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED" (WAE) EMPLOYEES

See Intermittent Employees (Civilian Personnel).

TABLE 224 - SUMMARY - USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES - 30 JUN 1942 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

(October 1948 was the initial reporting date for Overseas Air Force Civilian Personnel. Prior to that time, such data was combined with Army statistics. Overseas Contract Hire reporting was not required prior to January 1953.)

FISCAL YEAR BY END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE			CONTI- NENTAL US	OVERSEAS			CONTRACT HIRE (NON-CITIZENS)
	Total	US Citizens	Non-Citizens		Total	Direct Hire		
						US Citizens	Non-Citizens	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES								
30 JUNE 1942				160,715				
30 JUNE 1943				347,474				
30 JUNE 1944				348,503				
30 JUNE 1945				393,896				
30 JUNE 1946				196,701				
30 JUNE 1947				110,070				
30 JUNE 1948				121,103				
30 JUNE 1949	168,958	148,610	20,348	138,636	30,322	9,974	20,348	
30 JUNE 1950	154,453	140,410	14,043	131,675	22,778	8,735	14,043	
30 JUNE 1951	260,728	242,931	17,797	232,388	28,340	10,543	17,797	
30 JUNE 1952	309,663	286,590	23,073	274,646	35,017	11,944	23,073	
30 JUNE 1953	382,174	278,807	103,367	266,719	44,194	12,088	32,106	71,261
30 JUNE 1954	371,497	265,903	105,594	253,629	44,963	12,274	32,689	72,905
30 JUNE 1955	397,252	284,159	113,093	270,587	41,489	13,572	27,917	85,176
30 JUNE 1956	432,659	320,956	111,703	305,496	42,734	15,460	27,274	84,429
30 JUNE 1957	416,585	313,311	103,274	297,567	42,759	15,744	27,015	76,259
30 JUNE 1958								
30 JUNE 1959								
30 JUNE 1960								
FY 1958								
July (1957)	413,713	312,978	100,735	297,774	41,459	15,204	26,255	74,480
August	411,416	311,816	99,600	296,627	41,210	15,189	26,021	73,579
September	403,172	305,711	97,461	290,669	40,445	15,042	25,403	72,058
October	384,231	292,561	91,670	277,560	40,132	15,001	25,131	66,539
November	378,616	289,001	89,615	274,459	38,550	14,542	24,008	65,607
December	376,103	287,457	88,646	273,037	38,485	14,420	24,065	64,581
January (1958)	374,270	287,339	86,931	273,035	38,462	14,304	24,158	62,773
February	374,796	288,755	86,041	274,471	38,533	14,284	24,249	61,792
March	374,371	289,693	84,678	275,330	38,615	14,363	24,252	60,426
April	374,429	290,159	84,270	275,790	38,624	14,369	24,255	60,015
May	373,210	290,355	82,855	275,989	38,637	14,366	24,271	58,584
June	372,689	291,659	81,030	277,321	38,485	14,338	24,147	56,883

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 225 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CATEGORY, BY GRADE, WORLDWIDE - FY 1958

CATEGORY AND GRADE	WORLDWIDE				CONTINENTAL US				OVERSEAS			
	September (1957)	December	March (1958)	June	September (1957)	December	March (1958)	June	September (1957)	December	March (1958)	June
TOTAL	<u>331,114</u>	<u>311,522</u>	<u>313,945</u>	<u>315,806</u>	<u>290,669</u>	<u>273,037</u>	<u>275,330</u>	<u>277,321</u>	<u>40,445</u>	<u>38,485</u>	<u>38,615</u>	<u>38,485</u>
SALARIED - TOTAL	<u>146,648</u>	<u>141,044</u>	<u>143,073</u>	<u>145,180</u>	<u>136,703</u>	<u>131,230</u>	<u>133,271</u>	<u>135,661</u>	<u>9,945</u>	<u>9,814</u>	<u>9,802</u>	<u>9,519</u>
<u>General Schedule - Total</u>	<u>146,612</u>	<u>141,007</u>	<u>143,036</u>	<u>145,142</u>	<u>136,668</u>	<u>131,194</u>	<u>133,235</u>	<u>135,624</u>	<u>9,944</u>	<u>9,813</u>	<u>9,801</u>	<u>9,518</u>
1	239	208	204	218	227	206	201	197	12	2	3	21
2	7,720	6,559	6,994	6,929	7,368	6,284	6,708	6,665	352	275	286	264
3	32,643	30,708	30,956	30,800	31,029	29,271	29,540	29,434	1,614	1,437	1,416	1,366
4	27,915	26,786	26,966	27,509	26,030	25,005	25,200	25,788	1,885	1,781	1,766	1,721
9	17,594	17,199	17,382	18,130	16,675	16,305	16,447	17,227	919	894	935	903
6	5,907	5,500	5,541	5,538	5,552	5,159	5,206	5,209	355	341	335	329
7	14,810	14,581	14,596	14,415	12,930	12,359	12,354	12,279	1,800	2,222	2,242	2,136
8	2,370	2,261	2,207	2,114	2,209	2,102	2,055	1,964	161	159	152	150
9	14,395	14,262	14,605	15,059	13,491	13,404	13,774	14,282	904	858	831	777
10	1,773	1,752	1,737	1,713	1,579	1,562	1,557	1,538	190	190	180	175
11	9,266	9,249	9,547	10,012	8,531	8,512	8,825	9,281	735	737	722	731
12	6,380	6,283	6,461	6,679	5,812	5,733	5,893	6,109	568	550	568	570
13	3,541	3,575	3,717	3,823	3,277	3,304	3,450	3,552	264	271	267	271
14	1,457	1,476	1,487	1,544	1,375	1,397	1,406	1,457	82	79	81	87
15	549	552	582	607	530	535	565	590	19	17	17	17
16	38	40	40	38	38	40	40	38	-	-	-	-
17	14	14	12	12	14	14	12	12	-	-	-	-
18	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
<u>Public Law 313 - Total</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Presidential Appointees - Total</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	-	-	-	-
<u>Other - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	<u>183,869</u>	<u>169,850</u>	<u>170,239</u>	<u>169,948</u>	<u>153,388</u>	<u>141,189</u>	<u>141,441</u>	<u>140,999</u>	<u>30,481</u>	<u>28,661</u>	<u>28,798</u>	<u>28,949</u>
Wage Board Foremen	12,131	11,591	11,578	11,657	11,243	10,726	10,725	10,775	888	865	853	882
Wage Board Leaders	14,478	13,757	13,531	12,829	13,955	13,255	13,019	12,360	523	502	512	469
Other Local Rate	155,647	143,089	143,769	144,108	126,607	115,817	116,366	116,582	29,040	27,272	27,403	27,526
Trainees and Other	1,613	1,413	1,361	1,354	1,583	1,391	1,331	1,282	30	22	30	72
SPECIAL CONSULTANTS - TOTAL	<u>597</u>	<u>628</u>	<u>633</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>578</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>661</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 226 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT, BY EMPLOYEE GROUP - FY 1958

TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	30 SEPTEMBER (1957)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1958)	30 JUNE
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	<u>331,114</u>	<u>311,522</u>	<u>313,945</u>	<u>315,806</u>
Competitive, Career - Total	<u>222,838</u>	<u>219,221</u>	<u>220,257</u>	<u>221,268</u>
Salaried	96,728	97,140	98,553	100,136
Wage Board	126,110	122,081	121,704	121,132
Competitive, Career-Conditional - Total	<u>70,610</u>	<u>57,726</u>	<u>58,464</u>	<u>57,672</u>
Salaried	41,604	36,550	37,185	37,029
Wage Board	29,006	21,176	21,279	20,643
Competitive, Limited Tenure - Total	<u>7,356</u>	<u>5,616</u>	<u>6,192</u>	<u>7,738</u>
Salaried	4,430	3,446	3,569	4,212
Wage Board	2,926	2,170	2,623	3,526
Excepted, Limited, or Conditional - Total	<u>27,248</u>	<u>26,087</u>	<u>26,218</u>	<u>26,427</u>
Salaried	3,001	3,199	3,156	3,280
Wage Board	24,247	22,888	23,062	23,147
Excepted, Permanent - Total	<u>3,062</u>	<u>2,872</u>	<u>2,794</u>	<u>2,701</u>
Salaried	1,482	1,337	1,243	1,201
Wage Board	1,580	1,535	1,551	1,500
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	<u>290,669</u>	<u>273,037</u>	<u>275,330</u>	<u>277,321</u>
Competitive, Career - Total	<u>215,121</u>	<u>211,570</u>	<u>212,540</u>	<u>213,485</u>
Salaried a/	92,425	92,746	94,116	95,642
Wage Board	122,696	118,824	118,424	117,843
Competitive, Career-Conditional - Total	<u>68,015</u>	<u>55,320</u>	<u>56,185</u>	<u>55,417</u>
Salaried	39,963	35,018	35,708	35,566
Wage Board	28,052	20,302	20,477	19,851
Competitive, Limited Tenure - Total	<u>5,354</u>	<u>3,987</u>	<u>4,609</u>	<u>6,136</u>
Salaried	2,966	2,153	2,290	3,081
Wage Board	2,388	1,834	2,319	3,055
Excepted, Limited, or Conditional - Total	<u>1,211</u>	<u>1,215</u>	<u>1,118</u>	<u>1,396</u>
Salaried b/	1,097	1,097	1,014	1,283
Wage Board	114	118	104	113
Excepted, Permanent - Total	<u>968</u>	<u>945</u>	<u>878</u>	<u>887</u>
Salaried	830	834	761	750
Wage Board	138	111	117	137
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	<u>40,445</u>	<u>38,485</u>	<u>38,615</u>	<u>38,485</u>
Competitive, Career - Total	<u>7,717</u>	<u>7,651</u>	<u>7,717</u>	<u>7,783</u>
Salaried	4,303	4,394	4,437	4,494
Wage Board	3,414	3,257	3,280	3,289
Competitive, Career-Conditional - Total	<u>2,595</u>	<u>2,406</u>	<u>2,299</u>	<u>2,255</u>
Salaried	1,641	1,532	1,477	1,463
Wage Board	954	874	822	792
Competitive, Limited Tenure - Total	<u>2,002</u>	<u>1,629</u>	<u>1,583</u>	<u>1,602</u>
Salaried	1,464	1,293	1,279	1,331
Wage Board	538	336	304	471
Excepted, Limited, or Conditional - Total	<u>26,037</u>	<u>24,872</u>	<u>25,100</u>	<u>25,031</u>
Salaried b/	1,904	2,102	2,142	1,997
Wage Board	24,133	22,770	22,958	23,034
Excepted, Permanent - Total	<u>2,094</u>	<u>1,927</u>	<u>1,916</u>	<u>1,814</u>
Salaried	652	503	482	451
Wage Board	1,442	1,424	1,434	1,363

a/ Includes Presidential Appointees.

b/ Includes Special Consultants.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 227 - SUMMARY - WAE (WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED) EMPLOYEES AND PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES - 30 JUN 1949 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

END OF FISCAL YEAR AND LOCATION	PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/			END OF FISCAL YEAR AND LOCATION	PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/		
			Total	Sal- aried	Wage Board				Total	Sal- aried	Wage Board
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES											
30 JUN 1949-TOTAL	3	90	106	88	18	30 JUN 1955-TOTAL	5	609	355	171	184
CONTINENTAL US	3	90	96	86	10	CONTINENTAL US	5	592	253	94	159
OVERSEAS	-	-	10	2	8	OVERSEAS	-	17	102	77	25
30 JUN 1950-TOTAL	4	163	104	100	4	30 JUN 1956-TOTAL	5	585	472	207	265
CONTINENTAL US	4	162	102	100	2	CONTINENTAL US	5	570	328	105	223
OVERSEAS	-	-1	2	-	2	OVERSEAS	-	15	144	102	42
30 JUN 1951-TOTAL	4	380	171	137	34	30 JUN 1957-TOTAL	5	649	413	133	280
CONTINENTAL US	4	379	169	135	34	CONTINENTAL US	5	637	323	100	223
OVERSEAS	-	1	2	2	-	OVERSEAS	-	12	90	33	57
30 JUN 1952-TOTAL	3	481	284	74	210	30 JUN 1958-TOTAL					
CONTINENTAL US	3	476	274	69	205	CONTINENTAL US					
OVERSEAS	-	5	10	5	5	OVERSEAS					
30 JUN 1953-TOTAL	4	442	106	67	39	30 JUN 1959-TOTAL					
CONTINENTAL US	4	433	80	44	36	CONTINENTAL US					
OVERSEAS	-	9	26	23	3	OVERSEAS					
30 JUN 1954-TOTAL	4	478	692	564	128	30 JUN 1960-TOTAL					
CONTINENTAL US	4	465	629	506	123	CONTINENTAL US					
OVERSEAS	-	13	63	58	5	OVERSEAS					
MONTH											
MONTH	PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/			MONTH	PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/		
			Total	Sal- aried	Wage Board				Total	Sal- aried	Wage Board
FY 1958											
Jul (1957) - Total	6	574	402	112	290	Jan (1958) - Total	6	535	377	129	248
Continental US	6	561	326	100	226	Continental US	6	525	269	87	182
Overseas	-	13	76	12	64	Overseas	-	10	108	42	66
Aug - Total	6	614	382	102	280	Feb - Total	6	594	401	153	248
Continental US	6	601	310	97	213	Continental US	6	584	275	94	181
Overseas	-	13	72	5	67	Overseas	-	10	126	59	67
Sep - Total	6	597	386	122	264	Mar - Total	6	633	395	152	243
Continental US	6	578	296	101	195	Continental US	6	618	273	99	174
Overseas	-	19	90	21	69	Overseas	-	15	122	53	69
Oct - Total	6	592	382	144	238	Apr - Total	6	633	432	155	277
Continental US	6	583	266	96	170	Continental US	6	617	284	103	181
Overseas	-	9	116	48	68	Overseas	-	16	148	52	96
Nov - Total	6	578	391	144	247	May - Total	6	637	453	160	293
Continental US	6	570	283	96	187	Continental US	6	626	302	104	198
Overseas	-	8	108	48	60	Overseas	-	11	151	56	95
Dec - Total	6	628	397	139	258	Jun - Total	6	678	427	133	294
Continental US	6	618	287	92	195	Continental US	6	661	275	84	191
Overseas	-	10	110	47	63	Overseas	-	17	152	49	103

a/ Figures indicate personnel who worked for any length of time during the month.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 228 - SUMMARY - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERANS PREFERENCE, BY PREFERENCE POINTS
WITHIN MAJOR AIR COMMANDS - FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	30 SEPTEMBER (1957)		31 DECEMBER		31 MARCH (1958)		30 JUNE	
	5 and 10 Point Vets	10 Point Vets	5 and 10 Point Vets	10 Point Vets	5 and 10 Point Vets	10 Point Vets	5 and 10 Point Vets	10 Point Vets
FY 1958								
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>161,319</u>	<u>28,392</u>	<u>152,890</u>	<u>27,453</u>	<u>153,716</u>	<u>27,597</u>	<u>154,406</u>	<u>27,525</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>154,896</u>	<u>27,930</u>	<u>146,745</u>	<u>27,000</u>	<u>147,617</u>	<u>27,148</u>	<u>148,199</u>	<u>27,074</u>
Air Defense Command	5,693	1,002	5,170	941	4,844	855	4,937	874
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center ^{a/}	633	207	630	208	620	203	618	200
Air Materiel Command	86,506	15,270	83,168	14,892	84,028	14,989	84,884	15,003
Air Proving Ground Command ^{b/}	1,312	231	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	11,997	2,026	12,756	2,198	12,853	2,230	12,683	2,187
Air Training Command	20,504	3,822	17,912	3,480	17,524	3,409	16,688	3,237
Air University	1,401	285	1,263	283	1,250	280	1,281	290
Continental Air Command	4,963	937	4,454	878	4,619	936	4,846	993
Headquarters Command, USAF	2,160	384	2,477	428	2,513	436	2,690	477
Headquarters US Air Force	1,810	289	1,761	285	1,762	296	1,691	268
Military Air Transport Service	7,436	1,116	7,291	1,139	7,231	1,126	7,251	1,119
Strategic Air Command	7,187	1,672	6,644	1,593	7,127	1,692	7,183	1,703
Tactical Air Command	2,737	594	2,603	569	2,558	567	2,426	523
USAF Academy	298	55	361	66	440	92	767	163
USAF Security Service	259	40	255	40	248	37	254	37
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>6,423</u>	<u>462</u>	<u>6,145</u>	<u>453</u>	<u>6,099</u>	<u>449</u>	<u>6,207</u>	<u>451</u>
Air Defense Command	16	2	18	2	19	2	17	-
Air Materiel Command	1,283	116	1,209	112	1,143	109	1,093	104
Air Research and Development Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	1,060	64	963	59	987	61	1,111	65
Caribbean Air Command	85	8	76	8	77	8	72	7
Headquarters Command, USAF	103	7	89	7	80	8	87	7
Military Air Transport Service	710	38	677	37	694	36	712	39
Pacific Air Forces ^{c/}	1,897	147	1,837	152	1,837	151	1,816	146
Strategic Air Command	546	39	546	33	540	31	551	36
US Air Forces, Europe	712	41	721	43	712	43	740	47
USAF Security Service	11	-	9	-	10	-	8	-

^{a/} Air Force Finance Center renamed Air Force Accounting and Finance Center, September 1957.

^{b/} Air Proving Ground Command transferred to Air Research and Development Command, 1 December 1957.

^{c/} Far East Air Force redesignated Pacific Air Forces, 1 July 1957.

Note: Headquarters, Sixteenth Air Force transferred to Strategic Air Command (Overseas), 1 July 1957.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 229 - SUMMARY - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SEX, BY COMMAND -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958

DATE, LOCATION, AND SEX	SEPTEMBER	DECEMBER	MARCH	JUNE
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES				
<u>LAST HALF FY 1949</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>			162,697	168,958
MALE - TOTAL		A	123,113	128,419
FEMALE - TOTAL		V	39,584	40,539
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	N	A	135,570	138,636
FEMALE - TOTAL	O	I	101,429	103,759
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	T	A	27,127	30,322
FEMALE - TOTAL		B	21,684	24,660
		L	5,443	5,662
		E		
<u>FY 1950</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	164,185	150,743	150,880	154,453
MALE - TOTAL	124,786	114,285	114,895	118,070
FEMALE - TOTAL	39,399	36,458	35,985	36,383
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	133,360	126,692	126,570	131,675
FEMALE - TOTAL	99,937	95,087	95,445	99,871
FEMALE - TOTAL	33,423	31,605	31,125	31,804
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	30,825	24,051	24,310	22,778
FEMALE - TOTAL	24,349	19,198	19,450	18,199
FEMALE - TOTAL	5,976	4,853	4,860	4,579
<u>FY 1951</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	173,419	186,357	229,666	260,728
MALE - TOTAL	131,485	139,957	166,669	184,953
FEMALE - TOTAL	41,934	46,400	62,997	75,775
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	149,027	160,806	202,756	232,388
FEMALE - TOTAL	112,063	119,824	145,557	162,731
FEMALE - TOTAL	36,964	40,982	57,199	69,657
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	24,392	25,551	26,910	28,340
FEMALE - TOTAL	19,422	20,133	21,112	22,222
FEMALE - TOTAL	4,970	5,418	5,798	6,118
<u>FY 1952</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	274,241	281,052	288,091	309,663
MALE - TOTAL	193,504	199,169	205,946	220,424
FEMALE - TOTAL	80,737	81,883	82,145	89,239
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	244,838	249,202	254,523	274,646
FEMALE - TOTAL	170,388	174,364	179,623	193,011
FEMALE - TOTAL	74,450	74,838	74,900	81,635
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	29,403	31,850	33,568	35,017
FEMALE - TOTAL	23,116	24,805	26,323	27,413
FEMALE - TOTAL	6,287	7,045	7,245	7,604
<u>FY 1953</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	310,256	315,122	310,424	302,397
MALE - TOTAL	222,223	226,840	223,398	217,069
FEMALE - TOTAL	88,033	88,282	87,026	85,238
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	273,737	277,771	273,720	266,719
FEMALE - TOTAL	193,693	197,726	194,700	189,328
FEMALE - TOTAL	80,044	80,045	79,020	77,391
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	36,519	37,351	36,704	35,588
FEMALE - TOTAL	28,530	29,114	28,698	27,741
FEMALE - TOTAL	7,989	8,237	8,006	7,847
<u>FY 1954</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	291,000	288,900	290,931	295,597
MALE - TOTAL	210,522	208,878	211,625	214,412
FEMALE - TOTAL	80,478	80,022	79,306	81,185
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	255,507	253,066	252,089	253,629
FEMALE - TOTAL	182,584	181,086	180,832	181,868
FEMALE - TOTAL	72,923	71,980	71,257	71,761
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	35,493	35,834	38,842	41,968
FEMALE - TOTAL	27,938	27,792	30,793	32,544
FEMALE - TOTAL	7,555	8,042	8,049	9,424

TABLE 229 - SUMMARY - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SEX, BY COMMAND -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

DATE, LOCATION, AND SEX	SEPTEMBER	DECEMBER	MARCH	JUNE
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES				
<u>FY 1955</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	300,311	304,496	306,631	312,076
MALE - TOTAL	218,355	223,281	222,337	226,125
FEMALE - TOTAL	81,956	81,215	84,294	85,951
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	254,729	259,560	263,948	270,587
FEMALE - TOTAL	182,853	186,050	188,260	192,991
FEMALE - TOTAL	71,876	73,510	75,688	77,596
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	45,582	44,936	42,683	41,489
FEMALE - TOTAL	35,502	37,231	34,077	33,134
FEMALE - TOTAL	10,080	7,705	8,606	8,355
<u>FY 1956</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	315,015	325,683	334,562	348,230
MALE - TOTAL	227,951	234,460	240,828	251,749
FEMALE - TOTAL	87,064	91,223	93,734	96,481
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	273,918	283,592	292,633	305,496
FEMALE - TOTAL	195,820	203,401	209,829	218,563
FEMALE - TOTAL	78,098	80,191	82,804	86,933
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	41,097	42,091	41,929	42,734
FEMALE - TOTAL	32,131	31,059	30,999	33,186
FEMALE - TOTAL	8,966	11,032	10,930	9,548
<u>FY 1957</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	352,353	350,681	346,044	340,326
MALE - TOTAL	256,246	254,635	251,416	246,800
FEMALE - TOTAL	96,107	96,046	94,628	93,526
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	308,480	306,363	303,200	297,567
FEMALE - TOTAL	222,303	220,195	218,213	213,606
FEMALE - TOTAL	86,177	86,168	84,987	83,961
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL	43,873	44,318	42,844	42,759
FEMALE - TOTAL	33,943	34,440	33,203	33,194
FEMALE - TOTAL	9,930	9,878	9,541	9,565
<u>FY 1958</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL				
FEMALE - TOTAL				
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL				
FEMALE - TOTAL				
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL				
FEMALE - TOTAL				
<u>FY 1959</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL				
FEMALE - TOTAL				
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL				
FEMALE - TOTAL				
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL				
FEMALE - TOTAL				
<u>FY 1960</u>				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL				
FEMALE - TOTAL				
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL				
FEMALE - TOTAL				
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>				
MALE - TOTAL				
FEMALE - TOTAL				

TABLE 229 - SUMMARY - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SEX, BY COMMAND -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	SEPTEMBER (1957)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1958)	JUNE
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>331,114</u>	<u>311,522</u>	<u>313,945</u>	<u>315,806</u>
MALE - TOTAL	240,174	225,379	226,504	228,087
FEMALE - TOTAL	90,940	86,143	87,441	87,719
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>290,669</u>	<u>273,037</u>	<u>275,330</u>	<u>277,321</u>
Male - Total	<u>208,801</u>	<u>195,598</u>	<u>196,809</u>	<u>198,319</u>
Female - Total	<u>81,868</u>	<u>77,439</u>	<u>78,521</u>	<u>79,002</u>
<u>Air Defense Command - Total</u>	<u>10,830</u>	<u>9,868</u>	<u>9,360</u>	<u>9,595</u>
Male	-7,352	6,617	6,244	6,377
Female	3,478	3,251	3,116	3,218
<u>Air Force Accounting and Finance Center - Total a/</u>	<u>1,994</u>	<u>1,882</u>	<u>1,857</u>	<u>1,851</u>
Male	659	636	627	621
Female	1,335	1,246	1,230	1,230
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	<u>159,879</u>	<u>151,983</u>	<u>154,179</u>	<u>156,069</u>
Male	<u>121,195</u>	<u>115,167</u>	<u>116,323</u>	<u>117,702</u>
Female	38,684	36,816	37,856	38,367
<u>Air Proving Ground Command - Total b/</u>	<u>2,666</u>	-	-	-
Male	2,114	-	-	-
Female	552	-	-	-
<u>Air Research and Development Command - Total</u>	<u>22,289</u>	<u>23,474</u>	<u>23,610</u>	<u>23,771</u>
Male	16,291	17,229	17,391	17,508
Female	5,998	6,245	6,219	6,263
<u>Air Training Command - Total</u>	<u>36,374</u>	<u>31,654</u>	<u>31,030</u>	<u>29,694</u>
Male	25,556	21,994	21,669	20,716
Female	10,818	9,660	9,361	8,978
<u>Air University - Total</u>	<u>2,846</u>	<u>2,606</u>	<u>2,605</u>	<u>2,655</u>
Male	1,690	1,514	1,504	1,546
Female	1,156	1,092	1,101	1,109
<u>Continental Air Command - Total</u>	<u>9,129</u>	<u>8,172</u>	<u>8,273</u>	<u>8,470</u>
Male	5,699	5,054	5,198	5,459
Female	3,430	3,118	3,075	3,011
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</u>	<u>5,460</u>	<u>5,923</u>	<u>6,070</u>	<u>6,422</u>
Male	3,336	3,766	3,817	4,079
Female	2,124	2,157	2,253	2,343
<u>Headquarters US Air Force - Total</u>	<u>5,471</u>	<u>5,244</u>	<u>5,194</u>	<u>5,089</u>
Male	2,204	2,150	2,124	2,088
Female	3,267	3,094	3,070	3,001
<u>Military Air Transport Service - Total</u>	<u>13,017</u>	<u>12,604</u>	<u>12,409</u>	<u>12,608</u>
Male	9,231	8,949	8,816	8,889
Female	3,786	3,655	3,593	3,719
<u>Strategic Air Command - Total</u>	<u>13,951</u>	<u>13,040</u>	<u>14,125</u>	<u>14,331</u>
Male	9,203	8,354	8,911	8,961
Female	4,748	4,686	5,214	5,370
<u>Tactical Air Command - Total</u>	<u>5,593</u>	<u>5,321</u>	<u>5,234</u>	<u>4,930</u>
Male	3,649	3,472	3,397	3,186
Female	1,944	1,849	1,837	1,744
<u>USAF Academy - Total</u>	<u>587</u>	<u>701</u>	<u>823</u>	<u>1,260</u>
Male	337	416	515	907
Female	250	285	308	353
<u>USAF Security Service - Total</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>561</u>	<u>576</u>
Male	285	280	273	280
Female	298	285	288	296

TABLE 229 - SUMMARY - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SEX, BY COMMAND -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	SEPTEMBER (1957)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1958)	JUNE
<u>OVERSEAS - Total</u>	<u>40,445</u>	<u>38,485</u>	<u>38,615</u>	<u>38,485</u>
Male - Total	31,373	29,781	29,695	29,768
Female - Total	9,072	8,704	8,920	8,717
<u>Air Defense Command - Total</u>	<u>1,761</u>	<u>1,673</u>	<u>1,610</u>	<u>1,516</u>
Male	1,485	1,415	1,358	1,287
Female	276	258	252	229
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	<u>6,511</u>	<u>5,642</u>	<u>5,594</u>	<u>5,358</u>
Male	5,441	4,654	4,617	4,437
Female	1,070	988	977	921
<u>Air Research and Development Command - Total</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>
Male	2	2	2	2
Female	13	14	12	15
<u>Alaskan Air Command - Total</u>	<u>2,997</u>	<u>2,628</u>	<u>2,695</u>	<u>2,971</u>
Male	1,938	1,794	1,721	1,964
Female	1,059	834	974	1,007
<u>Caribbean Air Command - Total</u>	<u>895</u>	<u>854</u>	<u>878</u>	<u>863</u>
Male	711	678	693	681
Female	184	176	185	182
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>569</u>
Male	360	335	368	353
Female	205	196	231	216
<u>Military Air Transport Service - Total</u>	<u>4,255</u>	<u>4,086</u>	<u>4,080</u>	<u>4,178</u>
Male	3,388	3,285	3,271	3,389
Female	867	801	809	789
<u>Pacific Air Forces - Total</u> ^{c/}	<u>13,817</u>	<u>13,318</u>	<u>13,359</u>	<u>13,239</u>
Male	11,237	10,887	10,901	10,868
Female	2,580	2,431	2,458	2,371
<u>Strategic Air Command - Total</u>	<u>5,149</u>	<u>5,336</u>	<u>5,397</u>	<u>5,429</u>
Male	4,011	4,169	4,214	4,253
Female	1,138	1,167	1,183	1,176
<u>US Air Forces, Europe - Total</u>	<u>4,458</u>	<u>4,380</u>	<u>4,365</u>	<u>4,323</u>
Male	2,788	2,552	2,539	2,525
Female	1,670	1,828	1,826	1,798
<u>USAF Security Service - Total</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>22</u>
Male	12	10	11	9
Female	10	11	13	13

a/ Air Force Finance Center renamed Air Force Accounting and Finance Center, September 1957.

b/ Air Proving Ground Command transferred to Air Research and Development Command, 1 December 1957.

c/ Far East Air Force redesignated Pacific Air Forces, 1 July 1957.

Note: Headquarters, Sixteenth Air Force transferred to Strategic Air Command (Overseas), 1 July 1957.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 230 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS - FY 1958

COMMAND	JULY (1957)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY (1958)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>41,452</u>	<u>41,210</u>	<u>40,509</u>	<u>40,132</u>	<u>38,550</u>	<u>38,485</u>	<u>38,462</u>	<u>38,533</u>	<u>38,615</u>	<u>38,624</u>	<u>38,637</u>	<u>38,485</u>
<u>US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>9,062</u>	<u>9,052</u>	<u>8,849</u>	<u>8,371</u>	<u>8,151</u>	<u>8,111</u>	<u>8,088</u>	<u>8,074</u>	<u>8,151</u>	<u>8,204</u>	<u>8,189</u>	<u>8,417</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US CITIZENS - TOTAL</u>	<u>7,312</u>	<u>7,301</u>	<u>7,109</u>	<u>6,660</u>	<u>6,470</u>	<u>6,448</u>	<u>6,420</u>	<u>6,405</u>	<u>6,473</u>	<u>6,542</u>	<u>6,537</u>	<u>6,764</u>
<u>NON-US CITIZENS - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,750</u>	<u>1,751</u>	<u>1,740</u>	<u>1,711</u>	<u>1,681</u>	<u>1,663</u>	<u>1,668</u>	<u>1,669</u>	<u>1,678</u>	<u>1,662</u>	<u>1,652</u>	<u>1,653</u>
<u>FOREIGN COUNTRIES - TOTAL</u>	<u>32,327</u>	<u>32,158</u>	<u>31,660</u>	<u>31,761</u>	<u>30,399</u>	<u>30,374</u>	<u>30,374</u>	<u>30,459</u>	<u>30,464</u>	<u>30,420</u>	<u>30,448</u>	<u>30,068</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US CITIZENS - TOTAL</u>	<u>7,892</u>	<u>7,888</u>	<u>7,995</u>	<u>8,341</u>	<u>8,072</u>	<u>7,972</u>	<u>7,864</u>	<u>7,879</u>	<u>7,890</u>	<u>7,827</u>	<u>7,829</u>	<u>7,574</u>
<u>NON-US CITIZENS - TOTAL</u>	<u>24,505</u>	<u>24,270</u>	<u>23,665</u>	<u>23,420</u>	<u>22,327</u>	<u>22,402</u>	<u>22,490</u>	<u>22,580</u>	<u>22,574</u>	<u>22,593</u>	<u>22,619</u>	<u>22,494</u>
<u>Air Defense Command - Total</u>	<u>1,754</u>	<u>1,789</u>	<u>1,761</u>	<u>1,730</u>	<u>1,677</u>	<u>1,673</u>	<u>1,665</u>	<u>1,652</u>	<u>1,610</u>	<u>1,581</u>	<u>1,547</u>	<u>1,516</u>
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>1,754</u>	<u>1,789</u>	<u>1,761</u>	<u>1,730</u>	<u>1,677</u>	<u>1,673</u>	<u>1,665</u>	<u>1,652</u>	<u>1,610</u>	<u>1,581</u>	<u>1,547</u>	<u>1,516</u>
Continental US Citizens	72	90	75	74	74	75	76	77	78	73	72	66
Non-US Citizens	1,682	1,699	1,686	1,656	1,603	1,598	1,589	1,575	1,532	1,508	1,475	1,450
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	<u>6,630</u>	<u>6,637</u>	<u>6,511</u>	<u>5,958</u>	<u>5,692</u>	<u>5,642</u>	<u>5,600</u>	<u>5,636</u>	<u>5,594</u>	<u>5,531</u>	<u>5,522</u>	<u>5,358</u>
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>275</u>
Continental US Citizens	3	3	3	3	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	40
Non-US Citizens	267	275	275	264	239	238	238	239	238	234	235	235
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>6,360</u>	<u>6,359</u>	<u>6,233</u>	<u>5,691</u>	<u>5,451</u>	<u>5,400</u>	<u>5,358</u>	<u>5,393</u>	<u>5,353</u>	<u>5,294</u>	<u>5,284</u>	<u>5,083</u>
Continental US Citizens	2,066	2,062	2,017	1,984	1,957	1,928	1,880	1,844	1,836	1,791	1,770	1,697
Non-US Citizens	4,294	4,297	4,216	3,707	3,494	3,472	3,478	3,549	3,517	3,503	3,514	3,386
<u>Air Research and Development Command - Total</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>
Continental US Citizens	9	9	8	8	8	9	8	8	8	8	8	8
Non-US Citizens	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	9	9
<u>Alaskan Air Command - Total</u>	<u>3,084</u>	<u>3,110</u>	<u>2,997</u>	<u>2,752</u>	<u>2,624</u>	<u>2,628</u>	<u>2,634</u>	<u>2,658</u>	<u>2,695</u>	<u>2,765</u>	<u>2,756</u>	<u>2,971</u>
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	<u>3,084</u>	<u>3,106</u>	<u>2,993</u>	<u>2,748</u>	<u>2,620</u>	<u>2,624</u>	<u>2,630</u>	<u>2,654</u>	<u>2,691</u>	<u>2,761</u>	<u>2,752</u>	<u>2,967</u>
Continental US Citizens	3,077	3,099	2,986	2,742	2,616	2,621	2,626	2,650	2,687	2,757	2,747	2,962
Non-US Citizens	7	7	7	6	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	5
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
Continental US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	-	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

TABLE 230 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	JULY (1957)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY (1958)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
<u>Caribbean Air Command - Total</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>902</u>	<u>895</u>	<u>855</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>854</u>	<u>861</u>	<u>865</u>	<u>878</u>	<u>871</u>	<u>861</u>	<u>863</u>
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	<u>884</u>	<u>871</u>	<u>864</u>	<u>824</u>	<u>822</u>	<u>822</u>	<u>830</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>847</u>	<u>839</u>	<u>830</u>	<u>832</u>
Continental US Citizens	183	181	176	160	161	161	161	163	163	163	163	165
Non-US Citizens	701	690	688	664	661	661	669	671	684	676	667	667
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>
Continental US Citizens	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2
Non-US Citizens	28	29	29	29	29	30	29	29	29	29	29	29
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</u>	<u>553</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>573</u>	<u>543</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>558</u>	<u>585</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>569</u>
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>24</u>
Continental US Citizens	29	28	33	25	18	14	9	6	30	30	31	24
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>524</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>518</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>549</u>	<u>572</u>	<u>569</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>574</u>	<u>545</u>
Continental US Citizens	299	305	315	295	270	289	314	337	293	292	297	291
Non-US Citizens	225	222	225	223	217	228	235	242	276	274	277	254
<u>Military Air Transport Service - Total</u>	<u>4,250</u>	<u>4,277</u>	<u>4,255</u>	<u>4,195</u>	<u>4,124</u>	<u>4,086</u>	<u>4,007</u>	<u>4,016</u>	<u>4,080</u>	<u>4,134</u>	<u>4,162</u>	<u>4,178</u>
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>855</u>	<u>841</u>	<u>836</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>780</u>	<u>787</u>	<u>819</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>856</u>	<u>838</u>
Continental US Citizens	791	806	797	792	763	750	747	754	786	811	823	805
Non-US Citizens	43	49	44	44	44	35	33	33	33	35	33	33
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>3,416</u>	<u>3,422</u>	<u>3,414</u>	<u>3,359</u>	<u>3,317</u>	<u>3,301</u>	<u>3,227</u>	<u>3,229</u>	<u>3,261</u>	<u>3,288</u>	<u>3,306</u>	<u>3,340</u>
Continental US Citizens	777	795	791	771	742	749	738	740	745	751	737	745
Non-US Citizens	2,639	2,627	2,623	2,588	2,575	2,552	2,489	2,489	2,516	2,537	2,569	2,595
<u>Pacific Air Forces - Total a/</u>	<u>14,321</u>	<u>14,111</u>	<u>13,866</u>	<u>13,990</u>	<u>13,364</u>	<u>13,318</u>	<u>13,366</u>	<u>13,406</u>	<u>13,359</u>	<u>13,341</u>	<u>13,350</u>	<u>13,239</u>
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	<u>2,301</u>	<u>2,292</u>	<u>2,236</u>	<u>2,176</u>	<u>2,150</u>	<u>2,134</u>	<u>2,117</u>	<u>2,097</u>	<u>2,064</u>	<u>2,024</u>	<u>1,999</u>	<u>2,001</u>
Continental US Citizens	2,288	2,277	2,224	2,164	2,139	2,123	2,106	2,086	2,054	2,017	1,992	1,994
Non-US Citizens	13	15	12	12	11	11	11	11	10	7	7	7
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>12,020</u>	<u>11,819</u>	<u>11,630</u>	<u>11,814</u>	<u>11,214</u>	<u>11,184</u>	<u>11,249</u>	<u>11,309</u>	<u>11,295</u>	<u>11,317</u>	<u>11,351</u>	<u>11,238</u>
Continental US Citizens	1,795	1,719	1,890	1,817	1,780	1,751	1,737	1,763	1,757	1,745	1,770	1,690
Non-US Citizens	10,225	10,100	9,740	9,997	9,434	9,433	9,512	9,546	9,538	9,572	9,581	9,548
<u>Strategic Air Command - Total</u>	<u>5,250</u>	<u>5,229</u>	<u>5,153</u>	<u>5,155</u>	<u>5,229</u>	<u>5,336</u>	<u>5,378</u>	<u>5,371</u>	<u>5,397</u>	<u>5,413</u>	<u>5,407</u>	<u>5,429</u>
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	<u>1,658</u>	<u>1,620</u>	<u>1,602</u>	<u>1,493</u>	<u>1,491</u>	<u>1,488</u>	<u>1,478</u>	<u>1,451</u>	<u>1,457</u>	<u>1,465</u>	<u>1,481</u>	<u>1,478</u>
Continental US Citizens	939	905	888	772	769	773	765	740	748	759	776	772
Non-US Citizens	719	715	714	721	722	715	713	711	709	706	705	706

TABLE 230 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	JULY (1957)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY (1958)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
<u>Strategic Air Command (Continued)</u>												
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>3,592</u>	<u>3,609</u>	<u>3,551</u>	<u>3,662</u>	<u>3,738</u>	<u>3,848</u>	<u>3,900</u>	<u>3,920</u>	<u>3,940</u>	<u>3,948</u>	<u>3,926</u>	<u>3,951</u>
Continental US Citizens	574	607	623	640	660	646	654	654	665	660	656	642
Non-US Citizens	3,018	3,002	2,928	3,022	3,078	3,202	3,246	3,266	3,275	3,288	3,270	3,309
<u>US Air Forces in Europe - Total</u>	<u>4,665</u>	<u>4,561</u>	<u>4,461</u>	<u>4,917</u>	<u>4,446</u>	<u>4,380</u>	<u>4,356</u>	<u>4,307</u>	<u>4,365</u>	<u>4,355</u>	<u>4,386</u>	<u>4,323</u>
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>4,665</u>	<u>4,561</u>	<u>4,461</u>	<u>4,917</u>	<u>4,446</u>	<u>4,380</u>	<u>4,356</u>	<u>4,307</u>	<u>4,365</u>	<u>4,355</u>	<u>4,386</u>	<u>4,323</u>
Continental US Citizens	2,277	2,277	2,254	2,730	2,560	2,504	2,455	2,434	2,484	2,483	2,495	2,413
Non-US Citizens	2,388	2,284	2,207	2,187	1,886	1,876	1,901	1,873	1,881	1,872	1,891	1,910
<u>USAF Security Service - Total</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
Continental US Citizens	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>20</u>
Continental US Citizens	21	22	20	20	19	19	20	20	22	21	22	20
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Far East Air Force redesignated Pacific Air Forces, 1 July 1957.

Note: Headquarters, Sixteenth Air Force transferred to Strategic Air Command (Overseas), 1 July 1957.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 231 - SUMMARY - DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT,
BY EMPLOYEE GROUP - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958

(In the table below, Competitive Career includes Presidential Appointees; Excepted, Limited, and Conditional includes Special Consultants.)

TYPE OF APPOINTMENT BY FISCAL YEAR	SEPTEMBER		DECEMBER		MARCH		JUNE	
	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES								
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>					<u>5,120</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>5,251</u>	<u>21</u>
Competitive, Career					3,321	10	3,443	10
Competitive, Career-Conditional					517	3	633	3
Competitive, Limited Tenure					1,204	8	1,105	8
Excepted, Limited or Conditional					31	-	30	-
Excepted, Permanent					47	-	40	-
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,272</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5,341</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>5,349</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>5,331</u>	<u>23</u>
Competitive, Career	3,698	10	3,843	12	3,950	15	4,023	18
Competitive, Career-Conditional	774	2	877	3	892	-	897	-
Competitive, Limited Tenure	742	8	556	8	430	7	335	5
Excepted, Limited or Conditional	19	-	25	-	38	-	37	-
Excepted, Permanent	39	-	40	-	39	-	39	-
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,546</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>5,562</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>5,615</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>5,601</u>	<u>21</u>
Competitive, Career	4,240	18	4,265	19	4,329	19	4,351	19
Competitive, Career-Conditional	1,013	-	1,042	1	1,076	1	1,052	1
Competitive, Limited Tenure	230	5	187	1	139	1	125	1
Excepted, Limited or Conditional	26	-	25	-	28	-	28	-
Excepted, Permanent	37	-	43	-	43	-	45	-
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,451</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5,231</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>5,181</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>5,074</u>	<u>12</u>
Competitive, Career	4,335	18	4,302	12	4,293	12	4,164	12
Competitive, Career-Conditional	965	1	786	-	748	-	722	-
Competitive, Limited Tenure	78	1	64	1	70	1	96	-
Excepted, Limited or Conditional	30	-	36	-	27	-	52	-
Excepted, Permanent	43	-	43	-	43	-	43	-
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>								
Competitive, Career								
Competitive, Career-Conditional								
Competitive, Limited Tenure								
Excepted, Limited or Conditional								
Excepted, Permanent								
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>								
Competitive, Career								
Competitive, Career-Conditional								
Competitive, Limited Tenure								
Excepted, Limited or Conditional								
Excepted, Permanent								

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 232 - SUMMARY - DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF SERVICE -
FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1958

TYPE OF SERVICE BY FISCAL YEAR	SEPTEMBER (1958)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1959)	JUNE
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES				
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,955</u>	<u>5,038</u>	<u>5,141</u>	<u>5,272</u>
Crafts, Protective, Custodial	81	81	-	-
General Schedule	4,839	4,912	5,082	5,213
Presidential Appointees	4	5	5	5
Public Law 313	2	1	2	3
Special Consultants	29	39	31	30
Wage Board	-	-	21	21
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,292</u>	<u>5,364</u>	<u>5,371</u>	<u>5,354</u>
General Schedule	5,244	5,307	5,316	5,299
Presidential Appointees	6	6	5	5
Public Law 313	3	3	3	2
Special Consultants	19	25	25	25
Wage Board	20	23	22	23
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,569</u>	<u>5,583</u>	<u>5,636</u>	<u>5,622</u>
General Schedule	5,526	5,543	5,587	5,576
Presidential Appointees	5	5	5	5
Public Law 313	2	2	5	5
Special Consultants	13	12	18	15
Wage Board	23	21	21	21
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,471</u>	<u>5,244</u>	<u>5,193</u>	<u>5,089</u>
General Schedule	5,423	5,196	5,156	5,036
Presidential Appointees	6	6	6	6
Public Law 313	4	5	4	4
Special Consultants	18	24	14	31
Wage Board	20	13	13	12
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>				
General Schedule				
Presidential Appointees				
Public Law 313				
Special Consultants				
Wage Board				
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>				
General Schedule				
Presidential Appointees				
Public Law 313				
Special Consultants				
Wage Board				

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 233 - SUMMARY - DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERANS' PREFERENCE,
BY PREFERENCE POINTS - FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1958

VETERANS' PREFERENCE BY FISCAL YEAR	SEPTEMBER (1957)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1958)	JUNE
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES				
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,498</u>	<u>1,531</u>	<u>1,557</u>	<u>1,594</u>
10 Point	203	203	204	212
5 Point	1,295	1,328	1,353	1,382
<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,645</u>	<u>1,693</u>	<u>1,715</u>	<u>1,700</u>
10 Point	212	216	216	216
5 Point	1,433	1,477	1,499	1,484
<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,822</u>	<u>1,833</u>	<u>1,859</u>	<u>1,839</u>
10 Point	290	297	304	297
5 Point	1,532	1,536	1,555	1,542
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,801</u>	<u>1,757</u>	<u>1,762</u>	<u>1,691</u>
10 Point	289	285	296	268
5 Point	1,512	1,472	1,466	1,423
<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>				
10 Point				
5 Point				
<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>				
10 Point				
5 Point				

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 234 - SUMMARY - APPOINTMENT OF PHYSICALLY IMPAIRED CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - 30 JUN 1949 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

DATE AND COMMAND	WORLDWIDE a/					CONTINENTAL US b/					OVERSEAS c/		
	END OF FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES												
30 JUNE 1949 - TOTAL													
30 JUNE 1950 - TOTAL							175						
30 JUNE 1951 - TOTAL							96						
Veteran Appointments							461						
Other							190						
30 JUNE 1952 - TOTAL							271						
Veteran Appointments							666						
Other							490						
30 JUNE 1953 - TOTAL							176						
Veteran Appointments							335						
Other							112						
30 JUNE 1954 - TOTAL c/						95	130						
30 JUNE 1955 - TOTAL						95	84					11	
30 JUNE 1956 - TOTAL						234	223					11	
30 JUNE 1957 - TOTAL						122	114					8	
30 JUNE 1958 - TOTAL													
30 JUNE 1959 - TOTAL													
30 JUNE 1960 - TOTAL													
	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	
	FY 1958												
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	114	86	23	26	42	57	110	162	159	175	194	212	
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	105	79	18	25	41	49	86	146	134	124	123	142	
Air Defense Command	9	2	1	1	6	-	1	1	2	3	2	1	
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center d/	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Air Materiel Command	65	57	8	18	19	34	62	110	97	88	94	114	
Air Proving Ground Comd e/	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Air Research and Development Command	6	4	2	-	6	7	9	7	16	12	5	6	
Air Training Command	14	6	2	1	2	1	3	3	6	3	6	5	
Air University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Continental Air Command	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	2	2	
Headquarters Command, USAF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	
Headquarters US Air Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Military Air Transport Service	8	7	2	-	2	-	2	19	6	7	5	6	
Strategic Air Command	1	-	-	1	3	3	4	2	1	5	1	5	
Tactical Air Command	-	1	-	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	
USAF Academy	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	2	3	
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	2	7	5	1	1	8	24	16	25	51	71	70	
Air Defense Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Air Materiel Command	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Air Research and Development Command	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alaskan Air Command	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	2	4	1	2	
Caribbean Air Command	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Headquarters Command, USAF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Military Air Transport Service	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	12	21	45	68	66	
Pacific Air Forces f/	3	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	
Strategic Air Command	-	-	-	-	1	1	21	-	-	1	-	2	
US Air Forces, Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

a/ Not available prior to 1955.

b/ Not available prior to 1949.

c/ Veteran appointments not reported subsequent to 28 February 1954.

d/ Air Force Finance Center renamed Air Force Accounting and Finance Center, September 1957.

e/ Air Proving Ground Command transferred to Air Research and Development Command, 1 December 1957.

f/ Far East Air Forces redesignated Pacific Air Forces, 1 July 1957.

Note: Headquarters, Sixteenth Air Force transferred to Strategic Air Command (Overseas), 1 July 1957.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 235 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION WITHIN CONTINENTAL US - FY 1958

(The distribution of command strength is by duty location, rather than the location of the unit of appointment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are appointed to units within the Continental US are excluded; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are appointed to units outside the Continental US are included.)

STATE	SEPTEMBER (1957)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1958)	JUNE
TOTAL	<u>290,669</u>	<u>273,037</u>	<u>275,330</u>	<u>277,321</u>
Alabama	17,740	16,704	17,221	17,739
Arizona	3,772	3,488	3,509	3,543
Arkansas	564	534	523	513
California	39,549	36,764	37,421	38,191
Colorado	7,267	7,039	7,144	7,537
Connecticut	156	141	138	153
Delaware	1,373	1,296	1,171	1,187
District of Columbia	7,880	7,353	7,492	7,481
Florida	9,179	8,488	8,434	8,238
Georgia	17,402	16,845	17,479	17,966
Idaho	361	365	344	342
Illinois	5,474	5,339	5,613	5,653
Indiana	903	855	868	901
Iowa	179	163	167	175
Kansas	5,125	4,640	4,752	4,598
Kentucky	85	83	88	87
Louisiana	2,102	1,793	1,828	1,817
Maine	1,212	1,220	1,182	1,098
Maryland	2,910	2,633	2,109	2,043
Massachusetts	4,273	3,961	4,014	4,089
Michigan	1,629	1,439	1,455	1,491
Minnesota	514	491	558	579
Mississippi	3,690	3,414	3,350	3,167
Missouri	4,213	3,847	3,922	4,170
Montana	454	438	440	430
Nebraska	1,532	1,481	1,510	1,516
Nevada	1,522	1,456	1,516	1,545
New Hampshire	596	598	594	584
New Jersey	1,835	1,795	1,856	1,857
New Mexico	4,159	4,000	4,194	4,269
New York	12,564	11,490	11,544	11,715
North Carolina	867	773	771	774
North Dakota	78	63	75	79
Ohio	29,044	27,490	26,871	26,734
Oklahoma	21,408	20,672	20,910	21,255
Oregon	349	335	345	359
Pennsylvania	11,181	10,802	10,890	10,891
Rhode Island	9	10	10	10
South Carolina	2,062	2,018	1,981	1,955
South Dakota	527	488	485	487
Tennessee	4,111	3,579	3,475	3,425
Texas	42,263	39,048	39,267	38,468
Utah	11,106	10,885	11,148	11,244
Vermont	225	214	214	227
Virginia	1,650	1,500	1,496	1,794
Washington	3,297	3,025	2,992	3,024
West Virginia	24	21	20	21
Wisconsin	714	672	686	689
Wyoming	1,540	1,289	1,258	1,211

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 236 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - FY 1958

(The distribution of command strength is by duty location, rather than the location of the unit of appointment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are appointed to units within the Continental US are included; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are appointed to units outside the Continental US are excluded.)

COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER (1957)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1958)	JUNE
TOTAL	40,445	38,485	38,615	38,485
Afghanistan	3	3	2	1
Alaska	3,102	2,711	2,781	3,078
Argentina	3	4	3	2
Australia	3	3	3	4
Austria	8	10	-	7
Azores	1,461	1,470	1,490	1,491
Belgium	26	30	26	30
Bermuda	571	560	551	561
Bolivia	2	-	-	-
Brazil	13	4	4	4
Burma	3	3	3	3
Canada	3,954	3,940	3,888	3,769
Canal Zone	875	863	894	871
Chile	5	3	3	3
China	7	9	10	9
Colombia	5	6	3	3
Crete	38	41	49	50
Cuba	4	2	2	2
Czechoslovakia	3	3	3	3
Denmark	12	9	12	11
Ecuador	1	-	-	-
Egypt	8	8	8	8
El Salvador	1	-	-	-
England	332	444	455	461
Finland	3	3	3	3
Formosa	-	-	-	-
France	814	818	824	865
Germany	1,478	1,491	1,394	1,321
Greece	346	277	278	263
Greenland	-	-	-	15
Guam	1,374	1,345	1,324	1,344
Guatemala	5	3	3	4
Haiti	2	-	-	-
Hawaii	3,006	2,857	2,831	2,742
Honduras	1	-	-	-
Hungary	2	4	3	2
Iceland	733	674	667	770
India	4	4	4	4
Indonesia	3	3	3	2
Iran	7	6	6	4
Iraq	5	4	4	4
Israel	1	2	2	2
Italy	398	343	348	401
Japan	1,732	1,704	1,593	1,454
Johnston Island	14	13	14	12
Korea	2,217	2,328	2,382	2,259
Laos	2	4	-	-
Libya	1,211	1,016	1,020	991

TABLE 236 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER (1957)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1958)	JUNE
Malaya	4	4	4	4
Mexico	2	2	2	2
Morocco	610	640	638	514
Netherlands	10	13	14	13
Nicaragua	1	-	-	-
Norway	10	7	17	16
Pakistan	4	5	5	5
Paraguay	1	-	-	-
Peru	7	4	4	4
Philippine Islands	7,617	6,868	7,057	7,031
Poland	3	3	3	3
Portugal	4	2	2	4
Puerto Rico	601	475	463	460
Rumania	-	1	1	2
Russia	4	4	4	4
Ryukyu Islands	5,198	4,718	4,638	4,642
Saudi Arabia	118	102	110	114
Scotland	323	320	336	330
South Africa	2	2	2	2
Spain	1,307	1,534	1,669	1,726
Sweden	4	4	4	4
Switzerland	5	3	5	4
Syria	2	4	3	4
Taiwan	81	79	87	125
Thailand	6	11	8	6
Turkey	576	615	599	596
Uruguay	4	3	11	3
Venezuela	2	1	1	1
Viet Nam	-	-	4	2
Wales	91	33	27	27
Yugoslavia	4	3	4	4
Unknown	46	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 237 - SUMMARY - ACCESSIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1958

DATE, LOCATION, AND ACCESSIONS	TOTAL	DATE, LOCATION, AND ACCESSIONS				TOTAL
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES						
<u>LAST HALF FY 1949</u>		<u>FY 1955</u>				
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	39,471	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL			86,867	
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	24,045	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL			61,014	
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	15,426	OVERSEAS - TOTAL			25,853	
<u>FY 1950</u>		<u>FY 1956</u>				
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	54,236	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL			103,972	
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	33,728	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL			85,610	
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	20,508	OVERSEAS - TOTAL			18,362	
<u>FY 1951</u>		<u>FY 1957</u>				
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	178,191	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL			69,218	
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	160,700	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL			54,779	
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	17,491	OVERSEAS - TOTAL			14,439	
<u>FY 1952</u>		<u>FY 1958</u>				
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	143,979	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL				
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	120,772	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL				
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	23,207	OVERSEAS - TOTAL				
<u>FY 1953</u>		<u>FY 1959</u>				
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	85,680	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL				
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	69,468	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL				
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	16,212	OVERSEAS - TOTAL				
<u>FY 1954</u>		<u>FY 1960</u>				
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	62,174	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL				
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	42,839	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL				
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	19,335	OVERSEAS - TOTAL				
ACCESSIONS BY TYPE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	
FY 1958						
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>54,374</u>	<u>13,770</u>	<u>8,596</u>	<u>14,944</u>	<u>17,064</u>	
Accessions Resulting from Erroneous Separations	1,727	222	182	1,008	315	
Career Appointment	172	30	16	30	96	
Career-Conditional Appointment	13,821	4,584	1,211	3,712	4,314	
Excepted Appointment	9,137	2,570	2,382	1,711	2,474	
Other Temporary Appointments	4,605	882	847	1,177	1,699	
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	11,995	2,165	1,950	4,437	3,443	
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	2,524	687	639	572	626	
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	3,103	541	393	722	1,447	
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	3,180	774	281	592	1,533	
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	4,110	1,315	695	983	1,117	
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>44,044</u>	<u>10,943</u>	<u>5,990</u>	<u>12,794</u>	<u>14,317</u>	
Accessions Resulting from Erroneous Separations	1,550	177	133	952	288	
Career Appointment	145	22	10	25	88	
Career-Conditional Appointment	13,443	4,436	1,167	3,622	4,218	
Excepted Appointment	1,371	451	200	140	580	
Other Temporary Appointments	4,410	796	817	1,141	1,656	
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	11,419	2,022	1,841	4,276	3,280	
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	2,316	619	595	533	569	
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	2,914	518	380	680	1,336	
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	2,583	652	206	474	1,251	
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	3,893	1,250	641	951	1,051	
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>10,330</u>	<u>2,827</u>	<u>2,606</u>	<u>2,150</u>	<u>2,747</u>	
Accessions Resulting from Erroneous Separations	177	45	49	56	27	
Career Appointment	27	8	6	5	8	
Career-Conditional Appointment	378	148	44	90	96	
Excepted Appointment	7,766	2,119	2,182	1,571	1,894	
Other Temporary Appointments	195	86	30	36	43	
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	576	143	109	161	163	
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	208	68	44	39	57	
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	189	23	13	42	111	
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	597	122	75	118	282	
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	217	65	54	32	66	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 238 - SUMMARY - SEPARATIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE -
LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY. 1958

DATE, LOCATION, AND SEPARATIONS	TOTAL	DATE, LOCATION, AND SEPARATIONS	TOTAL		
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
<u>LAST HALF FY 1949</u>		<u>FY 1955</u>			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	28,487	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	66,471		
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	16,831	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	43,900		
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	11,656	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	22,571		
<u>FY 1950</u>		<u>FY 1956</u>			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	69,573	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	67,877		
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	41,364	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	50,684		
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	28,209	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	17,193		
<u>FY 1951</u>		<u>FY 1957</u>			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	72,474	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	78,021		
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	60,383	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	63,248		
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	12,091	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	14,773		
<u>FY 1952</u>		<u>FY 1958</u>			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	91,127	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	78,021		
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	78,857	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	63,248		
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	12,270	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	14,773		
<u>FY 1953</u>		<u>FY 1959</u>			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	93,022	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	78,021		
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	77,089	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	63,248		
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	15,933	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	14,773		
<u>FY 1954</u>		<u>FY 1960</u>			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	69,071	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	78,021		
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	55,846	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	63,248		
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	13,225	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	14,773		
SEPARATIONS BY TYPE					
	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
FY 1958					
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>79,348</u>	<u>22,989</u>	<u>28,364</u>	<u>12,700</u>	<u>15,295</u>
Displacement of Indefinite Appointees	159	15	78	16	50
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	1,188	321	344	248	275
Extended Leave Without Pay	3,418	1,093	777	769	779
Reduction in Force	19,169	2,863	13,359	1,127	1,820
Resignations	35,967	13,377	8,880	6,314	7,396
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	4,909	1,126	1,366	1,171	1,246
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions	1,871	236	373	819	443
Suspension, Military Furlough	557	235	128	91	103
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointment	6,413	2,257	1,286	954	1,916
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	5,697	1,466	1,773	1,191	1,267
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>64,590</u>	<u>17,802</u>	<u>23,770</u>	<u>10,628</u>	<u>12,390</u>
Displacement of Indefinite Appointees	132	15	76	15	26
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	861	242	259	176	184
Extended Leave Without Pay	3,013	972	702	670	669
Reduction in Force	16,679	2,104	12,119	850	1,606
Resignations	27,151	9,833	6,365	5,220	5,733
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	4,647	1,077	1,300	1,108	1,162
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions	1,369	133	204	716	316
Suspension, Military Furlough	540	233	124	87	96
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointment	5,087	1,873	989	748	1,477
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	5,111	1,320	1,632	1,038	1,121
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>14,758</u>	<u>5,187</u>	<u>4,594</u>	<u>2,072</u>	<u>2,905</u>
Displacement of Indefinite Appointees	27	-	2	1	24
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	327	79	85	72	91
Extended Leave Without Pay	405	121	75	99	110
Reduction in Force	2,490	759	1,240	277	214
Resignations	8,816	3,544	2,515	1,094	1,663
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	262	49	66	63	84
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions	502	103	169	103	127
Suspension, Military Furlough	17	2	4	4	7
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointment	1,326	384	297	206	439
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	586	146	141	153	146

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 239 - SUMMARY - PROMOTIONS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY VETERAN AND NON-VETERAN STATUS, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

DATE, PREFERENCE STATUS, AND LOCATION	TOTAL	DATE, PREFERENCE STATUS, AND LOCATION	TOTAL									
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES												
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	94,670	<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	70,222									
With Preference - Total	43,711	With Preference - Total	a/									
Without Preference - Total	50,959	Without Preference - Total	a/									
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	88,430	<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	67,859									
With Preference - Total	41,893	<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	56,508									
Without Preference - Total	46,537	<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>										
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	52,960	<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>										
With Preference - Total	25,849											
Without Preference - Total	27,111											
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	58,426											
With Preference - Total	28,606											
Without Preference - Total	29,820											
COMMAND	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
FY 1958												
<u>TOTAL</u>	6,413	6,132	2,838	2,196	3,282	5,569	4,801	4,543	4,509	4,979	5,042	6,204
Air Defense Command	128	136	108	113	155	106	68	75	102	102	130	124
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center b/	63	36	-	-	11	27	16	4	7	12	19	55
Air Materiel Command	3,680	3,737	1,267	1,072	2,005	2,849	2,905	2,641	2,664	2,827	2,723	2,940
Air Proving Ground Command c/	31	49	32	24	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	616	648	607	203	372	576	587	467	412	418	487	684
Air Training Command	598	324	138	148	36	386	356	327	330	327	345	463
Air University	37	41	-	2	11	19	38	20	37	16	15	46
Continental Air Command	171	183	71	46	52	106	78	116	124	62	83	104
Headquarters Command, USAF	120	100	26	39	35	77	66	30	71	127	65	97
Headquarters US Air Force	145	79	128	50	36	98	56	88	87	67	113	89
Military Air Transport Service	223	214	88	147	156	794	242	345	234	253	171	221
Strategic Air Command	424	477	294	273	289	428	301	340	341	644	764	1,210
Tactical Air Command	110	91	46	56	61	71	51	42	67	71	72	82
USAF Academy	24	9	11	13	17	28	30	27	21	42	41	74
USAF Security Service	43	8	22	10	11	4	7	21	12	11	14	15

a/. Data by preference status for entire fiscal year were not available.

b/ Air Force Finance Center renamed Air Force Accounting and Finance Center, September 1957.

c/ Air Proving Ground Command transferred to Air Research and Development Command, 1 December 1957.

Note: Headquarters, Sixteenth Air Force transferred to Strategic Air Command (Overseas), 1 July 1957.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 240 - SUMMARY - DEMOTIONS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY VETERAN AND NON-VETERAN STATUS, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

DATE, PREFERENCE STATUS, AND LOCATION	TOTAL	DATE, PREFERENCE STATUS, AND LOCATION	TOTAL
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES			
<u>FY 1952 - TOTAL</u>	6,735	<u>FY 1956 - TOTAL</u>	8,034
With Preference - Total	3,364	With Preference - Total	a/a/
Without Preference - Total	3,371	Without Preference - Total	a/a/
<u>FY 1953 - TOTAL</u>	10,861	<u>FY 1957 - TOTAL</u>	10,653
With Preference - Total	4,900	<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	16,999
Without Preference - Total	5,961	<u>FY 1959 - TOTAL</u>	
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u>	18,074	<u>FY 1960 - TOTAL</u>	
With Preference - Total	7,712		
Without Preference - Total	10,302		
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	14,977		
With Preference - Total	7,100		
Without Preference - Total	7,877		

COMMAND	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
FY 1958												
<u>TOTAL</u>	1,446	850	998	4,025	2,906	1,301	1,150	828	868	604	1,205	818
Air Defense Command	22	10	68	76	90	12	23	29	21	29	41	32
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center <u>b/</u>	-	1	-	-	56	1	-	-	-	9	-	1
Air Materiel Command	1,014	500	634	2,417	2,185	989	893	633	622	365	942	443
Air Proving Ground Command <u>c/</u>	4	15	31	24	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	73	41	63	248	142	35	59	15	34	26	54	197
Air Training Command	153	68	80	676	151	188	70	71	92	89	87	61
Air University	1	3	-	17	2	3	1	1	5	1	-	1
Continental Air Command	33	22	23	96	46	11	24	19	20	19	18	3
Headquarters Command, USAF	41	4	10	9	17	6	3	3	3	4	2	5
Headquarters US Air Force	3	2	5	18	87	4	1	2	1	5	5	3
Military Air Transport Service	34	101	34	218	69	16	27	18	25	27	25	22
Strategic Air Command	40	61	33	200	38	24	34	31	26	14	23	30
Tactical Air Command	28	22	17	25	7	9	15	5	16	14	7	20
USAF Academy	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	12	2	-	-
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-

a/ Data by preference status for entire fiscal year were not available.

b/ Air Force Finance Center renamed Air Force Accounting and Finance Center, September 1957.

c/ Air Proving Ground Command transferred to Air Research and Development Command, 1 December 1957.

Note: Headquarters, Sixteenth Air Force transferred to Strategic Air Command (Overseas), 1 July 1957.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 241- USAF INCENTIVE AWARDS PROGRAM, WORLDWIDE - FY 1958

(Basic authority for the program is provided by Title III, Public Law 763, 83d Congress, which was effective, 30 November 1954 and repealed previous legislation.)

COMMAND	SUGGESTIONS				HONORARY AWARDS		CASH AWARDS FOR SUSTAINED SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE			CASH AWARDS FOR SPECIAL ACTS OR SERVICES		
	Suggestions Received	Suggestions Adopted	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Benefits ^{a/}	Exceptional Decorations Approved ^{b/}	Meritorious Awards Approved ^{c/}	Awards Approved	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Benefits ^{d/}	Awards Approved	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Benefits ^{e/}
TOTAL	80,345	18,798	\$ 662,195	\$ 32,389,949	44	163	2,356	\$ 1,695,535	\$ 1,128,660	280	\$ 71,245	\$ 3,987,295
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	73,498	17,952	638,655	31,645,544	44	158	8,981	1,630,585	1,078,660	278	71,245	3,987,295
Air Defense Command	3,147	725	24,595	383,570	3	4	565	97,500	-	4	550	-
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center ^{d/}	821	210	5,725	113,981	-	-	75	11,500	-	5	715	4,930
Air Materiel Command	38,156	10,082	370,640	18,839,520	10	97	3,420	635,085	1,045,585	190	40,860	1,372,010
Air Proving Ground Command ^{e/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	6,568	1,653	66,025	3,844,550	8	14	1,374	269,100	-	36	19,850	2,429,410
Air Training Command	9,052	1,893	57,785	1,513,419	1	-	689	113,900	-	8	1,805	60,000
Air University	334	104	2,660	67,420	2	1	92	13,400	-	5	950	-
Continental Air Command	1,900	599	16,075	283,050	2	-	282	40,560	-	4	335	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	290	66	2,970	69,650	7	13	226	44,400	-	1	100	-
Headquarters US Air Force	335	41	3,240	4,065,944	10	20	514	103,700	-	8	3,130	65,675
Military Air Transport Service	3,567	724	23,270	756,150	-	5	374	68,300	1,225	8	1,335	55,070
Strategic Air Command	7,419	1,497	52,190	1,316,540	-	3	851	147,740	29,250	5	615	-
Tactical Air Command	1,202	272	11,155	365,195	1	1	481	78,800	-	3	800	-
USAF Academy	283	34	1,000	16,335	-	-	23	4,000	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	404	52	1,325	13,220	-	-	15	2,600	2,600	1	200	200
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	6,847	846	23,540	744,405	-	5	375	64,950	50,000	2	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	730	89	6,140	130,645	-	2	52	8,600	-	2	-	-
Caribbean Air Command	329	55	1,060	15,400	-	1	23	4,900	-	-	-	-
Pacific Air Forces ^{f/}	1,764	327	5,710	144,670	-	-	165	23,850	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces, Europe	4,024	375	10,630	453,690	-	2	135	27,600	50,000	-	-	-

- a/ Tangible benefits cannot be estimated in all instances as many result in intangible benefits such as morale, safety, or welfare.
- b/ Decoration for Exceptional Civilian Service is awarded by Secretary of the Air Force.
- c/ Award for Meritorious Civilian Service is awarded by Chief of Staff, or major air commanders.
- d/ Air Force Finance Center renamed Air Force Accounting and Finance Center, September 1957.
- e/ Air Proving Ground Command transferred to Air Research and Development Command, 1 December 1957.
- f/ Far East Air Force redesignated Pacific Air Forces, 1 July 1957.

Note: Headquarters, Sixteenth Air Force transferred to Strategic Air Command (Overseas), 1 July 1957.

Source: Placement and Employee Relations Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 242 - AIR FORCE AID SOCIETY SUMMARIES - FY 1958

(The total amount of loans outstanding as of 30 June 1958 amounted to \$1,473,796 of which it is estimated that \$404,847 will not be collected for various reasons. Between 1 March 1946 and 30 June 1958, \$1,002,531 has been written off as uncollectible due to death or subsequent financial difficulties of the borrowers. This results in total assistance to date of \$3,022,677 of which repayment cannot be expected.

ACTIVITY	FISCAL YEAR 1958	1 MARCH 1946 THROUGH 30 JUNE 1958 a/
<u>EXCESS RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS - TOTAL</u>	\$ 372,447	b/ \$ 3,635,833
<u>Receipts (Excluding Loan Repayment) - Total</u>	805,814	88,231,760
Memberships and Donations of All Kinds	774,752	6,794,695
Fund Raising Activities (Carnivals, Shows, Dances, etc)	31,062	1,437,065
<u>Disbursements (Net) - Total</u>	433,367	4,595,927
Operating Expenses (Forms, Bank Charges, etc)	13,247	99,454
Grants	287,964	2,020,146
Loans (Excess over Repayments)	132,156	2,476,327
<u>EXCESS LOANS OVER REPAYMENTS - TOTAL</u>	132,156	2,476,327
Loans Made	2,489,352	20,510,065
Loans Repaid	2,357,196	18,033,738
<u>CASES ASSISTED - TOTAL</u>	30,040	277,736
Number of Loans Made	28,341	265,192
Number of Grants Made	1,699	12,544

a/ Includes donations and memorials to the General Henry H. Arnold Education Fund.

b/- Of the \$1,437,065 on 30 June 1958, it was necessary that \$404,847 be retained in the field to meet immediate needs for assistance.

Source: Headquarters Unit, Air Force Aid Society, Headquarters US Air Force

TABLE 243 - SUMMARY OF USAF CIVILIAN RETIREMENT FUND TRANSACTIONS, WORLDWIDE - AS OF 31 DEC 1957

(Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions are reported only on a Calendar Year basis.)

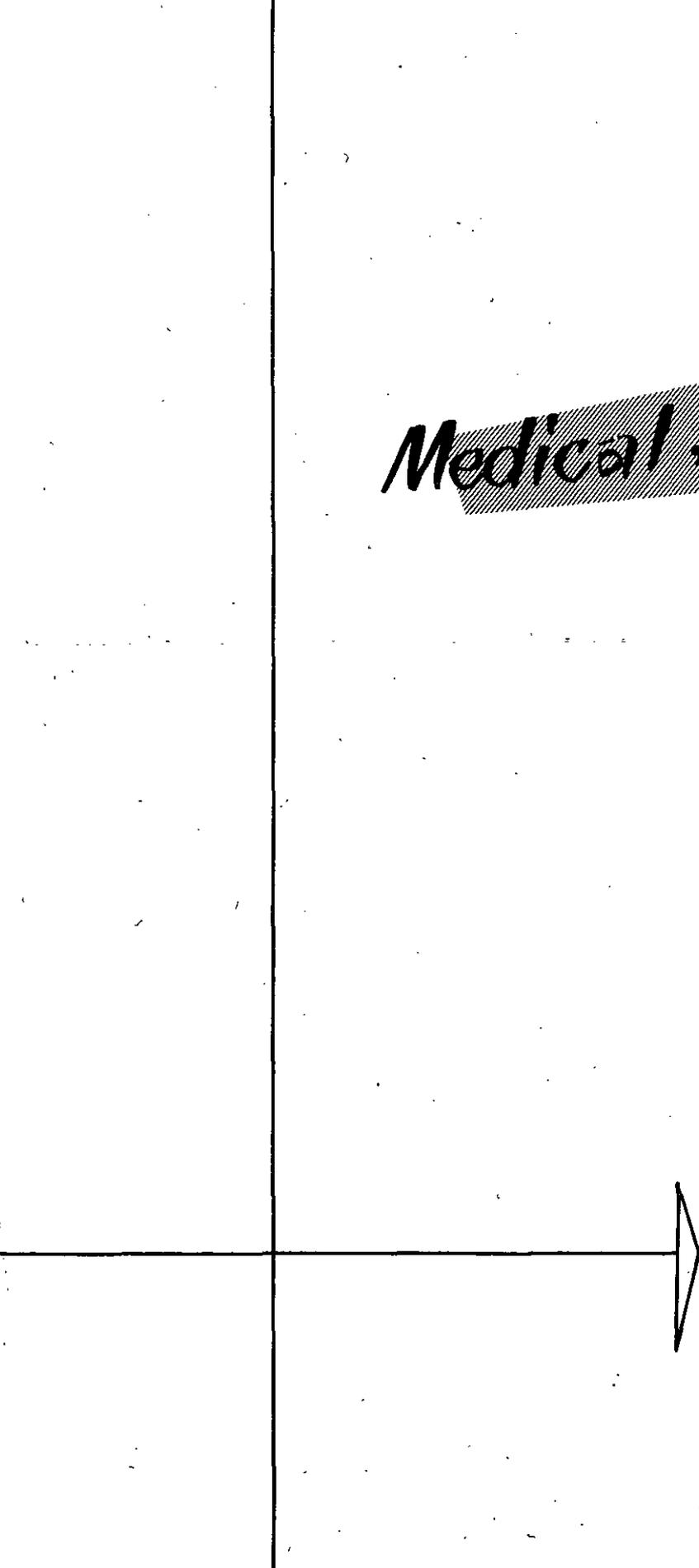
SUMMARY NOMENCLATURE	CALENDAR YEAR 1957
<u>Current Year Payments to Retirement Fund - Total</u>	\$ 130,835,438
Current Year Employee Deductions	91,953,266
Air Force Contribution a/	38,882,172
Year-End Total Retirement Deductions	345,672,229
Year-End of Active Accounts	287,465

a/ Air Force contribution began after 30 June 1957 with the first day of the first pay period at a rate of 6½ per cent.

Source: Accounts Division, Directorate of Accounting, Comptroller of the Air Force

Medical Activities

MEDICAL ACTIVITIES



PART XX



MEDICAL ACTIVITY AND CASUALTIES

DEFINITIONS

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

Consists of all military personnel who are on extended active duty. Excluded are military personnel who are on short tours of duty.

ADMISSION FROM DUTY

The enrollment in a patient status of a military person whose treatment requires that he be excused from duty beyond midnight of the day on which he reported for treatment, whether treated in a hospital, a dispensary or quarters. A patient is considered as admitted from duty only once during a continuous period of treatment: if he is transferred from one medical facility to another, the transfer is not an admission from duty. The term includes patients admitted to non-military medical facilities when the reporting facility has assumed responsibility for the records of the patient. Admissions from AWOL, except those AWOL from a patient status, are counted as admissions from duty. The term excludes persons treated on an outpatient status, and cases carded for record only.

ADMISSIONS RATE

A measure which indicates the frequency of patients being relieved from duty because of medical reasons. Hence, the admission rate is based on admissions from duty. The conversion of number of admissions to show the number of admissions that would occur during a year if admissions occurred throughout an entire year at the same frequency as in the period of observation, per thousand average strength is termed the annual admission rate and is computed as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of admissions during period} \times \text{number of such periods in a year} \times 1000}{\text{Average daily strength during the period}}$$

ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS AND CLASS "A" DISPENSARIES

Include all patients admitted to the wards of an Air Force hospital or Class "A" Dispensary whether from duty or by transfer from another medical facility. Excluded are cases treated in quarters, or in a duty status, or in a nonmilitary medical facility.

AVERAGE OCCUPIED BEDS

The average daily number of patients occupying beds in hospitals and Class "A" Dispensaries as of midnight of a given day.

AVERAGE STRENGTH SERVED

Includes not only those U. S. active duty military personnel for whom a base holds sick call, but also those U. S. active duty military personnel reporting elsewhere (Dispensaries) for sick call but attached to the base for in-patient care.

CASUALTY

Any person who is dead (from any cause) or whose services are lost to his unit for 24 hours or more because of involuntary absence (missing), capture, internment, or wounds, or injuries requiring admission to a medical treatment facility. Any person undergoing treatment for wounds or injuries as of 2400 local time, is considered as having been lost to his unit for 24 hours or longer. Mental disorders, psychoneurotic cases, colds and other diseases (not causing death) are not included as casualties. Casualties are divided into "battle" and "nonbattle" categories.

CAUSATIVE AGENT

That instrumentality, factor, or occurrence resulting in death, wound, injury, or missing status.

COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

Include only routine physical examinations performed in accordance with USAF directives and recorded on the report of medical examinations (Standard Form 88); physical inspections of food handlers or barbers are not included nor are examinations for personnel reporting sick.

DEATHS

Includes those persons killed/outright (or dying before reaching a medical treatment facility); those wounded or injured persons who subsequently died of their wounds or injuries (after being admitted to a medical treatment

MEDICAL ACTIVITY AND CASUALTIES (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

facility); those persons reported as missing who were either subsequently conclusively determined to have been killed, or who, having been in a missing status for a year or more, were presumed to be no longer living; whether or not these incidents occurred "in action" or under "battle" or "nonbattle" conditions.

FULL TIME EQUIVALENT PERSONNEL

Are total assigned and attached personnel converted into actual full-time strength; for example, 10 individuals employed on a full-time basis and 4 individuals employed on a half-time basis, are considered to be 12 full-time equivalents.

HOSPITALIZATION RATIO

The proportion of strength occupying hospital and Class "A" Dispensary beds on an average day (of the period for which it is computed). It differs from the noneffective ratio in that quarters or Class "B" Dispensary patients are excluded. The ratio is computed per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of sick days in hospital and dispensary in the period} \times 100}{\text{Average daily strength} \times \text{number of days in the period}}$$

or:

$$\frac{\text{Daily average number of patients occupying hospital and dispensary beds}}{\text{Average daily strength for the period}}$$

INCIDENCE

A count of diagnostic entities reported, as distinguished from number of patients admitted.

MISSING

Any person is missing who is involuntarily absent or who fails to return from a scheduled flight or mission, who is not known to be dead, AWOL, in a hospital, in confinement, on leave, or in any other absent category.

NONBATTLE CASUALTY

Any dead (including those as a result of disease), or wounded, injured or missing person, not classed as "Battle" casualty, are defined herein. All self-inflicted wounds or injuries and injuries due to elements such as frostbite and trenchfoot are considered to be "nonbattle". If there is any doubt as to whether a casualty, occurring under combat mission conditions, was due to "nonbattle" factors, the casualty is classed as "battle" and not as "nonbattle".

NONEFFECTIVENESS

The temporary loss of manpower from duty, in this context for medical reasons.

NONEFFECTIVE RATIO

The proportion of strength not available for duty on an average day (of the period for which it is computed) because of medical reasons whether under treatment in hospital, dispensary, or quarters. The ratio is computed per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of sick days in period} \times 100}{\text{Average daily strength} \times \text{number of days in period}}$$

or:

$$\frac{\text{Average daily number of "patients remaining"} \times 100}{\text{Average daily strength}}$$

OPERATING BEDS

Those medical treatment facility beds which are currently set up and in all respects ready for the care of patients, and which the facility is staffed and equipped to operate. Bassinets and Class "B" Dispensary beds are not included.

OUTPATIENT VISITS

A visit is counted for each patient (not excused from duty) who on a given day presents himself for either medical advice or treatment. On any given day, only one visit is counted regardless of the number of times the patient is seen; when the patient is seen on multiple days, one visit is counted for each day. Patients reporting for prescribed examinations and immunizations are not counted as a visit.

MEDICAL ACTIVITY AND CASUALTIES (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS

A term used to indicate the sum of sole and primary diagnosis.

SPECIFIED PERIODIC EXAMINATIONS OR TESTS

Are those examinations or tests administered to personnel, military or civilian, exposed to industrial-type hazards.

RETURNS TO MILITARY CONTROL

Persons, previously reported as missing, who have returned to military control from a missing status.

TABLE 244 - SUMMARY - ADMISSION RATES OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958

(Data represents admissions from duty, treated at any medical facility, computed monthly as admissions-per-year per 1,000 average strength.)

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY BY FISCAL YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
ALL CAUSES													
FY 1953 - Total	320	283	293	280	287	288	290	546	370	340	323	293	283
FY 1954 - Total	284	277	280	267	283	279	248	314	311	314	306	293	253
FY 1955 - Total	276	256	263	256	273	280	247	325	334	302	279	270	243
FY 1956 - Total	262	250	250	243	256	250	237	277	294	304	283	253	251
FY 1957 - Total	270	242	253	252	266	255	244	292	300	317	285	265	276
FY 1958 - Total	378	283	303	408	698	481	310	343	419	379	302	255	261
FY 1959 - Total													
FY 1960 - Total													
DISEASE													
FY 1953	282	243	253	242	246	250	255	509	333	304	286	254	242
FY 1954	246	235	240	229	243	241	214	279	274	278	269	255	215
FY 1955	241	218	227	221	238	246	216	290	298	269	244	231	206
FY 1956	226	212	215	209	220	215	203	243	257	268	248	215	212
FY 1957	232	203	214	215	226	218	207	255	265	281	248	225	231
FY 1958	341	240	263	371	663	448	277	311	381	346	269	218	223
FY 1959													
FY 1960													
NON-BATTLE INJURY													
FY 1953	38	40	40	38	41	38	35	37	37	36	37	39	41
FY 1954	38	42	40	38	40	38	34	35	37	36	37	38	38
FY 1955	35	38	36	35	36	34	31	35	36	33	35	39	37
FY 1956	36	38	35	34	36	35	34	34	37	36	35	38	39
FY 1957	38	39	39	37	40	37	37	37	35	36	37	40	45
FY 1958	37	43	40	37	35	33	33	32	38	33	34	38	39
FY 1959													
FY 1960													

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 245 - SUMMARY - NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958

(Data represents per cent strength not available for duty due to medical reasons, on an average day.)

FISCAL YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
FY 1953	1.28	1.35	1.32	1.30	1.28	1.23	1.12	1.54	1.34	1.28	1.26	1.19	1.17
FY 1954	1.15	1.19	1.18	1.15	1.22	1.15	.98	1.27	1.23	1.18	1.19	1.14	1.02
FY 1955	1.10	1.06	1.09	1.09	1.08	1.03	.92	1.30	1.22	1.17	1.12	1.12	1.04
FY 1956	1.02	1.04	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.01	.85	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.06	.98	.99
FY 1957	1.02	1.00	1.02	1.04	1.02	1.02	.84	1.11	1.08	1.10	1.03	.96	1.02
FY 1958	1.11	.96	1.08	1.11	1.44	1.29	1.09	.98	1.17	1.20	1.07	.99	.96
FY 1959													
FY 1960													

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 246 - SUMMARY - HOSPITALIZATION RATIOS OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958

(Data represents per cent of strength occupying hospital beds, at any medical facility, on an average day.)

FISCAL YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE
FY 1953	1.09	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.09	.96	1.24	1.17	1.13	1.10	1.05	1.00
FY 1954	.95	1.00	.98	.99	1.00	.95	.81	.93	1.02	1.00	.95	.92	.85
FY 1955	.87	.82	.84	.85	.87	.87	.78	.86	1.01	.93	.90	.88	.84
FY 1956	.82	.80	.81	.79	.81	.80	.69	.76	.86	.88	.85	.82	.78
FY 1957	.79	.78	.81	.78	.80	.79	.72	.77	.85	.85	.82	.79	.75
FY 1958	.84	.77	.81	.87	1.03	.93	.78	.78	.90	.89	.81	.74	.72
FY 1959													
FY 1960													

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 247 - SUMMARY - ADMISSIONS AND NUMBER OF PATIENTS OCCUPYING BEDS IN USAF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, BY COMMAND - FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below includes only commands with Hospitals and Class A Dispensaries)

FISCAL YEAR	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS				NUMBER OF PATIENTS OCCUPYING BEDS ON AN AVERAGE DAY							
	Total	Active Duty Military		Other	Total	Active Duty Military			Dependents		Veterans Administration Beneficiaries	Other
		Air Force	Other			Air Force	Army	Navy-Marine	Air Force	Other		
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES												
<u>FY 1952 WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>411,573</u>	<u>234,651</u>	<u>78,221</u>	<u>98,701</u>	<u>10,831</u>	<u>8,140</u>	<u>941</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>1,270</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>146</u>
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	328,490	181,892	63,110	83,488	8,560	6,701	411	94	1,119	156	1	78
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	83,083	52,759	15,111	15,213	2,271	1,439	530	19	151	46	18	68
<u>FY 1953 WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>438,188</u>	<u>242,346</u>	<u>62,291</u>	<u>133,551</u>	<u>11,066</u>	<u>8,039</u>	<u>579</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>1,721</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>194</u>
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	335,486	178,520	47,748	109,218	8,479	6,326	295	94	1,442	221	3	98
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	102,702	63,826	14,543	24,333	2,587	1,713	384	32	279	63	20	96
<u>FY 1954 WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>426,526</u>	<u>221,457</u>	<u>53,420</u>	<u>151,649</u>	<u>10,477</u>	<u>7,248</u>	<u>593</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>1,915</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>204</u>
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	315,343	157,146	38,601	119,596	7,665	5,426	267	87	1,528	238	12	107
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	111,183	64,311	14,819	32,053	2,812	1,822	326	82	387	81	17	97
<u>FY 1955 WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>423,181</u>	<u>221,579</u>	<u>35,731</u>	<u>165,871</u>	<u>10,209</u>	<u>6,894</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>2,098</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>205</u>
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	322,324	166,070	24,612	131,642	7,736	5,363	234	65	1,691	260	1	122
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	100,857	55,509	11,119	34,229	2,473	1,531	262	77	407	91	22	83
<u>FY 1956 WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>417,796</u>	<u>202,546</u>	<u>29,275</u>	<u>185,975</u>	<u>9,714</u>	<u>6,135</u>	<u>478</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>2,353</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>248</u>
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	306,559	143,583	18,652	144,324	7,192	4,649	211	64	1,854	265	1	148
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	111,237	58,963	10,623	41,651	2,522	1,486	267	42	499	108	20	100
<u>FY 1957 WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>420,859</u>	<u>200,884</u>	<u>26,738</u>	<u>193,237</u>	<u>9,450</u>	<u>5,799</u>	<u>421</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>2,460</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>285</u>
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	297,974	140,377	15,725	141,872	6,795	4,332	159	64	1,836	232	2	170
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	122,885	60,507	11,013	51,365	2,655	1,467	262	38	624	125	23	115

TABLE 247 -- SUMMARY -- ADMISSIONS AND NUMBER OF PATIENTS OCCUPYING BEDS IN USAF HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, BY COMMAND -- FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS				NUMBER OF OCCUPYING BEDS ON AN AVERAGE DAY							
	Total	Active Duty Military		Other a/	Total	Active Duty Military			Dependents		Veterans Beneficiaries	Other b/
		Air Force	Other			Air Force	Army	Navy- Marine	Air Force	Other		
	FY 1958											
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>444,607</u>	<u>236,332</u>	<u>24,115</u>	<u>184,160</u>	<u>9,571</u>	<u>6,114</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>2,315</u>	<u>352</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>336</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL</u>	<u>307,953</u>	<u>164,285</u>	<u>14,854</u>	<u>128,814</u>	<u>6,873</u>	<u>4,578</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>1,624</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>233</u>
Air Defense Command	22,083	15,290	961	5,832	322	218	18	3	65	8	-	10
Air Materiel Command	22,932	9,422	1,762	11,748	528	304	22	9	131	33	-	29
Air Proving Ground Command	2,539	1,302	36	1,201	111	87	1	-	20	1	-	2
Air Research and Development Command	8,904	3,658	511	4,735	196	121	5	2	53	10	-	5
Air Training Command	89,075	50,361	1,790	36,924	2,262	1,601	15	12	509	53	-	72
Air University	6,243	3,055	57	3,131	383	288	3	1	57	11	-	23
Continental Air Command	8,069	5,268	234	2,567	624	541	6	1	49	13	-	14
Headquarters Command, USAF	6,507	3,233	714	2,560	132	90	4	2	26	6	-	4
Military Air Transport Service	20,912	11,158	2,093	7,661	350	211	14	8	84	16	1	16
Strategic Air Command	95,511	47,192	6,263	42,056	1,556	862	48	25	499	67	1	54
Tactical Air Command	25,178	14,346	433	10,399	409	255	2	6	131	11	-	4
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>136,654</u>	<u>72,047</u>	<u>9,261</u>	<u>55,346</u>	<u>2,698</u>	<u>1,536</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>691</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>103</u>
Air Defense Command	1,578	529	85	964	36	17	2	1	13	2	-	1
Alaskan Air Command	13,555	3,936	2,298	7,321	283	93	65	1	56	41	23	4
Military Air Transport Service	6,602	3,199	1,133	2,270	81	40	9	5	18	4	-	5
Pacific Air Force	28,973	15,518	1,751	11,704	650	391	27	14	158	24	-	36
Strategic Air Command	18,909	12,361	914	5,634	285	195	13	2	59	6	-	10
U S Air Forces, Europe	67,037	36,504	3,080	27,453	1,363	800	58	25	387	46	-	47

a/ Includes Dependents, Retired, Employees, Allied and Neutral Military Personnel, Veterans Administration Beneficiaries, etc.

b/ Includes Allied Military Personnel, Bureau of Employee Compensation Beneficiaries, Employees, etc.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 248 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1958

COMMAND	TOTAL	TYPE OF BENEFICIARY					
		Active Duty Military			Dependents	U S Civilian Employee	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy-Marine			
SUMMARY							
WORLDWIDE							
Outpatient Visits	11,180,808	4,855,629	155,471	32,051	5,336,367	625,176	176,114
Quarters Patients Visits	211,559	205,158	5,114	626	-	-	661
Flight Physical Exams	214,613	185,154	2,398	450	-	2,706	23,905
Other Complete Physical Exams	443,302	313,892	14,986	1,967	19,665	47,220	45,572
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	516,271	312,797	4,200	1,798	60,890	100,028	36,558
Screening Exams and Tests	418,751	221,050	3,840	1,741	53,095	95,906	43,119
Immunizations	6,834,593	4,201,296	75,560	19,914	2,202,302	196,410	139,111
CONTINENTAL US							
Outpatient Visits	7,956,243	3,354,854	64,258	18,407	3,881,098	557,845	79,781
Quarters Patients Visits	149,061	144,371	3,669	390	-	-	631
Flight Physical Exams	182,246	154,170	1,848	310	-	2,666	23,292
Other Complete Physical Exams	335,664	245,675	11,011	1,397	10,711	43,589	23,281
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	408,910	267,134	2,164	1,100	33,462	94,696	10,354
Screening Exams and Tests	279,916	146,928	1,925	980	30,445	90,519	9,119
Immunizations	5,063,469	3,269,936	40,426	12,936	1,536,407	158,484	45,280
OVERSEAS							
Outpatient Visits	3,224,565	1,500,775	91,213	13,644	1,455,269	67,331	96,333
Quarters Patients Visits	62,498	60,787	1,445	236	-	-	30
Flight Physical Exams	32,367	30,984	550	140	-	40	653
Other Complete Physical Exams	107,638	68,217	3,975	570	8,954	3,631	22,291
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	107,361	45,663	2,036	698	27,428	5,332	26,204
Screening Exams and Tests	138,835	74,122	1,915	761	22,650	5,387	34,000
Immunizations	1,771,124	931,360	35,134	6,978	665,895	37,926	93,831
CONTINENTAL US							
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND							
Outpatient Visits	801,321	473,696	16,341	1,819	301,769	3,428	4,268
Quarters Patients Visits	31,701	30,748	874	71	-	-	8
Flight Physical Exams	19,687	15,924	354	33	-	88	3,288
Other Complete Physical Exams	35,726	29,172	2,068	147	1,023	1,073	2,243
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	22,836	17,077	698	226	3,155	1,118	562
Screening Exams and Tests	11,480	9,956	320	41	601	479	83
Immunizations	445,586	268,057	8,350	1,427	161,201	4,398	2,153
AIR FORCE FINANCE DIVISION							
Outpatient Visits	19,051	710	-	-	-	18,341	-
Quarters Patients Visits	62	62	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Physical Exams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	295	-	-	-	-	295	-
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	577	7	-	-	-	570	-
Screening Exams and Tests	4,666	30	-	-	-	4,636	-
Immunizations	3,809	676	-	-	-	3,133	-
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND							
Outpatient Visits	1,008,340	180,474	2,899	2,034	343,001	471,651	8,281
Quarters Patients Visits	8,384	8,314	51	4	-	-	15
Flight Physical Exams	15,000	9,826	144	31	-	1,891	3,108
Other Complete Physical Exams	55,197	15,180	557	73	2,619	30,720	6,048
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	101,881	17,464	185	134	2,247	80,168	1,683
Screening Exams and Tests	102,052	17,069	838	317	5,198	76,414	2,216
Immunizations	368,923	116,980	1,161	606	130,165	115,953	4,058
AIR PROVING GROUND							
Outpatient Visits	54,055	21,703	185	45	31,310	681	131
Quarters Patients Visits	1,764	1,744	13	7	-	-	5
Flight Physical Exams	715	700	-	2	-	8	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	1,667	1,290	-	-	117	215	45
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	2,093	1,729	4	1	293	65	1
Screening Exams and Tests	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunizations	21,643	12,915	8	-	8,632	67	21

TABLE 248 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL	TYPE OF BENEFICIARY					
		Active Duty Military			Dependents	U S Civilian Employee	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy-Marine			
CONTINENTAL US (Continued)							
<u>AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND</u>							
Outpatient Visits	290,714	97,551	8,818	3,756	157,957	20,096	2,536
Quarters Patients Visits	11,032	10,342	556	106	-	-	28
Flight Physical Exams	5,567	4,622	154	116	-	272	403
Other Complete Physical Exams	12,944	8,222	220	153	463	3,460	426
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	22,163	15,614	111	198	1,597	4,501	142
Screening Exams and Tests	11,930	6,202	89	103	2,939	2,235	362
Immunizations	137,721	65,278	2,468	1,998	58,777	7,393	1,807
<u>AIR TRAINING COMMAND</u>							
Outpatient Visits	1,811,980	832,310	3,720	2,390	933,649	13,958	25,953
Quarters Patients Visits	19,578	19,363	32	6	-	-	177
Flight Physical Exams	43,105	36,057	274	51	-	190	6,533
Other Complete Physical Exams	57,058	45,700	1,491	213	1,727	3,770	4,157
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	146,030	127,498	240	163	9,482	4,872	3,775
Screening Exams and Tests	56,482	44,240	46	20	4,166	4,404	3,606
Immunizations	1,460,604	1,046,357	1,022	419	396,497	7,123	9,186
<u>AIR UNIVERSITY</u>							
Outpatient Visits	140,261	48,854	633	184	88,038	614	1,938
Quarters Patients Visits	2,408	2,398	4	1	-	-	5
Flight Physical Exams	2,610	2,610	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	6,211	5,817	-	-	178	131	85
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	909	143	1	2	653	30	80
Screening Exams and Tests	537	60	3	1	254	59	161
Immunizations	52,699	24,922	23	23	27,301	116	314
<u>CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND</u>							
Outpatient Visits	189,916	80,857	9,151	1,258	86,883	4,613	7,154
Quarters Patients Visits	11,025	9,349	1,534	111	-	-	31
Flight Physical Exams	8,693	5,185	523	22	-	29	2,934
Other Complete Physical Exams	22,583	14,847	1,542	231	172	1,279	4,512
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	5,325	3,231	206	21	313	751	803
Screening Exams and Tests	4,285	2,363	144	4	1,037	516	221
Immunizations	154,157	81,702	6,050	612	48,896	4,013	12,884
<u>HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF</u>							
Outpatient Visits	147,727	71,251	1,852	778	69,102	3,407	1,337
Quarters Patients Visits	4,067	3,968	84	13	-	-	2
Flight Physical Exams	4,170	3,774	-	-	-	9	387
Other Complete Physical Exams	6,992	6,359	252	1	29	218	133
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	889	576	1	2	193	86	31
Screening Exams and Tests	7,580	4,434	67	24	2,524	117	414
Immunizations	83,141	43,947	784	191	37,058	889	272
<u>MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE</u>							
Outpatient Visits	551,479	270,349	3,147	2,585	253,446	15,553	6,399
Quarters Patients Visits	16,198	15,791	39	14	-	-	354
Flight Physical Exams	12,822	11,494	129	13	-	11	1,175
Other Complete Physical Exams	18,403	15,287	1,038	71	461	620	926
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	23,575	17,781	212	213	2,772	1,177	1,420
Screening Exams and Tests	20,334	17,581	78	361	1,010	839	465
Immunizations	279,226	168,491	6,420	5,182	89,056	1,436	8,641
<u>STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND</u>							
Outpatient Visits	2,215,463	970,187	16,553	2,764	1,200,934	4,665	20,360
Quarters Patients Visits	32,900	32,370	473	57	-	-	-
Flight Physical Exams	56,265	51,138	237	30	-	134	4,726
Other Complete Physical Exams	92,748	80,865	3,274	471	3,011	1,553	3,574
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	61,853	49,596	477	114	9,507	964	1,195
Screening Exams and Tests	48,554	34,618	328	109	11,679	673	1,147
Immunizations	1,499,195	1,063,847	12,841	2,083	405,403	9,346	5,675

TABLE 248 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL	TYPE OF BENEFICIARY					
		Active Duty Military			Dependents	U S Civilian Employee	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy-Marine			
CONTINENTAL US (Continued)							
<u>TACTICAL AIR COMMAND</u>							
Outpatient Visits	725,936	306,912	959	794	415,009	838	1,424
Quarters Patients Visits	9,942	9,922	9	-	-	-	11
Flight Physical Exams	13,612	12,840	33	12	-	34	693
Other Complete Physical Exams	25,840	22,936	569	37	911	255	1,132
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	20,779	16,418	29	26	3,250	394	662
Screening Exams and Tests	12,016	10,375	12	1	1,037	147	444
Immunizations	556,765	376,764	1,299	395	173,421	4,617	269
OVERSEAS							
<u>AIR DEFENSE COMMAND</u>							
Outpatient Visits	33,511	14,021	717	68	17,445	966	294
Quarters Patients Visits	39	39	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Physical Exams	249	249	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	1,218	598	162	1	92	-	365
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	525	120	37	-	114	75	179
Screening Exams and Tests	1,525	290	55	58	241	357	524
Immunizations	15,871	8,077	743	12	6,218	418	403
<u>ALASKAN AIR COMMAND</u>							
Outpatient Visits	223,691	70,559	8,800	159	137,224	5,405	1,544
Quarters Patients Visits	3,428	3,378	49	1	-	-	-
Flight Physical Exams	1,840	1,775	51	2	-	6	6
Other Complete Physical Exams	9,486	6,738	8	10	1,691	1,034	5
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	3,008	1,165	397	-	1,185	258	3
Screening Exams and Tests	5,178	2,483	34	2	2,527	125	7
Immunizations	80,978	39,272	783	13	36,744	3,229	937
<u>CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND</u>							
Outpatient Visits	25,436	9,491	3	-	13,732	19	2,191
Quarters Patients Visits	1,246	1,223	-	1	-	-	22
Flight Physical Exams	392	301	6	8	-	1	76
Other Complete Physical Exams	640	521	1	-	56	35	27
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	1,845	1,214	31	14	411	8	167
Screening Exams and Tests	630	464	5	3	19	2	137
Immunizations	13,120	4,133	12	12	8,657	-	306
<u>MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE</u>							
Outpatient Visits	123,298	54,806	10,879	4,379	45,767	4,109	3,358
Quarters Patients Visits	1,553	1,509	12	32	-	-	-
Flight Physical Exams	1,258	1,187	13	43	-	11	4
Other Complete Physical Exams	3,222	2,339	214	175	329	160	5
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	4,380	1,408	133	240	351	763	1,485
Screening Exams and Tests	2,593	1,343	131	151	468	412	88
Immunizations	56,849	29,720	4,258	1,564	15,422	2,195	3,690
<u>PACIFIC AIR FORCE</u>							
Outpatient Visits	917,466	466,859	27,827	4,038	382,345	15,659	20,738
Quarters Patients Visits	18,931	18,352	555	21	-	8	3
Flight Physical Exams	11,398	11,139	136	45	-	-	70
Other Complete Physical Exams	29,487	18,510	1,558	64	1,157	828	7,370
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	35,100	13,740	538	104	9,555	2,229	8,934
Screening Exams and Tests	77,286	44,731	988	252	8,681	3,176	19,458
Immunizations	496,213	283,489	13,106	1,648	147,564	9,250	41,156

TABLE 248 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL	TYPE OF BENEFICIARY					
		Active Duty Military			Dependents	U S Civilian Employee	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy-Marine			
<u>OVERSEAS (Continued)</u>							
<u>STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND</u>							
Outpatient Visits	430,125	212,281	13,287	690	189,238	9,719	4,910
Quarters Patients Visits	7,165	7,097	58	10	-	-	-
Flight Physical Exams	4,273	4,197	29	-	-	3	44
Other Complete Physical Exams	12,766	8,203	590	64	1,454	1,102	1,353
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	13,952	7,125	330	66	3,509	1,086	1,836
Screening Exams and Tests	15,318	6,504	257	258	3,742	787	3,770
Immunizations	220,675	127,133	4,544	525	79,911	6,451	2,111
<u>US AIR FORCES, EUROPE</u>							
Outpatient Visits	1,471,038	672,758	29,700	4,310	669,518	31,454	63,298
Quarters Patients Visits	30,136	29,189	771	171	-	-	5
Flight Physical Exams	12,957	12,136	315	42	-	11	453
Other Complete Physical Exams	50,819	31,308	1,442	256	4,175	472	13,166
Limited Physical Exams and Tests	48,551	20,891	570	274	12,303	913	13,600
Screening Exams and Tests	36,305	18,307	445	37	6,972	528	10,016
Immunizations	887,418	439,536	11,688	3,204	371,379	16,383	45,228

a/ Includes Short Tour Active Duty

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 249 QUARTERLY STAFFING AVERAGES OF USAF MEDICAL AND DENTAL TREATMENT FACILITIES - FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 24, FY 1957; table is now reported on a quarterly basis)

FACILITY	FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS OF PERSONNEL			MEDICAL IN-PATIENT SERVICE			MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT SERVICE			DENTAL			PERSONNEL			
				Full-Time Equivalents Charged	Average Occupied Beds	Personnel Equivalents Per 100 Occupied Beds	Full-Time Equivalents Charged	Average Daily Work Units	Personnel Equivalents Per 100 Work Units	Full-Time Equivalents Charged	Average Daily Work Units	Personnel Equivalents Per 100 Work Units	Repair and Maintenance	Formal Training	Other	Surplus
	Total	Military	Civilian													
HOSPITALS																
TOTAL . . .	24,470.1	19,470.0	5,000.1	10,896.3	6,768	161	6,050.3	19,416	31.2	2,928.8	14,628	20.0	284.3	920.4	3,390.0	113.7
August (1957) .	24,583.4	19,383.3	5,200.1	10,990.1	6,694	164	6,002.0	17,738	33.8	2,923.8	13,762	21.2	286.0	1,019.4	3,362.1	123.6
November . . .	24,021.7	19,100.1	4,921.6	10,768.1	7,297	148	5,944.5	19,727	30.1	2,882.2	14,188	20.3	282.8	850.4	3,293.7	113.7
February (1958)	24,615.3	19,682.1	4,933.2	10,903.7	7,197	152	6,096.3	21,315	28.6	2,978.8	16,539	18.0	285.0	933.5	3,418.0	121.9
May	24,659.8	19,714.4	4,945.4	10,923.5	5,884	186	6,158.5	18,887	32.6	2,930.5	14,024	20.9	282.9	878.4	3,486.0	95.8
CLASS "A" DISPENSARIES																
TOTAL . . .	2,093.7	1,870.8	222.9	414.9	207	200	773.1	1,888	40.9	368.4	1,759	20.9	3.6	89.6	444.1	52.2
August (1957) .	2,198.5	1,965.3	233.2	443.8	206	215	803.8	1,832	43.9	381.2	1,683	22.7	3.0	102.8	463.9	47.1
November . . .	2,139.2	1,910.8	228.4	443.2	274	162	781.8	2,089	37.4	373.7	1,791	20.9	4.0	82.6	453.9	41.3
February (1958)	2,064.5	1,853.3	211.2	393.8	212	186	767.7	1,984	38.7	369.6	1,914	19.3	4.5	84.3	444.6	62.1
May	1,972.6	1,753.9	218.7	378.7	136	278	738.9	1,647	44.9	349.1	1,649	21.2	3.0	88.7	414.2	58.4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 250 - SUMMARY - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY GRADE
IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH - LAST HALF FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

DATE	TOTAL	PILOT							TOTAL	NAVIGATOR/OBSERVER						
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES																
LAST HALF FY 1952 - TOTAL	228	2	6	7	19	78	77	39	77	-	-	-	6	25	24	22
FY 1953 - TOTAL	482	1	4	16	44	140	168	109	137	-	-	1	13	38	45	40
FY 1954 - TOTAL	417	1	12	11	36	99	130	128	91	-	1	-	7	23	25	35
FY 1955 - TOTAL	430	-	10	17	40	100	150	104	94	1	-	3	8	27	36	20
FY 1956 - TOTAL	426	3	9	11	44	118	161	80	101	1	1	1	8	29	33	28
FY 1957 - TOTAL	325	1	8	11	40	89	141	35	115	-	-	-	8	38	55	14
FY 1958 - TOTAL																
FY 1959 - TOTAL																
FY 1960 - TOTAL																
FY 1958																
TOTAL	354	3	9	27	53	103	139	20	97	-	-	6	13	32	42	4
July (1957)	31	-	-	5	4	9	10	3	11	-	-	1	-	2	7	1
August	19	-	-	3	2	1	12	1	7	-	-	-	1	2	4	-
September	26	-	-	2	5	5	12	2	7	-	-	-	1	4	2	-
October	43	-	4	2	10	15	10	2	11	-	-	1	4	2	4	-
November	26	-	-	3	4	9	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
December	33	-	2	2	4	9	13	3	14	-	-	2	2	7	2	1
January (1958)	32	1	-	1	5	10	14	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	6	-
February	36	-	2	2	4	16	10	2	9	-	-	-	-	4	5	-
March	27	1	-	3	4	7	9	3	6	-	-	1	-	3	2	-
April	35	-	1	1	7	11	14	1	10	-	-	1	4	1	4	-
May	17	-	-	1	-	4	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
June	29	1	-	2	4	7	13	2	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 251 - SUMMARY - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH - LAST HALF FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICER									TOTAL	AIRMAN								
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer	Master Sergeant		Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet		
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES																				
LAST HALF FY 1952 - TOTAL	357	2	10	12	40	115	109	67	2	714	49	72	116	122	137	160	44	14		
FY 1953 - TOTAL	741	2	14	26	83	200	235	174	7	1,678	115	116	255	327	371	353	89	52		
FY 1954 - TOTAL	599	1	15	19	65	140	173	181	5	1,300	99	109	219	228	295	263	58	29		
FY 1955 - TOTAL	622	1	14	38	65	149	198	147	10	1,319	103	126	213	252	316	223	62	24		
FY 1956 - TOTAL	623	4	13	23	69	163	206	139	6	1,371	112	119	242	241	348	229	73	7		
FY 1957 - TOTAL	580	1	14	25	72	157	228	76	7	1,409	147	136	250	261	330	226	44	15		
FY 1958 - TOTAL																				
FY 1959 - TOTAL																				
FY 1960 - TOTAL																				
FY 1958																				
TOTAL	514	3	13	46	75	155	201	40	11	1,307	137	153	232	237	289	209	40	10		
July (1957)	53	-	1	8	4	12	19	7	2	155	13	21	29	34	22	29	7	-		
August	34	-	-	4	3	4	19	3	1	105	10	11	17	20	24	19	2	2		
September	36	-	-	2	7	10	15	2	-	86	7	8	19	20	15	13	3	1		
October	59	-	5	3	15	18	16	2	-	107	4	12	19	19	25	22	6	-		
November	38	-	-	4	4	16	14	-	-	113	16	14	18	16	22	19	4	4		
December	61	-	2	5	7	19	20	7	1	121	15	7	19	21	32	23	3	1		
January (1958)	46	1	2	2	6	14	20	1	-	107	13	12	21	24	20	15	2	-		
February	58	-	2	3	5	22	19	5	2	98	13	15	10	16	23	18	2	1		
March	36	1	-	6	5	10	11	3	-	99	6	13	21	19	28	9	2	1		
April	55	-	1	3	12	14	20	2	3	111	19	15	22	18	25	11	1	-		
May	25	-	-	2	-	8	13	-	2	102	9	10	18	17	30	14	4	-		
June	43	1	-	4	7	8	15	8	-	103	12	15	19	13	23	17	4	-		

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 252 - SUMMARY - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH - LAST HALF FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES									
LAST HALF FY 1952 - TOTAL	357	31	112	140	48	11	8	4	1
FY 1955 - TOTAL	741	81	232	269	104	26	17	9	3
FY 1954 - TOTAL	599	205	131	160	66	16	15	3	3
FY 1955 - TOTAL	622	179	176	129	90	17	26	3	2
FY 1956 - TOTAL	623	205	143	115	107	19	21	9	4
FY 1957 - TOTAL	580	136	173	91	110	42	15	9	4
FY 1958 - TOTAL									
FY 1959 - TOTAL									
FY 1960 - TOTAL									
FY 1958									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>FIRST HALF FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	8	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	1
Lieutenant Colonel	26	-	-	1	14	8	1	1	1
Major	40	-	-	5	24	9	-	-	2
Captain	79	-	11	35	29	4	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	103	40	62	1	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	21	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
<u>LAST HALF FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>
General	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Colonel	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
Lieutenant Colonel	20	-	-	-	5	12	2	1	-
Major	35	-	-	2	24	8	1	-	-
Captain	76	-	9	24	32	10	1	-	-
First Lieutenant	98	24	67	6	1	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	19	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	7	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 253 - SUMMARY - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH - LAST HALF FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES										
LAST HALF FY 1952 - TOTAL	714	15	440	103	85	38	21	8	2	2
FY 1953 - TOTAL	1,678	164	982	222	132	94	46	22	10	6
FY 1954 - TOTAL	1,300	50	783	150	125	98	49	22	15	8
FY 1955 - TOTAL	1,319	129	705	171	120	113	52	20	4	5
FY 1956 - TOTAL	1,371	265	559	204	126	114	61	27	13	2
FY 1957 - TOTAL	1,409	190	605	216	121	119	90	41	18	9
FY 1958 - TOTAL										
FY 1959 - TOTAL										
FY 1960 - TOTAL										
FY 1958										
TOTAL	<u>1,307</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>528</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6</u>
FIRST HALF FY 1958 - TOTAL	<u>687</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>3</u>
Master Sergeant	65	-	-	-	6	30	14	9	4	2
Technical Sergeant	73	-	-	16	19	15	13	5	4	1
Staff Sergeant	121	-	25	43	14	17	10	9	3	-
Airman First Class	130	2	86	19	13	7	1	2	-	-
Airman Second Class	140	25	102	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	125	63	52	6	-	3	1	-	-	-
Airman Basic	25	8	13	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAST HALF FY 1958 - TOTAL	<u>620</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>
Master Sergeant	72	-	-	1	6	27	26	7	3	2
Technical Sergeant	80	-	1	21	16	19	16	5	2	-
Staff Sergeant	111	-	20	36	23	17	10	3	1	1
Airman First Class	107	-	50	34	7	10	4	2	-	-
Airman Second Class	149	9	119	17	2	1	1	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	84	34	45	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
Airman Basic	15	5	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 254 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT - FY 1958
 (Non-Battle Deaths by causative Agents may be found in prior "USAF Statistical Digests" from FY 1952 to present date.)

CAUSATIVE AGENT	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>FIRST HALF FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>
Aircraft Accident	204	46	62	30	48	16	-	1	1
Vehicle Accident	22	4	11	4	3	-	-	-	-
Disease	34	3	2	3	12	7	2	2	3
Other	21	2	4	5	6	4	-	-	-
<u>LAST HALF FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>
Aircraft Accident	200	33	75	30	45	14	3	-	-
Vehicle Accident	11	-	5	1	2	2	1	-	-
Disease	34	1	-	2	10	11	4	2	4
Other	18	1	4	-	5	8	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 255 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT - FY 1958
 (Non-Battle Deaths by causative agents may be found in prior "USAF Statistical Digests" from FY 1952 to present date.)

CAUSATIVE AGENT	TOTAL	AGE GROUP								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
<u>FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,307</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>FIRST HALF FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>687</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>3</u>
Aircraft Accident	46	4	20	10	2	8	1	1	-	-
Vehicle Accident	331	50	180	56	22	16	5	2	-	-
Disease	138	8	22	12	9	34	23	17	10	3
Other	172	36	61	22	19	16	12	5	1	-
<u>LAST HALF FY 1958 - TOTAL</u>	<u>620</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>
Aircraft Accident	66	3	29	19	6	7	1	1	-	-
Vehicle Accident	241	26	130	41	18	17	7	2	-	-
Disease	160	1	23	20	19	36	38	14	6	3
Other	153	18	63	32	14	14	11	-	1	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 256 - USAF DENTAL HEALTH ACTIVITIES AT USAF INSTALLATIONS, WORLDWIDE - FY 1958

CLASS I - NO DENTAL DEFECTS

CLASS IV - INSUFFICIENT TEETH, (REQUIRE PROSTHESIS)

CLASS II - MINOR CARIES OR OTHER DEFICIENCIES

CLASS V - EMERGENCY

CLASS III - EXTENSIVE CARIES OR OTHER EXTENSIVE DENTAL DISEASES

MONTH	DENTAL OFFICERS AND CIVILIAN DENTISTS a/	USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL DENTALLY CLASSIFIED											TOTAL DENTAL SITTINGS	TOTAL FILINGS (RESTORATIONS)	DENTURES
		Total	Class I		Class II		Class III		Class IV		Class V				
			Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total			
July (1957)	1,856	819,858	355,990	43.4	250,678	30.6	193,615	23.6	19,533	2.4	42	00.0	745,695	262,850	11,124
August	1,773	820,110	357,546	43.6	250,935	30.6	192,800	23.5	18,793	2.3	36	00.0	747,495	262,384	10,924
September	1,737	810,184	354,322	43.7	249,078	30.8	187,951	23.2	18,800	2.3	33	00.0	717,833	242,099	9,975
October	1,801	814,638	362,126	44.5	248,094	30.4	185,884	22.8	18,502	2.3	32	00.0	826,095	304,329	11,547
November	1,804	807,059	359,893	44.6	246,119	30.5	183,483	22.7	17,525	2.2	39	00.0	711,259	249,979	9,394
December	1,827	790,588	356,632	45.1	239,308	30.3	177,709	22.5	16,898	2.1	41	00.0	626,936	250,033	9,339
January (1958)	1,835	791,082	352,891	44.6	243,915	30.8	176,887	22.4	17,345	2.2	44	00.0	811,636	296,310	10,241
February	1,824	789,328	358,828	45.5	239,595	30.4	173,931	22.0	16,946	2.1	28	00.0	770,243	290,439	9,819
March	1,808	778,073	353,935	45.5	238,362	30.6	168,665	21.7	17,084	2.2	27	00.0	803,751	307,010	10,536
April	1,825	782,311	358,836	45.9	238,751	30.5	168,062	21.5	16,636	2.1	26	00.0	787,972	296,988	11,083
May	1,796	774,823	359,058	46.4	234,963	30.3	164,448	21.2	16,330	2.1	24	00.0	746,266	290,427	11,016
June	1,810	820,915	382,192	46.6	249,027	30.3	173,207	21.1	16,470	2.0	19	00.0	745,408	270,703	10,559

a/ Includes only those rendering dental service at Air Force Installations.

Source: Assistant for Dental Service, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.



Security & Discipline

PART XXI



SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

PROVOST MARSHAL

INTRODUCTION

Provost Marshal statistics are a collection of selected data concerning corrections, security violations, and delinquencies charged to Worldwide Military Personnel on active duty. The statistics reported in this section are derived from AF Form 511, "Provost Marshal Activities Report."

The following definitions affect this portion of the Security and Discipline reports:

DEFINITIONS

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE (AWOL)

The status or the offense of any member of the Air Force, who, without proper authority:

- (1) Fails to go to his appointed place of duty at the time prescribed, or
- (2) Goes from that place, or
- (3) Absents himself or remains absent from his unit, organization, or other place of duty which he is required to be at the time prescribed (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 86) (See AFR 35-73 1-4 dated: 2 August 1955.)

APPREHENSION

a. Cooperation of State and Local Police Forces. Commanders of zone of interior major air commands will take steps to secure the active cooperation of all State and local police forces and such other officials and organizations as they may consider useful to insure the person's prompt return to military control. Such agencies will be informed that they should not take action to apprehend an absentee or deserter unless they are in receipt of either DD Form 553 or information from an officer of the Air Force that the person is an absentee or deserter whose return to military control is desired. Commanders of major air commands overseas will take such action as the local situation may warrant.

b. Personnel Authorized to Apprehend:

- (1) Military. Members of the Armed Forces are authorized to apprehend absentees and deserters in the circumstances described in MCM, 1951, paragraphs 17, 18, and 19.
- (2) Civilians. Any civil officer having authority to apprehend offenders under the laws of the United States or any state, district, territory, or possession of the United States may summarily apprehend a deserter from the Armed Forces of the United States and deliver him into the custody of the Armed Forces of the United States (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 8). Generally, a private citizen does not have any authority to apprehend a deserter unless authorized to do so by a military officer (distribution of DD Form 553 has been held to be sufficient authorization).

CUSTODY GRADE

Prisoners will be classified as being in a minimum, medium or maximum custody grade in accordance with the criteria outlined in (1), (2), and (3) below. The initial classification will be determined by the confinement officer based upon the nature of the offense, demeanor of the prisoner upon admission, and any other pertinent information available.

- (1) Minimum custody prisoners--Those who are sufficiently stable, dependable, and trustworthy who require little or no custodial supervision.
- (2) Medium custody prisoners require continual supervision, but their escape would not threaten life, limb, or property.
- (3) Maximum custody prisoner--Those whose escape would present a distinct threat to the safety of life, limb or property, and who require special custodial controls and handling.

The abbreviations used in connection with the Tables of Provost Marshal Activities Data are explained below:

CONTINENTAL US

ADC - Air Defense Command	ConAC - Continental Air Command
AFPC - Air Force Finance Center	Hq CMD - Headquarters Command
AMC - Air Materiel Command	MATS - Military Air Transport Service
ARDC - Air Research and Development Command	SAC - Strategic Air Command
ATC - Air Training Command	TAC - Tactical Air Command
AU - Air University	

OVERSEAS

AAC - Alaskan Air Command	PacAF - Pacific Air Command
CAirC - Caribbean Air Command	USAFE - US Air Forces in Europe

TABLE 257 -- PROVOST MARSHAL

(Offenses as listed below are chargeable to the average daily strength as defined in AFM 171-6, Chapter 14, Paragraph excluding those persons on TDY and Missing of Air Force Units. SCARWAF Personnel will be included if court-martial some modification over Table 266, FY 1957.)

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S									
		Total	ADC	APFC	AMC	ARDC s/	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
SECURITY VIOLATIONS											
<u>Involving Loss or Possible Subjection to Compromise b/</u>											
July (1957)	31	24	3	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-
August	25	20	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
September	22	20	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	4
October	23	17	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	33	25	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
December	29	25	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
January (1958)	37	31	7	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
February	20	19	1	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-
March	24	17	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
April	35	25	3	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
May	33	28	2	-	5	1	2	-	-	1	-
June	37	32	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
<u>All Security Violations (Including Compromise Cases)</u>											
July (1957)	233	206	32	-	50	11	1	-	1	7	1
August	170	125	24	-	43	8	9	-	-	2	1
September	184	149	29	-	39	18	4	-	4	2	2
October	219	182	30	-	52	20	6	-	1	2	1
November	150	128	11	1	27	15	3	-	1	1	1
December	208	184	11	-	48	29	1	-	-	3	-
January (1958)	142	114	20	-	16	9	8	-	1	1	-
February	124	109	15	-	16	9	2	-	-	6	3
March	132	107	9	-	10	11	2	-	1	1	3
April	93	83	10	-	9	5	2	-	-	3	4
May	141	107	13	-	4	8	4	-	-	3	1
June	134	78	5	-	8	7	2	-	-	1	1
OFFENSES											
<u>Military Offenses</u>											
July (1957)	4,963	2,951	535	-	85	140	691	-	7	61	31
August	5,023	3,045	728	-	83	211	564	-	15	103	38
September	4,664	2,894	668	-	107	144	636	-	9	75	10
October	3,807	2,280	482	-	95	107	512	-	2	77	22
November	3,630	2,044	440	-	77	77	474	-	2	48	15
December	3,462	2,006	379	-	69	88	436	-	7	40	13
January (1958)	3,427	2,097	454	-	134	123	453	-	12	48	21
February	3,076	1,875	415	-	124	88	418	-	9	52	15
March	3,196	1,899	494	-	105	100	327	-	12	40	20
April	3,281	2,146	583	-	128	87	572	-	10	45	28
May	3,224	2,091	497	-	127	87	582	-	4	60	21
June	2,963	1,744	368	-	101	91	407	-	13	42	29
<u>Civil Type Offenses Punishable by Over One Year</u>											
July (1957)	200	154	22	-	2	3	34	-	-	2	2
August	230	185	22	-	10	2	49	-	1	3	-
September	244	193	33	-	1	4	46	-	5	7	2
October	254	192	25	-	9	8	38	-	4	12	-
November	224	161	17	-	10	1	47	-	-	6	4
December	232	185	27	-	4	-	48	-	-	6	2
January (1958)	233	173	26	-	2	-	46	-	2	6	-
February	165	128	17	-	1	4	28	-	1	5	3
March	194	159	21	-	3	9	29	-	4	2	2
April	161	119	14	-	3	2	28	-	2	2	2
May	189	139	16	-	9	3	24	-	5	2	2
June	208	157	20	-	1	9	39	-	3	-	2
<u>Punishable by One Year or Less</u>											
July (1957)	3,043	1,998	226	-	57	92	507	-	42	19	27
August	2,744	1,823	192	-	46	111	494	-	43	26	16
September	2,523	1,649	211	-	52	73	435	-	28	26	7
October	2,499	1,697	219	-	49	97	427	-	37	21	-15
November	2,420	1,575	215	-	57	50	386	-	22	26	26
December	2,286	1,539	189	-	60	50	369	-	16	20	22
January (1958)	2,509	1,687	211	-	55	25	368	-	37	34	29
February	2,265	1,415	181	-	42	35	323	-	33	12	19
March	2,485	1,783	253	-	47	37	429	-	42	13	27
April	2,120	1,450	209	-	41	36	271	-	52	17	45
May	2,309	1,614	222	-	77	50	316	-	25	4	31
June	2,180	1,447	222	-	57	41	296	-	19	9	30

ACTIVITIES DATA - FY 1958

7c (1) dated, 1 March 1956 as follows: "Average strengths will include all personnel assigned and attached, jurisdiction is exercised over them." The 3320th is the Retraining Group to which prisoners are sent. Table shows

			OVERSEAS										ACTIVITY AND MONTH
MATS	SAC	TAC	Total	AAC	ADC	AMC		CAirC	MATS	PACAF	16thAF (SAC)	USAFE	
						FEA	FPA						
SECURITY VIOLATIONS													
<u>Involving Loss or Possible</u>													
<u>Subjection to Compromise by</u>													
-	6	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	July (1957)
-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	August
1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	September
2	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	October
3	6	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	November
2	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	December
2	15	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	January (1958)
1	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	February
1	5	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	March
-	6	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	April
-	7	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	May
3	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	June
<u>All Security Violations (In-</u>													
<u>cluding Compromise Cases</u>													
2	36	65	27	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	2	16	July (1957)
3	31	4	45	5	-	4	1	-	-	5	4	26	August
9	27	15	35	-	-	7	-	1	2	7	-	17	September
13	38	19	37	3	-	4	-	-	-	9	2	19	October
13	25	10	22	3	1	2	-	-	-	5	4	7	November
5	27	60	24	3	3	3	-	-	-	9	2	7	December
5	22	32	28	4	-	-	-	1	2	13	-	8	January (1958)
2	11	45	15	-	-	2	-	-	2	9	-	2	February
1	22	47	25	2	-	2	1	1	1	13	-	5	March
1	24	25	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	April
-	22	52	34	8	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	9	May
-	12	42	56	4	-	2	-	-	3	34	-	13	June
OFFENSES													
<u>Military Offenses</u>													
154	836	411	2,012	102	-	183	199	20	39	768	23	718	July (1957)
90	859	354	1,978	61	-	125	116	18	42	918	12	686	August
96	865	284	1,770	52	-	114	97	16	44	694	41	712	September
134	639	210	1,527	51	-	87	107	15	86	494	51	636	October
130	574	207	1,586	55	5	97	98	18	86	538	53	636	November
159	627	188	1,456	64	5	81	112	13	59	508	45	569	December
108	554	190	1,330	45	9	84	103	13	60	484	-	532	January (1958)
141	440	173	1,201	36	5	68	46	11	113	491	-	431	February
97	481	223	1,297	76	5	48	62	7	51	489	-	559	March
103	459	131	1,135	33	2	54	62	17	102	434	-	431	April
99	447	167	1,133	47	7	54	87	14	108	435	-	381	May
97	456	140	1,219	45	2	42	52	11	70	418	-	579	June
<u>Civil Type Offenses Punish-</u>													
<u>able by Over One Year</u>													
6	61	22	46	5	-	8	-	-	-	19	-	14	July (1957)
15	58	25	45	2	-	7	-	-	1	6	-	29	August
11	72	12	51	-	-	8	-	-	-	26	7	10	September
22	48	26	62	10	-	4	-	-	1	28	1	18	October
8	58	10	63	7	-	4	-	-	3	22	1	26	November
13	68	17	47	1	-	2	-	-	3	19	1	21	December
7	70	14	60	7	2	5	-	-	1	17	-	28	January (1958)
12	45	12	37	1	-	7	-	-	5	15	-	9	February
14	59	16	35	6	2	5	-	-	1	9	-	12	March
8	50	8	42	4	-	9	-	-	1	16	-	12	April
4	57	17	50	-	2	6	8	-	2	15	-	17	May
17	48	18	51	7	-	6	2	-	3	23	-	10	June
<u>Punishable by One Year or Less</u>													
112	695	221	1,045	119	-	64	89	3	28	430	12	300	July (1957)
95	597	203	921	92	-	73	32	4	30	323	14	353	August
71	571	175	874	93	-	44	22	1	36	325	41	312	September
80	586	166	802	102	-	36	17	4	44	255	24	320	October
124	524	145	845	98	13	64	15	7	19	279	27	323	November
78	574	161	747	58	7	62	27	2	25	325	31	210	December
108	650	170	822	61	17	174	31	3	35	301	-	200	January (1958)
74	521	175	850	56	6	134	26	3	30	338	-	257	February
120	590	225	702	69	15	104	32	3	28	251	-	200	March
141	484	154	670	73	7	51	48	5	43	239	-	204	April
121	585	183	695	59	14	37	33	1	37	306	-	208	May
110	514	149	733	107	8	32	39	10	38	303	-	196	June

TABLE 257 -- PROVOST MARSHAL

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S									
		Total	ADC	AFFC	AMC	ARDC a/	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
OFFENSES (Continued)											
Thefts											
July (1957)	455	379	53	-	16	12	94	-	1	16	7
August	487	372	82	-	18	9	63	-	2	34	-
September	510	421	75	-	5	13	68	-	12	15	-
October	498	380	72	-	6	16	101	-	6	29	-
November	437	351	41	-	27	6	81	-	6	29	-
December	419	319	46	-	8	11	61	-	3	16	8
January (1958)	495	406	49	-	4	13	74	-	8	35	5
February	358	271	39	-	5	6	60	-	8	17	4
March	417	341	45	-	8	16	74	-	3	23	-
April	382	303	41	-	8	14	62	-	12	5	8
May	386	284	43	-	19	12	48	-	12	6	-
June	289	219	27	-	12	7	40	-	19	2	1
Citations Issued for Moving Traffic Violations:											
On Base											
July (1957)	6,360	4,881	530	3	618	349	1,452	-	24	82	28
August	6,137	4,686	537	6	626	464	1,049	-	67	95	22
September	6,103	4,640	604	4	505	430	1,053	-	40	150	17
October	6,476	4,843	575	1	547	392	1,085	-	48	220	109
November	5,768	4,225	450	6	484	266	903	-	34	179	111
December	5,123	3,866	397	4	510	285	770	-	20	129	81
January (1958)	5,506	4,233	485	3	639	234	961	-	39	112	49
February	5,287	4,101	520	3	601	277	882	-	52	132	45
March	5,826	4,630	563	1	732	247	868	-	42	91	94
April	5,978	4,613	536	1	942	328	888	-	69	197	69
May	5,511	4,251	499	3	798	228	808	-	50	90	58
June	5,453	4,037	461	1	609	466	750	-	28	54	116
Off Base											
July (1957)	4,280	3,298	460	-	193	67	959	-	14	61	21
August	4,262	3,101	463	-	151	75	1,012	-	15	53	31
September	3,922	2,979	522	-	90	101	833	-	8	66	26
October	3,825	2,770	400	-	84	98	810	-	-	49	42
November	3,546	2,572	430	-	114	96	574	-	10	54	38
December	3,189	2,261	332	-	95	109	539	-	7	46	42
January (1958)	3,296	2,415	353	-	129	73	626	-	20	26	27
February	3,196	2,233	488	-	98	46	471	-	12	12	18
March	3,485	2,639	396	-	143	48	678	-	7	35	45
April	4,003	2,746	475	-	154	82	656	-	16	21	30
May	3,892	2,899	464	-	134	72	672	-	12	38	22
June	3,421	2,350	444	-	93	36	539	-	12	15	14
Absent Without Leave											
July (1957)	1,733	1,624	225	-	51	58	422	-	11	87	11
August	1,496	1,394	204	-	49	52	355	-	5	87	20
September	1,559	1,467	261	-	59	58	277	-	7	89	15
October	1,292	1,200	220	-	44	47	247	-	6	63	27
November	1,019	946	188	-	32	30	182	-	9	40	16
December	1,147	1,076	199	-	34	27	210	-	1	47	17
January (1958)	1,269	1,177	221	-	39	45	204	-	4	47	30
February	933	868	183	-	37	34	120	-	6	43	17
March	952	872	209	-	40	30	114	-	8	24	23
April	1,032	943	175	-	51	23	153	-	3	27	31
May	931	851	167	-	39	32	107	-	9	14	38
June	989	907	166	-	43	32	138	-	4	23	46
Voluntarily Returned from AWOL											
July (1957)	997	929	140	-	28	26	239	-	5	47	9
August	868	803	136	-	34	29	197	-	3	37	9
September	905	843	142	-	33	37	174	-	5	36	11
October	746	680	144	-	22	31	119	-	5	22	16
November	586	531	123	-	17	19	96	-	6	18	7
December	623	577	114	-	23	18	91	-	1	18	7
January (1958)	877	810	156	-	26	36	146	-	3	29	20
February	583	535	106	-	24	26	72	-	4	14	11
March	585	535	133	-	25	20	60	-	6	16	17
April	649	581	112	-	33	23	88	-	2	20	17
May	509	458	99	-	20	19	17	-	4	6	17
June	675	616	100	-	27	16	77	-	4	12	19

ACTIVITIES DATA - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

												OVERSEAS				ACTIVITY AND MONTH
MATS	SAC	TAC	Total	AAC	ADC	AMC		CAIRC	MATS	PACAP	16thAF (SAC)	USAFE				
						FEA	FPA									
													<u>OFFENSES (Continued)</u>			
													<u>Thefts</u>			
14	89	77	76	9	-	7	7	-	-	35	-	18	July (1957)			
21	90	53	115	14	-	2	5	-	7	55	-	42	August			
23	155	55	89	17	-	2	6	-	-	40	-	24	September			
20	82	48	118	18	-	1	12	4	1	47	1	30	October			
22	68	71	86	-	-	3	7	1	4	49	-	22	November			
42	80	84	100	12	-	8	3	2	4	35	2	34	December			
43	89	86	89	11	1	4	6	-	3	38	-	26	January (1958)			
15	60	57	87	12	-	3	1	-	5	30	-	36	February			
45	54	73	76	13	-	5	7	1	1	28	-	21	March			
39	74	40	79	10	-	1	10	-	5	23	-	30	April			
34	70	40	102	18	-	4	6	-	2	56	-	26	May			
27	49	35	70	1	-	5	10	-	-	34	-	20	June			
													<u>Citations Issued for Moving</u>			
													<u>Traffic Violations:</u>			
													<u>On Base</u>			
360	1,092	343	1,479	344	-	190	78	7	35	384	-	441	July (1957)			
468	1,055	297	1,451	357	-	160	47	6	60	427	1	393	August			
355	1,252	230	1,463	415	-	130	33	15	57	377	42	394	September			
390	1,232	244	1,633	527	-	238	34	12	50	343	43	386	October			
384	1,111	297	1,543	515	23	123	34	5	50	384	52	357	November			
260	1,193	217	1,257	352	26	102	30	2	52	346	68	279	December			
273	1,161	277	1,273	271	20	117	30	14	59	509	-	253	January (1958)			
334	1,040	215	1,186	279	15	99	20	4	47	448	-	274	February			
428	1,364	200	1,196	242	14	67	27	14	87	433	-	312	March			
280	1,088	215	1,365	308	6	65	38	5	157	486	-	300	April			
312	1,139	266	1,260	276	19	84	43	6	119	404	-	309	May			
246	1,075	231	1,416	262	9	134	38	5	104	420	-	444	June			
													<u>Off Base</u>			
183	1,033	302	982	4	-	37	47	8	49	354	2	481	July (1957)			
159	837	305	1,161	5	-	23	138	6	28	461	-	500	August			
137	907	289	1,943	48	-	24	57	8	30	328	3	445	September			
154	884	249	1,055	26	-	48	100	1	42	341	16	481	October			
171	763	325	974	27	49	23	46	7	24	343	18	437	November			
159	660	269	928	12	59	22	63	4	32	349	14	373	December			
112	804	245	881	15	41	28	79	5	23	305	-	385	January (1958)			
130	755	203	963	13	12	28	25	11	34	447	-	393	February			
150	899	238	846	11	15	45	55	2	18	345	-	355	March			
137	969	206	1,257	42	14	56	63	11	21	665	-	385	April			
170	1,052	263	993	24	23	50	33	7	21	410	-	425	May			
156	852	189	1,071	14	26	88	78	6	16	393	-	450	June			
													<u>Absent Without Leave</u>			
138	440	181	109	7	-	11	5	-	2	41	2	41	July (1957)			
121	350	151	102	16	-	2	7	-	2	26	5	44	August			
131	378	192	92	11	-	3	2	1	3	28	8	36	September			
95	306	145	92	14	-	4	4	1	1	27	2	39	October			
103	244	102	73	7	-	4	3	-	4	25	3	27	November			
127	271	143	71	9	-	5	5	-	3	13	2	34	December			
116	330	141	92	7	4	4	1	-	2	24	-	50	January (1958)			
108	233	87	65	8	-	4	3	-	1	22	-	27	February			
107	240	77	80	9	-	4	4	-	1	34	-	30	March			
119	278	83	89	14	1	5	4	-	2	26	-	37	April			
96	265	84	80	10	-	5	1	-	1	27	-	36	May			
127	255	73	82	4	-	6	3	-	7	27	-	35	June			
													<u>Voluntarily Returned from</u>			
													<u>AWOL</u>			
83	240	112	68	2	-	8	3	-	2	20	1	32	July (1957)			
67	194	97	65	10	-	2	1	-	2	12	-	33	August			
94	190	121	62	8	-	4	1	1	1	19	5	23	September			
70	167	84	66	12	-	2	4	1	1	15	3	28	October			
53	129	63	55	5	-	3	1	-	4	18	-	24	November			
82	145	78	46	7	-	1	4	-	1	9	-	24	December			
82	220	92	67	7	4	2	2	-	2	17	-	35	January (1958)			
79	135	64	48	6	-	4	2	-	1	14	-	21	February			
79	124	55	50	8	-	2	1	-	-	23	-	20	March			
71	170	45	68	4	1	4	3	-	1	14	-	37	April			
68	159	49	51	7	-	-	4	1	1	22	-	16	May			
59	252	50	59	1	-	3	3	-	5	19	-	28	June			

TABLE 257 -- PROVOST MARSHAL

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S									
		Total	ADC	AFFC	AMC	ARDC a/	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
OFFENSES (Continued)											
Apprehended by Civil Authorities											
July (1957)	233	225	31	-	8	6	79	-	3	10	2
August	208	205	32	-	8	5	64	-	1	6	1
September	200	198	46	-	7	4	43	-	5	13	7
October	213	208	36	-	10	4	64	-	7	9	3
November	140	138	30	-	2	1	43	-	3	5	2
December	117	116	21	-	4	3	27	-	5	6	4
January (1958)	156	156	31	-	8	4	33	-	3	4	11
February	130	128	29	-	4	4	19	-	1	5	12
March	144	142	29	-	7	4	23	-	1	5	9
April	144	132	29	-	9	4	31	-	1	5	5
May	108	106	22	-	10	3	14	-	1	4	9
June	135	133	24	-	9	5	20	-	1	4	7
Apprehended by Military Authorities											
July (1957)	103	76	10	-	5	3	17	-	3	2	1
August	142	120	12	-	2	2	37	-	8	7	4
September	106	89	9	-	8	4	23	-	6	5	3
October	98	81	17	-	2	-	22	-	-	5	1
November	92	75	11	-	3	1	19	-	1	6	1
December	86	72	4	-	4	1	20	-	-	4	5
January (1958)	105	86	12	-	5	2	13	-	-	-	13
February	75	61	13	-	3	4	9	-	1	8	-
March	87	71	15	-	4	1	10	-	1	-	5
April	93	75	9	-	2	3	22	-	-	3	8
May	78	60	13	-	3	2	8	-	-	-	12
June	86	76	8	-	6	7	14	-	1	-	6
Dropped as Deserters											
July (1957)	186	183	22	-	4	6	47	-	1	13	-
August	186	180	25	-	4	10	36	-	-	15	2
September	215	209	17	-	5	6	65	-	1	12	2
October	191	189	30	-	5	6	27	-	-	18	3
November	171	168	23	-	2	4	43	-	-	11	2
December	144	143	28	-	5	3	26	-	1	6	1
January (1958)	162	158	24	-	17	4	22	-	-	9	2
February	99	96	22	-	4	2	11	-	-	4	4
March	99	96	17	-	4	4	12	-	-	2	-
April	90	84	13	-	3	2	8	-	1	-	1
May	124	123	22	-	8	2	7	-	1	2	2
June	105	101	16	-	3	3	14	-	-	3	2
Man-days Lost by AMOL											
July (1957)	16,505	15,852	2,183	-	436	358	3,646	-	34	926	106
August	15,550	14,987	2,233	-	427	422	3,653	-	95	1,014	238
September	17,235	16,688	2,582	-	613	501	3,729	-	31	960	332
October	14,541	14,079	2,431	-	450	228	3,156	-	15	961	316
November	11,787	11,377	2,075	-	352	376	2,538	-	116	731	199
December	13,583	13,119	2,391	-	728	263	2,328	-	49	505	189
January (1958)	13,453	12,808	2,075	-	505	484	2,122	-	24	552	393
February	9,206	8,900	1,792	-	392	300	1,119	-	47	568	250
March	10,172	9,671	1,797	-	476	315	1,148	-	105	318	246
April	11,014	10,541	2,178	-	569	281	1,533	-	52	278	318
May	10,222	9,754	1,748	-	661	259	1,571	-	122	173	303
June	10,954	10,350	1,672	-	475	277	1,542	-	95	253	353
CORRECTIONS											
Punished Under Art 15, UCMJ											
July (1957)	6,651	4,774	640	-	154	134	1,493	-	44	102	36
August	6,384	4,563	742	-	166	160	1,247	-	17	117	33
September	6,302	4,479	661	-	182	185	1,177	-	50	105	41
October	5,969	4,184	635	-	165	157	1,038	-	48	98	57
November	5,055	3,480	500	-	150	105	870	-	46	61	48
December	4,779	3,338	504	-	126	93	749	-	33	65	72
January (1958)	5,509	4,085	581	-	190	127	979	-	56	75	84
February	4,836	3,514	534	-	154	98	894	-	48	69	52
March	5,280	3,822	566	-	127	125	836	-	41	48	85
April	5,154	3,736	531	-	157	129	905	-	58	45	70
May	5,006	3,701	605	-	170	95	853	-	45	56	61
June	4,930	3,699	499	-	152	101	864	-	50	51	71

ACTIVITIES DATA - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

MATS	SAC	TAC	OVERSEAS										ACTIVITY AND MONTH
			Total	AAC	ADC	AMC		CAIRC	MATS	PACAF	16thAF (SAC)	USAFB	
						FEA	FPA						
<u>OFFENSES (Continued)</u>													
<u>Apprehended by Civil Authorities</u>													
17	40	29	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	July (1957)
15	50	23	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	August
19	39	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	September
28	32	15	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	October
25	17	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	November
14	16	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	December
14	26	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	January (1958)
11	29	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	February
14	40	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	March
9	24	16	12	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	April
16	21	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	May
15	36	12	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	June
<u>Apprehended by Military Authorities</u>													
10	19	6	27	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	16	1	July (1957)
9	31	8	22	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	11	-	August
5	15	11	17	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	6	-	September
5	15	14	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	October
7	18	8	17	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	3	November
10	17	7	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	December
6	25	10	19	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	January (1958)
4	13	6	14	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	February
7	14	14	16	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	-	March
9	15	4	18	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	April
7	10	5	18	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	May
16	18	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	June
<u>Dropped as Deserters</u>													
9	56	25	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	July (1957)
19	47	22	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	August
11	67	23	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	September
22	60	18	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	October
10	50	23	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	November
19	38	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	December
14	51	14	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	January (1958)
12	26	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	February
13	35	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	March
10	36	10	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	April
25	44	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	May
6	43	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	June
<u>Man-days Lost by AWOL</u>													
1,413	4,692	2,058	653	51	-	87	70	-	1	199	2	243	July (1957)
1,548	3,853	1,504	563	100	-	8	96	-	17	134	5	203	August
1,339	4,911	1,690	547	76	-	27	36	3	32	122	25	224	September
1,033	3,875	1,614	462	69	-	29	12	5	2	145	11	189	October
491	3,316	1,183	410	55	-	41	14	-	40	168	6	86	November
1,562	3,143	1,961	464	70	-	68	18	-	42	103	4	159	December
1,511	3,654	1,488	645	48	19	109	27	-	44	87	-	311	January (1958)
1,171	2,342	919	306	81	-	19	9	-	2	117	-	78	February
1,400	2,866	1,000	501	95	-	16	7	-	3	210	-	170	March
1,424	2,867	1,041	473	109	2	41	13	-	14	144	-	150	April
796	3,137	984	468	76	-	-	25	1	1	215	-	150	May
1,305	3,299	1,079	604	53	-	73	19	-	38	227	-	194	June
<u>CORRECTIONS</u>													
<u>Pushed Under Art 15, UCMJ</u>													
205	1,460	506	1,877	137	-	131	134	9	59	649	17	741	July (1957)
241	1,431	409	1,821	157	-	132	106	5	30	659	8	724	August
257	1,459	362	1,823	135	-	119	115	18	30	695	41	670	September
273	1,337	376	1,789	156	-	96	135	7	69	564	54	704	October
283	1,148	269	1,575	131	19	91	103	13	28	508	51	631	November
241	1,148	303	1,441	109	10	102	86	7	34	520	35	538	December
217	1,441	335	1,424	134	18	110	106	17	50	518	-	471	January (1958)
191	1,200	274	1,322	112	14	88	86	12	71	486	-	453	February
217	1,460	317	1,458	164	11	87	103	7	57	551	-	478	March
230	1,324	287	1,418	118	10	82	90	14	51	549	-	504	April
214	1,342	260	1,305	111	18	69	89	4	81	545	-	388	May
215	1,423	273	1,231	124	5	70	69	3	77	526	-	357	June

TABLE 257 -- PROVOST MARSHAL

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S									
		Total	ADC	AFFC	AMC	ARDC a/	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
CORRECTIONS (Continued)											
AF Prisoners with Punitive Discharge or Dismissal											
July (1957)	506	476	22	-	6	4	53	212	1	53	2
August	521	491	16	-	6	7	44	201	2	76	2
September	536	502	20	-	8	5	56	196	2	80	1
October	508	468	20	-	2	4	70	144	3	63	5
November	498	464	16	-	-	7	69	123	2	68	12
December	451	417	15	-	3	5	70	97	2	49	7
January (1958)	409	386	11	-	5	9	58	89	3	53	7
February	396	359	7	-	5	8	59	82	4	45	5
March	364	346	16	-	7	4	57	76	2	39	5
April	360	340	31	-	3	6	55	81	1	18	5
May	404	379	39	-	1	7	48	89	1	22	7
June	380	350	30	-	1	5	43	97	1	25	5
AF Prisoners Without Punitive Discharge:											
1 - 44 Days Confinement											
July (1957)	826	609	42	-	17	12	151	-	4	8	2
August	744	568	43	-	15	19	139	-	-	20	5
September	664	491	54	-	11	18	125	-	1	4	9
October	673	501	60	-	16	18	104	-	1	6	7
November	496	385	50	-	6	16	85	-	3	3	9
December	435	312	30	-	5	13	55	-	4	9	5
January (1958)	624	463	58	-	4	22	84	-	1	2	8
February	503	388	31	-	10	17	61	-	3	5	4
March	509	359	56	-	7	17	45	-	3	5	13
April	574	428	65	-	5	18	67	-	2	6	10
May	499	383	43	-	6	16	70	-	2	2	14
June	455	351	39	-	4	14	67	-	-	3	8
More than 44 Days Confinement											
July (1957)	887	743	69	-	15	16	164	181	2	13	6
August	892	751	66	-	15	28	159	170	3	19	4
September	833	687	69	-	14	23	139	154	2	22	5
October	851	708	68	-	15	25	146	99	-	20	11
November	779	649	68	-	9	27	142	38	1	19	13
December	578	477	52	-	7	15	95	19	-	17	11
January (1958)	610	518	52	-	11	18	105	16	-	18	16
February	607	506	40	-	11	12	104	24	-	14	19
March	605	505	62	-	7	12	91	34	3	9	18
April	568	459	61	-	7	12	85	40	3	9	10
May	539	429	54	-	10	19	75	40	-	9	7
June	515	404	46	-	11	14	73	42	2	4	8
AF Prisoners - Casuals											
July (1957)	185	182	48	-	29	4	43	-	3	17	1
August	165	159	46	-	16	6	27	-	3	12	1
September	164	155	42	-	16	3	30	-	6	8	3
October	158	148	39	-	13	4	36	-	1	13	6
November	140	132	18	-	7	5	35	-	1	10	3
December	124	119	19	-	8	9	30	-	1	11	6
January (1958)	117	115	25	-	7	3	23	-	1	7	6
February	127	125	26	-	7	4	18	-	-	11	3
March	106	102	26	-	4	5	13	-	1	4	3
April	102	99	23	-	8	4	18	-	5	5	3
May	102	102	28	-	7	4	13	-	3	16	3
June	81	79	18	-	2	5	12	-	-	6	1
Pre-trial Confinement											
July (1957)	473	396	26	-	4	18	114	-	6	7	5
August	438	360	28	-	5	9	94	-	4	4	3
September	476	401	45	-	6	7	107	-	1	10	2
October	392	319	35	-	5	9	79	-	3	6	6
November	378	299	34	-	4	7	67	-	1	13	8
December	384	296	20	-	4	6	74	-	1	9	8
January (1958)	374	300	34	-	4	8	66	-	1	8	8
February	339	275	34	-	3	7	54	-	6	9	7
March	332	276	26	-	7	11	59	-	2	6	11
April	303	252	31	-	5	9	41	-	3	8	4
May	302	239	28	-	3	8	43	-	-	7	5
June	259	209	28	-	8	6	32	-	-	3	4

ACTIVITIES DATA - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

			OVERSEAS										ACTIVITY AND MONTH
MATS	SAC	TAC	Total	AAC	ADC	AMC		CAIRC	MATS	PACAF	16thAF (SAC)	USAFE	
						FEA	FPA						
<u>CORRECTIONS (Continued)</u>													
<u>AF Prisoners with Punitive Discharge or Dismissal</u>													
13	84	26	30	4	-	5	2	-	-	10	-	9	July (1957)
13	87	37	30	4	-	3	-	-	1	11	-	11	August
17	83	34	34	3	-	3	2	-	1	13	-	12	September
15	102	40	40	8	-	4	1	-	1	13	2	11	October
15	112	40	34	2	-	3	1	-	1	22	2	3	November
17	119	33	34	2	-	1	-	-	-	22	2	7	December
18	102	31	23	1	-	1	1	-	-	14	-	6	January (1958)
18	98	28	37	2	-	6	3	-	1	17	-	8	February
19	96	25	18	3	-	2	1	-	1	7	-	4	March
23	86	31	20	-	-	5	-	-	1	9	-	5	April
31	106	28	25	1	-	3	1	-	1	15	-	4	May
23	89	31	30	4	-	6	2	-	3	12	-	3	June
<u>AF Prisoners Without Punitive Discharge:</u>													
<u>1 - 44 Days Confinement</u>													
33	275	65	217	17	-	10	10	1	1	66	-	112	July (1957)
41	237	49	176	15	-	8	6	1	3	65	-	78	August
27	199	43	173	19	-	2	6	1	5	73	-	65	September
33	207	49	172	22	-	7	5	-	1	72	2	63	October
22	164	27	111	16	1	3	4	-	2	34	3	48	November
19	141	31	123	10	1	10	5	-	2	45	4	46	December
26	219	39	161	13	2	10	9	-	2	58	-	67	January (1958)
16	218	23	115	15	-	3	2	1	4	34	-	56	February
27	167	19	150	19	-	4	4	-	4	66	-	53	March
28	186	41	146	18	1	6	5	-	2	52	-	62	April
34	169	27	116	23	-	4	1	-	3	36	-	49	May
25	166	25	104	18	1	4	-	-	2	36	-	43	June
<u>More than 44 Days Confinement</u>													
44	168	65	144	14	-	6	4	-	-	64	-	56	July (1957)
43	171	73	141	10	-	6	8	1	3	54	-	59	August
42	155	62	146	14	-	6	6	1	3	54	3	59	September
58	206	60	143	9	-	5	8	1	3	61	3	53	October
54	220	58	130	6	6	5	7	1	-	51	4	49	November
39	169	53	101	6	4	6	3	1	1	37	3	41	December
46	179	57	92	5	4	5	5	2	2	36	-	33	January (1958)
51	185	46	101	10	1	4	4	1	4	35	-	40	February
45	178	46	100	9	-	6	3	-	2	36	-	42	March
45	152	35	109	11	-	6	6	-	2	38	-	46	April
35	152	28	110	10	-	6	9	-	2	31	-	52	May
26	146	32	111	5	-	7	14	-	2	33	-	50	June
<u>AF Prisoners - Casuals</u>													
6	26	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	July (1957)
3	36	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	August
7	33	7	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	September
8	21	7	10	-	-	3	-	-	1	6	-	-	October
18	29	6	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	November
11	23	7	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	December
15	19	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	January (1958)
13	32	14	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	February
12	28	6	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-3	March
5	22	5	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	April
5	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	May
9	21	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	June
<u>Pre-trial Confinement</u>													
36	114	66	77	6	-	-	8	-	1	43	-	19	July (1957)
31	126	56	78	3	-	1	6	1	-	44	-	23	August
28	137	58	75	3	-	4	2	1	-	47	-	18	September
26	117	33	73	3	-	2	1	-	5	40	2	20	October
30	105	30	79	6	1	7	4	-	-	47	3	11	November
27	114	36	88	6	-	5	2	-	2	51	2	20	December
20	101	50	74	3	1	4	3	-	1	50	-	12	January (1958)
29	88	38	64	3	-	6	3	-	2	35	-	15	February
22	88	44	56	3	-	4	3	-	4	31	-	11	March
19	85	47	51	3	-	6	2	-	4	27	-	9	April
23	103	19	63	6	-	6	2	-	3	36	-	10	May
24	80	24	50	6	1	1	1	-	-	31	-	10	June

TABLE 257 -- PROVOST MARSHAL

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S									
		Total	ADC	AFFC	AMC	ARDC a/	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
<u>CORRECTIONS (Continued)</u>											
<u>Tried and Awaiting Approval</u>											
<u>of Convening Authority</u>											
July (1957)	591	456	35	-	10	13	107	-	3	8	7
August	681	520	40	-	11	13	124	-	1	7	6
September	674	535	32	-	9	23	117	-	2	4	5
October	689	543	39	-	11	24	117	-	1	6	7
November	591	438	54	-	7	9	107	-	1	7	8
December	585	434	35	-	5	15	66	-	3	7	9
January (1958)	630	471	28	-	5	17	84	-	1	13	12
February	629	473	44	-	8	19	80	-	5	5	9
March	557	402	49	-	2	19	53	-	1	7	3
April	530	398	43	-	3	20	57	-	1	5	10
May	473	348	31	-	5	17	50	-	3	6	5
June	436	307	33	-	3	14	46	-	1	2	7
<u>Other Service Casuals</u>											
<u>Confined in AF Facilities</u>											
July (1957)	92	91	25	-	3	-	26	-	1	-	-
August	76	74	22	-	3	-	28	-	-	-	-
September	88	86	9	-	1	-	30	-	3	4	-
October	86	86	11	-	2	-	30	-	-	-	-
November	79	78	11	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
December	82	80	16	-	6	-	21	-	-	-	-
January (1958)	61	59	7	-	4	-	24	-	-	-	-
February	70	70	10	-	-	1	29	-	3	-	-
March	60	58	10	-	4	1	20	-	1	6	-
April	47	47	3	-	3	-	16	-	1	-	-
May	52	51	6	-	4	-	20	-	1	-	-
June	59	58	5	-	2	-	17	-	1	4	-
<u>Other Service Prisoners</u>											
<u>Other than Casuals</u>											
<u>Confined in AF Facilities</u>											
July (1957)	31	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	17	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	34	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	41	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	35	16	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	27	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
January (1958)	34	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	31	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
April	27	13	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
May	27	11	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
June	22	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Maximum Custody Prisoners</u>											
July (1957)	1292	266	4	-	19	9	34	94	-	-	-
August	269	250	3	-	13	10	31	90	-	4	-
September	284	257	4	-	12	8	48	80	1	4	-
October	180	158	17	-	10	10	37	-	-	4	-
November	201	181	15	-	5	7	37	-	-	3	1
December	170	150	3	-	7	11	30	-	-	2	2
January (1958)	136	114	3	-	10	9	23	-	-	2	1
February	160	137	4	-	3	4	22	-	2	2	2
March	138	115	3	-	7	5	18	-	-	4	1
April	126	111	6	-	10	6	19	-	-1	4	-
May	112	94	7	-	14	5	20	-	-	1	-
June	110	99	7	-	7	5	17	-	1	1	-
<u>Medium Custody Prisoners</u>											
July (1957)	2,027	1,600	194	-	53	49	375	31	16	57	15
August	1,988	1,569	200	-	47	52	339	39	10	80	9
September	1,936	1,552	210	-	40	44	326	33	12	77	12
October	1,992	1,546	199	-	36	50	299	18	7	55	17
November	1,697	1,317	170	-	23	44	267	-	7	67	13
December	1,581	1,217	139	-	27	35	236	-	11	48	13
January (1958)	1,773	1,379	161	-	26	55	251	-	7	52	27
February	1,590	1,237	136	-	33	42	213	-	18	50	16
March	1,447	1,103	186	-	21	38	175	-	8	40	14
April	1,447	1,107	189	-	19	42	172	-	11	33	15
May	1,397	1,072	160	-	20	43	157	-	7	41	14
June	1,274	947	137	-	16	34	154	-	-	26	11

ACTIVITIES DATA - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

OVERSEAS												ACTIVITY AND MONTH			
MATS	SAC	TAC	Total	AAC	ADC	AMC		CA1rc	MATS	PACAF	16thAF (SAC)		USAFE		
						FEA	FPA								
<u>CORRECTIONS (Continued)</u>															
<u>Tried and Awaiting Approval</u>															
<u>of Convening Authorities</u>															
													55	July (1957)	
32	202	39	135	9	-	7	12	2	6	44	-	-	55	July (1957)	
39	223	56	161	19	-	4	17	-	8	54	-	-	59	August	
18	263	62	139	11	-	7	15	-	3	53	9	-	41	September	
38	235	65	146	14	-	11	8	1	2	62	7	-	41	October	
28	156	61	153	15	1	13	4	-	4	69	5	-	42	November	
30	203	61	151	19	2	9	8	-	4	64	5	-	40	December	
42	208	61	159	20	-	23	4	-	4	66	-	-	42	January (1958)	
37	203	63	156	14	1	22	6	-	3	68	-	-	42	February	
31	167	70	155	13	-	17	8	-	-	72	-	-	45	March	
31	178	50	132	13	-	4	9	-	4	66	-	-	36	April	
12	158	61	125	11	-	5	6	-	5	70	-	-	28	May	
25	127	49	129	10	-	5	5	-	5	69	-	-	35	June	
<u>Other Service Casuals</u>															
<u>Confined in AF Facilities</u>															
														1	July (1957)
4	28	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	August	
4	16	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	September	
6	23	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	October	
2	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	November	
7	32	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	December	
9	24	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	January (1958)	
5	12	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	February	
7	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	March	
6	15	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	April	
1	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	May	
8	11	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	June	
7	19	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<u>Other Service Prisoners</u>															
<u>other than Casuals</u>															
<u>Confined in AF Facilities</u>															
														2	July (1957)
1	7	-	19	12	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	August	
4	4	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	September	
3	17	-	14	11	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	October	
5	16	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	2	November	
5	7	-	19	8	2	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	December	
1	9	-	16	10	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	January (1958)	
2	5	-	25	11	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	9	February	
3	7	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	March	
2	7	-	21	9	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	6	April	
5	4	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	3	May	
-	6	-	16	4	-	2	-	-	6	1	-	-	3	June	
3	1	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3		
<u>Maximum Custody Prisoners</u>															
														6	July (1957)
7	89	10	26	1	-	2	6	-	-	11	-	-	6	August	
9	80	10	19	2	-	-	4	-	-	10	-	-	3	September	
8	72	20	27	2	-	-	3	-	-	15	2	-	5	October	
15	57	8	22	4	-	1	-	-	1	10	4	-	2	November	
11	89	13	20	2	-	1	2	-	-	11	3	-	1	December	
10	66	19	20	-	-	1	3	-	1	4	2	-	9	January (1958)	
7	42	17	22	1	-	1	4	-	-	6	-	-	10	February	
12	65	21	23	2	-	1	3	-	1	9	-	-	7	March	
13	52	12	23	1	-	1	6	-	-	11	-	-	4	April	
5	48	12	15	-	-	1	5	-	-	8	-	-	1	May	
9	31	7	18	1	-	1	5	-	-	8	-	-	3	June	
5	47	9	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	2		
<u>Medium Custody Prisoners</u>															
														169	July (1957)
95	545	170	427	53	-	23	22	1	8	151	-	-	169	August	
103	518	172	419	39	-	21	23	1	13	178	-	-	144	September	
79	570	149	384	49	-	22	20	1	8	159	8	-	117	October	
107	591	167	446	55	-	28	14	1	11	193	7	-	137	November	
115	480	131	380	42	8	30	15	-	10	167	9	-	99	December	
102	484	122	364	42	5	29	3	-	9	167	4	-	105	January (1958)	
117	529	154	394	43	5	39	11	-	8	162	-	-	126	February	
113	500	116	353	35	1	39	10	-	8	140	-	-	120	March	
111	417	93	370	40	-	24	12	-	11	169	-	-	114	April	
100	420	106	340	34	1	24	12	-	12	134	-	-	123	May	
89	447	94	325	40	-	17	10	-	10	144	-	-	104	June	
88	395	86	327	40	2	20	16	-	10	127	-	-	112		

TABLE 257 -- PROVOST MARSHAL

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S									
		Total	ADC	AFFC	AMC	ARDC a/	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
CORRECTIONS (Continued)											
Minimum Custody Prisoners											
July (1957)	1,272	1,099	69	-	16	9	249	268	4	49	8
August	1,277	1,114	58	-	13	20	245	242	3	54	12
September	1,249	1,068	57	-	13	27	230	237	4	51	13
October	1,226	1,090	56	-	18	24	246	225	2	55	25
November	1,098	961	66	-	9	20	225	161	2	50	39
December	915	779	45	-	5	17	145	116	-	52	26
January (1958)	950	828	51	-	6	13	170	105	-	47	29
February	946	832	52	-	8	22	170	106	1	37	26
March	953	840	56	-	10	27	145	110	5	26	38
April	938	818	62	-	6	24	148	121	4	20	28
May	889	776	62	-	4	24	144	129	3	20	27
June	823	718	55	-	9	20	119	139	4	20	22
Total Prisoners in AF Confinement Facilities											
July (1957)	3,591	2,965	267	-	88	67	658	393	20	106	23
August	3,534	2,933	261	-	73	82	615	371	13	138	21
September	3,469	2,877	271	-	65	79	604	350	17	132	25
October	3,398	2,794	272	-	64	84	582	243	9	114	42
November	2,996	2,461	251	-	37	71	529	161	9	120	53
December	2,666	2,146	187	-	39	63	411	116	11	102	41
January (1958)	2,859	2,321	215	-	42	77	444	105	7	101	57
February	2,696	2,206	192	-	44	68	405	106	21	89	44
March	2,564	2,058	245	-	38	70	338	110	13	70	53
April	2,511	2,036	257	-	35	72	339	121	16	57	43
May	2,398	1,942	229	-	38	72	321	129	10	62	41
June	2,207	1,764	199	-	32	59	290	139	5	47	33
AF Prisoners Confined in Other Service Confinement Facilities											
July (1957)	21	21	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	15	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	28	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	39	39	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	30	30	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	28	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
January (1958)	25	24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	24	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	29	29	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	25	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	18	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	15	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total USAF Prisoners											
July (1957)	3,489	2,883	249	-	81	67	632	393	19	106	23
August	3,456	2,864	243	-	68	82	587	371	13	138	21
September	3,375	2,799	267	-	64	79	574	350	14	128	25
October	3,310	2,726	270	-	62	84	552	243	9	114	42
November	2,912	2,397	247	-	33	71	505	161	9	120	53
December	2,585	2,081	177	-	32	63	390	116	11	102	41
January (1958)	2,789	2,277	211	-	36	77	420	105	7	101	57
February	2,625	2,149	187	-	44	67	376	106	18	89	44
March	2,502	2,019	246	-	34	68	318	110	12	70	53
April	2,462	2,001	266	-	31	69	323	121	15	51	43
May	2,337	1,898	227	-	32	71	299	129	9	62	41
June	2,141	1,715	197	-	29	58	273	139	4	43	33

a/ Includes Air Proving Ground Command July through November 1957.

b/ The source of these data are reports forwarded to Hq USAF according to AFR 205-1. The total for Continental overseas areas of ConUS Commands not given in overseas listing are indicated as part of the ConUS Commands

Source: Plans and Analysis Group, The Provost Marshal, TIG, Headquarters, USAF.

ACTIVITIES DATA - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

MATS	SAC	TAC	OVERSEAS										ACTIVITY AND MONTH
			Total	AAC	ADC	AMC		Cairc	MATS	PACAF	16thAF (SAC)	USAF	
						FEA	FPA						
<u>CORRECTIONS (Continued)</u>													
<u>Minimum Custody Prisoners</u>													
67	270	90	173	8	-	3	8	2	3	70	-	79	July (1957)
66	302	99	163	13	-	1	10	2	6	42	4	89	August
61	268	107	181	10	-	2	8	2	5	71	-	79	September
63	296	80	136	9	-	3	9	1	6	52	5	51	October
53	256	82	135	10	3	4	3	1	3	52	5	54	November
41	248	84	136	11	2	2	12	1	4	50	10	44	December
50	274	83	122	9	2	3	7	2	5	58	-	36	January (1958)
49	286	75	114	14	1	6	5	2	6	42	-	38	February
40	277	106	113	15	-	8	2	-	6	36	-	46	March
52	258	95	120	15	-	5	5	-	6	52	-	37	April
50	242	71	113	15	-	8	4	-	10	37	-	39	May
49	207	74	105	11	-	5	5	-	6	48	-	30	June
<u>Total Prisoners in AF Confinement Facilities</u>													
169	904	270	626	62	-	28	36	3	11	232	-	254	July (1957)
178	900	281	601	54	-	22	37	3	19	230	-	236	August
148	910	276	592	61	-	34	31	3	13	245	14	201	September
185	944	255	604	68	-	22	23	2	18	255	16	193	October
179	825	226	535	54	11	35	20	1	13	230	17	154	November
153	798	225	520	53	7	32	18	1	14	221	16	158	December
174	845	254	538	53	7	43	22	2	13	226	-	172	January (1958)
174	851	212	490	51	2	46	18	2	15	191	-	165	February
164	746	211	506	56	-	33	20	-	17	216	-	164	March
157	726	213	475	49	1	30	22	-	18	194	-	161	April
148	720	172	456	56	-	26	19	-	20	189	-	146	May
142	649	169	443	52	2	25	22	-	16	182	-	144	June
<u>AF Prisoners Confined in Other Service Confinement Facilities</u>													
-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	July (1957)
-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	August
-	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	September
-	9	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	October
-	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	November
-	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	December
-	2	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	January (1958)
-	2	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	February
-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	March
-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	April
-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	May
-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	June
<u>Total USAF Prisoners</u>													
164	870	279	606	50	-	28	36	3	10	228	-	251	July (1957)
170	880	291	592	51	-	22	37	3	15	229	-	235	August
139	872	287	576	50	-	23	31	3	12	244	14	199	September
178	897	275	584	56	-	32	23	2	13	254	16	188	October
167	787	244	515	45	9	34	20	1	7	229	17	153	November
143	755	241	504	43	7	31	18	1	10	220	16	158	December
167	830	266	512	42	7	43	22	2	9	225	-	162	January (1958)
164	826	228	476	44	2	46	18	2	12	190	-	162	February
156	728	224	483	47	-	33	20	-	13	212	-	158	March
151	711	220	461	45	1	30	22	-	13	192	-	158	April
140	707	181	439	51	-	24	19	-	14	188	-	143	May
132	629	178	426	43	2	25	22	-	12	181	-	141	June

United States includes those violations which occurred at Hq USAF and other areas not listed. Violations in Totals.

TABLE 258 - SUMMARY - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE AND MAN-DAYS LOST - THIRD QUARTER FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1958

(Rates are per thousand strength per quarter)

FISCAL YEAR BY QUARTER	ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE			AWOL MAN-DAYS LOST		
	Total	CONTI- NENTAL US	OVER- SEAS	Total	CONTI- NENTAL US	OVER- SEAS
FY 1947						
Third Quarter	-	32.7	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	28.7	-	-	-	-
FY 1948						
First Quarter	-	30.3	-	-	463.1	-
Second Quarter	-	29.0	-	-	428.8	-
Third Quarter	-	30.4	-	-	368.4	-
Fourth Quarter	-	34.8	-	-	420.5	-
FY 1949						
First Quarter	-	33.4	-	-	423.1	-
Second Quarter	-	24.3	-	-	329.9	-
Third Quarter	-	21.9	-	-	262.0	-
Fourth Quarter	-	20.4	-	-	228.7	-
FY 1950						
First Quarter	-	27.8	-	-	218.1	-
Second Quarter	-	25.0	-	-	283.8	-
Third Quarter	19.7	22.8	9.0	196.8	239.7	45.9
Fourth Quarter	18.8	21.9	8.2	200.8	245.6	46.7
FY 1951						
First Quarter	16.7	19.5	7.7	214.3	270.1	35.3
Second Quarter	14.1	16.1	7.8	165.4	205.8	37.5
Third Quarter	11.7	12.8	7.9	125.5	150.7	36.3
Fourth Quarter	11.7	13.3	5.4	125.4	150.5	27.4
FY 1952						
First Quarter	13.3	15.5	5.2	133.8	162.2	26.9
Second Quarter	13.8	16.5	5.1	145.4	180.7	28.7
Third Quarter	12.5	15.0	4.5	131.3	164.8	24.5
Fourth Quarter	15.4	19.3	3.5	162.9	209.5	22.0
FY 1953						
First Quarter	17.2	22.0	4.4	188.5	249.4	23.7
Second Quarter	13.8	13.6	3.8	151.4	203.3	20.6
Third Quarter	13.1	16.6	4.0	137.1	182.7	17.3
Fourth Quarter	12.5	15.9	3.5	129.6	172.0	17.0
FY 1954						
First Quarter	12.9	16.9	3.4	145.1	197.9	19.8
Second Quarter	9.0	11.4	3.1	93.2	122.8	19.5
Third Quarter	7.9	9.9	2.5	81.0	105.4	15.9
Fourth Quarter	8.7	11.1	2.1	91.0	119.6	12.5
FY 1955						
First Quarter	8.9	11.3	1.9	96.5	127.0	9.0
Second Quarter	5.2	6.4	1.6	57.7	73.9	8.2
Third Quarter	5.2	6.3	1.7	51.3	65.0	9.1
Fourth Quarter	5.1	6.3	1.3	51.6	66.8	6.7
FY 1956						
First Quarter	6.2	7.7	1.4	67.2	87.2	6.7
Second Quarter	4.8	6.0	1.4	53.3	68.9	7.2
Third Quarter	5.4	6.7	1.5	55.2	70.3	6.9
Fourth Quarter	5.4	6.6	1.3	57.8	74.4	4.9
FY 1957						
First Quarter	5.8	7.3	1.4	62.1	81.2	8.5
Second Quarter	4.6	5.8	1.3	60.1	68.1	6.0
Third Quarter	4.9	6.1	1.4	50.1	65.0	7.8
Fourth Quarter	5.0	6.2	1.3	47.8	61.5	6.3
FY 1958						
First Quarter	5.4	6.8	1.4	56.0	71.7	8.1
Second Quarter	4.0	5.0	1.1	46.5	60.0	6.2
Third Quarter	3.8	4.6	1.2	39.4	49.2	7.4
Fourth Quarter	3.6	4.2	1.4	38.9	47.8	8.3

Source: Plans and Analysis Group, The Provost Marshal, TIG, Headquarters, USAF

SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

The following definitions pertain to the security portion of this Digest.

DEFINITIONS

AUXILIARY OFFICE INVESTIGATIONS - (short terminology - "Auxiliary")

Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office, in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office acts as an assistant to the controlling office (the office of origin) within its territorial investigative jurisdiction.

CLASSIFICATION

The numerical designation and descriptive character assigned to each investigation which indicates the principal nature of the purpose of the investigation.

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations conducted to determine facts related to security control measures designed to insure the safeguarding of information, personnel, equipment and installations against the sabotage, espionage or subversive activities of foreign powers and of disaffected or dissident groups or individuals which may constitute a threat to the internal security of the Air Force.

GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations conducted to determine facts and circumstances pertaining to alleged major violations of the Articles of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Federal Statutes and/or other applicable directives, by USAF personnel, excluding incidents of a counterintelligence or procurement nature.

INVESTIGATIONS CLOSED

Investigations terminated by offices of origin and auxiliary offices after all relevant facts have been determined and impartially reported to the requesting commander through proper OSI channels.

INVESTIGATIONS OPENED

Investigations initiated by offices of origin or auxiliary offices pursuant to requests from appropriate commanders or the Chief of Staff, USAF.

INVESTIGATIONS PENDING

Investigations opened by offices of origin or auxiliary offices on which, as of the date such investigations are inventoried, there remains further investigative work and reporting to be done before they may be considered investigations closed.

OFFICE OF ORIGIN INVESTIGATIONS - (short terminology - "Origin")

Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office assumes the control of the entire investigation.

PERSONNEL SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS

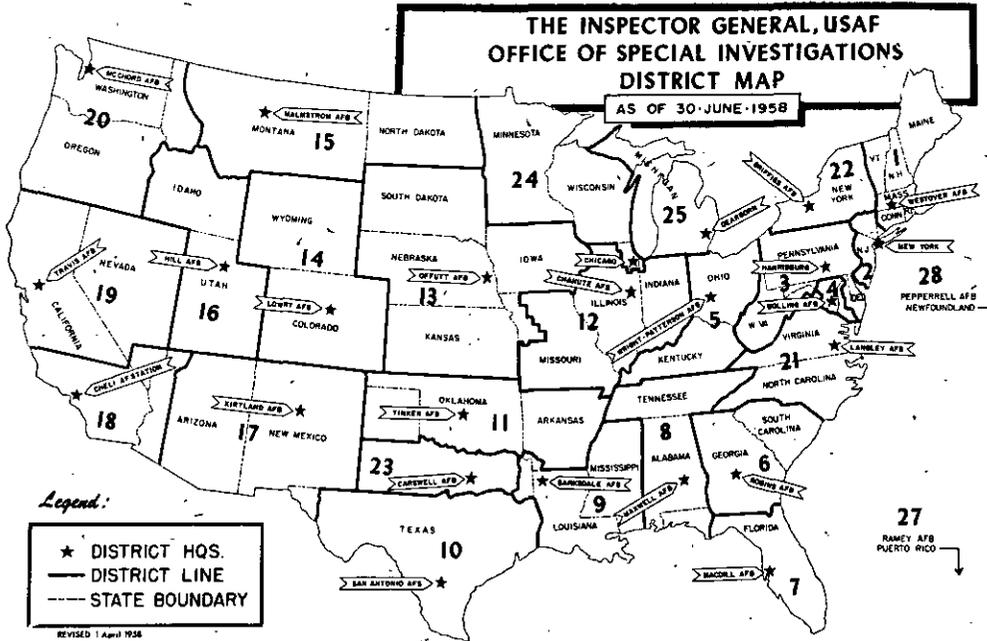
Investigations conducted to determine facts upon which the requesting commander can decide whether to grant or deny to the subjects of the investigations access to restricted areas and/or classified defense information. The loyalty and security program within the executive departments established the requirement for such investigations, and they are governed by law, DOD directives and Air Force policies.

PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations conducted to determine facts surrounding incidents of alleged breaches of the public trust and violations of law in connection with Air Force procurement, disposal, nonappropriated funds, and pay and allowance matters.

SECURITY

Safeguarding military information - This regulation prescribes policies and procedures for the safeguarding of classified information which requires protection and to achieve uniformity in the identification, classification and protection of official material. Ref: AFR 205-1



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 259 - SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTI-

LINE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL - 1 AUG 1948 THROUGH 30 JUNE 1958					
		OPENED			CLOSED		
		Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary
1	<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	<u>3,845,503</u>	<u>2,544,174</u>	<u>1,301,329</u>	<u>3,809,632</u>	<u>2,519,797</u>	<u>1,289,835</u>
2	<u>PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,629,627</u>	<u>2,423,275</u>	<u>1,206,352</u>	<u>3,596,111</u>	<u>2,400,466</u>	<u>1,195,645</u>
3	36 Personnel Security Inves - Special	23,756	6,637	17,119	23,117	6,371	16,746
4	37 Atomic Energy "M" Inves.	80,203	28,077	52,126	80,203	28,077	52,126
5	38 Integrated Reg AF Officers	72,611	26,714	45,897	71,252	26,020	45,232
6	39 Cryptographic Personnel.	300,670	101,985	198,685	296,759	99,888	196,871
7	40 AF Civilian Employees.	250,876	130,467	120,409	248,773	129,267	119,506
8	41 AF Military Pers	1,919,799	1,372,194	547,605	1,906,119	1,363,440	542,679
9	42 Facilities Employees	80,050	65,515	14,535	79,733	65,239	14,494
10	43 Contractor Employees	582,392	502,376	80,016	573,648	494,514	79,134
11	44 Aliens	34,712	13,033	21,679	33,582	12,417	21,165
12	45 Cadet Trainees	45,282	14,808	30,474	45,252	14,797	30,455
13	46 OSI Personnel.	65,741	15,824	49,917	65,538	15,741	49,797
14	48 Munitions Board Matters.	4	1	3	4	1	3
15	51 Air National Guard	31,614	26,498	5,116	31,429	26,362	5,067
16	52 AF Inactive Reserve	121,772	109,018	12,754	120,774	108,386	12,388
17	54 National Security Agency Matters	15,698	6,818	8,880	15,576	6,716	8,860
18	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations	1,956	985	971	1,956	985	971
19	67 Employees Paid from Non-Appr Funds	414	281	133	376	257	119
20	68 Special Requests	2,077	2,044	33	2,020	1,988	32
21	<u>GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>112,439</u>	<u>73,132</u>	<u>39,307</u>	<u>111,467</u>	<u>72,434</u>	<u>39,033</u>
22	5 Bribery	391	170	221	372	166	206
23	6 Homicide	2,702	1,981	721	2,679	1,964	715
24	7 Sex Offenses	26,878	16,644	10,234	26,663	16,481	10,182
25	8 Assault	2,736	2,437	299	2,714	2,419	295
26	9 Impersonation	1,378	943	435	1,371	936	435
27	10 Fraudulent Enlistment, Etc.	6,106	2,532	3,574	6,096	2,527	3,569
28	11 Embezzlement (Obsolete)	295	163	132	295	163	132
29	12 Forgery	4,529	2,760	1,769	4,472	2,723	1,749
30	13 Larceny	14,801	11,095	3,706	14,687	11,006	3,681
31	14 Theft of Government Property	14,779	10,611	4,168	14,677	10,535	4,142
32	15 Robbery	960	785	175	956	782	174
33	16 Housebreaking	3,666	3,018	648	3,616	2,973	643
34	17 Narcotics Violations	4,403	2,959	1,444	4,371	2,935	1,436
35	18 Customs Violations	439	197	242	439	197	242
36	19 Blackmarket Activities	985	360	625	975	360	615
37	20 Property Destruction	994	731	263	988	725	263
38	21 Discrimination	54	40	14	54	40	14
39	22 Intimidation	113	75	38	112	74	38
40	23 Perjury	638	414	224	624	405	219
41	24 Special Inquiry	9,402	4,973	4,429	9,262	4,877	4,385
42	25 Improper Use Or Diversion of Property or Employees.	899	542	357	885	536	349
43	26 Misconduct	7,116	4,247	2,869	7,051	4,204	2,847
44	47 Postal Violations	3,155	1,768	1,387	3,115	1,740	1,375
45	50 Counterfeiting	160	128	32	160	128	32
46	53 Reciprocal Inves	3,425	2,754	671	3,416	2,749	667
47	55 War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	62 Bad Checks	1,435	805	630	1,417	789	628
49	<u>COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>68,342</u>	<u>33,255</u>	<u>35,087</u>	<u>67,469</u>	<u>32,711</u>	<u>34,758</u>
50	27 Espionage	2,379	1,411	968	2,337	1,383	954
51	28 Sabotage	3,869	2,641	1,228	3,838	2,619	1,219
52	29 Treason	10	3	7	10	3	7
53	30 Sedition	26	11	15	26	11	15
54	31 Disaffection	1,329	465	864	1,326	463	863
55	32 Subversive Activities	3,930	1,815	2,115	3,843	1,769	2,074
56	33 Communist Matters	46,282	20,376	25,906	45,693	20,017	25,676
57	34 Violations of AFR 205-1.	8,604	4,737	3,867	8,525	4,688	3,837
58	35 Security Vulnerability Tests	1,478	1,409	69	1,454	1,387	67
59	49 Positive Intelligence	58	42	16	58	42	16
60	56 Ess. Elements of Information	21	17	4	21	17	4
61	64 Tech. Security Surveys	308	285	23	292	271	21
62	65 Special Security Services	7	6	1	7	6	1
63	66 Estimates	33	29	4	31	27	4
64	69 Refugees and Defectors	8	8	-	8	8	-
65	<u>PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL</u>	<u>35,095</u>	<u>14,512</u>	<u>20,583</u>	<u>34,585</u>	<u>14,186</u>	<u>20,399</u>
66	5 Bribery	247	113	134	251	106	145
67	58 Procurement Matters	5,731	2,605	3,126	5,605	2,520	3,085
68	59 Disposal Matters	565	287	278	540	277	263
69	60 Nonappropriated Funds Matters	1,204	624	580	1,185	618	567
70	61 Pay and Allowance Matters	27,348	10,883	16,465	27,004	10,665	16,339

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, PUERTO RICO, AND THE NE PORTION OF NORTH AMERICA - FY 1958

FISCAL YEAR 1958 (1 JUL 1957 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958)						CALENDAR YEAR 1957 (1 JAN 1957 THROUGH 31 DEC 1957)						L I N E N O
OPENED			CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED			
Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	
418,280	281,439	136,841	418,155	282,062	136,093	432,910	307,399	125,511	451,942	324,400	127,542	1
391,877	267,849	124,028	391,436	268,170	123,266	404,884	291,978	112,906	423,719	306,711	115,008	2
7,177	1,669	5,508	6,843	1,547	5,296	5,865	1,408	4,457	5,780	1,337	4,443	3
11,114	3,364	7,750	10,087	2,883	7,204	2,657	1,171	1,486	2,045	888	1,157	5
29,621	10,225	19,396	29,126	10,024	19,102	29,057	10,810	18,247	29,981	11,413	18,568	6
17,404	6,516	10,888	17,803	6,854	10,949	18,630	7,177	11,453	20,288	8,301	11,987	7
185,973	130,372	55,601	187,161	131,678	55,483	202,496	148,810	53,686	212,120	156,959	55,161	8
4,282	3,870	412	4,374	3,940	434	4,319	3,889	430	4,581	4,115	466	9
94,524	84,449	10,075	93,450	83,100	10,350	103,245	92,398	10,847	109,437	98,688	10,749	10
6,009	2,035	3,974	6,427	2,257	4,170	6,444	2,365	4,079	6,662	4,291	4,291	11
1,302	961	341	1,551	1,119	432	1,664	521	1,143	1,692	546	1,146	12
7,137	1,546	5,591	7,099	1,554	5,545	5,557	1,320	4,237	5,316	1,224	4,092	13
4,251	3,796	455	4,441	3,952	489	3,799	3,356	443	3,919	3,464	455	15
20,518	17,182	3,336	20,456	17,331	3,125	18,558	16,909	1,649	19,260	17,556	1,704	16
1,203	668	535	1,192	656	536	1,494	774	720	1,628	862	766	17
414	281	133	376	257	119	139	133	6	74	70	4	19
948	915	33	1,050	1,018	32	960	937	23	936	917	19	20
11,928	7,621	4,307	11,866	7,640	4,226	12,023	8,099	3,924	12,085	9,249	3,836	21
296	216	80	291	213	78	280	218	62	277	218	59	23
2,804	1,679	1,125	2,847	1,718	1,129	3,177	1,935	1,242	3,266	2,044	1,222	24
406	341	65	404	343	61	380	336	44	386	337	49	25
117	88	29	118	88	30	127	98	29	128	101	27	26
134	51	83	128	49	79	130	59	71	122	57	65	27
760	497	263	739	487	252	625	387	238	614	393	221	29
1,425	1,031	394	1,425	1,043	382	1,546	1,151	395	1,560	1,169	391	30
1,634	1,107	527	1,640	1,125	515	1,632	1,223	409	1,619	1,225	394	31
150	117	33	153	120	33	135	110	25	128	104	24	32
697	577	120	694	579	115	620	535	85	590	516	74	33
483	328	155	501	349	152	598	428	170	601	434	167	34
49	9	40	50	10	40	32	8	24	23	11	12	35
110	8	92	116	27	89	106	34	72	104	36	68	36
95	79	16	99	82	17	121	91	30	120	89	31	37
3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	38
31	11	20	30	10	20	25	12	13	23	11	12	39
115	71	44	110	69	41	151	114	37	158	119	39	40
706	349	357	607	278	329	595	337	258	609	355	254	41
119	50	69	109	47	62	85	51	34	81	49	32	42
869	489	380	869	491	378	821	503	318	861	518	343	43
469	217	252	469	215	254	410	210	200	403	213	190	44
20	19	1	20	19	1	19	18	1	22	21	1	45
173	125	48	177	129	48	149	97	52	140	92	48	46
263	149	114	267	146	121	255	140	115	246	133	113	47
9,236	3,612	5,624	9,511	3,797	5,714	10,605	4,707	5,898	10,824	4,908	5,916	49
418	196	222	391	177	214	329	167	162	323	171	152	50
257	166	91	248	163	85	246	176	70	244	178	66	51
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52
98	29	69	108	34	74	112	42	70	119	44	75	54
665	254	411	643	260	383	742	344	398	754	353	401	55
6,506	2,154	4,352	6,940	2,449	4,491	7,792	3,075	4,717	8,021	3,268	4,753	56
906	447	459	900	449	451	975	503	472	965	507	458	57
236	232	4	147	145	2	280	280	2	288	268	2	58
3	3	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	59
2	2	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	5	5	-	60
130	114	16	115	101	14	99	90	9	98	88	10	61
4	4	-	4	4	-	12	12	-	14	13	1	62
8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	63
5,239	2,377	2,862	5,342	2,455	2,887	5,398	2,615	2,783	5,314	2,532	2,782	65
110	40	70	100	34	66	51	30	21	50	32	18	66
932	477	455	908	477	431	832	478	354	756	428	328	67
149	62	87	139	61	78	119	59	60	121	63	58	68
199	83	116	206	98	108	203	107	96	191	102	89	69
3,849	1,695	2,154	3,989	1,785	2,204	4,193	1,941	2,252	4,196	1,907	2,289	70

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 259 - SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS.

LINE NO	CLASSIFICATION	1 JAN 1957 THROUGH 30 JUN 1957					1 JUL 1957		
		OPENED			CLOSED			OPEN-	
		Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin
1	GRAND TOTAL	237,837	170,243	67,594	247,599	179,803	67,796	195,073	137,156
2	PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	222,963	161,763	61,200	232,534	171,233	61,301	181,921	130,215
3	36 Personnel Security Inves - Special	2,781	718	2,063	2,723	682	2,041	3,084	690
4	37 Atomic Energy "M" Inves.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	38 Integrated Reg AF Officers	1,214	573	641	933	390	543	1,443	598
6	39 Cryptographic Personnel	17,239	6,824	10,415	17,406	6,901	10,505	11,818	3,986
7	40 AF Civilian Employees.	10,343	4,046	6,297	11,180	4,620	6,560	8,287	3,131
8	41 AF Military Pers	112,601	83,335	29,266	118,156	88,443	29,713	89,895	65,475
9	42 Facilities Employees	2,396	2,147	249	2,505	2,266	239	1,923	1,742
10	43 Contractor Employees	58,135	52,384	5,751	61,276	55,984	5,292	45,110	40,014
11	44 Aliens	3,529	1,344	2,185	3,358	1,221	2,137	2,915	1,021
12	45 Cadet Trainees	1,478	452	1,026	1,243	314	929	186	69
13	46 OSI Personnel.	2,364	578	1,786	2,339	542	1,797	3,193	742
14	48 Munitions Board Matters.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	51 Air National Guard	2,047	1,789	258	1,975	1,742	233	1,752	1,567
16	52 AF Inactive Reserve.	7,734	6,843	891	8,401	7,506	895	10,824	10,066
17	54 National Security Agency Matters	861	489	372	957	540	417	633	285
18	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	57 Employees Paid from Non-Appr Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	133
20	68 Special Requests	241	241	-	82	82	-	719	696
21	GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	6,167	4,244	1,923	6,303	4,357	1,946	5,856	3,855
22	5 Bribery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	6 Homicide	139	103	36	139	107	32	141	115
24	7 Sex Offenses	1,715	1,062	653	1,819	1,150	669	1,462	873
25	8 Assault	184	169	15	188	167	21	196	167
26	9 Impersonation.	69	57	12	67	56	11	58	41
27	10 Fraudulent Enlistment, Etc	54	27	27	59	31	28	76	32
28	11 Embezzlement (Obsolete).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	12 Forgery.	311	201	110	315	206	109	314	186
30	13 Larceny.	773	579	194	785	586	199	773	572
31	14 Theft of Government Property	801	639	162	809	645	164	831	584
32	15 Robbery.	61	52	9	60	50	10	74	58
33	16 Housebreaking.	293	260	33	292	256	36	327	270
34	17 Narcotics Violations	307	218	89	302	209	93	291	215
35	18 Customs Violations	9	4	5	13	7	6	23	4
36	19 Blackmarket Activities	61	21	40	52	17	35	45	13
37	20 Property Destruction	69	45	24	67	43	24	52	46
38	21 Discrimination	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2
39	22 Intimidation	7	7	-	7	7	-	18	5
40	23 Perjury.	98	74	24	104	80	24	53	40
41	24 Special Inquiry.	338	198	140	349	211	138	257	139
42	25 Improper Use Or Diversion of Property or Employees.	30	21	9	31	23	8	55	30
43	26 Misconduct	415	266	149	442	276	166	406	237
44	47 Postal Violations.	215	123	92	203	120	83	195	87
45	50 Counterfeiting	12	11	1	15	14	1	7	7
46	53 Reciprocal Inves	79	42	37	69	36	33	70	55
47	55 War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	62 Bad Checks	125	63	62	114	58	56	130	77
49	COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVES - TOTAL	5,778	2,804	2,974	5,844	2,821	3,023	4,827	1,903
50	27 Espionage.	141	74	67	154	85	69	188	93
51	28 Sabotage	130	100	30	124	95	29	116	76
52	29 Treason.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	30 Sedition	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
54	31 Disaffection	61	24	37	78	32	46	51	18
55	32 Subversive Activities.	413	214	199	431	220	211	329	130
56	33 Communist Matters.	4,290	1,889	2,401	4,324	1,900	2,424	3,502	1,186
57	34 Violations of AFR 205-1.	495	258	237	514	275	239	480	245
58	35 Security Vulnerability Tests	170	170	-	137	137	-	110	110
59	49 Positive Intelligence.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
60	56 Ess. Elements of Information	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	2
61	64 Tech. Security Surveys	63	60	3	66	62	4	36	30
62	65 Special Security Services.	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1
63	66 Estimates.	11	11	-	12	11	1	1	1
64	69 Refugees and Defectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
65	PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	2,929	1,432	1,497	2,918	1,392	1,526	2,469	1,183
66	5 Bribery	26	18	8	28	19	9	25	12
67	36 Procurement Matters.	396	237	159	379	208	171	436	241
68	59 Disposal Matters	56	31	25	57	35	22	63	28
69	60 Nonappropriated Funds Matters.	116	59	57	109	52	57	87	48
70	61 Pay and Allowance Matters.	2,335	1,087	1,248	2,345	1,078	1,267	1,858	854

Source: Directorate of Special Investigations, The Inspector General, Headquarters USAF

CONFIDENTIAL

CONTINENTAL US, PUERTO RICO, AND THE NE PORTION OF NORTH AMERICA - 1958 (CONTINUED)

THROUGH 31 DEC 1957				1 JAN 1958 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958						PENDING			L I N E N O
CLOSED				OPENED			CLOSED			30 JUNE 1958			
Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	
57,917	204,343	144,597	59,746	223,207	144,283	78,924	213,912	137,565	76,347	35,871	24,377	11,494	1
51,706	191,185	137,478	53,707	209,956	137,634	72,322	200,251	130,692	69,559	33,516	22,809	10,707	2
2,394	3,057	655	2,402	4,093	979	3,114	3,786	892	2,894	639	266	373	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
845	1,112	498	614	9,671	2,766	6,905	8,975	2,385	6,590	1,359	694	665	5
7,832	12,575	4,512	8,063	17,803	6,239	11,564	16,551	5,512	11,039	3,911	2,097	1,814	6
5,156	9,108	3,681	5,427	9,117	3,385	5,732	8,695	3,173	5,522	2,103	1,200	903	7
24,420	93,964	68,516	25,448	96,078	64,897	31,181	93,197	63,162	30,035	13,680	8,754	4,926	8
181	2,076	1,849	227	2,359	2,128	231	2,298	2,091	207	317	276	41	9
5,096	48,161	42,704	5,457	49,414	44,435	4,979	45,289	40,396	4,893	8,744	7,862	882	10
1,894	3,304	1,150	2,154	3,094	1,014	2,080	3,123	1,107	2,016	1,130	616	514	11
117	449	232	217	1,116	892	224	1,102	887	215	30	11	19	12
2,451	2,977	682	2,295	3,944	804	3,140	4,122	672	3,250	203	83	120	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
185	1,944	1,722	222	2,499	2,229	270	2,497	2,230	267	185	136	49	15
758	10,859	10,050	809	9,694	7,116	2,578	9,597	7,281	2,316	998	632	366	16
348	671	322	349	570	383	187	521	334	187	122	102	20	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
6	74	70	4	275	148	127	302	187	115	38	24	14	19
23	854	835	19	229	219	10	196	183	13	57	56	1	20
2,001	2,762	3,892	1,890	6,072	3,766	2,306	6,084	3,748	2,336	923	694	259	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
26	138	111	27	155	101	54	153	102	51	23	17	6	23
589	1,447	894	553	1,342	806	536	1,400	824	576	215	163	52	24
29	198	170	28	210	174	36	206	173	33	22	18	4	25
17	61	45	16	59	47	12	57	43	14	7	7	26	26
44	63	26	37	58	19	39	65	23	42	10	5	5	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
128	299	187	112	446	311	135	440	300	140	57	37	20	29
201	775	583	192	652	459	193	650	460	190	114	89	25	30
247	810	580	230	803	523	280	830	545	285	102	76	26	31
16	68	54	14	76	59	17	85	66	19	4	3	1	32
52	298	260	38	370	302	68	396	319	77	50	45	5	33
81	299	225	74	192	118	74	202	124	78	32	24	8	34
19	10	4	6	26	5	21	40	6	34	-	-	-	35
32	52	19	33	65	5	60	64	8	56	10	6	10	36
6	53	46	7	43	33	10	46	36	10	-	-	-	37
-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	38
13	16	4	12	13	6	7	14	6	8	1	1	1	39
13	54	39	15	62	31	31	56	30	26	14	9	5	40
118	260	144	116	449	210	239	347	134	213	140	96	44	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
25	50	26	24	64	20	44	59	21	38	14	6	8	43
169	419	242	177	463	252	211	450	249	201	65	43	22	44
108	200	93	107	274	130	144	269	122	147	40	28	12	45
-	7	7	-	13	12	1	13	12	1	-	-	-	46
15	71	56	15	103	70	33	106	73	33	9	5	4	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
53	132	75	57	133	72	61	135	71	64	18	16	2	49
2,924	4,980	2,087	2,893	4,409	1,709	2,700	4,631	1,810	2,821	873	544	329	50
95	169	86	83	230	103	127	222	91	131	42	28	14	51
40	120	83	37	141	90	51	128	80	48	31	22	9	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
33	41	12	29	47	11	36	67	22	45	3	2	1	55
199	323	133	190	335	124	212	320	127	193	87	46	41	56
2,316	3,697	1,368	2,329	3,004	968	2,036	3,243	1,081	2,162	589	359	230	57
235	451	232	219	426	202	224	449	217	232	79	49	30	58
-	131	131	-	126	122	4	116	114	2	24	22	2	59
-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	60
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
6	32	26	6	94	84	10	83	75	8	16	14	2	62
-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	63
-	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	64
-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
1,286	2,396	1,140	1,256	2,770	1,174	1,596	2,946	1,315	1,631	529	330	199	66
13	22	13	9	85	28	57	78	21	57	15	11	4	67
195	377	220	157	496	236	260	531	257	274	126	85	41	68
35	64	28	36	86	34	52	75	33	42	25	10	15	69
39	82	50	32	112	35	77	124	48	76	19	6	13	70
1,004	1,851	829	1,022	1,991	841	1,150	2,138	956	1,182	344	218	126	70

SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

INTRODUCTION

Judge Advocate General statistics are a collection of selected data on Courts-martial and Trials by Foreign Courts. The statistics reported on courts-martial are derived from AF Form 214 "Report of Court-Martial Activities." The statistics on trials by foreign courts are derived from DD Form 838 "Exercise of Criminal Jurisdiction by Foreign Tribunals over United States Personnel."

The following definitions affect this portion of the Court Martial Reports:

DEFINITIONS

CIVIL TYPE OFFENSES

- (1) Thefts - Larceny or wrongful appropriation.
- (2) Felonies - Offenses under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, which are also offenses under State and Federal statutes and for which the authorized punishment is in excess of one year.
- (3) Others - Offenses under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, which are also offenses under State and Federal statutes, and for which the authorized punishment is one year or less.

MILITARY OFFENSES

- (1) Absence Without Leave (AWOL) - Any absence from unit, organization, or other place of duty, without proper authority.
- (2) Other - Any offense chargeable under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, that can be committed only by military personnel.

The abbreviations used in connection with Court-martial tables are explained below:

CONTINENTAL US

USAFA	- US Air Force Academy	ConAC	- Continental Air Command
ADC	- Air Defense Command	HQ CMD	- Headquarters Command
AMC	- Air Materiel Command	MATS	- Military Air Transport Service
APGC	- Air Proving Ground Command	SAC	- Strategic Air Command
ARDC	- Air Research And Development Command	TAC	- Tactical Air Command
ATC	- Air Training Command	Sec Svc	- US Security Service
AU	- Air University	1090th Rep Gp	- 1090th Special Reporting Group

OVERSEAS

AAC	- Alaskan Air Command	PacAF	- Pacific Air Force
CAIRC	- Caribbean Air Command	USAFE	- US Air Forces in Europe

TABLE 260 - SUMMARY - USAF PERSONNEL TRIED BY COURT-MARTIAL FOR ALL OFFENSES AND ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE AND DESERTION ONLY, WORLDWIDE - FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a new table; strength is computed under AFM 171-6, Chapter 16, Paragraph 7c(1); Rates are per 1,000 strength).

FISCAL YEAR BY QUARTERS	COURT MARTIAL RATES					
	All Offenses			AWOL And Desertions ^{a/}		
	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL U S	OVERSEAS	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL U S	OVERSEAS
<u>FY 1952</u>						
First Quarter	9.9	10.8	9.7	5.4	6.0	2.8
Second Quarter	10.6	11.0	9.3	6.2	7.2	2.3
Third Quarter	12.6	13.2	10.4	7.8	9.2	2.8
Fourth Quarter	12.8	10.6	13.4	7.6	9.1	2.6
<u>FY 1953</u>						
First Quarter	14.2	15.1	11.4	8.4	10.3	2.9
Second Quarter	13.9	14.7	11.6	7.6	9.3	2.9
Third Quarter	14.1	14.8	11.8	7.9	9.7	3.1
Fourth Quarter	13.3	14.0	11.5	7.1	8.6	3.0
<u>FY 1954</u>						
First Quarter	13.9	14.3	12.9	7.5	9.2	3.6
Second Quarter	12.3	12.7	11.3	6.2	7.7	2.4
Third Quarter	11.1	11.1	11.0	5.7	6.6	3.1
Fourth Quarter	11.1	11.3	10.4	5.2	6.3	2.1
<u>FY 1955</u>						
First Quarter	11.1	12.0	8.6	5.7	7.2	1.4
Second Quarter	9.5	10.1	7.6	4.4	5.4	1.8
Third Quarter	9.4	9.8	8.3	4.2	5.1	1.7
Fourth Quarter	9.9	9.9	10.1	4.2	4.9	1.8
<u>FY 1956</u>						
First Quarter	10.4	10.0	11.6	4.3	5.1	1.8
Second Quarter	9.7	9.5	10.2	4.1	4.9	1.8
Third Quarter	10.0	9.9	10.2	4.5	5.5	1.5
Fourth Quarter	10.3	10.0	10.9	4.4	5.2	1.8
<u>FY 1957</u>						
First Quarter	10.8	10.6	11.3	5.0	5.8	2.2
Second Quarter	9.4	9.2	10.2	4.1	4.8	1.9
Third Quarter	10.0	10.0	10.3	4.4	5.1	1.8
Fourth Quarter	10.0	9.7	11.1	4.1	4.7	1.8
<u>FY 1958</u>						
First Quarter	10.2	9.7	11.9	4.4	5.0	2.0
Second Quarter	9.1	8.6	10.7	3.4	3.9	1.5
Third Quarter	8.4	7.8	10.6	3.1	3.4	1.5
Fourth Quarter	8.1	7.6	10.1	3.0	3.3	2.0
<u>FY 1959</u>						
First Quarter						
Second Quarter						
Third Quarter						
Fourth Quarter						
<u>FY 1960</u>						
First Quarter						
Second Quarter						
Third Quarter						
Fourth Quarter						

^{a/} Statistics under this caption are included in "All Offenses"

Source: Executive Office - Judge Advocate General, USAF

TABLE 261- SUMMARY - USAF DISPOSITION OF CRIMINAL OFFENSES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY FOREIGN COURTS - LAST HALF FY 1954 THROUGH FIRST HALF FY 1958

(This is a new table; it covers USAF Personnel, their Dependents, and Other US Nationals subject to Court-Martial Jurisdiction pursuant to Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article (2)-(11).)

COUNTRY AND DATE	CASES			COUNTRY AND DATE	CASES		
	Subject To Foreign Trial	Waiver Granted To U S a/	Tried By Foreign Courts		Subject To Foreign Trial	Waiver Granted To U S a/	Tried By Foreign Courts
<u>WORLD WIDE</u>				<u>FRANCE</u>			
FY 1954 (LAST HALF ONLY)	805	460	265	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	237	133	48
FY 1955	2,378	670	1,364	FY 1955	280	155	86
FY 1956	4,576	2,000	2,502	FY 1956	547	354	174
FY 1957	6,152	2,732	3,259	FY 1957	921	711	169
FY 1958 (FIRST HALF ONLY)	3,397	1,623	1,637	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	535	417	100
FY 1959				FY 1959			
FY 1960				FY 1960			
<u>AUSTRIA</u>				<u>GERMANY</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-	FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	-	-	1	FY 1956	-	-	-
FY 1957	1	-	-	FY 1957	-	-	-
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-
<u>AZORES</u>				<u>GREECE</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-	FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	5	4	-	FY 1956	-	-	-
FY 1957	5	4	-	FY 1957	5	4	-
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	7	7	-	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	17	16	-
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-
<u>BELGIUM</u>				<u>HONG KONG</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	4	2	1	FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	6	1	-	FY 1956	1	-	1
FY 1957	11	8	4	FY 1957	-	-	-
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	12	11	-	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-
<u>BERMUDA</u>				<u>ICELAND</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	46	-	46	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	81	42	39
FY 1955	185	-	185	FY 1955	82	3	61
FY 1956	240	-	232	FY 1956	264	14	175
FY 1957	391	-	391	FY 1957	210	-	185
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	242	-	244	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	69	-	47
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-
<u>CANADA</u>				<u>ITALY</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	134	27	109	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	283	35	243	FY 1955	1	-	6
FY 1956	384	55	271	FY 1956	12	-	-
FY 1957	414	37	332	FY 1957	18	3	13
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	141	31	104	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	7	-	8
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-
<u>ECUADOR</u>				<u>JAPAN</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	257	241	13
FY 1955	-	-	-	FY 1955	320	270	25
FY 1956	-	-	-	FY 1956	1,291	1,242	44
FY 1957	1	-	-	FY 1957	1,323	1,262	45
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	654	631	23
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-

TABLE 261 - SUMMARY - USAF DISPOSITION OF CRIMINAL OFFENSES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY FOREIGN COURTS - LAST HALF FY 1954 THROUGH FIRST HALF FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND DATE	CASES			COUNTRY AND DATE	CASES		
	Subject To Foreign Trial	Waiver Granted To U S a/	Tried By Foreign Courts		Subject To Foreign Trial	Waiver Granted To U S a/	Tried By Foreign Courts
<u>LIBYA</u>				<u>NORWAY</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-	FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	2	2	-	FY 1956	5	1	2
FY 1957	1	-	1	FY 1957	1	-	1
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	-	-	1
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-
<u>LUXEMBOURG</u>				<u>PANAMA</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	8	4	1	FY 1955	25	2	15
FY 1956	34	12	11	FY 1956	108	-	81
FY 1957	28	15	19	FY 1957	27	-	16
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	7	2	9	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	20	-	15
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-
<u>MEXICO</u>				<u>PHILIPPINES</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	3	3	-
FY 1955	-	-	-	FY 1955	131	120	3
FY 1956	1	-	1	FY 1956	39	22	3
FY 1957	-	-	-	FY 1957	32	8	7
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	23	-	-
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-
<u>MOROCCO b/</u>				<u>TURKEY</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	24	6	6	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	2	2	-
FY 1955	89	18	46	FY 1955	13	-	7
FY 1956	134	76	42	FY 1956	23	-	14
FY 1957	69	31	46	FY 1957	33	-	25
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	47	20	17	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	22	-	19
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-
<u>NETHERLANDS</u>				<u>UNITED KINGDOM</u>			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-	FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	21	6	4
FY 1955	3	3	-	FY 1955	954	58	691
FY 1956	28	25	1	FY 1956	1,452	182	1,444
FY 1957	89	91	-	FY 1957	2,572	558	2,004
FY 1958 (First Half Only)	64	64	-	FY 1958 (First Half Only)	1,530	424	1,100
FY 1959	-	-	-	FY 1959	-	-	-
FY 1960	-	-	-	FY 1960	-	-	-

a/ For disposition under Uniform Code of Military Justice

b/ Formerly French Morocco

Source: International Affairs Division - Judge Advocate General, USAF

TABLE 262 - OFFENSES TRIED BY COURT-

(This is a new table covering USAF Military Personnel and Those Persons subject to Court-

OFFENSES BY QUARTER	WORLD WIDE	CONTINENTAL								
		Total	USAPA	ADC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATC	AU	CONAC
<u>MILITARY OFFENSES</u>										
<u>Absent Without Leave (AWOL) - Total</u>	<u>12,712</u>	<u>11,437</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1,556</u>	<u>492</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>2,222</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>323</u>
First Quarter	4,141	3,765	1	416	159	44	36	1,005	17	105
Second Quarter	3,006	2,718	-	381	99	-	86	499	14	84
Third Quarter	2,837	2,569	-	387	121	-	75	393	9	87
Fourth Quarter	2,728	2,385	-	372	113	-	82	325	9	47
<u>Other - Total</u>	<u>21,246</u>	<u>14,953</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2,154</u>	<u>808</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>2,633</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>334</u>
First Quarter	6,194	4,385	4	484	285	34	67	899	40	134
Second Quarter	5,472	3,823	13	505	241	-	113	680	50	70
Third Quarter	4,905	3,348	7	604	76	-	99	581	35	61
Fourth Quarter	4,675	3,397	-	561	206	-	106	473	18	69
<u>CIVIL TYPE OFFENSES</u>										
<u>Thefts - Total</u>	<u>6,427</u>	<u>4,802</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>945</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>87</u>
First Quarter	1,551	1,161	1	144	114	17	32	232	25	26
Second Quarter	1,597	1,229	1	114	71	-	40	315	21	26
Third Quarter	1,717	1,290	-	157	156	-	33	242	9	15
Fourth Quarter	1,562	1,122	7	122	116	-	44	156	16	20
<u>Felonies - Total</u>	<u>1,701</u>	<u>1,151</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20</u>
First Quarter	353	260	-	50	19	2	8	68	-	3
Second Quarter	397	261	2	33	21	-	13	55	5	5
Third Quarter	512	388	-	65	75	-	13	82	-	6
Fourth Quarter	439	242	-	48	24	-	6	48	3	6
<u>Other - Total</u>	<u>6,328</u>	<u>3,839</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>642</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>973</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>68</u>
First Quarter	1,878	1,154	-	191	88	4	23	448	22	4
Second Quarter	1,449	789	1	180	73	-	24	169	8	19
Third Quarter	1,410	923	-	141	23	-	20	192	3	32
Fourth Quarter	1,591	973	3	130	110	-	26	164	14	13

Source: Executive Office - Judge Advocate General, USAF

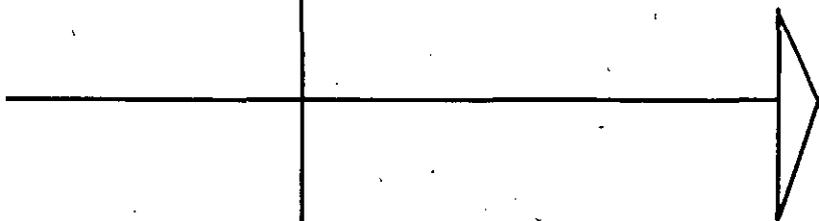
MARTIAL BY COMMAND, WORLDWIDE - FY 1958

Martial Jurisdiction pursuant to Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article (2)-(11).

US						OVER-SEAS					OFFENSES BY QUARTER
HQ CMD	MATS	SAC	TAC	SEC SVC	1090th Rep Gp	TOTAL	AAC	CAIRC	PacAF	USAFE	
											<u>MILITARY OFFENSES</u>
<u>233</u>	<u>1,204</u>	<u>3,743</u>	<u>1,256</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1,275</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>804</u>	<u>AWOL - Total</u>
44	298	1,204	426	1	9	376	16	5	98	257	First Quarter
54	283	905	297	8	8	288	25	6	102	155	Second Quarter
56	309	862	264	3	3	268	26	5	65	172	Third Quarter
79	314	772	269	1	2	343	17	3	103	220	Fourth Quarter
<u>142</u>	<u>1,109</u>	<u>6,112</u>	<u>1,006</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>6,293</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>2,792</u>	<u>2,814</u>	<u>Other - Total</u>
21	360	1,690	325	19	23	1,809	184	5	720	900	First Quarter
42	209	1,628	260	5	7	1,649	156	7	754	732	Second Quarter
40	229	1,407	201	3	5	1,557	169	11	686	691	Third Quarter
39	311	1,387	220	1	6	1,278	147	8	632	491	Fourth Quarter
											<u>CIVIL TYPE OFFENSES</u>
<u>47</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>1,541</u>	<u>516</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1,625</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>836</u>	<u>576</u>	<u>Thefts - Total</u>
1	125	325	111	5	3	390	51	1	179	159	First Quarter
17	78	450	92	-	4	368	33	7	193	135	Second Quarter
16	87	422	149	-	4	427	85	2	215	125	Third Quarter
13	108	344	164	10	2	440	34	-	249	157	Fourth Quarter
<u>2</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>Felonies - Total</u>
-	6	76	28	-	-	93	14	-	37	42	First Quarter
1	75	35	16	-	-	136	21	-	52	63	Second Quarter
5	8	115	19	-	-	124	9	3	46	66	Third Quarter
3	16	67	19	2	-	197	12	-	95	90	Fourth Quarter
<u>20</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>1,384</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2,482</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>952</u>	<u>1,453</u>	<u>Other - Total</u>
-	24	279	69	2	-	724	10	-	279	435	First Quarter
7	13	249	39	5	2	660	30	4	197	429	Second Quarter
2	37	428	44	-	1	487	15	2	182	288	Third Quarter
11	22	428	51	-	1	618	22	1	294	301	Fourth Quarter



Components



PART XXII



COMPONENTS

DEFINITIONS

AF RESERVE

ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING

A full-time tour of duty with the active establishment for Reserve training, under orders which provide for automatic reversion to an inactive duty training status upon completion of the specified tour of active duty. This includes all tours accomplished under the provisions of AFR 45-14, dated 21 August 1957.

AERIAL PORT SQUADRONS (AP Sq)

T/O units whose personnel are trained in the functions carried on at air terminals and whose specialty is loading, unloading, and dropping of supplies from aircraft.

AIR RESERVE CENTER TRAINING

Individual type inactive duty training provided by Continental Air Command in Air Reserve Centers through formal courses of instruction.

AIR RESERVE SQUADRON (Navigational Training) (ARS Nav)

Non-T/O units made up of navigators who train in navigational methods and procedures.

AIR RESERVE UNIT PERSONNEL (General Training) (ARU (Gen))

Those AF Reserve personnel, who are assigned to Non T/O AF Reserve units, and participate in individual general type training (redesignated ARC Training-Standby, 3rd quarter, FY 1958).

AIR RESERVE WINGS (Troop Carrier)

T/O units whose personnel are trained to perform troop carrier missions.

AIRWAYS AND AIR COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE SQUADRON (AACS)

T/O units whose personnel are trained in communications with aircraft in flight as well as with airway stations for the purpose of safe movement of aircraft.

INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING

Unit training assemblies, training periods of instruction, appropriate duties, or equivalent training, including hazardous duty, which are performed with or without pay by a reservist not on EAD or on active duty for training. Includes duties performed in connection with training, administration, and/or support activities of the unit of assignment or study through the USAF Extension Course Institute. Points will be awarded in accordance with AFR 45-15.

INACTIVE STATUS LIST RESERVE SECTION

Reservists who fail to meet minimum requirements for retention in an active status are assigned to this section if they have completed all reserve service required by law. While assigned to this section, reservists are not eligible for active or inactive duty training, promotion, or award of points. They may be ordered to Extended Active Duty (EAD) involuntarily only if there are no other Ready or Standby Reservists of the appropriate grades and military specialties who are available for active military service and then only if the Director of Selective Service, determines that they are available for EAD.

INELIGIBLE RESERVE SECTION (Other)

Consists of Ready Reservists who were transferred to the Air Force Reserve to complete a Reserve obligation, in accordance with the Universal Military Training and Service Act of 1948, as amended, who do not voluntarily participate in any reserve training programs or point gaining activities.

MOBILIZATION ASSIGNMENT RESERVE SECTIONS (MOARS)

Administrative sections of the Major Air Command headquarters and its subordinate organizations. Reservists authorized Parts I, II, or III of the Reserve Space and Grade Authorization by Headquarters USAF are assigned to those sections and are comprised of:

1. Part I, Major Command War Augmentation Requirement for Individuals - Pertains to personnel assigned to and trained (both active and inactive duty training) by the command.
2. Part II, Major Command War Augmentation Requirement for Individuals - Pertains to personnel assigned to the command but given inactive duty training and administered by Continental Air Command.
3. Part III, General Reserve War Requirement for Individuals, is the attritional replacement requirement of the Air Force. These personnel are assigned to and trained by Continental Air Command.

COMPONENTS (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

AF RESERVE (CONTINUED)

NON-AFFILIATED RESERVE SECTION

Comprised of Air Force Reserve members in an active status who are not assigned to an Air Force Reserve Category "A" unit, an Air Reserve Center unit, or to a mobilization position, but do physically and professionally qualify for reserve training participation, meet established criteria for active military service, and meet minimum retention requirements by completing courses through the USAF Extension Course Institute, by participating in Air Reserve center unit activities on an unassigned basis, or by participating in other authorized point-gaining activities.

PROGRAM ELEMENTS

Classification of reservists by type, amount of training and pay authorized, and/or type of unit or categories of assignment.

READY RESERVE

Air Force Reserve units and personnel who may be ordered to extended active duty involuntarily in time of war, national emergency declared by Congress or proclaimed by the President, or when otherwise authorized by law.

RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS

Air Force Reservists who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, but for whom no position vacancy exists in Pay Status Assignments, or those who do not participate in the Air Force reserve training program to the extent required for retention in Pay Status Assignments. Except for the maximum age of 60, there are no age-in-grade or availability requirements.

RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS

Participating Ready Reservists who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, who fulfill the age-in-grade requirements, availability requirements, who are authorized pay for active and inactive duty training, or pay for active duty for training only.

RETIRED RESERVE

Air Force Reserve personnel whose service has been honorable and are eligible under AFR 45-39A, and who have applied for and received transfer to the Reserve Retired List.

STANDBY RESERVE

Air Force Reserve personnel who may be ordered to extended active duty involuntarily only in time of war, national emergency declared by Congress, or when otherwise authorized by law.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

AIR NATIONAL GUARD AUTHORIZED STRENGTH

Total manning authorized under appropriate Tables of Organization, Tables of Distribution, and Unit Manning Documents currently augmented and/or reduced by the National Guard Bureau.

PROGRAM STRENGTH

Manning objective, applicable to units in being or scheduled for activation, by a specified period of time.

COMPONENTS (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AF ROTC)

AFROTC STRENGTH

This is the inventory of all Air Force Reserve Officers' Training Corps (AFROTC) students in active participation of ROTC training, in conjunction with academic curriculum at civilian educational institutions.

CONDITIONAL ENROLLMENT

This type of enrollment is a tentative enrollment which will not become absolute unless and until the proper authority determines that the student concerned is fully qualified for formal enrollment in the advanced course of the Air Force ROTC.

ENROLLED STUDENTS

This group includes both conditionally and formally enrolled students.

FORMAL ENROLLMENT

This type of enrollment is an absolute advanced enrollment where a condition does not exist that would question a student's qualification for enrollment. Such enrollment entitles the student concerned to receive all benefits, financial and otherwise, provided by law, and regulations (Tables in this publication are based on this type of enrollment).

TABLE 263 - AF RESERVE STRENGTH ASSIGNED TO CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND BY LOCATION - FY 1958

LOCATION	OFFICER AND WARRANT OFFICER (30 NOV 1957)	AIRMAN (31 JAN 1958)	LOCATION	OFFICER AND WARRANT OFFICER (30 NOV 1957)	AIRMAN (31 JAN 1958)
CONTINENTAL U S					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>115,764</u>	<u>310,954</u>	Montana	563	1,350
Alabama	1,679	5,514	Nebraska	901	2,338
Arizona	1,107	2,460	Nevada	229	568
Arkansas	840	2,788	New Hampshire	424	1,655
California	13,981	32,077	New Jersey	3,703	7,946
Colorado	1,995	3,376	New Mexico	902	1,632
Connecticut	1,735	4,174	New York	9,560	25,884
Delaware	274	731	North Carolina	2,056	6,082
Dist of Columbia	726	1,696	North Dakota	338	993
Florida	4,265	8,427	Ohio	5,633	16,429
Georgia	2,380	7,074	Oklahoma	2,043	4,180
Idaho	585	1,315	Oregon	1,480	3,240
Illinois	5,500	17,241	Pennsylvania	5,535	18,963
Indiana	2,682	9,342	Rhode Island	321	1,695
Iowa	1,710	4,172	South Carolina	1,163	4,025
Kansas	1,882	4,333	South Dakota	328	1,368
Kentucky	1,177	5,564	Tennessee	1,725	6,323
Louisiana	2,150	4,950	Texas	9,900	17,625
Maine	375	2,047	Utah	935	1,815
Maryland	1,878	4,408	Vermont	211	722
Massachusetts	3,132	11,631	Virginia	2,167	5,608
Michigan	4,150	13,198	Washington	2,595	5,105
Minnesota	2,154	5,822	West Virginia	657	3,988
Mississippi	1,121	2,981	Wisconsin	1,984	7,245
Missouri	2,651	8,379	Wyoming	282	475
OVERSEAS					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>3,833</u>	<u>6,764</u>	Iran	10	-
Alaska	146	203	Iraq	7	1
Argentina	3	3	Japan	25	13
Aruba	7	-	Lebanon	15	-
Australia	22	4	Liberia	3	1
Austria	5	5	Mexico	49	38
Brazil	15	1	Netherlands	12	3
Bermuda	2	-	Newfoundland	4	5
Canada	111	113	Nicaragua	3	4
Canal Zone	27	14	Panama	9	2
Chile	10	-	Peru	30	4
Colombia	21	5	Philippines	22	6
Cuba	26	8	Puerto Rico	95	282
Ecuador	6	-	Saudia Arabia	35	3
Egypt	5	-	Scotland	7	3
El Salvador	4	2	Spain	11	7
England	58	39	Sweden	5	5
Ethiopia	16	-	Switzerland	19	4
France	41	10	Thailand	8	-
Germany	26	26	Turkey	6	-
Guam	7	54	Union So Africa	5	-
Haiti	1	-	Venezuela	87	4
Hawaii	253	535	Virgin Island	10	5
Hong Kong	9	-	Other	2,499	5,349
India	9	-			
Indonesia	11	-			
Italy	16	3			

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 264 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVES IN PAY-STATUS AND NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY GRADE - JUN 1953 THROUGH JUN 1958
 (Table below is a combination of Tables 269 and 270, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest.")

DATE AND TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT	TOTAL		GENERAL		COLONEL		LIEUTENANT COLONEL		MAJOR		CAPTAIN		FIRST LIEUTENANT		SECOND LIEUTENANT		WARRANT OFFICER	
	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by
OFFICER SUMMARIES																		
As of 25 June 1953 - TOTAL	143,814	16,770	33	-	1,567	211	5,424	896	13,232	2,435	34,263	5,121	51,100	5,651	38,195	2,456	-	-
In Pay Status Asgmt - Total	7,519	82	22	-	323	2	666	3	1,220	21	2,141	33	2,125	22	1,022	1	-	-
In Non-Pay Status Asgmt - Total	136,295	16,688	11	-	1,244	209	4,758	893	12,012	2,414	32,122	5,088	48,975	5,629	37,173	2,455	-	-
Reserve Retired List - Total	3,061				154		366		451		774		918		394			
As of 25 June 1954 - TOTAL	139,647	27,533	35	2	1,491	369	5,023	1,588	12,468	4,319	31,917	9,025	48,159	9,374	39,260	2,845	1,294	4
In Pay Status Asgmt - Total	10,424	2,619	22	3	402	47	895	144	1,681	400	3,073	919	3,058	924	1,293	181	-	1
In Non-Pay Status Asgmt - Total	129,223	24,914	13	6	1,089	322	4,128	1,444	10,787	3,919	28,844	8,106	45,101	8,450	37,967	2,664	1,294	3
Reserve Retired List - Total	3,061		8		217		427		474		728		831		349			
As of 25 June 1955 - TOTAL	79,830	68,032	26	16	1,136	701	3,373	3,213	7,493	8,370	17,209	20,379	22,791	24,521	26,456	10,805	1,346	27
In Pay Status Asgmt - Total	21,687	10,522	19	3	621	164	1,634	787	3,387	1,943	6,754	4,289	6,418	2,863	2,846	473	8	-
In Non-Pay Status Asgmt - Total	58,143	57,510	7	13	515	537	1,739	2,426	4,106	6,427	10,455	16,090	16,373	21,658	23,610	10,332	1,338	27
Reserve Retired List - Total	3,987		12		466		696		677		851		912		373			
As of 30 June 1956 - TOTAL	369,329	201,406	113	60	4,981	2,104	21,707	13,013	42,132	28,781	90,821	65,913	123,377	64,502	81,241	26,689	4,957	343
In Pay Status Asgmt - Total	108,733	19,996	84	8	2,747	303	11,807	2,208	20,812	4,320	40,609	8,798	27,290	3,877	7,350	479	34	3
In Non-Pay Status Asgmt - Total	260,596	181,410	29	52	2,234	1,801	9,900	10,805	21,320	24,461	50,212	57,115	96,087	60,625	75,891	26,210	4,923	340
Reserve Retired List - Total	20,349		68		2,534		4,095		3,867		4,204		4,014		1,555			12
As of 30 June 1957 - TOTAL	45,699	92,116	26	12	1,085	707	4,819	5,108	7,754	10,876	14,040	24,613	14,717	43,003	3,239	6,949	19	848
In Pay Status Asgmt - Total	36,740		26		1,011		4,618		7,421		13,332		9,732		524		16	
In Non-Pay Status Asgmt - Total	8,959	92,116	-	12	14	707	201	5,108	333	10,876	708	24,613	4,985	43,003	2,715	6,949	3	848
Reserve Retired List - Total	6,306		22		792		1,340		1,343		1,278		1,109		404		18	
As of 30 June 1958 - TOTAL																		
In Pay Status Asgmt - Total																		
In Non-Pay Status Asgmt - Total																		
Reserve Retired List - Total																		
As of 30 June 1959 - TOTAL																		
In Pay Status Asgmt - Total																		
In Non-Pay Status Asgmt - Total																		
Reserve Retired List - Total																		
As of 30 June 1960 - TOTAL																		
In Pay Status Asgmt - Total																		
In Non-Pay Status Asgmt - Total																		
Reserve Retired List - Total																		
As of 30 June 1961 - TOTAL																		
In Pay Status Asgmt - Total																		
In Non-Pay Status Asgmt - Total																		
Reserve Retired List - Total																		

TABLE 264 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVES IN PAY STATUS AND NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY GRADE - JUN 1953 THROUGH JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	GEN- ERAL	COL- ONEL	LIEU- TENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAP- TAIN	FIRST LIEU- TENANT	SECOND LIEU- TENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
FY 1958 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1957									
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL a/</u>	128,103	44	1,773	10,314	17,766	34,465	51,953	10,939	849
<u>OFFICER IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	29,315	32	731	2,952	5,611	10,621	8,827	526	15
Air Force Reserve Combat Training	4,562	7	78	224	618	2,067	1,460	99	9
Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	139	-	-	2	16	69	49	3	-
Aerial Port Squadrons	66	-	-	6	11	24	24	1	-
Air Rescue Squadrons	60	-	-	1	5	23	31	-	-
Air Reserve Squadrons (Censorship Training)	147	-	7	30	38	59	13	-	-
Medical Units	220	-	8	32	24	81	74	1	-
Personnel Processing Units	80	-	2	6	13	26	33	-	-
Air Terminal Squadrons	47	-	-	-	1	19	24	3	-
Air Reserve Squadrons (Navigation Training)	1,286	-	-	1	195	689	381	20	-
MOARS (Selective Service)	190	-	30	56	46	52	6	-	-
MOARS (OJT - On Flying Status)	1,174	9	47	175	298	500	137	8	-
MOARS (OJT - Not On Flying Status)	4,602	10	315	876	1,098	1,300	945	57	1
MOARS (OJT - Active Duty Pay Only)	2,216	6	144	308	519	691	498	50	-
MOARS Specialized Training (Part II Rqr)	5,639	-	65	483	993	2,040	2,004	53	1
MOARS General Training (Part II Rqr)	141	-	2	6	12	53	67	1	-
MOARS Specialized Training (Part III Rqr)	8,452	-	30	732	1,696	2,883	2,988	119	4
MOARS General Training (Part III Rqr)	187	-	3	14	28	45	93	4	-
Non-Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Trainee)	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-
<u>OFFICER IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	98,788	12	1,042	7,362	12,155	23,844	43,126	10,413	834
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFRes Units)	106	-	-	-	-	5	78	23	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFNG Units)	44	-	-	-	-	1	38	5	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd to MAC-Part I Rqr)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd to MAC-Pt II Rqr)	91	-	-	-	-	-	86	5	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd to ARRC-Pt III Rqr)	41	-	-	-	-	-	40	1	-
Ineligible Status List Reserve Section	11,347	-	1	27	39	353	5,247	5,680	-
General Training	25,059	-	430	4,197	6,346	8,846	4,848	381	11
Non Affiliated Reserve Section	41,542	-	319	1,841	3,826	9,244	23,248	2,291	773
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	20,557	12	292	1,297	1,944	5,395	9,540	2,027	50
<u>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/</u>	6,758	23	829	1,463	1,522	1,355	1,127	404	35
FY 1958 - 31 DECEMBER 1957									
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL a/</u>	126,495	44	1,715	10,250	17,623	32,882	53,548	9,602	831
<u>OFFICER IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	29,361	32	716	2,914	5,484	10,497	9,169	532	17
Air Force Reserve Combat Training	3,377	6	52	155	393	1,550	1,136	74	11
Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	115	-	-	2	13	55	43	2	-
Aerial Port Squadrons	44	-	-	4	7	17	16	-	-
Air Rescue Squadrons	85	-	-	2	6	41	36	-	-
Air Reserve Squadrons (Censorship Training)	153	-	7	30	38	63	15	-	-
Medical Units	288	-	9	34	32	100	111	2	-
Air Reserve Squadrons (Navigation Training)	1,318	-	-	-	163	709	425	21	-
Air Terminal Squadrons	47	-	-	-	2	18	24	3	-
MOARS (Selective Service)	197	-	30	56	48	57	6	-	-
MOARS (OJT-On Flying Status)	1,155	9	48	174	297	465	156	6	-
MOARS (OJT-Not On Flying Status)	4,857	10	297	892	1,167	1,423	1,020	47	1
MOARS (OJT-Active Duty Pay Only)	2,218	7	168	311	526	658	507	41	-
MOARS Specialized Training (Part II Rqr)	6,024	-	67	492	1,047	2,178	2,178	61	1
MOARS General Training (Part II Rqr)	127	-	3	6	8	39	69	2	-
MOARS Specialized Training (Part III Rqr)	9,077	-	33	739	1,719	3,078	3,344	160	4
MOARS General Training (Part III Rqr)	172	-	2	17	18	46	83	6	-
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Trainee)	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-
<u>OFFICER IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	97,134	12	999	7,336	12,139	22,385	44,379	9,070	814
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFRes Units)	55	-	-	-	-	3	43	9	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFNG Units)	33	-	-	-	-	1	28	4	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd MAC-Pt I Rqr)	54	-	-	1	2	4	43	4	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd MAC-Pt II Rqr)	100	-	-	-	-	-	98	2	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd ARRC-Pt III Rqr)	108	-	-	-	-	-	103	5	-
Ineligible Status List Reserve Section	13,578	-	3	26	36	355	8,006	5,152	-
General Training	22,386	-	418	3,897	5,865	8,118	3,763	317	8
Non Affiliated Reserve Section	33,275	-	295	1,808	3,611	8,293	16,610	1,892	766
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	27,545	12	283	1,604	2,625	5,611	15,685	1,685	40
<u>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/</u>	7,351	23	892	1,702	1,687	1,443	1,147	404	50

TABLE 264 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVES IN PAY STATUS AND NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY GRADE - JUN 1953 THROUGH JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	GEN- ERAL	COL- ONEL	LIEU- TENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAP- TAIN	FIRST LIEU- TENANT	SECOND LIEU- TENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
FY 1958 - 30 JUNE 1958 (Continued)									
<u>OFFICER IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>95,195</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>935</u>	<u>6,996</u>	<u>11,523</u>	<u>21,275</u>	<u>45,689</u>	<u>7,994</u>	<u>772</u>
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Trainee) Delay	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Selective Assignee (Asgd to AFRes Units)	61	-	-	-	-	5	48	8	-
Selective Assignee (Asgd to AFNG Units)	25	-	-	-	-	-	22	3	-
Selective Assignee (Asgd MAC Pt I Rqr)	794	-	-	-	-	17	644	133	-
Selective Assignee (Asgd MAC Pt II Rqr)	1,025	-	-	-	-	73	860	92	-
Selective Assignee (Asgd ARRC Pt III Rqr)	2,186	-	-	-	-	81	1,894	211	-
Ineligible Status List Reserve Section	8,730	-	1	15	30	172	5,324	3,188	-
ARC Training (Standby)	19,767	-	361	3,748	5,539	6,918	2,986	208	7
Non Affiliated Reserve Section	35,811	-	310	2,244	4,277	9,156	16,782	2,315	727
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	26,786	11	263	989	1,677	4,853	17,129	1,826	38
<u>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>8,503</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>994</u>	<u>1,976</u>	<u>1,921</u>	<u>1,763</u>	<u>1,318</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>77</u>
PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC	
FY 1958 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1957									
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>295,799</u>	<u>6,644</u>	<u>6,762</u>	<u>65,065</u>	<u>121,972</u>	<u>51,071</u>	<u>31,594</u>	<u>12,684</u>	
<u>AIRMAN IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>32,980</u>	<u>2,468</u>	<u>4,182</u>	<u>10,907</u>	<u>7,252</u>	<u>3,017</u>	<u>3,443</u>	<u>1,711</u>	
Air Force Reserve Combat Training	13,993	1,175	1,777	4,626	2,765	1,870	1,684	96	
Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	625	29	87	302	158	38	8	3	
Aerial Port Squadrons	569	29	34	155	139	139	71	2	
Air Rescue Squadrons	140	14	24	66	18	13	5	-	
Air Reserve Squadrons (Censorship Training)	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	
Medical Units	211	8	25	47	63	26	36	6	
Personnel Processing Units	256	26	27	79	47	29	46	2	
Air Terminal Squadrons	103	4	14	38	31	12	4	-	
MOARS (OJT-Not On Flying Status)	486	54	87	178	133	21	3	10	
MOARS (OJT-Active Duty Pay Only)	34	7	3	11	10	2	-	1	
MOARS Specialized Training (Part II Rqr)	9,220	796	1,498	3,596	2,739	526	56	9	
MOARS General Training (Part II Rqr)	287	25	25	83	103	44	6	1	
MOARS Specialized Training (Part III Rqr)	3,949	295	566	1,686	996	264	127	15	
MOARS General Training (Part III Rqr)	170	6	15	39	48	27	34	1	
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Trainee)	2,934	-	-	-	-	6	1,363	1,565	
<u>AIRMAN IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>262,819</u>	<u>4,176</u>	<u>2,580</u>	<u>54,158</u>	<u>114,727</u>	<u>48,054</u>	<u>28,151</u>	<u>10,973</u>	
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist - Delay)	952	-	-	-	1	1	30	920	
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFRes Units)	17,527	-	11	3,243	8,839	4,576	804	54	
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFNG Units)	2,155	-	1	478	1,211	416	47	2	
Selective Assignees (Asgd MAC Pt I Rqr)	4,983	-	7	1,656	2,841	453	26	-	
Selective Assignees (Asgd MAC Pt II Rqr)	9,775	-	11	3,016	5,714	974	56	4	
Selective Assignees (Asgd ARRC Pt III Rqr)	149	-	-	33	89	26	1	-	
Ineligible Status List Reserve Section	110,598	28	92	26,606	57,208	17,202	7,284	2,178	
General Training	2,015	217	277	616	475	216	165	49	
Non Affiliated Reserve Section	11,099	365	800	3,038	2,927	1,708	1,678	583	
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	103,566	3,566	1,381	15,472	35,422	22,482	18,060	7,183	
<u>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	

TABLE 264 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVES IN PAY STATUS AND NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY GRADE - JUN 1953 THROUGH JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
FY 1958 - 31 DECEMBER 1957								
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> a/	<u>305,862</u>	<u>6,791</u>	<u>6,826</u>	<u>66,092</u>	<u>125,447</u>	<u>52,393</u>	<u>35,555</u>	<u>12,758</u>
<u>AIRMAN IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>32,496</u>	<u>2,474</u>	<u>4,072</u>	<u>10,706</u>	<u>6,765</u>	<u>2,906</u>	<u>3,885</u>	<u>1,688</u>
Air Force Reserve Combat Training	12,949	961	1,483	3,931	2,331	1,717	2,281	245
Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	586	28	83	281	142	29	20	3
Aerial Port Squadrons	505	24	29	153	124	124	49	2
Air Rescue Squadrons	199	17	28	79	26	21	27	1
Air Reserve Squadrons (Censorship Training)	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Medical Units	429	23	44	109	94	62	84	13
Air Terminal Squadrons	134	7	13	49	29	11	25	-
MOARS (OJT - On Flying Status)	22	1	4	10	5	1	1	-
MOARS (OJT - Not On Flying Status)	477	55	86	169	136	19	5	7
MOARS (OJT - Active Duty Pay Only)	46	6	3	12	21	2	1	1
MOARS Specialized Training (Part II Rqr)	9,049	908	1,550	3,667	2,350	494	68	12
MOARS General Training (Part II Rqr)	350	25	29	106	128	51	9	2
MOARS Specialized Training (Part III Rqr)	5,053	411	707	2,086	1,309	339	173	28
MOARS General Training (Part III Rqr)	211	8	13	53	68	30	32	7
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Trainee)	2,483	-	-	-	-	6	1,110	1,367
<u>AIRMAN IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>273,366</u>	<u>4,317</u>	<u>2,754</u>	<u>55,386</u>	<u>118,682</u>	<u>49,487</u>	<u>31,670</u>	<u>11,070</u>
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist - Delay)	443	-	-	1	1	1	11	429
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFRes Units)	9,755	-	7	1,709	4,954	2,571	485	29
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFRC Units)	1,737	-	1	378	984	334	38	2
Selective Assignees (Asgd MAC Pt I Rqr)	5,271	-	5	1,727	3,043	470	26	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd MAC Pt II Rqr)	24,238	-	27	7,455	14,002	2,536	210	8
Selective Assignees (Asgd ARRC Pt III Rqr)	11,587	-	13	3,631	6,184	1,666	86	7
Ineligible Status List Reserve Section	99,500	29	92	21,240	51,083	17,255	7,546	2,255
General Training	1,444	231	232	490	239	118	105	29
Non Affiliated Reserve Section	14,565	468	1,084	3,946	3,979	2,238	2,141	709
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	104,826	3,589	1,293	14,809	34,213	22,298	21,022	7,602
<u>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL</u> a/	<u>320</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>5</u>
FY 1958 - 31 MARCH 1958								
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> a/	<u>344,627</u>	<u>7,201</u>	<u>6,955</u>	<u>68,768</u>	<u>145,019</u>	<u>62,161</u>	<u>40,659</u>	<u>13,864</u>
<u>AIRMAN IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>33,585</u>	<u>2,573</u>	<u>4,051</u>	<u>10,586</u>	<u>6,877</u>	<u>3,070</u>	<u>4,685</u>	<u>1,743</u>
Air Force Reserve Combat Training	13,361	943	1,385	3,713	2,151	1,703	3,281	185
Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	651	29	76	284	152	38	66	6
Aerial Port Squadrons	558	25	30	157	137	119	86	4
Air Rescue Squadrons	219	14	21	78	26	26	48	6
Air Reserve Squadrons (Censorship Training)	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Medical Units	559	30	47	134	99	62	175	12
Air Terminal Squadrons	213	8	17	76	42	13	52	5
MOARS (OJT - On Flying Status)	8	1	2	2	2	1	-	-
MOARS (OJT - Not On Flying Status)	425	61	86	144	105	18	3	8
MOARS (OJT - 15 Days Active Duty Pay Only)	99	6	7	30	49	3	1	3
MOARS (MPS - 30 Days Active Duty Training)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOARS ARC Training (Instr Pt II Rqr)	151	45	50	51	4	-	1	-
MOARS ARC Training (Instr Pt III Rqr)	100	34	31	29	6	-	-	-
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee Pt II Rqr BB)	10,112	956	1,599	3,867	2,834	682	162	12
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee Pt II Rqr BD)	262	19	29	76	85	37	14	2
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee Pt III Rqr BB)	4,525	390	648	1,881	1,106	309	178	13
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee Pt III Rqr BD)	304	12	23	62	77	56	70	4
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist - Critical Skill)	309	-	-	-	-	1	63	245
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist - Non Critical Skill)	1,724	-	-	-	-	2	484	1,238

TABLE 264 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVES IN PAY STATUS AND NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY GRADE - JUN 1953 THROUGH JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
FY 1958 - 31 MARCH 1958 (Continued)								
AIRMAN IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	311,042	4,628	2,904	58,182	138,142	59,091	35,974	12,121
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist - Critical Skill - Delay)	79	-	-	-	-	-	2	77
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist - Non Critical Skill - Delay)	429	-	-	-	1	1	6	421
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFRes Units)	6,927	-	3	979	3,265	1,996	637	47
Selective Assignees (Asgd to AFNG Units)	1,595	-	2	338	929	287	38	1
Selective Assignees (Asgd MAC Pt I Rqr)	6,936	-	4	2,124	4,149	615	44	-
Selective Assignees (Asgd MAC Pt II Rqr)	33,536	-	25	10,314	19,141	3,713	334	9
Selective Assignees (Asgd ARRC Pt III Rqr)	28,498	-	21	8,059	13,684	6,095	563	76
Ineligible Reserve Section	78,495	24	73	11,153	39,432	17,908	7,693	2,212
ARC Training (Standby)	804	142	123	256	131	78	59	15
Non Affiliated Reserve Section	18,787	576	1,315	5,064	5,063	2,988	2,892	889
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	134,956	3,886	1,338	19,895	52,347	25,410	23,706	8,374
RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/	333	136	36	63	48	31	14	5
FY 1958 - 30 JUNE 1958								
AIRMAN - TOTAL a/	364,805	7,424	6,854	70,878	151,334	69,213	44,579	14,523
AIRMAN IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	33,845	2,633	3,922	10,657	6,773	3,389	4,998	1,473
Air Force Reserve Combat Training	13,479	929	1,300	3,607	2,115	1,875	3,518	135
Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	671	35	72	284	150	52	75	3
Aerial Port Squadrons	565	25	31	165	131	111	94	8
Air Rescue Squadrons	208	16	16	74	21	37	41	3
Air Reserve Squadron (Censorship Training)	7	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Medical Units	654	35	40	148	106	91	222	12
Air Terminal Squadrons	250	9	17	75	51	17	76	5
Air Technicians (Flying Duty)	28	-	2	21	5	-	-	-
Air Technicians (Non Flying Duty)	138	11	21	59	46	1	-	-
MOARS (OPT - On Flying Status)	7	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
MOARS (OPT - Not On Flying Duty)	465	74	91	153	106	22	9	10
MOARS (OPT - 15 Days Active Duty Pay Only)	101	10	9	33	43	3	1	2
MOARS (NPS 30 Days Active Duty Training)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOARS ARC Training (Staff Pt II Rqr)	320	49	76	131	49	13	2	-
MOARS ARC Training (Staff Pt III Rqr)	300	58	62	100	56	14	10	-
MOARS ARC Training (Instr Pt II Rqr)	166	49	58	54	4	1	-	-
MOARS ARC Training (Instr Pt III Rqr)	88	36	23	24	5	-	-	-
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee Pt II Rqr BB)	11,419	1,026	1,631	4,393	3,177	885	295	12
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee Pt II Rqr BD)	224	18	28	66	72	27	11	2
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee Pt III Rqr BD)	2,989	252	443	1,265	632	230	154	13
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist - Critical Skill)	161	-	-	-	-	-	7	154
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist - Non Critical Skill)	1,604	-	-	-	-	8	482	1,114
AIRMAN IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	330,960	4,791	2,932	60,221	144,561	65,824	39,581	13,050
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist Critical Skill - Delay)	52	-	-	-	-	-	2	50
Non Prior Service Personnel (Active Duty Reservist Non Critical Skill - Delay)	478	-	-	-	-	-	15	463
Selective Assignee (Asgd to AFRes Units)	8,069	-	2	824	3,872	2,487	828	56
Selective Assignee (Asgd to AFNG Units)	1,290	-	-	264	747	245	33	1
Selective Assignee (Asgd MAC Pt I Rqr)	7,283	-	3	1,984	4,489	755	52	-
Selective Assignee (Asgd MAC Pt II Rqr)	28,813	-	19	8,007	16,958	3,517	304	8
Selective Assignee (Asgd ARRC Pt III Rqr)	26,636	-	13	6,822	13,061	6,105	561	74
Ineligible Status List Reserve Section	65,524	23	67	10,068	29,582	16,293	7,344	2,147
ARC Training (Standby)	879	141	120	255	197	96	57	13
Non Affiliated Reserve Section	20,985	577	1,280	5,362	5,516	3,653	3,570	1,027
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	170,951	4,050	1,428	26,635	70,139	32,673	26,815	9,211
RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/	469	140	42	86	97	58	27	19

a/ The Reserve Retired List not included in Pay Status or Non Pay Status assignment totals.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 265 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE MOBILIZATION ON-THE-JOB TRAINING (OJT) STRENGTH
BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a combination of Tables 268 and 27). "USAF Statistical Digest - FY 1957")

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	WORLDWIDE			CONTINENTAL US			OVERSEAS				
	Total	Officers	Airmen	Total	Officers	Airmen	Total	Officers	Airmen		
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES											
<u>25 June 1952</u>											
Mobilization Assignee	3,352	2,568	784	3,228	2,466	762	124	102	22		
Mobilization Designee	2,815	2,568	247			NOT AVAILABLE					
<u>25 June 1953</u>											
Mobilization Assignee	2,974	2,701	273	2,863	2,605	258	111	96	15		
Mobilization Designee	2,617	2,450	167	2,548	2,391	157	69	59	10		
<u>25 June 1954</u>											
Mobilization Assignee	4,026	3,776	250	3,881	3,641	240	145	135	10		
Mobilization Designee	2,866	2,781	85	2,765	2,699	66	101	82	19		
<u>25 June 1955</u>											
Mobilization Assignee	5,207	4,802	405	4,985	4,604	381	222	198	24		
Mobilization Designee	2,991	2,901	90	2,875	2,795	80	116	106	10		
<u>30 June 1956</u>											
Mobilization Assignee	5,366	4,976	390	5,147	4,796	351	219	180	39		
Mobilization Designee	2,300	2,226	74	2,183	2,115	68	117	111	6		
<u>30 June 1957</u>											
MOARS OJT Paid (Formerly MOB Asgne)	6,207	5,653	554	6,003	5,479	524	204	174	30		
MOARS OJT Active Duty (AD) Paid (Formerly MOB Dagne)	1,554	1,515	39	1,472	1,437	35	82	78	4		
<u>30 June 1958</u>											
MOARS OJT Paid (Formerly MOB Asgne)											
MOARS OJT AD Paid (Formerly MOB Dagne)											
<u>30 June 1959</u>											
MOARS OJT Paid											
MOARS OJT AD Paid											
<u>30 June 1960</u>											
MOARS OJT Paid											
MOARS OJT AD Paid											
TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT				30 SEPTEMBER (1957)		31 DECEMBER (1957)		31 MARCH (1958)		30 JUNE (1958)	
				MOARS OJT PAID	MOARS OJT AD PAID	MOARS OJT PAID	MOARS OJT AD PAID	MOARS OJT PAID	MOARS OJT AD PAID	MOARS OJT PAID	MOARS OJT AD PAID
				FY 1958							
TOTAL				6,452	2,250	6,708	2,264	6,673	2,415	6,933	2,363
OFFICER-TOTAL				5,966	2,216	6,209	2,218	6,240	2,315	6,461	2,261
AIRMAN-TOTAL				486	34	499	46	433	100	472	102
CONTINENTAL U.S. - TOTAL				6,289	2,170	6,532	2,184	6,467	2,349	6,717	2,289
OFFICER - TOTAL				5,818	2,138	6,050	2,141	6,054	2,252	6,265	2,195
AIRMAN - TOTAL				471	32	482	43	413	97	452	94
Air Defense Command - Total				398	69	392	61	377	51	403	49
Officer				392	68	384	61	369	50	389	48
Airman				6	1	8	-	8	1	14	1

TABLE 265 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE MOBILIZATION ON-THE-JOB TRAINING (OJT) STRENGTH
BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	30 SEPTEMBER (1957)		31 DECEMBER (1957)		31 MARCH (1958)		30 JUNE (1958)	
	MOARS OJT PAID	MOARS OJT AD PAID	MOARS OJT PAID	MOARS OJT AD PAID	MOARS OJT PAID	MOARS OJT AD PAID	MOARS OJT PAID	MOARS OJT AD PAID
	<u>Air Force Accounting and Finance Center - Total</u>	40	4	38	4	39	4	39
Officer	40		38	4	39	4	39	4
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	1,177	389	1,238	401	1,293	371	1,351	339
Officer	1,106	386	1,161	398	1,208	368	1,258	335
Airman	71	3	77	3	85	3	93	4
<u>Air Proving Ground Command - Total</u>	85	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	62	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Research and Development Command - Total</u>	78	286	191	289	189	340	187	370
Officer	77	286	169	289	179	331	180	359
Airman	1	-	22	-	10	9	7	11
<u>Air Training Command - Total</u>	230	28	208	25	187	27	157	27
Officer	209	26	194	23	178	19	148	18
Airman	21	2	14	2	9	8	9	9
<u>Air University - Total</u>	141	145	151	137	148	139	156	133
Officer	131	145	143	136	139	136	144	131
Airman	10	-	8	1	9	3	12	2
<u>Continental Air Command - Total</u>	507	27	523	25	536	25	504	19
Officer	491	27	498	24	515	23	489	17
Airman	16	-	25	1	21	2	15	2
<u>Headquarters USAF - Total</u>	661	419	627	489	520	640	649	647
Officer	661	415	626	485	514	636	621	642
Airman	-	4	1	4	6	4	28	5
<u>Headquarters Command - Total</u>	101	21	140	22	130	22	142	24
Officer	71	20	111	19	105	18	112	20
Airman	30	1	29	3	25	4	30	4
<u>Military Air Transport Service - Total</u>	1,292	229	1,316	185	1,355	172	1,394	170
Officer	1,164	216	1,177	176	1,220	163	1,256	161
Airman	128	13	139	9	135	9	138	9
<u>Strategic Air Command - Total</u>	909	385	1,002	383	1,070	356	1,103	333
Officer	859	383	950	381	1,017	354	1,049	331
Airman	50	2	52	2	53	2	54	2
<u>Tactical Air Command - Total</u>	613	141	628	134	562	120	565	98
Officer	499	135	534	127	514	113	520	92
Airman	114	6	94	7	48	7	45	6
<u>USAF Security Service - Total</u>	55	6	76	21	59	74	65	69
Officer	54	6	63	10	55	29	58	30
Airman	1	-	13	11	4	45	7	39
<u>USAF Academy - Total</u>	2	8	2	8	2	8	2	7
Officer	2	8	2	8	2	8	2	7
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	163	80	176	80	206	66	216	74
OFFICER - TOTAL	148	78	159	77	186	63	196	66
AIRMAN - TOTAL	15	2	17	3	20	3	20	8
<u>Caribbean Air Command - Total</u>	36	3	40	7	44	8	42	9
Officer	26	2	29	6	31	7	29	8
Airman	10	1	11	1	13	1	13	1
<u>Pacific Air Force - Total</u>	62	45	64	46	91	39	99	49
Officer	57	44	59	44	85	37	94	42
Airman	5	1	5	2	6	2	5	7
<u>U.S. Air Forces in Europe - Total</u>	65	32	72	27	71	19	75	16
Officer	65	32	71	27	70	19	73	16
Airman	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 266 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - 25 JUN 1953 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 272, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest.")

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	ON FLYING STATUS				NOT ON FLYING STATUS				AERO RATING AND/OR FLY STATUS UNKNOWN
		Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES										
<u>25 June 1953 - Total</u>	<u>6,360</u>	<u>2,916</u>	<u>2,409</u>	<u>465</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>3,204</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>2,726</u>	<u>240</u>
GENERAL - TOTAL	22	10	8	1	1	11	3	-	8	1
COLONEL - TOTAL	301	69	66	-	3	222	7	1	214	10
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL	594	120	106	8	6	455	14	6	435	19
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,056	329	262	57	10	699	21	14	664	28
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	1,805	927	755	162	10	819	92	56	671	59
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	1,756	1,113	907	200	6	546	134	69	343	97
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	826	348	305	37	6	452	41	20	391	26
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>25 June 1954 - Total</u>	<u>8,435</u>	<u>3,800</u>	<u>3,136</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>4,004</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>3,524</u>	<u>631</u>
GENERAL - TOTAL	25	15	15	-	-	7	2	-	5	3
COLONEL - TOTAL	386	95	88	3	4	271	16	2	253	20
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL	752	150	128	12	10	560	15	5	540	42
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,426	452	369	69	14	899	33	26	840	75
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	2,504	1,302	1,038	253	11	1,046	106	77	863	156
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	2,518	1,566	1,313	236	17	730	104	65	561	222
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	824	220	185	24	11	491	17	12	462	113
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>30 June 1955 - Total</u>	<u>10,344</u>	<u>5,605</u>	<u>4,357</u>	<u>1,206</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>4,716</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>4,369</u>	<u>23</u>
GENERAL - TOTAL	22	13	11	1	1	7	2	-	5	2
COLONEL - TOTAL	475	127	117	2	8	347	12	5	330	1
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL	970	260	216	30	14	708	10	4	694	2
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,901	745	592	149	4	1,152	37	24	1,091	4
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	3,324	2,263	1,696	560	7	1,059	67	88	904	2
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	2,936	1,918	1,513	398	7	1,008	47	38	923	10
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	714	279	212	66	1	433	8	5	420	2
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
<u>30 June 1956 - Total</u>	<u>11,317</u>	<u>5,978</u>	<u>4,037</u>	<u>1,923</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>5,299</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>4,694</u>	<u>40</u>
GENERAL - TOTAL	21	13	11	2	-	7	2	-	5	1
COLONEL - TOTAL	440	110	98	5	7	329	18	4	307	1
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL	1,238	330	265	60	5	906	23	17	866	2
MAJOR - TOTAL	2,035	897	626	270	1	1,135	74	68	993	3
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	4,164	2,929	2,000	927	2	1,228	162	150	916	7
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	2,824	1,465	924	538	3	1,341	38	31	1,272	18
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	591	234	113	121	-	349	11	7	331	8
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
<u>30 June 1957 - Total</u>	<u>7,991</u>	<u>5,774</u>	<u>3,704</u>	<u>2,017</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>2,208</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>1,832</u>	<u>9</u>
GENERAL - TOTAL	12	12	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLONEL - TOTAL	160	113	98	1	14	47	2	-	45	-
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL	467	318	269	41	8	149	5	4	140	-
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,249	908	643	263	2	341	26	39	276	-
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	3,542	2,804	1,807	976	21	738	97	135	506	-
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	2,391	1,561	846	707	8	826	25	41	760	4
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	161	58	30	28	-	98	-	2	96	5
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	-
<u>30 June 1958 - Total</u>	<u>6,306</u>	<u>4,648</u>	<u>2,755</u>	<u>1,869</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1,656</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>1,428</u>	<u>2</u>
GENERAL - TOTAL	17	17	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
COLONEL - TOTAL	104	74	58	11	5	30	1	-	29	-
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL	377	261	228	28	5	116	3	6	107	-
MAJOR - TOTAL	952	715	513	201	1	237	21	18	198	-
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	2,768	2,148	1,294	849	5	618	64	81	471	2
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	1,950	1,359	621	731	7	591	16	13	559	-
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	125	74	26	48	-	51	-	-	51	-
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-

TABLE 266 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS,
BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - 25 JUN 1953 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	ON FLYING STATUS				NOT ON FLYING STATUS				AERO RATING AND/OR FLY STATUS UNKNOWN
		Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	
FY 1958 - 30 September 1957 (Continued)										
<u>Air Rescue Squadron - Total</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>15</u>	-	<u>8</u>	-	-	<u>8</u>	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	23	22	15	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
First Lieutenant	31	24	16	8	-	7	-	-	7	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Personnel Processing Units - Total</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	-	<u>60</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>58</u>	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel	6	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	3	-
Major	13	5	3	2	-	8	-	-	8	-
Captain	26	9	4	5	-	17	1	-	16	-
First Lieutenant	33	3	3	-	-	30	-	-	30	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Terminal Squadron - Total</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>31</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>27</u>	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Captain	19	10	9	1	-	9	-	1	8	-
First Lieutenant	24	5	3	2	-	19	2	-	17	-
Second Lieutenant	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Reserve Squadron (NAV) - Total</u>	<u>1,286</u>	<u>1,268</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1,266</u>	-	<u>17</u>	-	<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	195	195	1	194	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	689	683	1	682	-	6	-	6	-	-
First Lieutenant	381	371	-	371	-	9	-	8	1	1
Second Lieutenant	20	18	-	18	-	2	-	1	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MOARS on Flying Status - Total</u>	<u>1,184</u>	<u>1,184</u>	<u>952</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>10</u>	-	-	-	-	-
General	10	10	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	50	50	46	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	178	178	157	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
Major	299	299	257	41	1	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	502	502	388	112	2	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	137	137	91	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	8	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1958 - 31 DECEMBER 1957										
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>6,429</u>	<u>4,811</u>	<u>2,886</u>	<u>1,881</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>1,612</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>1,402</u>	<u>6</u>
GENERAL - TOTAL	15	15	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
COLONEL - TOTAL	109	77	66	-	11	32	-	-	32	-
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL	371	262	233	18	11	108	2	3	103	1
MAJOR - TOTAL	913	688	472	213	3	225	20	15	190	-
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	2,955	2,403	1,420	969	14	551	61	74	416	1
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	1,947	1,309	656	649	4	636	14	21	601	2
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	108	57	25	32	-	49	-	-	49	2
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-

TABLE 266 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS,
BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - 25 JUN 1953 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958 (CONTINUED)

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	ON FLYING STATUS				NOT ON FLYING STATUS				AERO RATING AND/OR FLY STATUS UNKNOWN
		Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	
FY 1958 - 30 June 1958 (Continued)										
<u>Aerial Port Squadron - Total</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>31</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>24</u>	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	4	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Major	7	3	3	1	-	4	-	2	2	-
Captain	18	7	5	-	-	11	1	2	8	-
First Lieutenant	14	1	1	2	-	13	1	1	11	-
Second Lieutenant	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical Units - Total</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>294</u>	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	10	4	-	4	-	6	-	-	6	-
Lieutenant Colonel	40	11	-	8	3	29	-	1	28	-
Major	35	1	-	-	1	34	1	-	33	-
Captain	133	10	1	7	2	123	1	2	120	-
First Lieutenant	110	6	1	1	4	104	-	1	103	-
Second Lieutenant	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Rescue - Total</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>25</u>	-	<u>11</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>9</u>	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	10	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	47	42	31	11	-	5	2	-	3	-
First Lieutenant	36	32	20	12	-	6	-	-	6	-
Second Lieutenant	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Terminal Squadron - Total</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>37</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>29</u>	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Captain	16	6	6	-	-	10	1	1	8	-
First Lieutenant	32	9	3	6	-	23	3	1	19	-
Second Lieutenant	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Reserve Squadron (Nav) - Total</u>	<u>1,198</u>	<u>1,190</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1,188</u>	-	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	149	149	1	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	583	580	-	580	-	3	-	3	-	-
First Lieutenant	431	426	-	426	-	5	1	3	1	-
Second Lieutenant	34	34	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MOARS On Flying Status - Total</u>	<u>1,128</u>	<u>1,128</u>	<u>932</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>6</u>	-	-	-	-	-
General	11	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	47	47	41	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	162	162	147	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
Major	296	296	264	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	433	433	356	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	167	167	111	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	12	12	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 267. — SUMMARY — AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING—FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 273, FY 1957. Quarterly Participation in Inactive Duty training is the sum of Individual Participation by month for three months.)

DURING PERIOD	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non-Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES								
FY 1951	454,577	217,859	151,007	174,323	580,398	646,766	713,289	103,115
FY 1952	a/	a/	33,163	18,219	120,961	67,710	a/	a/
FY 1953	319,066	100,200	56,902	41,144	180,485	150,343	720,385	143,476
FY 1954	424,473	139,620	94,881	67,281	270,004	239,126	873,935	175,178
FY 1955	539,460	213,188	243,612	145,121	583,601	503,526	809,441	164,670
FY 1956	608,265	241,957	297,792	192,122	769,726	639,275	825,233	126,076
FY 1957	543,708	280,177	280,411	240,442	847,542	769,297	711,972	122,944
FY 1958								
FY 1959								
FY 1960								
FY 1958								
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>428,390</u>	<u>271,726</u>	<u>226,141</u>	<u>251,005</u>	<u>734,446</u>	<u>867,164</u>	<u>606,701</u>	<u>82,536</u>
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	93,534	59,256	41,101	48,185	138,609	164,841	118,768	24,519
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	80,362	48,377	44,804	45,888	195,527	216,409	157,942	18,178
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	130,966	80,896	72,204	77,735	207,249	235,310	161,522	19,130
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	123,528	83,197	68,032	79,197	193,061	250,604	168,469	20,709
<u>Air Reserve Wings - Total</u>	<u>39,449</u>	<u>123,921</u>	<u>39,269</u>	<u>123,810</u>	<u>185,853</u>	<u>512,621</u>	<u>3,284</u>	<u>1,451</u>
First Quarter	12,883	33,029	12,873	33,025	61,318	127,323	587	235
Second Quarter	7,657	21,885	7,628	21,848	46,134	121,375	1,144	496
Third Quarter	9,405	33,330	9,334	33,307	41,379	126,704	651	326
Fourth Quarter	9,504	35,677	9,434	35,630	37,022	137,219	902	394
<u>Airways and Air Communications</u>								
<u>Squadrons - Total</u>	<u>1,267</u>	<u>5,924</u>	<u>1,267</u>	<u>5,917</u>	<u>6,125</u>	<u>24,494</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>46</u>
First Quarter	379	1,531	379	1,529	1,895	5,856	3	19
Second Quarter	225	1,037	225	1,037	1,502	5,654	13	9
Third Quarter	321	1,571	321	1,570	1,355	6,031	-	6
Fourth Quarter	342	1,785	342	1,781	1,373	6,953	10	12
<u>Aerial Port Squadrons - Total</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4,945</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4,945</u>	<u>2,517</u>	<u>20,967</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>90</u>
First Quarter	179	1,263	179	1,263	829	5,068	42	19
Second Quarter	103	848	103	848	656	5,046	42	30
Third Quarter	127	1,362	127	1,362	523	5,270	40	38
Fourth Quarter	129	1,472	129	1,472	509	5,583	44	3
<u>Air Rescue Squadrons - Total</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>1,699</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>1,699</u>	<u>4,464</u>	<u>7,211</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>
First Quarter	153	326	153	326	969	1,251	-	-
Second Quarter	140	298	140	298	1,205	1,783	-	-
Third Quarter	246	519	246	519	1,163	2,029	11	16
Fourth Quarter	287	556	287	556	1,127	2,148	9	4
<u>Air Reserve Squadron (Censorship Training) - Total</u>	<u>1,638</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>1,638</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>5,814</u>	<u>143</u>	-	-
First Quarter	418	8	418	8	1,340	22	-	-
Second Quarter	304	6	304	6	1,578	34	-	-
Third Quarter	459	10	459	10	1,507	35	-	-
Fourth Quarter	457	15	457	15	1,389	52	-	-
<u>Medical Units - Total</u>	<u>2,814</u>	<u>3,956</u>	<u>2,812</u>	<u>3,955</u>	<u>11,922</u>	<u>15,948</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>175</u>
First Quarter	577	499	577	499	2,184	1,753	40	15
Second Quarter	499	475	499	474	2,920	2,827	74	72
Third Quarter	860	1,303	859	1,303	3,477	5,068	60	35
Fourth Quarter	878	1,679	877	1,679	3,341	6,300	67	53

TABLE 267 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

DURING PERIOD	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non-Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
<u>Personnel Processing Squadron - Total</u>	319	914	318	914	1,351	3,185	105	28
First Quarter	239	716	239	716	938	2,235	63	7
Second Quarter	80	198	79	198	413	950	42	21
<u>Air Reserve Squadron (Navigation Training) - Total</u>	14,200	-	14,127	-	60,015	-	865	-
First Quarter	3,745	-	3,741	-	14,718	-	59	-
Second Quarter	2,431	-	2,429	-	14,309	-	155	-
Third Quarter	3,989	-	3,982	-	15,354	-	314	-
Fourth Quarter	4,035	-	3,975	-	15,634	-	337	-
<u>Air Terminal Squadron - Total</u>	514	1,552	513	1,547	2,147	6,313	168	269
First Quarter	128	220	128	216	486	830	30	30
Second Quarter	101	199	100	199	552	1,148	47	82
Third Quarter	144	481	144	480	565	1,881	60	104
Fourth Quarter	141	652	141	652	544	2,454	31	53
<u>MDARS Selective Service Squadron - Total</u>	1,772	-	1,772	-	7,588	-	11	-
First Quarter	562	-	562	-	2,162	-	-	-
Second Quarter	393	-	393	-	2,295	-	11	-
Third Quarter	610	-	610	-	2,249	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	207	-	207	-	882	-	-	-
<u>MDARS (OJT On Flying Status) - Total</u>	9,875	78	9,589	76	40,065	322	5,714	46
First Quarter	2,347	16	2,318	15	8,631	57	861	2
Second Quarter	1,892	22	1,821	21	9,928	126	1,695	10
Third Quarter	2,866	29	2,833	29	11,299	91	1,112	4
Fourth Quarter	2,770	11	2,617	11	10,207	48	2,046	30
<u>MDARS (OJT Not On Flying Status) - Total</u>	34,496	2,354	33,320	2,275	89,912	6,211	11,361	645
First Quarter	8,195	509	8,078	500	20,047	1,305	1,368	64
Second Quarter	6,759	413	6,412	396	23,535	1,563	4,057	189
Third Quarter	9,463	664	9,257	646	23,070	1,569	2,080	112
Fourth Quarter	10,079	768	9,573	733	23,260	1,774	3,856	280
<u>MDARS (OJT Non-Paid) - Total</u>	6,397	39	-	-	-	-	17,069	117
First Quarter	912	4	-	-	-	-	2,030	6
Second Quarter	1,249	6	-	-	-	-	4,468	12
Third Quarter	2,177	10	-	-	-	-	5,316	31
Fourth Quarter	2,059	19	-	-	-	-	5,255	68
<u>Specialized Training - Total</u>	137,783	115,709	120,152	105,828	316,673	269,749	88,397	55,437
First Quarter	25,131	17,618	11,456	10,088	23,092	19,141	30,494	17,317
Second Quarter	25,459	21,054	24,671	20,563	90,500	75,903	18,372	11,296
Third Quarter	45,145	39,138	44,032	38,509	105,308	86,632	19,880	12,871
Fourth Quarter	42,048	37,899	39,993	36,668	97,773	86,073	19,651	13,953
<u>General Training - Total</u>	175,678	10,552	-	-	-	-	477,103	24,109
First Quarter	37,496	3,485	-	-	-	-	82,784	6,762
Second Quarter	32,860	1,931	-	-	-	-	127,310	5,936
Third Quarter	54,882	2,474	-	-	-	-	131,315	5,563
Fourth Quarter	50,440	2,662	-	-	-	-	135,694	5,848
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u>	824	44	-	-	-	-	2,169	103
First Quarter	190	32	-	-	-	-	467	43
Second Quarter	210	5	-	-	-	-	512	25
Third Quarter	272	5	-	-	-	-	683	24
Fourth Quarter	152	2	-	-	-	-	567	11

a/ Data not available

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 268. - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 274, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest". Short tour and Special tour summaries were not available prior to FY 1955.)

505262 O - 59 - 40

DATE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES												
FY 1951					13,167	6,798	195,606	87,664				
FY 1952					5,598	1,592	90,255	23,463				
FY 1953					9,665	2,232	139,587	30,866				
FY 1954					12,949	4,904	395,358	148,630				
FY 1955	19,061	9,026	284,861	137,967	1,414	347	28,367	18,647	1,130	148	9,352	1,465
FY 1956	27,681	15,830	410,056	231,662	2,634	482	48,383	22,838	4,068	2,091	26,547	12,682
FY 1957	27,686	18,982	411,671	282,766	4,572	560	77,702	13,932	8,227	1,892	38,977	10,806
FY 1958												
FY 1959												
FY 1960												
FY 1958												
TOTAL	<u>24,285</u>	<u>19,237</u>	<u>369,911</u>	<u>288,921</u>	<u>2,521</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>44,648</u>	<u>13,419</u>	<u>6,747</u>	<u>2,507</u>	<u>37,751</u>	<u>15,880</u>
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	9,044	11,304	138,517	169,033	791	120	14,549	4,608	888	459	5,679	1,980
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	2,676	1,504	43,976	21,505	388	85	6,530	2,437	1,080	207	7,259	2,290
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	3,916	1,793	61,053	27,703	564	89	10,712	2,652	2,483	867	12,414	5,407
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	8,649	4,636	126,365	70,680	778	106	12,857	3,722	2,296	974	12,399	6,203
<u>Air Reserve Wings - Total</u>	<u>3,477</u>	<u>9,163</u>	<u>51,646</u>	<u>135,644</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>7,693</u>	<u>8,598</u>	<u>3,506</u>	<u>2,021</u>	<u>27,746</u>	<u>13,681</u>
First Quarter	3,089	8,171	46,150	121,588	104	59	2,852	3,177	509	335	4,344	1,529
Second Quarter	216	449	2,867	5,944	54	49	1,552	1,760	596	186	5,916	2,181
Third Quarter	26	39	357	585	51	40	1,575	1,582	1,130	726	8,998	5,055
Fourth Quarter	146	504	2,172	7,529	54	40	1,714	2,079	1,191	774	8,488	4,916
<u>Airways and Air Communication Squadrons - Total</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>1,695</u>	<u>5,829</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>860</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>321</u>
First Quarter	68	296	1,015	4,154	5	8	50	394	12	33	46	109
Second Quarter	-	4	-	60	3	5	48	117	11	10	21	27
Third Quarter	-	11	-	152	-	1	132	26	15	20	31	73
Fourth Quarter	46	120	680	1,463	5	1	237	323	16	22	63	112

TABLE 268 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

DATE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TRAINING			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
<u>MOARS (OJT On Flying Status) - Total</u>	1,138	88	16,749	1,398	67	-	1,267	-	12	-	144	-
First Quarter	324	10	4,998	150	36	-	677	-	1	-	4	-
Second Quarter	223	12	3,245	176	9	-	290	-	2	-	33	-
Third Quarter	219	15	3,358	277	7	-	103	-	6	-	83	-
Fourth Quarter	372	51	5,148	795	15	-	197	-	3	-	24	-
<u>MOARS (OJT Not On Flying Status) - Total</u>	4,299	434	64,235	6,650	471	5	7,610	130	26	-	379	-
First Quarter	1,198	187	18,099	2,976	133	1	2,201	15	1	-	39	-
Second Quarter	644	67	9,998	1,000	42	3	889	46	13	-	153	-
Third Quarter	818	65	12,492	1,093	97	1	1,756	18	4	-	30	-
Fourth Quarter	1,639	115	23,646	1,581	199	-	2,764	51	8	-	157	-
<u>MOARS (OJT Non-Paid) - Total</u>	1,413	54	21,223	828	91	-	1,584	-	7	-	30	-
First Quarter	236	2	3,667	30	15	-	234	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	154	5	2,375	75	5	-	145	-	1	-	5	-
Third Quarter	270	16	4,263	270	11	-	267	-	3	-	12	-
Fourth Quarter	753	31	10,918	453	60	-	938	7	3	-	13	-
<u>Specialized Training - Total</u>	11,631	7,993	176,048	122,323	1,467	180	22,204	3,022	2,140	17	3,978	57
First Quarter	2,985	1,990	46,176	30,215	438	48	7,143	769	153	6	492	26
Second Quarter	1,236	892	18,414	13,151	258	26	3,053	412	304	-	453	-
Third Quarter	2,371	1,607	37,199	24,737	379	43	6,082	733	1,025	4	1,684	14
Fourth Quarter	5,039	3,504	74,259	54,220	392	63	5,926	1,108	658	7	1,349	17
<u>General Training - Total</u>	517	221	7,949	3,456	49	4	1,037	83	28	5	92	19
First Quarter	161	62	2,590	1,040	20	3	334	58	18	4	77	14
Second Quarter	10	13	143	204	6	1	116	15	3	-	4	-
Third Quarter	40	26	585	419	1	-	105	-	1	1	1	5
Fourth Quarter	306	120	4,631	1,793	22	-	482	10	6	-	10	-
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 269 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE GAINS AND LOSSES - FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

DATE	GAINS						LOSSES					
	Total	Officers and Warrant Officers	Airmen	Total	Officers and Warrant Officers	Airmen	Total	Officers and Warrant Officers	Airmen	Total	Officers and Warrant Officers	Airmen
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES												
FY 1952	50,460	18,724	31,736	50,720	34,065	16,665						
FY 1953	77,415	40,028	37,387	153,548	99,532	54,016						
FY 1954	88,069	38,087	50,522	73,510	31,485	42,025						
FY 1955	51,293	24,817	26,476	62,359	44,135	18,224						
FY 1956	166,987	27,668	139,319	69,783	33,175	36,608						
FY 1957	140,261	21,130	119,131	56,678	25,254	31,424						
FY 1958	139,006	27,679	111,327	70,877	40,272	30,605						
FY 1959												
FY 1960												
GAIN AND LOSS DETAIL												
	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
OFFICERS												
<u>GAIN - TOTAL</u>	5,086	1,833	2,417	2,308	1,510	1,737	1,383	2,248	2,160	2,422	3,097	1,478
Commissioned from Civil Life	293	230	150	70	47	76	100	143	222	127	308	181
Reappointment	10	9	7	8	1	5	12	4	2	3	3	4
Commissioned from ROTC	3,479	551	479	197	28	15	40	73	374	91	29	65
Commissioned from Reserve Enlisted Status	11	1	22	15	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	1
Officers from Extended Active Duty (Non-Obligor)	14	6	7	1	1	1	5	1	-	12	10	33
Officers from Extended Active Duty (Obligor)	265	197	369	360	161	230	367	393	283	539	828	283
Commissioned from Warrant Officer or Enlisted Status	517	480	1,045	1,048	1,075	959	648	1,347	1,181	1,559	1,386	820
Appointed Warrant Officer from Enlisted Status	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revocation of Previous Declination of AF Reserve Indef Appointment	5	4	7	2	-	3	-	4	2	2	7	5
Rescission/Revocation of Orders From Reserve Retired List	12	5	4	19	13	4	8	13	10	5	7	6
From Air National Guard	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Gains from Administrative Adjustment	417	343	327	578	183	395	187	268	76	78	154	80
	63	7	-	10	-	47	15	-	10	5	364	-
<u>LOSS - TOTAL</u>	3,399	3,467	12,164	3,558	858	2,734	1,550	4,087	2,027	2,314	1,788	2,326
Resignation Term of Commission for Other Than Cause	33	45	84	45	29	31	84	73	47	54	44	59
Term of Commission for Cause	2,376	2,186	10,905	2,856	315	2,202	504	3,298	1,271	1,318	986	1,193
Expiration of Current Term of Appointment	19	19	12	15	7	4	5	1	-	-	-	4
Ordered to Extended Active Duty Loss to Air National Guard	834	1,048	881	419	269	237	766	477	569	663	412	681
Loss to Reserve Retired List	58	55	58	54	32	46	66	102	54	67	45	127
Retirement	51	71	147	119	95	192	97	43	67	190	292	196
Rescission/Revocation of Orders Deceased	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Losses from Administrative Adjustment	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22	8	10	20	14	13	14	19	18	14	8	15
<u>NET GAIN OR LOSS</u>	1,687	-1,634	-9,747	-1,250	652	-997	-167	-1,839	133	106	1,309	-848

TABLE 269 - SUMMARY - AF RESERVE GAINS AND LOSSES - FY 1952 THROUGH 1958 (CONTINUED)

GAIN AND LOSS DETAIL	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FFB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	(1957)						(1958)					
AIRMEN												
<u>GAIN - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,008</u>	<u>7,237</u>	<u>7,290</u>	<u>6,516</u>	<u>5,209</u>	<u>2,763</u>	<u>20,018</u>	<u>12,139</u>	<u>12,810</u>	<u>12,638</u>	<u>9,566</u>	<u>10,133</u>
AF Reserve Airmen from Extended Active Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regular AF Airmen Transferred to AF Reserve to Fulfill Reserve Obligation	3,440	5,089	5,496	4,825	4,360	2,280	17,776	10,763	10,872	10,496	7,612	7,590
Reenlistment within 30 days (AF Reserve)	15	9	8	8	7	4	9	6	24	14	23	37
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	22	9	2	13	7	1	8	9	8	4	13	7
<u>ENLISTMENTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>682</u>	<u>877</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>601</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>670</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>963</u>	<u>516</u>	<u>480</u>	<u>711</u>
No Prior Service - Under 26	48	229	220	128	46	115	394	455	458	125	155	432
No Prior Service - 26 and Over	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Prior AF Reserve Status	3	10	1	4	96	3	6	-	12	2	3	4
Prior Active Military Service (Break of Over 30 Days)	628	634	444	463	98	221	266	218	485	376	317	266
Prior Active Military Service (Break of 30 Days or Less)	3	4	4	5	-	2	4	5	8	13	5	4
From Regular AF Due to Hardship	181	172	234	433	-	41	325	228	253	473	322	365
Retired Regular AF Airmen Transferred to AF Reserve to complete 30 Years	-	347	227	185	-	-	314	22	186	132	106	117
From Reserve Retired List	3	6	8	2	1	-	4	2	-	6	10	3
From Air National Guard	665	680	646	449	268	87	911	430	475	994	932	1,276
Gains from Administrative Adjustment	-	48	-	-	324	9	1	1	29	3	68	27
<u>LOSS - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,902</u>	<u>2,850</u>	<u>3,067</u>	<u>1,774</u>	<u>1,303</u>	<u>1,348</u>	<u>2,390</u>	<u>1,913</u>	<u>1,899</u>	<u>3,468</u>	<u>3,227</u>	<u>5,464</u>
Discharge ETS or Obligation	648	589	1,343	604	764	605	1,032	595	634	1,368	1,506	1,089
Discharge Other than ETS or Obligation	145	265	137	110	76	100	143	134	119	156	114	256
Discharge, No Prior Service - Under 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	132	159	144	148	92	69	100	69	107	111	117	116
Enlisted in Regular Establishment, No Prior Service-Under 26	-	3	2	-	1	2	12	2	1	2	2	2
Enlisted in Regular Establishment, Other	732	1,696	1,180	704	668	438	865	872	844	1,601	1,285	3,664
Loss to Air National Guard	64	64	72	90	55	102	137	133	113	164	120	194
Loss to Reserve Retired List	-	16	59	15	6	2	13	2	3	11	24	39
Retirement	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned from Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted Status	23	29	32	17	5	6	16	8	8	21	22	51
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	16	4	2	3	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Deceased	34	24	22	28	36	20	30	48	60	22	32	53
Losses from Administrative Adjustment	108	-	73	50	-	3	40	48	10	11	5	-
<u>NET GAIN OR LOSS</u>	<u>3,106</u>	<u>4,387</u>	<u>4,223</u>	<u>4,742</u>	<u>3,906</u>	<u>1,415</u>	<u>17,628</u>	<u>10,226</u>	<u>10,911</u>	<u>9,170</u>	<u>6,339</u>	<u>4,669</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 270 - SUMMARY - AIR FORCE RESERVE PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY--
31 DEC 1947 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

(Table below includes personnel on "Reserve Retired List")

DATE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN
31 December 1947	429,000	234,866	-	194,134
30 June 1948	427,960	234,462	-	193,498
31 July 1949	392,570	237,613	-	154,957
30 June 1950	374,256	256,720	-	117,536
25 June 1951	315,242	236,726	-	78,516
25 June 1952	316,850	223,222	-	93,628
25 June 1953	240,626	163,645	-	76,981
25 June 1954	255,674	168,916	1,298	85,460
30 June 1955	245,574	150,476	1,373	93,725
30 June 1956	344,264	146,442	1,291	196,531
30 June 1957	428,416	143,236	885	284,295
30 June 1958	498,960	132,814	872	365,274
30 June 1959				
30 June 1960				

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 271 -FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY
 QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																
TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE										INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING						NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILEMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN.	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER				
30 SEPTEMBER 1957																
AFR TOTAL	<u>821</u>	<u>819</u>	<u>752</u>	<u>751</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>67</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>2</u>
Fighter	139	139	138	138	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	564	562	498	497	-	-	-	1	-	64	63	1	2	-	-	2
Trainers	103	103	101	101	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1957																
AFR TOTAL	<u>662</u>	<u>661</u>	<u>635</u>	<u>634</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>26</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>
Fighter	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue	14	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	576	575	550	549	-	-	-	1	-	25	23	2	1	-	-	1
Trainers	62	62	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 271 -FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY
 QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																	
TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAIEMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION	
		TOTAL ACTIVE	TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN.	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & TRAN	OTHER					
31 MARCH 1958																	
<u>AFR TOTAL.</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>648</u>	<u>648</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>28</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>
Search & Rescue	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	609	608	580	580	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	23	5	1	-	-	1
Trainer	53	53	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1958.																	
<u>AFR TOTAL.</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>579</u>	<u>579</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>80</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>3</u>	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	599	599	519	519	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	77	3	-	-	-	-
Trainer	45	45	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 272 -FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT POSSESSED - FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1958

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																	
DATE OF INVENTORY	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATION	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
FY 1950																	
30 June	954	954	894	a/	425	469	-	-	-	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	
FY 1951																	
30 June	146	144	111	-	-	111	-	-	-	33	33	-	2	-	1	1	
FY 1952																	
30 June	68	68	67	67	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
FY 1953																	
30 June	321	320	285	285	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	-	1	-	1	-	
FY 1954																	
30 June	486	485	457	457	-	-	-	-	-	28	28	-	1	-	1	-	
FY 1955																	
30 June	682	682	661	660	-	1	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	
FY 1956																	
30 June	836	835	722	721	-	-	-	1	-	113	113	-	1	-	-	1	
FY 1957																	
30 June	824	824	737	736	-	-	-	1	-	87	67	20	-	-	-	-	
FY 1958																	
30 September	821	819	752	751	-	-	-	1	-	67	66	1	2	-	-	2	
31 December	662	661	635	634	-	-	-	1	-	26	24	2	1	-	-	1	
31 March	677	676	648	648	-	-	-	-	-	28	23	5	1	-	-	1	
30 June	659	659	579	579	-	-	-	-	-	80	77	3	-	-	-	-	

a/ Data prior to 31 December 1951 represents total of "Tac and Trans" and Training.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 273 - AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MODEL
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																	
TYPE MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
TOTAL AIRCRAFT	659	659	579	579	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	77	3	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue SA-16 . . .	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::
Cargo C-45 . . .	599 9	599 9	519 9	519 9	::	::	::	::	::	::	80	77	3	::	::	::	::
C-46 . . .	19	19	19	19	::	::	::	::	::	::				::	::	::	::
C-119 . . .	571	571	491	491	::	::	::	::	::	::	80	77	3	::	::	::	::
Trainer TC-47 . . .	45 45	45 45	45 45	45 45	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::	::

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 274 -AIR FORCE RESERVE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% OF AOH OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY, FLY-ABLE
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH ORDER COMP.	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS	
						PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION, DEFECT, DAMAGE		
<u>AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL</u>	<u>671</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>72</u>
<u>Fighter - Total</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>
F-80	15	12	80	1	-	1	1	-	-
F-84F	16	11	69	1	-	-	2	2	1
F-86H	29	16	55	2	1	5	2	3	1
<u>Search and Rescue</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
SA-16	14	6	43	3	-	2	2	1	-
<u>Cargo - Total</u>	<u>524</u>	<u>296</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>70</u>
C-45	37	27	73	3	1	4	2	1	-
C-46	121	86	71	6	1	13	10	5	4
C-47	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-119	365	183	50	83	2	45	33	19	66
<u>Trainer - Total</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
TB-26	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-46	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47	44	32	73	4	-	4	3	1	-
T-28	10	8	80	1	-	-	1	-	-
T-33	17	11	65	1	1	2	1	1	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 273 - SUMMARY OF HOURS FLOWN BY AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1958

TYPE AND MODEL	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
TOTAL a/	355,514	222,258	3,329 b/	72,898	149,844	195,818	240,428	249,834	207,331
Bomber	28,941	10,239	10	-	2,995	3,953	12,937	13,449	-
B-25	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-
B-26	28,941	10,239	10	-	2,887	3,953	12,937	13,449	-
Fighter	-	-	-	3,719	21,903	26,291	40,367	42,380	6,033
F-51	-	-	-	3,719	19,550	2,030	30,434	-	-
F-80	-	-	-	-	2,353	21,946	-	21,994	1,938
F-84	-	-	-	-	-	2,315	9,933	18,460	1,529
F-86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,925	2,566
F-94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Reconnaissance	-	-	-	-	-	938	1	1	-
RB-25	-	-	-	-	-	934	1	-	-
RF-80	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
RF-84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Search and Rescue	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2,680	4,627
SA-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2,680	4,627
Cargo	27,608	20,090	1,261	36,703	71,335	100,267	126,568	143,647	171,312
CB-26	86	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	14	2	-	-	5,925	23,024	32,109	27,271	11,332
C-46	3,570	5,995	1,137	36,703	65,410	72,472	84,780	88,964	48,258
C-47	23,938	13,825	124	-	-	1	-	-	5
C-119	-	-	-	-	-	4,770	9,679	27,412	111,717
Trainer	298,965	191,927	2,058	32,476	53,607	64,368	60,547	47,677	25,359
TB-25	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TB-26	728	348	-	-	-	287	2,031	2,517	3
TF-51	-	-	-	1,884	1,577	1,105	-	-	-
TF-80	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
TC-46	107,785	84,025	-	455	-	236	354	416	-
TC-47	46	-	-	-	-	2,606	14,924	20,322	20,170
T-6	65,646	3	260	25,430	21,129	6,423	1	-	-
T-7	28,510	39,835	1,057	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-11	96,250	67,708	741	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	-	-	-	4,707	26,290	31,873	15,935	4,893	1,869
T-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
T-33	-	-	-	-	4,611	21,805	27,302	19,528	3,313
Liaison	-	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
L-4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
L-16	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-

a/ Hours flown for inactive aircraft excluded from total line.

b/ January 1952 thru May 1952 aircraft flying time included in USAF tables.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 276 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD STRENGTH IN FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS BY STATE OR TERRITORY - FY 1958

STATE OR TERRITORY	30 SEPTEMBER (1957)			31 DECEMBER			31 MARCH (1958)			30 JUNE		
	Units	Authorized	Assigned	Units	Authorized	Assigned	Units	Authorized	Assigned	Units	Authorized	Assigned
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	553	83,313	67,429	564	85,271	69,029	567	85,350	70,581	573	76,916	69,995
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	542	81,668	65,974	553	83,626	67,584	556	83,705	69,104	558	74,807	68,436
Alabama	19	2,254	2,129	19	2,254	2,139	19	2,254	2,164	19	1,942	2,028
Arizona	3	784	926	7	1,498	1,006	7	1,505	1,102	11	1,553	1,304
Arkansas	-	-	-	11	1,472	1,275	11	1,472	1,274	11	1,298	1,221
California	37	5,028	4,475	37	5,028	4,487	37	5,028	4,460	41	5,070	4,340
Colorado	10	1,582	1,127	10	1,582	1,112	10	1,582	1,106	10	1,310	1,100
Connecticut	8	1,461	1,214	7	1,206	1,207	7	1,206	1,196	7	1,043	1,099
Delaware	2	482	445	2	482	444	2	482	450	2	482	457
District of Columbia	16	1,297	1,071	16	1,297	1,103	16	1,297	1,138	16	1,036	1,050
Florida	6	1,026	672	6	1,026	699	6	1,026	792	6	807	753
Georgia	20	2,670	2,425	20	2,670	2,401	20	2,670	2,388	20	2,671	2,374
Idaho	6	1,095	705	6	1,095	721	6	1,095	751	6	864	731
Illinois	20	2,531	2,393	20	2,531	2,427	20	2,531	2,390	12	2,113	2,360
Indiana	17	1,690	1,524	17	1,690	1,537	17	1,690	1,567	17	1,458	1,483
Iowa	11	1,799	1,510	11	1,799	1,521	11	1,799	1,599	9	1,623	1,575
Kansas	4	1,100	814	4	1,100	805	4	1,100	852	4	1,084	960
Kentucky	15	1,155	948	10	922	930	10	922	903	10	768	831
Louisiana	9	1,240	617	9	1,240	625	9	1,240	666	9	1,013	728
Maine	5	1,077	719	5	1,077	760	5	1,077	805	5	1,078	847
Maryland	6	1,151	906	6	1,151	904	6	1,149	954	6	1,149	970
Massachusetts	19	2,825	2,313	19	2,565	2,365	19	2,565	2,365	19	2,175	2,269
Michigan	14	2,670	1,890	14	2,670	1,935	14	2,670	1,950	18	1,806	1,817
Minnesota	9	1,850	1,573	9	1,850	1,570	9	1,850	1,587	9	1,650	1,551
Mississippi	4	1,064	894	4	889	882	4	889	833	4	855	802
Missouri	21	2,346	2,314	21	2,346	2,308	21	2,346	2,290	26	2,200	2,219
Montana	6	1,078	653	6	1,078	651	6	1,078	668	6	908	688
Nebraska	7	843	684	7	843	692	7	843	721	2	611	736
Nevada	2	486	443	2	486	435	2	486	442	6	809	465
New Hampshire	6	1,042	626	6	1,042	684	6	1,042	729	6	808	759
New Jersey	17	1,661	1,663	17	1,661	1,619	17	1,661	1,588	17	1,560	1,539
New Mexico	2	611	520	2	611	501	2	611	502	2	611	511
New York	38	6,397	4,898	38	6,397	4,738	38	5,876	4,746	38	5,321	4,647
North Carolina	8	1,149	758	8	1,149	736	8	1,149	775	8	930	786
North Dakota	6	1,042	607	6	1,042	632	6	1,042	657	6	868	677
Ohio	24	3,538	3,166	24	3,538	3,149	24	3,538	3,305	24	3,247	3,294
Oklahoma	14	2,506	1,429	14	2,506	1,434	14	2,463	1,484	14	1,959	1,582
Oregon	9	1,527	1,246	9	1,527	1,280	9	1,527	1,305	9	1,351	1,304
Pennsylvania	30	3,491	3,061	28	3,364	3,064	28	3,364	3,127	21	3,084	3,006
Rhode Island	4	930	790	5	944	767	5	944	760	5	944	741
South Carolina	8	1,118	597	8	1,118	609	7	1,099	662	7	880	712
South Dakota	6	1,041	709	6	1,041	722	6	1,041	768	6	867	813
Tennessee	14	1,900	1,737	16	2,301	1,811	19	2,914	2,022	20	2,616	2,075
Texas	16	2,841	2,276	16	2,841	2,266	16	2,841	2,425	19	2,629	2,383
Utah	7	1,345	964	7	1,345	1,022	7	1,345	1,120	7	1,126	1,075
Vermont	2	625	554	2	625	563	2	625	582	2	626	600
Virginia	1	471	383	1	471	379	1	471	393	1	488	427
Washington	10	1,486	1,117	10	1,486	1,188	10	1,486	1,256	10	1,486	1,342
West Virginia	6	1,148	937	6	1,148	943	6	1,148	971	6	1,148	975
Wisconsin	14	2,620	2,179	14	2,620	2,153	14	2,620	2,085	13	2,055	1,979
Wyoming	4	595	373	5	1,002	383	6	1,046	429	6	827	451
OUTSIDE CONTL US-TOTAL	11	1,645	1,455	11	1,645	1,445	11	1,645	1,477	15	2,109	1,559
Alaska	2	229	132	2	229	127	2	229	124	2	229	123
Hawaii	5	899	855	5	899	836	5	899	857	5	901	870
Puerto Rico	4	517	468	4	517	482	4	517	496	8	979	566

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 277 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD

(Table below excludes

STATE OR TERRITORY	30 SEPTEMBER (1957)				31 DECEMBER			
	Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	9,724	7,698	73,059	59,472	9,828	7,974	74,902	60,775
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	9,500	7,542	71,649	58,179	9,604	7,817	73,492	59,493
Alabama	242	263	1,995	1,855	242	259	1,995	1,868
Arizona	97	112	683	813	146	118	1,346	886
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	143	139	1,321	1,131
California	577	481	4,405	3,965	577	512	4,405	3,946
Colorado	168	151	1,402	970	168	146	1,402	960
Connecticut	184	140	1,266	1,068	124	136	1,072	1,065
Delaware	53	38	425	405	53	40	425	402
District of Columbia	150	114	1,141	954	150	119	1,141	979
Florida	96	69	927	600	96	70	927	626
Georgia	277	242	2,368	2,165	277	240	2,368	2,143
Idaho	129	82	962	619	129	84	962	633
Illinois	296	238	2,220	2,148	296	246	2,220	2,174
Indiana	197	161	1,484	1,360	197	165	1,484	1,369
Iowa	206	175	1,577	1,327	206	175	1,577	1,338
Kansas	114	82	979	727	114	85	979	715
Kentucky	145	122	1,003	823	131	123	784	804
Louisiana	111	64	1,123	552	111	68	1,123	556
Maine	150	109	922	610	150	114	922	646
Maryland	152	111	990	790	152	107	990	791
Massachusetts	339	289	2,468	2,015	273	285	2,274	2,068
Michigan	356	240	2,307	1,648	356	264	2,307	1,669
Minnesota	245	185	1,598	1,385	245	195	1,598	1,371
Mississippi	104	100	952	790	102	99	778	779
Missouri	263	255	2,059	2,047	263	252	2,059	2,044
Montana	128	64	947	588	128	64	947	586
Nebraska	74	71	765	612	74	71	765	620
Nevada	57	38	425	402	57	41	425	391
New Hampshire	128	73	911	553	128	77	911	607
New Jersey	230	209	1,420	1,448	230	207	1,420	1,405
New Mexico	61	49	546	470	61	47	546	453
New York	828	602	5,532	4,282	828	589	5,532	4,135
North Carolina	108	86	1,037	672	108	86	1,037	650
North Dakota	128	78	911	528	128	80	911	551
Ohio	397	327	3,111	2,827	397	335	3,111	2,802
Oklahoma	250	153	2,249	1,271	250	158	2,249	1,269
Oregon	176	144	1,341	1,095	176	147	1,341	1,126
Pennsylvania	436	374	3,032	2,676	408	362	2,934	2,689
Rhode Island	115	93	803	691	122	95	809	666
South Carolina	104	62	1,010	534	104	63	1,010	545
South Dakota	127	97	911	611	127	97	911	624
Tennessee	225	229	1,659	1,502	286	235	1,999	1,570
Texas	292	252	2,538	2,021	292	263	2,538	2,000
Utah	129	100	1,206	856	129	110	1,206	903
Vermont	91	74	530	479	91	80	530	482
Virginia	49	36	419	347	49	35	419	344
Washington	177	123	1,292	988	177	129	1,292	1,052
West Virginia	151	110	988	823	151	117	988	822
Wisconsin	313	227	2,293	1,943	313	233	2,293	1,911
Wyoming	75	48	517	324	89	55	909	327
OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL	224	156	1,410	1,293	224	157	1,410	1,282
Alaska	55	24	172	108	55	23	172	104
Hawaii	109	93	786	757	109	94	786	737
Puerto Rico	60	39	452	428	60	40	452	441

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MILITARY STRENGTH BY STATE OR TERRITORY - FY 1958

Warrant Officers)

31 MARCH (1958)				30 JUNE				STATE OR TERRITORY
Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman		
Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	
<u>9,724</u>	<u>8,090</u>	<u>75,077</u>	<u>62,198</u>	<u>9,575</u>	<u>8,037</u>	<u>66,628</u>	<u>61,641</u>	<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>
<u>2,500</u>	<u>7,925</u>	<u>73,667</u>	<u>60,892</u>	<u>9,298</u>	<u>7,859</u>	<u>64,810</u>	<u>60,266</u>	<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>
242	245	1,995	1,907	249	228	1,675	1,787	Alabama
149	124	1,350	976	179	142	1,359	1,160	Arizona
143	132	1,321	1,136	159	131	1,132	1,084	Arkansas
577	516	4,405	3,913	623	508	4,390	3,799	California
168	145	1,402	953	164	146	1,130	946	Colorado
124	136	1,072	1,054	120	132	908	961	Connecticut
53	48	425	400	53	50	425	405	Delaware
150	125	1,141	1,008	154	123	876	921	District of Columbia
96	71	927	719	90	72	709	678	Florida
277	240	2,368	2,130	276	245	2,368	2,111	Georgia
129	87	962	660	125	89	733	637	Idaho
296	250	2,220	2,133	247	228	1,851	2,126	Illinois
197	168	1,484	1,396	210	169	1,240	1,311	Indiana
206	178	1,577	1,413	192	173	1,414	1,394	Iowa
114	88	979	759	119	90	958	864	Kansas
131	122	784	778	124	117	634	712	Kentucky
111	74	1,123	591	101	81	901	643	Louisiana
150	117	922	688	150	128	923	719	Maine
152	111	988	837	154	114	986	850	Maryland
273	282	2,274	2,071	263	264	1,885	1,991	Massachusetts
356	258	2,307	1,690	249	249	1,544	1,563	Michigan
245	192	1,598	1,390	235	189	1,403	1,357	Minnesota
102	91	778	738	105	88	742	709	Mississippi
263	250	2,059	2,027	281	250	1,896	1,955	Missouri
128	78	947	589	122	85	777	601	Montana
74	72	765	648	60	71	547	664	Nebraska
57	44	425	395	92	48	709	414	Nevada
128	85	911	644	91	83	709	676	New Hampshire
230	207	1,420	1,373	235	205	1,314	1,326	New Jersey
61	47	546	454	61	49	546	461	New Mexico
697	582	5,143	4,149	681	540	4,590	4,091	New York
108	86	1,037	689	102	85	819	701	North Carolina
128	82	911	574	121	88	739	588	North Dakota
397	348	3,111	2,945	417	350	2,805	2,931	Ohio
238	164	2,210	1,313	222	168	1,713	1,406	Oklahoma
176	154	1,341	1,143	170	151	1,165	1,144	Oregon
408	358	2,934	2,756	382	345	2,673	2,647	Pennsylvania
122	98	809	656	124	98	807	637	Rhode Island
100	62	996	599	94	66	778	645	South Carolina
127	99	911	668	120	97	739	715	South Dakota
316	261	2,580	1,754	334	257	2,257	1,810	Tennessee
292	267	2,538	2,154	282	267	2,328	2,112	Texas
129	116	1,206	995	123	111	988	955	Utah
91	80	530	501	91	83	531	516	Vermont
49	32	419	361	55	37	431	389	Virginia
177	131	1,292	1,117	177	139	1,292	1,194	Washington
151	124	988	842	153	122	986	848	West Virginia
313	233	2,293	1,843	272	242	1,760	1,728	Wisconsin
99	65	943	363	93	66	725	384	Wyoming
<u>224</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>1,410</u>	<u>1,306</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>1,818</u>	<u>1,375</u>	<u>OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL</u>
55	26	172	98	55	29	172	94	Alaska
109	96	786	756	111	104	786	761	Hawaii
60	43	452	452	111	45	860	520	Puerto Rico

TABLE 278 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED STRENGTH OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD WARRANT OFFICERS - FY 1958

STATE OR TERRITORY	30 SEPTEMBER (1957)		31 DECEMBER		31 MARCH (1958)		30 JUNE	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>541</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>549</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>713</u>	<u>317</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>699</u>	<u>311</u>
Alabama	17	11	17	12	17	12	18	13
Arizona	4	1	6	2	6	2	15	2
Arkansas	-	-	8	5	8	6	7	6
California	46	29	46	29	46	31	57	33
Colorado	12	6	12	6	12	8	16	8
Connecticut	11	6	10	6	10	6	15	6
Delaware	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2
District of Columbia	6	3	6	5	6	5	6	6
Florida	3	3	3	3	3	2	8	3
Georgia	25	18	25	18	25	18	25	18
Idaho	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	5
Illinois	15	7	15	7	15	7	15	6
Indiana	9	3	9	3	9	3	8	3
Iowa	16	8	16	8	16	8	17	8
Kansas	7	5	7	5	7	5	7	6
Kentucky	7	3	7	3	7	3	10	2
Louisiana	6	1	6	1	6	1	11	4
Maine	5	-	5	-	5	-	5	-
Maryland	9	5	9	6	9	6	9	6
Massachusetts	18	9	18	12	18	12	27	14
Michigan	7	2	7	2	7	2	13	5
Minnesota	7	3	7	4	7	5	12	5
Mississippi	8	4	9	4	9	4	8	5
Missouri	24	12	24	12	24	13	23	14
Montana	3	1	3	1	3	1	9	2
Nebraska	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
Nevada	4	3	4	3	4	3	8	3
New Hampshire	3	-	3	-	3	-	8	-
New Jersey	11	6	11	7	11	8	11	8
New Mexico	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
New York	37	14	37	14	36	15	50	16
North Carolina	4	-	4	-	4	-	9	-
North Dakota	3	1	3	1	3	1	8	1
Ohio	30	12	30	12	30	12	25	13
Oklahoma	7	5	7	7	15	7	24	8
Oregon	10	7	10	7	10	8	16	9
Pennsylvania	23	11	22	13	22	13	29	14
Rhode Island	12	6	13	6	13	6	13	6
South Carolina	4	1	4	1	3	1	8	1
South Dakota	3	1	3	1	3	1	8	1
Tennessee	16	6	16	6	18	7	25	8
Texas	11	3	11	3	11	4	19	4
Utah	10	8	10	9	10	9	15	9
Vermont	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
Virginia	3	-	3	-	3	-	2	1
Washington	17	6	17	7	17	8	17	9
West Virginia	9	4	9	4	9	5	9	5
Wisconsin	14	9	14	9	14	9	23	9
Wyoming	3	1	4	1	4	1	9	1
<u>OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>6</u>
Alaska	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Hawaii	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5
Puerto Rico	5	1	5	1	5	1	8	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 279 - SUMMARY - AIR NATIONAL GUARD PARTICIPATION IN TRAINING ASSEMBLIES -
FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 286, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest")

DURING PERIOD	POTENTIAL DRILL		ACTUAL DRILL		PERCENT OF PARTICIPATION	
FY SUMMARIES (FY 1952 through 1957)						
<u>FY 1952 - Total</u>	704,914		588,443		83.5	
Officer	71,308		63,535		89.1	
Airman	633,606		524,908		82.9	
<u>FY 1953 - Total</u>	1,270,571		1,052,157		82.8	
Officer	123,580		109,684		88.8	
Airman	1,146,991		942,473		82.2	
<u>FY 1954 - Total</u>	1,966,938		1,716,908		87.3	
Officer	226,599		209,301		92.4	
Airman	1,740,339		1,507,607		86.6	
<u>FY 1955 - Total</u>	2,600,410		2,284,541		87.9	
Officer	281,083		261,319		93.0	
Airman	2,319,327		2,023,222		87.2	
<u>FY 1956 - Total</u>	2,910,933		2,532,873		87.0	
Officer	307,261		287,044		93.4	
Airman	2,603,672		2,245,829		86.3	
<u>FY 1957 - Total</u>	3,012,976		2,695,609		89.5	
Officer	346,781		325,487		94.4	
Airman	2,666,195		2,370,122		88.8	
REGULAR TRAINING						
	Potential Drill	Actual Drill	Per Cent Of Participation	Programmed Drill	Actual Drill	Per Cent Of Participation
ADDITIONAL TRAINING a/						
FY SUMMARIES (FY 1958 through 1960)						
<u>FY 1958 - Total</u>	3,154,927	2,862,940	90.7	156,996	133,750	85.2
Officer	372,565	357,341	95.9	139,805	123,852	88.6
Airman	2,782,362	2,505,599	90.1	17,191	9,898	57.6
<u>FY 1959 - Total</u>						
Officer						
Airman						
<u>FY 1960 - Total</u>						
Officer						
Airman						
FY 1958						
<u>First Quarter - Total</u>	727,619	651,119	89.5	40,347	31,700	78.6
Officer	86,278	82,097	95.2	35,937	29,120	81.0
Airman	641,341	569,022	88.7	4,410	2,580	58.5
<u>Second Quarter - Total</u>	808,550	722,593	89.4	38,883	35,516	91.3
Officer	95,292	91,133	95.6	34,623	32,873	94.9
Airman	713,258	631,460	88.5	4,260	2,643	62.0
<u>Third Quarter - Total</u>	810,455	743,062	91.7	38,883	35,515	91.3
Officer	95,993	92,362	99.1	34,623	32,915	95.1
Airman	714,462	650,700	91.1	4,260	2,600	61.0
<u>Fourth Quarter - Total</u>	808,303	746,166	92.3	38,883	31,019	79.8
Officer	95,002	91,749	96.6	34,622	28,944	83.6
Airman	713,301	654,417	91.7	4,261	2,075	48.7

a/ Additional Training periods authorized in FY 1958

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 280 -- SUMMARY -- AIR NATIONAL GUARD PARTICIPATION IN FIELD TRAINING --
FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 287, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest")

DURING PERIOD	NUMBER COMPLETING 15 - DAY FIELD TRAINING		CUMULATIVE NUMBER COMPLETING 15 - DAY FIELD TRAINING ^{a/}	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES ^{a/}				
FY 1952	1,537	13,372	1,537	13,372
FY 1953	1,755	13,827	3,292	27,199
FY 1954	4,053	30,946	7,345	58,145
FY 1955	5,653	42,839	12,998	100,984
FY 1956	6,948	55,490	19,946	156,474
FY 1957	7,450	54,583	27,396	211,057
FY 1958	7,382	54,702	34,778	265,759
FY 1959				
FY 1960				
FY 1958				
First Quarter . . .	5,424	38,775	5,424	38,775
Second Quarter . . .	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter . . .	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter . . .	1,958	15,927	7,382	54,702

^{a/} Cumulative since 1 July 1951

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 281 SUMMARY -- AIR NATIONAL GUARD PILOT TRAINING REPLACEMENT PROGRAM --
FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table Below is a Modification of Table 288, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest")

TRAINING PERIOD	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD		DURING PERIOD						UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD	
			Entries		Graduates		Losses			
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES										
FY 1952	35	34	38	52	30	32	11	12	32	42
FY 1953	32	42	121	178	37	55	17	29	99	136
FY 1954	99	136	111	424	68	85	27	92	115	383
FY 1955	115	383	129	458	83	286	22	113	139	442
FY 1956	139	442	160	501	104	257	41	145	154	541
FY 1957	154	541	113	504	101	306	53	223	113	516
FY 1958	113	516	18	134	86	298	23	195	22	157
FY 1959										
FY 1960										
FY 1958										
July (1957)	113	516	9	48	5	10	2	16	115	538
August	115	538	1	18	4	28	7	25	105	503
September	105	503	0	0	13	22	4	24	88	457
October	88	457	0	13	5	34	3	14	80	422
November	80	422	1	0	3	20	2	8	76	394
December	76	394	2	6	6	29	0	17	72	354
January (1958)	72	354	0	7	5	15	3	12	64	334
February	64	334	0	0	6	31	1	23	57	280
March	57	280	1	7	16	42	0	7	42	238
April	42	238	1	18	11	26	0	10	32	220
May	32	220	3	16	8	24	0	16	27	196
June	27	196	0	1	4	17	1	23	22	157

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

505289

TABLE 282 - SUMMARY - AIR NATIONAL GUARD SCHOOL TRAINING - FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 289, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest")

TRAINING PERIOD	NUMBER OF ANG COMPLETING SCHOOL TRAINING		CUMULATIVE NUMBER COMPLETING SCHOOL TRAINING THIS DATE a/		UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES						
FY 1952	306	960	306	960	21	152
FY 1953	139	898	445	1,858	57	384
FY 1954	595	1,988	1,040	3,846	112	753
FY 1955	622	3,242	1,662	7,088	407	3,342
FY 1956	877	2,247	2,539	9,335	275	608
FY 1957	1,071	2,120	3,610	11,455	342	1,043
FY 1958	1,266	3,420	4,876	14,875	307	489
FY 1959						
FY 1960						
FY 1958						
July (1957)	108	243	108	243	330	1,080
August	135	260	243	503	306	1,142
September	112	314	355	817	290	1,283
October	90	262	445	1,079	319	1,275
November	110	219	555	1,298	285	1,346
December	116	190	671	1,488	235	1,522
January (1958)	80	263	751	1,751	264	790
February	97	344	848	2,095	293	564
March	102	357	950	2,452	298	367
April	90	311	1,040	2,763	300	199
May	99	325	1,139	3,088	288	202
June	127	332	1,266	3,420	307	489

a/ Cumulative since 1 July 1951

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 283 - SUMMARY - AIR NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY -
30 NOV 1946 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

DATE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN
30 November 1946	3,080	1,039	-	2,041
30 June 1947	10,086	2,757	-	7,329
30 June 1948	29,257	4,468	-	24,789
30 June 1949	41,435	6,553	-	34,882
30 June 1950	44,982	7,024	-	37,958
30 June 1951	20,166	2,128	-	18,038
30 June 1952	14,888	1,527	-	13,361
30 June 1953	35,556	3,839	-	31,717
30 June 1954	49,845	4,287	1,454	44,104
30 June 1955	61,306	4,957	1,741	54,608
30 June 1956	63,534	7,081	219	56,234
30 June 1957	67,950	7,771	262	59,917
30 June 1958	69,995	8,037	317	61,641
30 June 1959				
30 June 1960				

Source: National Guard Bureau

TABLE 284 - OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1958 FROM FUNDS APPROPRIATED FOR AIR NATIONAL GUARD
(In thousands of dollars)

BUDGET PROGRAM NUMBER AND TITLE	ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1958 AS OF 30 JUNE 1958		
	NET OBLIGATIONS	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	GROSS OBLIGATIONS
<u>APPROPRIATION - TOTAL</u>	<u>257,266</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>257,521</u>
210 Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	3,271	=	3,271
220 Vehicular Equipment	983	-	983
230 Ground Communications and Electronics Equipment	3,626	-	3,626
240 Ground Handling Equipment	1,174	-	1,174
250 Training Equipment	426	-	426
260 Support Equipment and Supplies	3,162	a/	3,162
270 Base Maintenance Equipment	1,479	a/	1,479
310 Master and Advance Project Planning	916	-	916
320 Military Construction, CONUS	23,965	a/	23,965
330 Military Construction, OOUTS	84	-	84
410 Operation of Aircraft	57,892	3	57,895
430 Logistical Support	29,356	-	29,356
440 Training Support	85,124	8	85,132
470 Medical Support	333	-	333
480 Service-Wide Support	124	-	124
520 Military Personnel	44,112	244	44,356
Appropriation Transfer Account	1,239	-	1,239

a/ .Less than \$500.00.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 285 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION SUMMARY OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT POSSESSED - FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1958

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY														
DATE OF INVENTORY	TOTAL AIR-CRAFT ON HAND	TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE							INACTIVE				
			OPERATING ACTIVE				NON-OPERATING ACTIVE			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILEMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION	
			TOTAL OPERATING AIRCRAFT	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	ADMIN-ISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TOTAL NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT-MOD & IRAN					OTHER
FY 1950 30 June	2,674	2,664	2,605	a/ 2,565		23	17	59	58	1	10	-	7	3
FY 1951 30 June	586	583	547	a/ 514		24	9	36	36	-	3	-	3	-
FY 1952 30 June	427	424	410	367	-	43	-	14	14	-	3	-	3	-
FY 1953 30 June	1,020	1,007	938	916	13	-	9	69	63	6	13	-	1	12
FY 1954 30 June	1,784	1,779	1,688	1,641	-	10	37	91	91	-	5	-	3	2
FY 1955 30 June	2,052	2,049	1,994	1,903	-	52	39	55	55	-	3	-	3	-
FY 1956 30 June	2,138	2,138	1,980	1,894	-	51	35	158	158	-	-	-	-	-
FY 1957 30 June	2,176	2,170	2,009	1,925	1	49	34	161	161	-	6	1	5	-
FY 1958 30 September	2,409	2,404	2,277	2,181	14	49	33	127	127	-	5	1	-	4
31 December	2,465	2,455	2,314	2,216	14	51	33	141	141	-	10	2	-	8
31 March	2,478	2,468	2,281	2,196	19	52	14	187	185	2	10	1	-	9
30 June	2,433	2,429	2,234	2,158	19	56	1	195	193	2	4	-	-	4

a/ Data prior to 31 December 1951 represents total of "Tac & Trans" and "Training".
SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 286 -FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT INVENTORY
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																
TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE										INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER				
30 SEPTEMBER 1957																
ANG TOTAL	<u>2,409</u>	<u>2,404</u>	<u>2,277</u>	<u>2,181</u>	<u>14</u>	-	<u>49</u>	<u>33</u>	-	<u>127</u>	<u>127</u>	-	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>4</u>
Bomber	26	26	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	1,711	1,706	1,624	1,623	-	-	-	1	-	82	82	-	5	1	-	4
Reconnaissance	145	145	132	132	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Search and Rescue	17	17	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	177	177	166	113	-	-	48	5	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	333	333	313	271	14	-	1	27	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1957																
ANG TOTAL	<u>2,465</u>	<u>2,455</u>	<u>2,314</u>	<u>2,216</u>	<u>14</u>	-	<u>51</u>	<u>33</u>	-	<u>141</u>	<u>141</u>	-	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>8</u>
Bomber	19	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	1,841	1,832	1,741	1,740	-	-	-	1	-	91	91	-	9	2	-	7
Reconnaissance	109	109	84	84	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Search and Rescue	33	33	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	175	175	163	108	-	-	50	5	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	288	287	278	236	14	-	1	27	-	9	9	-	1	-	-	1

TABLE 286 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT INVENTORY
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958 (CONTINUED)

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																	
TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
31 MARCH 1958																	
ANG TOTAL . . .	2,478	2,468	2,281	2,196	19	-	52	14	-	187	185	2	10	1	-	9	
Bomber	28	28	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Fighter	1,850	1,840	1,713	1,712	-	-	-	1	-	127	125	2	10	1	-	9	
Reconnaissance .	121	121	104	104	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	
Search & Rescue	41	41	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	
Cargo	180	180	177	122	-	-	50	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Trainer	258	258	228	199	19	-	2	8	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	
30 JUNE 1958																	
ANG TOTAL . . .	2,433	2,429	2,234	2,158	19	-	56	1	-	195	193	2	4	-	-	4	
Bomber	46	46	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	
Fighter	1,778	1,774	1,626	1,625	-	-	-	1	-	148	146	2	4	-	-	4	
Reconnaissance .	140	140	139	139	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Search & Rescue	41	41	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	
Cargo	181	181	181	126	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trainer	247	247	216	196	19	-	1	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 287 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES
AS OF 30 JUNE 1958

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY															
	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE										INACTIVE				
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSI- TION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERA- TIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN- ISTRA- TIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERA- TING	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER				
TOTAL AIRCRAFT	2,433	2,429	2,234	2,158	19	-	56	1	-	195	193	2	4	-	-	4
Bomber	46	46	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	14	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	32	32	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	1,778	1,774	1,626	1,625	-	-	-	1	-	148	146	2	4	-	-	4
F-30	41	41	41	41	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	399	398	293	293	-	-	-	-	-	105	103	2	1	-	-	1
F-86A	83	83	82	82	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D	229	229	215	215	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	91	91	91	90	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	26	26	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K	296	296	276	276	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
F-86L	215	215	214	214	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	242	240	234	234	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	2	-	-	2
F-94	109	108	108	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-100	47	47	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnais- sance	140	140	139	139	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	132	132	131	131	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Search and Rescue	41	41	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	41	41	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	181	181	181	126	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VB-26	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	68	68	68	17	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-46	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	69	69	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VC-47	15	15	15	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	22	22	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	247	247	216	196	19	-	1	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-26	4	4	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	221	221	190	172	18	-	-	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 288 - SUMMARY OF HOURS FLOWN BY AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1958

TYPE AND MODEL	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958
TOTAL a/	376,578	249,179	87,091	146,660	267,594	358,275	389,501	463,373	435,747
Bomber	34,736	17,043	2	1,404	12,880	22,820	17,215	16,565	4,847
B-26	34,736	17,043	2	1,404	12,880	22,820	17,215	16,565	3,429
B-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,418
Fighter	191,985	119,540	42,108	63,953	107,998	166,949	182,917	249,874	257,377
F-47	60,006	31,893	4,878	3,362	1,711	64	-	-	-
F-51	115,993	68,682	35,631	60,591	80,453	48,283	19,502	4,130	-
F-80	10,979	5,149	-	-	9,290	35,182	43,784	54,640	31,812
F-84	5,007	13,816	1,599	-	4,369	18,657	28,694	38,757	50,449
F-86	-	-	-	-	10,975	39,523	45,454	74,575	101,432
F-89	-	-	-	-	-	2,506	-	21,349	29,324
F-94	-	-	-	-	1,200	22,734	39,327	56,423	43,695
F-100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	665
Reconnaissance	1,351	414	-	1,069	5,815	5,346	11,947	22,153	19,435
RB-26	-	-	-	1,027	3,927	2,003	4,597	10,480	1,809
RB-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	319
RF-51	1,351	414	-	42	1,888	2,064	641	-	-
RF-80	-	-	-	-	-	1,279	6,280	4,970	1,600
RF-84	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	6,423	15,571
RF-86	-	-	-	-	-	-	331	280	136
RC-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Search and Rescue	-	-	-	-	-	-	843	4,546	8,562
SA-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	843	4,546	8,562
Cargo	61,596	56,013	27,847	34,508	39,218	54,156	60,906	72,736	69,724
VB-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	682	719	693
C-45	372	372	-	-	255	17,204	18,244	21,082	21,981
C-46	448	147	-	840	2,038	2,616	6,521	12,635	7,296
C-47/53	60,776	55,494	27,847	33,668	36,925	34,336	35,417	38,300	37,917
VC-74	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-
C-119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,837
Trainer	86,910	56,169	17,134	45,704	101,608	108,945	115,648	97,499	75,802
T-6	57,387	33,776	15,183	43,584	79,121	59,032	36,662	5,608	68
T-11	5,108	2,714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25	-	-	-	-	1,193	5,103	5,254	6,330	4,670
TB-26	18,751	16,997	1,697	1,741	361	-	8,100	5,585	2,197
T-33	-	-	-	40	20,933	44,810	64,146	71,627	64,735
TC-46	-	-	-	64	-	-	324	470	276
TF-47	2,166	1,102	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
TF-51	3,498	1,580	111	275	-	-	962	313	-
TC-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-
T-28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,318	3,688
T-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
T-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Liaison	-	-	-	22	75	59	25	-	-
L-16	-	-	-	22	75	59	25	-	-

a/ Hours flown for inactive aircraft excluded from total line.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 289 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1958

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% OF AOB OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY, FLYABLE
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH ORDER COMP.	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS	
						PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION DEFECT, DAMAGE		
TOTAL ANG	2,251	1,509	67	180	30	218	244	70	92
B-26	24	19	79	2	-	1	2	-	-
B-57	6	3	50	1	-	1	1	-	-
F-80	182	140	77	13	1	16	10	2	2
F-84E	65	52	80	1	1	5	5	1	1
F-84F	296	163	55	24	11	38	42	18	19
F-84G	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
F-86A	162	124	77	7	1	12	16	2	1
F-86D	123	57	46	14	-	12	32	8	14
F-86E	127	83	65	9	2	17	12	4	3
F-86F	12	8	67	1	-	2	1	-	-
F-86H	147	90	61	20	1	15	14	7	5
F-86L	61	32	52	9	-	5	14	1	4
F-89	200	122	61	17	4	24	26	7	17
F-94	261	184	70	21	1	22	24	9	14
F-100	7	2	29	1	-	2	2	-	-
RB-26	11	10	91	1	-	-	-	-	1
RB-57	2	1	50	1	-	-	-	-	-
RF-80	12	6	50	1	1	1	2	1	-
RF-84F	88	51	58	10	2	8	14	3	2
RF-86A	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	27	19	70	2	-	3	2	1	-
VB-26	2	2	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	62	54	87	2	-	4	2	-	1
C-46	20	16	80	1	-	2	1	-	-
C-47	74	63	85	2	1	5	2	1	2
VC-47	2	2	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
VC-53	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	7	5	71	1	-	-	1	-	-
TB-26	10	8	80	1	-	-	1	-	-
TB-25	19	14	74	1	-	2	1	1	-
TC-46	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	33	26	79	2	1	2	2	-	-
T-33	205	150	73	15	3	19	15	3	5

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 290 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE - FY 1958

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 October 1957							
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>97,408</u>	<u>86,816</u>	<u>53,478</u>	<u>33,338</u>	<u>10,592</u>	<u>5,334</u>	<u>5,258</u>
<u>ALABAMA - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,306</u>	<u>2,151</u>	<u>1,350</u>	<u>801</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>71</u>
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,269	1,182	776	406	87	47	40
Alabama, University Of	762	713	406	307	49	24	25
Tuakegee Institute	275	256	168	88	19	13	6
<u>ARIZONA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,573</u>	<u>1,463</u>	<u>995</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>55</u>
Arizona, University Of	777	712	477	235	65	35	30
Arizona State College	796	751	518	233	45	20	25
<u>ARKANSAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>34</u>
Arkansas, University Of	600	546	322	224	54	20	34
<u>CALIFORNIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,943</u>	<u>3,480</u>	<u>2,026</u>	<u>1,454</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>255</u>
Fresno State College	148	129	98	31	19	7	12
Loyola University of Los Angeles	489	451	251	200	38	12	26
San Jose State College	229	182	130	52	47	24	23
Stanford University	271	195	82	113	76	36	40
California, University Of (Los Angeles)	731	678	379	299	53	24	29
Southern California, University Of	54	32	16	16	22	11	11
California Institute of Technology	115	95	51	44	20	9	11
Occidental College	394	364	208	156	30	11	19
San Diego State	273	225	148	77	48	20	28
San Francisco State College	168	139	95	44	29	12	17
California, University of (Berkeley)	1,071	990	568	422	81	42	39
<u>COLORADO - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,761</u>	<u>1,597</u>	<u>1,039</u>	<u>558</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>
Colorado A and M College	967	895	593	302	72	40	32
Denver, University Of	99	76	58	18	23	14	9
Colorado State College of Education	455	424	266	158	31	11	20
Colorado, University Of	240	202	122	80	38	13	25
<u>CONNECTICUT - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>513</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>48</u>
Trinity College	161	118	67	51	43	20	23
Connecticut, University Of	839	780	446	334	59	34	25
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>776</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>58</u>
Georgetown University	185	158	87	71	27	13	14
Howard University	306	280	147	133	26	13	13
Catholic University Of America	240	203	115	88	37	23	14
George Washington University	167	135	83	52	32	15	17
<u>FLORIDA - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,378</u>	<u>2,203</u>	<u>1,276</u>	<u>927</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>93</u>
Florida State University	696	648	367	281	48	25	23
Florida, University Of	1,286	1,216	690	526	70	34	36
Miami, University Of	396	339	219	120	57	23	34
<u>GEORGIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,741</u>	<u>1,525</u>	<u>966</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>112</u>
Georgia, University Of	574	517	327	190	57	27	30
Georgia Institute of Technology	980	836	565	271	144	71	73
Emory University	187	172	74	98	15	6	9
<u>HAWAII - TOTAL</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>20</u>
Hawaii, University Of	519	463	323	140	56	36	20
<u>IDAHO - TOTAL</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>417</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>13</u>
Idaho, University Of	446	417	275	142	29	16	13

TABLE 290 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 October 1957 (Continued)							
<u>ILLINOIS - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,601</u>	<u>4,244</u>	<u>2,627</u>	<u>1,617</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>175</u>
Bradley University	1,032	947	567	380	85	44	41
Illinois, University Of	1,921	1,784	1,081	703	137	73	64
Illinois Institute of Technology	195	138	49	89	57	27	30
Southern Illinois University	1,453	1,375	930	445	78	38	40
<u>INDIANA - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,247</u>	<u>3,757</u>	<u>2,268</u>	<u>1,489</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>227</u>
Butler University	289	256	142	114	33	24	9
Indiana University	1,016	918	551	367	98	61	37
Purdue University	1,765	1,638	953	685	127	51	76
Notre Dame, University Of	271	167	93	74	104	55	49
Ball State Teachers College	516	465	358	107	51	31	20
De Pauw University	165	131	52	79	34	21	13
Evansville College	225	182	119	63	43	20	23
<u>IOWA - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,144</u>	<u>2,893</u>	<u>1,827</u>	<u>1,066</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>109</u>
Coe College	240	222	122	100	18	6	12
Iowa State College of A and M Arts	1,477	1,373	930	443	104	59	45
Iowa, State University Of	765	689	404	285	76	47	29
Drake University	582	547	333	214	35	19	16
Grimnell College	80	62	38	24	18	11	7
<u>KANSAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,600</u>	<u>1,358</u>	<u>882</u>	<u>476</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>137</u>
Kansas State College of Agriculture	919	821	534	287	98	49	49
Wichita, Municipal University Of	332	294	200	94	38	17	21
Kansas, University Of	246	170	101	69	76	25	51
Washburn, University of Topeka	103	73	47	26	30	14	16
<u>KENTUCKY - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,128</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>621</u>	<u>377</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>54</u>
Kentucky, University Of	921	835	498	337	86	49	37
Louisville University	207	163	123	40	44	27	17
<u>LOUISIANA - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,340</u>	<u>2,049</u>	<u>1,221</u>	<u>828</u>	<u>291</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>145</u>
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	491	417	254	163	74	34	40
Louisiana State University	1,246	1,130	648	482	116	55	61
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	392	337	225	112	55	30	25
Tulane University	211	165	94	71	46	27	19
<u>MAINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15</u>
Colby College	357	330	183	147	27	12	15
<u>MARYLAND - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,148</u>	<u>3,030</u>	<u>1,811</u>	<u>1,219</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>58</u>
Maryland University	3,148	3,030	1,811	1,219	118	60	58
<u>MASSACHUSETTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,607</u>	<u>2,255</u>	<u>1,271</u>	<u>984</u>	<u>352</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>166</u>
Holy Cross College	276	190	78	112	86	34	52
Lowell Textile Institute	394	351	208	143	43	22	21
Tufts College	190	165	100	65	25	18	7
Boston University	236	200	132	68	36	23	13
Harvard University	75	62	27	35	13	13	-
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	818	745	404	341	73	37	36
Massachusetts, University Of	618	542	322	220	76	39	37
<u>MICHIGAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,119</u>	<u>2,758</u>	<u>1,742</u>	<u>1,016</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>181</u>
Michigan State College	1,586	1,438	892	546	148	67	81
Detroit, University Of	555	506	333	173	49	28	21
Michigan, University Of	279	203	138	65	76	33	43
Wayne University	173	155	109	46	18	8	10
Michigan College of M and T	526	456	270	186	70	44	26

TABLE 290 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 October 1957 (Continued)							
<u>MINNESOTA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,591</u>	<u>1,422</u>	<u>885</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>92</u>
St Olaf College	508	457	268	189	51	22	29
St Thomas, College Of	538	508	305	203	30	14	16
Minnesota University (Minneapolis)	398	321	210	111	77	32	45
Minnesota University (Duluth)	147	136	102	34	11	9	2
<u>MISSISSIPPI - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,116</u>	<u>1,014</u>	<u>643</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>45</u>
Mississippi State College	763	693	456	237	70	38	32
Mississippi, University Of	353	321	187	134	32	19	13
<u>MISSOURI - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,180</u>	<u>1,982</u>	<u>1,255</u>	<u>727</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>112</u>
St Louis University	999	922	563	359	77	28	49
Missouri, University Of	915	831	549	282	84	39	45
Washington University	266	229	143	86	37	19	18
<u>MONTANA - TOTAL</u>	<u>792</u>	<u>718</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>34</u>
Montana State College	481	439	258	181	42	23	19
Montana State University	311	279	166	113	32	17	15
<u>NEBRASKA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,187</u>	<u>1,075</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>50</u>
Nebraska, University Of	858	775	463	312	83	45	38
Omaha, Municipal University Of	329	300	212	88	29	17	12
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE - TOTAL</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>61</u>
New Hampshire, University Of	541	449	267	182	92	43	49
Dartmouth College	99	70	26	44	29	17	12
<u>NEW JERSEY - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,959</u>	<u>1,683</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>684</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>114</u>
Rutgers University	1,116	1,002	600	402	114	66	48
Newark College of Engineering	557	451	282	169	106	61	45
Stevens Institute of Technology	228	192	99	93	36	25	11
Princeton University	58	38	18	20	20	10	10
<u>NEW MEXICO - TOTAL</u>	<u>586</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>46</u>
New Mexico College of A and MA	396	342	230	112	54	32	22
New Mexico, University Of	190	143	94	49	47	23	24
<u>NEW YORK - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,395</u>	<u>4,631</u>	<u>2,739</u>	<u>1,892</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>394</u>
Colgate University	106	61	39	22	45	24	21
Cornell University	1,067	973	513	460	94	44	50
Fordham University	257	198	134	64	59	31	28
New York University	657	595	362	233	62	27	35
Syracuse University	377	290	196	94	87	51	36
Union University and College	200	144	90	54	56	22	34
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	448	342	165	177	106	53	53
Brooklyn College	167	146	74	72	21	11	10
Manhattan College	720	624	404	220	96	41	55
Queens College of New York City	106	84	50	34	22	9	13
Hobart College	455	418	241	177	37	20	17
Buffalo, University Of	743	692	425	267	51	24	27
Rochester, University Of	92	64	46	18	28	13	15
<u>NORTH CAROLINA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,985</u>	<u>1,701</u>	<u>1,039</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>129</u>
Duke University	132	94	59	35	38	21	17
North Carolina, University Of	206	159	85	74	47	29	18
North Carolina State College of Agri	1,124	995	595	400	129	69	63
East Carolina Teachers College	156	116	87	29	40	20	20
Agri and Tech College of North Carolina	367	337	213	124	30	19	11
<u>NORTH DAKOTA - TOTAL</u>	<u>921</u>	<u>809</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>47</u>
North Dakota Agriculture College	509	429	287	142	80	50	30
North Dakota, University Of	412	380	223	157	32	15	17

TABLE 290 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 October 1957 (Continued)							
OHIO - TOTAL	<u>5,649</u>	<u>4,995</u>	<u>3,121</u>	<u>1,874</u>	<u>654</u>	<u>397</u>	<u>257</u>
Bowling Green State University	210	170	75	95	40	21	19
Case Institute of Technology	206	158	114	44	48	20	28
Kent State University	232	192	131	61	40	19	21
Miami University (Ohio)	285	235	155	80	50	23	27
Ohio State University	2,984	2,829	1,760	1,069	155	128	27
Ohio University	399	321	201	120	78	38	40
Ohio Wesleyan University	515	409	226	183	106	51	55
Akron, University Of	441	383	238	145	58	38	20
Cincinnati, University Of	377	298	221	77	79	59	20
OKLAHOMA - TOTAL	<u>3,468</u>	<u>3,209</u>	<u>2,056</u>	<u>1,153</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>131</u>
Oklahoma A and M College	2,005	1,891	1,185	706	114	54	60
Oklahoma, University Of	1,234	1,130	739	391	104	48	56
Tulsa, University Of	229	188	132	56	41	26	15
OREGON - TOTAL	<u>2,205</u>	<u>1,981</u>	<u>1,281</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>121</u>
Oregon State College	904	830	530	300	74	36	38
Oregon, University Of	591	520	346	174	71	32	39
Portland, University Of	378	321	203	118	57	25	32
Willamette University	332	310	202	108	22	10	12
PENNSYLVANIA - TOTAL	<u>5,940</u>	<u>5,404</u>	<u>3,133</u>	<u>2,271</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>272</u>	<u>264</u>
Duquesne University	237	219	107	112	18	12	6
Gettysburg College	214	178	94	84	36	23	13
Lehigh University	771	687	400	287	84	33	51
Pennsylvania State College	2,691	2,483	1,458	1,025	208	120	88
Pennsylvania, University Of	87	48	26	22	39	11	28
Pittsburgh, University Of	354	297	139	158	57	22	35
Allagheny College	337	316	175	141	21	12	9
Franklin and Marshall College	254	234	191	43	20	13	7
Grove City College	416	402	228	174	14	9	5
St. Joseph's College	579	540	315	225	39	17	22
PUERTO RICO - TOTAL	<u>735</u>	<u>720</u>	<u>443</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>
Puerto Rico, University Of	735	720	443	277	15	10	5
RHODE ISLAND - TOTAL	<u>110</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>
Brown University	110	64	30	34	46	21	25
SOUTH CAROLINA - TOTAL	<u>1,545</u>	<u>1,325</u>	<u>757</u>	<u>568</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>101</u>
Citadel, The	644	548	320	228	96	58	38
Clemson Agricultural College	467	431	237	194	36	18	18
South Carolina, University Of	434	346	200	146	88	43	45
SOUTH DAKOTA - TOTAL	<u>487</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>19</u>
South Dakota State College of A and M	487	437	277	160	50	31	19
TENNESSEE - TOTAL	<u>2,574</u>	<u>2,430</u>	<u>1,672</u>	<u>758</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>80</u>
Memphis State College	813	767	556	211	46	18	28
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College	746	719	454	265	27	13	14
South, University of The	174	164	113	51	10	6	4
Tennessee, University Of	841	780	549	231	61	27	34
TEXAS - TOTAL	<u>4,163</u>	<u>3,250</u>	<u>1,998</u>	<u>1,252</u>	<u>913</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>483</u>
Texas A and M College	1,877	1,387	899	488	490	239	251
Baylor University	284	227	113	114	57	21	36
Southern Methodist University	251	188	115	73	63	31	32
Texas Tech. College	570	506	301	205	64	32	32
Texas, University Of	413	312	187	125	101	35	66
East Texas State College	127	100	53	47	27	13	14

TABLE 290 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 October 1957 (Continued)							
<u>TEXAS (Continued)</u>							
North Texas State College	340	279	190	89	61	23	38
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	155	136	76	60	19	13	6
Texas Christian University	146	115	64	51	31	23	8
<u>UTAH - TOTAL</u>	<u>856</u>	<u>689</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>235</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>94</u>
Utah, University Of	148	100	64	36	48	17	31
Brigham Young University	401	326	204	122	75	32	43
Utah State Agricultural College	307	263	186	77	44	24	20
<u>VERMONT - TOTAL</u>	<u>838</u>	<u>771</u>	<u>460</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>31</u>
St Michael's College	413	374	237	137	39	25	14
Vermont, University Of	425	397	223	174	28	11	17
<u>VIRGINIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,367</u>	<u>1,117</u>	<u>666</u>	<u>451</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>144</u>
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	892	771	463	308	121	49	72
Virginia Military Institute	216	148	92	56	68	29	39
Virginia, University Of	259	198	111	87	61	28	33
<u>WASHINGTON - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,695</u>	<u>2,461</u>	<u>1,650</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>132</u>
Central Washington College of Education	380	342	225	117	38	10	28
Puget Sound, College Of	334	310	197	113	24	13	11
Washington State College	699	613	382	231	86	40	46
Washington, University Of	1,282	1,196	846	350	86	39	47
<u>WEST VIRGINIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,031</u>	<u>972</u>	<u>543</u>	<u>429</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>36</u>
West Virginia University	827	777	440	337	50	16	34
Davis and Elkins College	204	195	103	92	9	7	2
<u>WISCONSIN - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,514</u>	<u>1,374</u>	<u>924</u>	<u>450</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>78</u>
Lawrence College	251	231	135	96	20	11	9
Wisconsin, University Of	1,031	932	616	316	99	36	63
Wisconsin State College	232	211	173	38	21	15	6
<u>WYOMING - TOTAL</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21</u>
Wyoming, University Of	423	387	257	130	36	15	21
31 March 1958							
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>81,939</u>	<u>72,478</u>	<u>43,471</u>	<u>29,007</u>	<u>9,461</u>	<u>4,759</u>	<u>4,702</u>
<u>ALABAMA - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,061</u>	<u>1,910</u>	<u>1,084</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>71</u>
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,117	1,027	591	436	90	48	42
Alabama, University Of	680	637	337	300	43	21	22
Tuskegee Institute	264	246	156	90	18	11	7
<u>ARIZONA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,301</u>	<u>1,197</u>	<u>769</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>49</u>
Arizona, University Of	671	612	392	220	59	34	25
Arizona State College	630	585	377	208	45	21	24
<u>ARKANSAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>32</u>
Arkansas, University Of	536	489	294	195	47	15	32
<u>CALIFORNIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,326</u>	<u>2,916</u>	<u>1,695</u>	<u>1,221</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>234</u>
Fresno State College	102	81	61	20	21	4	17
Loyola University of Los Angeles	443	415	242	173	28	12	16
San Jose State College	151	109	79	30	42	23	19
Stanford University	180	110	42	68	70	34	36
California, University of (Los Angeles)	670	623	356	267	47	21	26

TABLE 290 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE - FY 1958 (Continued)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 March 1958 (Continued)							
<u>CALIFORNIA (Continued)</u>							
Southern California, University Of	40	21	6	15	19	9	10
California Institute of Technology	86	69	38	31	17	9	8
Occidental College	365	341	184	157	24	7	17
San Diego State College	172	128	82	46	44	21	23
San Francisco State College	145	120	84	36	25	9	16
California, University of (Berkeley)	972	899	521	378	73	27	46
<u>COLORADO - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,391</u>	<u>1,237</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>452</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>86</u>
Colorado A and M College	771	701	443	258	70	38	32
Denver, University Of	35	20	15	5	15	5	10
Colorado State College of Education	396	363	228	135	33	12	21
Colorado, University Of	189	153	99	54	36	13	23
<u>CONNECTICUT - TOTAL</u>	<u>894</u>	<u>808</u>	<u>448</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>40</u>
Trinity College	151	113	65	48	38	15	23
Connecticut, University Of	743	695	383	312	48	31	17
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>798</u>	<u>685</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>52</u>
Georgetown University	166	141	82	59	25	13	12
Howard University	262	237	137	100	25	13	12
Catholic University of America	230	196	104	92	34	22	12
George Washington University	140	111	63	48	29	13	16
<u>FLORIDA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,975</u>	<u>1,821</u>	<u>1,106</u>	<u>715</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>64</u>
Florida State University	591	547	340	207	44	21	23
Florida, University Of	1,120	1,062	620	442	58	27	31
Miami, University Of	264	212	146	66	52	22	30
<u>GEORGIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,465</u>	<u>1,275</u>	<u>714</u>	<u>561</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>94</u>
Georgia, University Of	493	448	260	188	45	24	21
Georgia Institute of Technology	812	682	391	291	130	54	63
Emory University	160	145	63	82	15	5	10
<u>HAWAII - TOTAL</u>	<u>449</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>21</u>
Hawaii, University Of	449	400	261	139	49	28	21
<u>IDAHO - TOTAL</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>
Idaho, University Of	386	362	236	126	24	12	12
<u>ILLINOIS - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,999</u>	<u>3,680</u>	<u>2,143</u>	<u>1,537</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>168</u>
Bradley University	899	825	485	340	74	36	38
Illinois, University Of	1,682	1,564	898	666	118	54	64
Illinois, Institute of Technology	172	115	38	77	57	28	29
Southern Illinois University	1,246	1,176	722	454	70	33	37
<u>INDIANA - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,570</u>	<u>3,122</u>	<u>1,900</u>	<u>1,222</u>	<u>448</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>210</u>
Butler University	238	205	120	85	33	25	8
Indiana University	871	776	462	314	95	56	39
Purdue University	1,596	1,487	901	586	109	45	64
Notre Dame, University Of	233	138	91	47	95	53	42
Ball State Teachers College	282	239	178	61	43	24	19
DePauw University	164	131	52	79	33	21	12
Evansville College	186	146	96	50	40	14	26
<u>IOWA - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,646</u>	<u>2,425</u>	<u>1,522</u>	<u>896</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>98</u>
Coe College	200	182	94	88	18	7	11
Iowa State College of A and M Arts	1,167	1,084	735	349	83	48	35
Iowa State, University Of	722	650	380	270	72	41	31
Drake University	499	468	293	175	31	17	14
Grinnell College	58	41	27	14	17	10	7

TABLE 290 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 March 1958 (Continued)							
<u>KANSAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,303</u>	<u>1,103</u>	<u>661</u>	<u>442</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>105</u>
Kansas State College of Agriculture	815	731	434	297	84	42	42
Wichita, Municipal University Of	239	207	135	72	32	15	17
Kansas, University Of	172	114	58	56	58	26	32
Washburn University of Topeka	77	51	34	17	26	12	14
<u>KENTUCKY - TOTAL</u>	<u>979</u>	<u>866</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>43</u>
Kentucky, University Of	810	733	429	304	77	45	32
Louisville University	169	133	98	35	36	25	11
<u>LOUISIANA - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,041</u>	<u>1,799</u>	<u>1,037</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>110</u>
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	386	332	204	128	54	28	26
Louisiana State University	1,140	1,032	575	457	108	53	55
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	327	283	171	112	44	29	15
Tulane University	188	152	87	65	36	22	14
<u>MAINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>346</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15</u>
Colby College	346	319	176	143	27	12	15
<u>MARYLAND - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,504</u>	<u>2,397</u>	<u>1,415</u>	<u>982</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>54</u>
Maryland University	2,504	2,397	1,415	982	107	53	54
<u>MASSACHUSETTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,256</u>	<u>1,924</u>	<u>1,045</u>	<u>879</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>166</u>
Holy Cross College	257	173	67	106	84	33	51
Lowell Textile Institute	310	270	145	125	40	20	20
Tufts College	179	154	91	63	25	18	7
Boston University	168	136	81	55	32	22	10
Harvard University	64	52	20	32	12	6	6
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	712	649	350	299	63	28	35
Massachusetts, University Of	566	490	291	199	76	39	37
<u>MICHIGAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,401</u>	<u>2,092</u>	<u>1,269</u>	<u>823</u>	<u>309</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>153</u>
Michigan State University	1,238	1,116	662	454	122	59	63
Detroit, University Of	444	400	247	153	44	23	21
Michigan, University Of	186	119	84	35	67	30	37
Wayne University	150	131	90	41	19	7	12
Michigan State College	383	326	186	140	57	37	20
<u>MINNESOTA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,275</u>	<u>1,134</u>	<u>680</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>74</u>
St. Olaf College	482	439	260	179	43	15	28
St. Thomas, College Of	458	436	255	181	22	13	9
Minnesota University (Minneapolis)	247	182	114	68	65	30	35
Minnesota University (Duluth)	88	77	51	26	11	9	2
<u>MISSISSIPPI - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,003</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>576</u>	<u>338</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>35</u>
Mississippi State College	688	625	405	220	63	38	25
Mississippi, University Of	315	289	171	118	26	16	20
<u>MISSOURI - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,932</u>	<u>1,724</u>	<u>1,144</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>93</u>
St. Louis University	847	743	509	234	104	60	44
Missouri, University Of	872	800	520	280	72	38	34
Washington University	213	181	115	66	32	17	15
<u>MONTANA - TOTAL</u>	<u>654</u>	<u>586</u>	<u>359</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>36</u>
Montana State College	397	356	208	148	41	20	21
Montana State University	257	230	151	79	27	12	15
<u>NEBRASKA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,067</u>	<u>961</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>46</u>
Nebraska, University Of	818	740	453	287	78	43	35
Omaha, Municipal University Of	249	221	150	71	28	17	11

TABLE 290 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE - FY 1958 (Continued)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 March 1958 (Continued)							
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE - TOTAL</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>445</u>	<u>235</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>57</u>
New Hampshire, University Of	461	379	211	168	82	38	44
Dartmouth College	95	66	24	42	29	16	13
<u>NEW JERSEY - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,708</u>	<u>1,450</u>	<u>845</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>113</u>
Rutgers University	1,010	913	542	371	97	51	46
Newark College of Engineering	471	362	211	151	109	60	49
Stevens Institute of Technology	173	140	76	64	33	24	9
Princeton University	54	35	16	19	19	10	9
<u>NEW MEXICO - TOTAL</u>	<u>452</u>	<u>365</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>33</u>
New Mexico College of A and MA	339	289	188	101	50	31	19
New Mexico, University Of	113	76	51	25	37	23	14
<u>NEW YORK - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,577</u>	<u>3,893</u>	<u>2,276</u>	<u>1,617</u>	<u>684</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>347</u>
Colgate University	81	40	30	10	41	24	17
Cornell University	949	872	466	406	77	30	47
Fordham University	177	123	77	46	54	30	24
New York University	575	524	313	211	51	24	27
Syracuse University	278	211	137	74	67	42	25
Union University and College	153	100	55	45	53	21	32
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	405	302	149	153	103	53	50
Brooklyn College	140	124	62	62	16	8	8
Manhattan College	605	512	334	178	93	40	53
Queens College of New York City	88	66	41	25	22	11	11
Hobart College	401	366	213	153	35	21	14
Buffalo, University Of	650	602	361	241	48	22	26
Rochester, University Of	75	51	38	13	24	11	13
<u>NORTH CAROLINA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,748</u>	<u>1,496</u>	<u>897</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>113</u>
Duke University	113	77	52	25	36	20	16
North Carolina, University Of	173	133	68	65	40	23	17
North Carolina State College of Agriculture	1,013	897	529	368	116	60	56
East Carolina Teachers College	100	61	46	15	39	19	20
Agri & Tech College of North Carolina	349	328	202	126	21	17	4
<u>NORTH DAKOTA - TOTAL</u>	<u>768</u>	<u>671</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>43</u>
North Dakota Agricultural College	403	337	213	124	66	39	27
North Dakota, University Of	365	334	192	142	31	15	16
<u>OHIO - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,298</u>	<u>3,712</u>	<u>2,212</u>	<u>1,500</u>	<u>586</u>	<u>315</u>	<u>271</u>
Bowling Green State University	144	108	61	47	36	20	16
Case Institute of Technology	140	95	67	28	45	20	25
Kent State University	133	103	73	30	30	11	19
Miami University (Ohio)	210	168	100	68	42	19	23
Ohio State University	2,350	2,233	1,281	952	117	67	50
Ohio University	347	275	167	108	72	35	37
Ohio Wesleyan University	371	263	159	104	108	54	54
Akron, University Of	353	299	187	112	54	35	19
Cincinnati, University Of	250	168	117	51	82	54	28
<u>OKLAHOMA - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,977</u>	<u>2,730</u>	<u>1,726</u>	<u>1,004</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>125</u>
Oklahoma A and M College	1,797	1,691	1,063	628	106	53	53
Oklahoma, University Of	1,018	915	575	340	103	46	57
Tulsa, University Of	162	124	88	36	38	23	15
<u>OREGON - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,817</u>	<u>1,617</u>	<u>1,030</u>	<u>587</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>105</u>
Oregon State College	703	638	400	238	65	32	33
Oregon, University Of	471	409	268	141	62	30	32
Portland, University Of	335	283	179	104	52	22	30
Willamette University	308	287	183	104	21	11	10

TABLE 290 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE - BY 1958 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 March 1958 (Continued)							
<u>PENNSYLVANIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,371</u>	<u>4,902</u>	<u>2,755</u>	<u>2,147</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>237</u>
Duquesne University	210	196	90	106	14	9	5
Gettysburg College	200	163	82	81	37	22	15
Lehigh University	723	654	382	272	69	30	39
Pennsylvania State College	2,499	2,329	1,334	995	170	90	80
Pennsylvania, University Of	63	29	18	11	34	9	25
Pittsburgh, University Of	322	267	111	156	55	23	32
Allegheny College	322	302	170	132	20	11	9
Franklin and Marshall College	143	126	99	27	17	11	6
Grove City College	381	366	206	160	15	10	5
St. Joseph's College	508	470	263	207	38	17	21
<u>PUERTO RICO - TOTAL</u>	<u>674</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>5</u>
Puerto Rico, University Of	674	660	401	259	14	9	5
<u>RHODE ISLAND - TOTAL</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>22</u>
Brown University	88	47	27	20	41	19	22
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,331</u>	<u>1,146</u>	<u>641</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>82</u>
Citadel, The	568	484	272	212	84	49	35
Clemson Agricultural College	412	379	206	173	33	17	16
South Carolina, University Of	351	283	163	120	68	37	31
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA - TOTAL</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>15</u>
South Dakota State College of A and M	422	380	232	148	42	27	15
<u>TENNESSEE - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,187</u>	<u>2,056</u>	<u>1,338</u>	<u>718</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>66</u>
Memphis State College	788	745	495	250	43	20	23
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College	618	590	369	221	28	15	13
South, University of the	133	123	82	41	10	6	4
Tennessee, University Of	648	598	392	206	50	24	26
<u>TEXAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,116</u>	<u>2,339</u>	<u>1,373</u>	<u>966</u>	<u>777</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>407</u>
Texas A and M College	1,299	879	541	338	420	212	208
Baylor University	198	143	93	50	55	21	34
Southern Methodist University	175	126	73	53	49	18	31
Texas Tech College	455	397	213	184	58	29	29
Texas, University Of	380	300	158	142	80	32	48
East Texas State College	99	77	50	27	22	9	13
North Texas State College	247	196	129	67	51	17	34
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	141	123	61	62	18	12	6
Texas Christian University	122	98	55	43	24	20	4
<u>UTAH - TOTAL</u>	<u>511</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>87</u>
Utah, University Of	91	52	25	27	39	12	27
Brigham Young University	251	186	117	69	65	25	40
Utah State Agricultural College	169	133	100	33	36	16	20
<u>VERMONT - TOTAL</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>684</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>30</u>
St. Michael's College	391	352	224	128	39	25	14
Vermont, University Of	359	332	186	146	27	11	16
<u>VIRGINIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,139</u>	<u>899</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>382</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>132</u>
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	729	603	341	262	126	53	73
Virginia Military Institute	190	127	81	46	63	28	35
Virginia, University Of	220	169	95	74	51	27	24
<u>WASHINGTON - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,285</u>	<u>2,068</u>	<u>1,297</u>	<u>771</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>120</u>
Central Washington College of Education	317	283	172	111	34	10	24
Puget Sound College	292	272	170	102	20	12	8

TABLE 290 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE - FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
31 March 1958 (Continued)							
<u>WASHINGTON (Continued)</u>							
Washington State College	625	549	327	222	76	37	39
Washington, University Of	1,051	964	628	336	87	38	49
<u>WEST VIRGINIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>905</u>	<u>854</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>30</u>
West Virginia University	722	680	403	277	42	14	28
Davis and Elkins College	183	174	91	83	9	7	2
<u>WISCONSIN - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,318</u>	<u>1,199</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>61</u>
Lawrence College	229	210	121	89	19	10	9
Wisconsin, University Of	892	814	534	280	78	30	48
Wisconsin State College	197	175	152	23	22	18	4
<u>WYOMING - TOTAL</u>	<u>383</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20</u>
Wyoming, University Of	383	348	230	118	35	15	20

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 291 -- SUMMARY -- AFROTC ENROLLMENT BY FISCAL YEAR - OCT 1946 THROUGH JUN 1958

FISCAL YEAR AND MONTH	TOTAL	BASIC		ADVANCED	
		Air Science I	Air Science II	Air Science III	Air Science IV
FY 1947					
Beginning School Year 1946 - 1947	8,756	4,451	1,576	2,727	2
Mid School Year 1946 - 1947	8,451	4,121	1,329	2,991	10
End School Year 1946 - 1947	8,487	4,274	1,364	2,836	13
FY 1948					
Beginning School Year 1947 - 1948	21,941	10,962	4,810	3,996	2,173
March (1948)	21,392	10,358	4,837	3,896	2,301
June (1948)	21,160	10,166	4,815	3,868	2,311
FY 1949					
October (1948)	40,685	20,761	10,692	5,827	3,405
February (1949)	38,234	19,374	10,127	5,412	3,321
June (1949)	36,789	18,336	9,772	5,405	3,276
FY 1950					
October (1949)	47,705	20,686	14,964	6,901	5,154
February (1950)	44,713	19,149	13,867	6,657	5,040
June (1950)	42,422	17,739	13,326	6,474	4,883
FY 1951					
October (1950)	61,723	28,045	17,028	9,942	6,708
February (1951)	64,006	28,149	16,141	11,844	7,872
June (1951)	63,058	27,365	15,946	11,970	7,777
FY 1952					
October (1951)	114,244	64,944	25,842	12,633	10,825
February (1952)	111,395	61,084	25,839	13,577	10,895
July (1952)	99,345	57,023	26,522	12,845	2,955
FY 1953					
October (1952)	145,511	65,867	49,277	18,924	11,443
February (1953)	133,224	57,434	45,226	17,213	13,351
June (1953)	116,447	52,552	40,410	16,434	7,051
FY 1954					
October (1953)	125,417	52,498	41,109	13,769	18,041
March (1954)	108,528	43,869	35,615	12,582	16,462
July (1954)	92,335	40,736	32,799	12,064	6,736
FY 1955					
October (1954)	105,262	49,271	32,105	9,848	14,038
March (1955)	89,894	40,879	28,125	8,972	11,918
June (1955)	78,229	39,359	26,253	8,570	4,047
FY 1956					
October (1955)	100,129	52,807	30,816	7,284	9,222
February (1956)	86,392	44,410	27,053	6,613	8,316
June (1956)	75,450	41,191	25,406	6,266	2,587
FY 1957					
October (1956)	99,434	55,256	31,837	5,681	6,660
February (1957)	88,200	47,623	29,014	5,419	6,144
June (1957)	78,906	44,250	27,495	5,199	1,962
FY 1958					
October (1957)	97,408	53,478	33,338	5,334	5,258
February (1958)	84,413	45,115	29,651	4,868	4,779
June (1958)	75,796	41,589	27,919	4,527	1,761
FY 1959					
October (1958)					
February (1959)					
June (1959)					
FY 1960					
October (1959)					
February (1959)					
June (1960)					

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 292 - AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT
BY CATEGORY - FY 1958

COURSES AND MONTH OF ENROLLMENT	TOTAL	CATE- GORY I	CATE- GORY IA	CATE- GORY II	CATE- GORY III	CATE- GORY IV	CATE- GORY V	CATE- GORY UND
<u>TOTAL a/</u>	<u>75,796</u>							
<u>AIR SCIENCE I AND II - TOTAL (AS OF 30 JUNE 1958) a/</u>	<u>69,508</u>							
<u>Air Science I (First Year Basic)</u>								
October	53,478							
February	43,401							
June	41,589							
<u>Air Science II (Second Year Basic)</u>								
October	33,338							
February	29,007							
June	27,919							
<u>AIR SCIENCE III AND IV - TOTAL (AS OF 30 JUNE 1958)</u>	<u>6,288</u>	<u>3,297</u>	<u>867</u>	<u>1,291</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Air Science III (First Year Advanced)</u>								
October	5,334	3,059	937	1,008	176	117	9	28
November	5,228	3,004	914	995	177	111	12	15
December	5,168	2,966	903	995	183	103	12	6
January	5,059	2,884	847	997	181	104	43	3
February	4,868	2,778	807	977	180	100	23	3
March	4,759	2,704	782	983	180	91	16	3
April	4,704	2,673	771	969	181	88	20	2
May	4,652	2,640	756	962	182	86	24	2
June	4,527	2,566	735	940	180	83	22	1
<u>Air Science IV (Second Year Advanced)</u>								
October	5,258	2,905	881	892	238	135	204	3
November	5,264	2,725	863	919	260	139	355	3
December	5,132	2,621	829	903	249	132	396	2
January	4,878	2,006	464	896	207	125	1,179	1
February	4,779	1,821	349	889	194	124	1,401	1
March	4,702	1,769	329	880	188	120	1,416	-
April	4,651	1,748	320	867	184	118	1,414	-
May	4,060	1,506	287	783	171	99	1,214	-
June	1,761	731	132	351	45	56	445	1

a/ Basic Cadet data by category not required

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 293 SUMMARY - USAF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) COMMISSIONS GRANTED -
FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a combination of Tables 300 and 301, FY 1957, "USAF Statistical Digest")

FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES													
FY 1947	FY 1948	FY 1949	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960
2	1,470	2,960	4,395	7,031	8,244	8,143	10,717	10,980	8,346	5,900	4,237		
FY 1958													
TOTAL	JUL (1957)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1958)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	
4,237	268	412	95	13	10	100	228	194	60	9	534	2,314	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 294 - SUMMARY - PARTICIPATION IN CIVIL AIR PATROL (CAP) ACTIVITIES BY WING -
FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958

LOCATION AND DATE	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES											
	31 December					30 June						
	Total	Officer		Senior		Cadets	Total	Officer		Senior		Cadets
		Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male			Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	
<u>FY 1952 - Total</u>	76,850	11,247	978	19,116	3,126	42,383	71,674	7,551	693	14,596	2,411	46,423
Continental US - Total	73,707	10,980	935	18,593	2,966	40,233	68,452	7,402	673	14,089	2,291	43,997
Overseas - Total	3,143	267	43	523	160	2,150	3,222	149	20	507	120	2,426
<u>FY 1953 - Total</u>	79,426	9,144	898	19,487	3,201	46,696	79,592	9,106	855	19,962	3,070	46,599
Continental US - Total	76,120	8,862	864	18,913	3,044	44,437	75,627	8,848	826	19,390	2,904	43,659
Overseas - Total	3,306	282	34	574	157	2,259	3,965	258	29	572	166	2,940
<u>FY 1954 - Total</u>						80,387	13,017	1,365	17,189	2,824	45,992	
Continental US - Total			Not Available			77,485	12,583	1,288	16,786	2,685	44,143	
Overseas - Total						2,902	434	77	403	139	1,849	
<u>FY 1955 - Total</u>	88,303	13,986	1,498	19,984	3,281	49,554	88,864	15,282	1,719	17,001	2,976	51,886
Continental US - Total	85,450	13,525	1,399	19,561	3,144	47,821	86,218	14,782	1,607	16,750	2,918	50,161
Overseas - Total	2,853	461	99	423	137	1,733	2,646	500	112	251	58	1,725
<u>FY 1956 - Total</u>						71,819			30,951	4,323	36,545	
Continental US - Total			Not Available			68,138			30,191	4,120	33,827	
Overseas - Total						3,681			760	203	2,718	
<u>FY 1957 - Total</u>						73,908			30,549	4,831	38,528	
Continental US - Total			Not Available			70,115			29,847	4,650	35,618	
Overseas - Total						3,793			702	181	2,910	
<u>FY 1958 - Total</u>												
Continental US - Total												
Overseas - Total												
<u>FY 1959 - Total</u>												
Continental US - Total												
Overseas - Total												
<u>FY 1960 - Total</u>												
Continental US - Total												
Overseas - Total												

REGIONS AND WINGS	30 JUNE 1958					
	SENIORS			CADETS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<u>TOTAL</u>	33,851	29,294	4,557	38,050	30,222	7,828
<u>Great Lakes - Total</u>	5,633	4,832	801	6,368	5,022	1,346
Headquarters	23	15	8	-	-	-
Illinois	1,605	1,404	201	1,446	1,179	267
Indiana	601	532	69	876	766	110
Kentucky	343	313	30	279	237	42
Michigan	1,168	960	208	1,939	1,434	505
Ohio	923	765	158	967	768	199
Wisconsin	970	843	127	861	638	223
<u>Middle East - Total</u>	3,906	3,511	395	3,855	3,225	630
Headquarters	15	11	4	-	-	-
Delaware	265	239	26	287	213	74
Maryland	416	353	63	433	343	90
National Capital	342	282	60	633	502	131
North Carolina	1,158	1,063	95	1,345	1,191	154
South Carolina	522	493	29	443	376	67
Virginia	686	622	64	199	171	28
West Virginia	502	448	54	515	429	86
<u>National Headquarters - Total</u>	65	60	5	-	-	-

TABLE 294 - SUMMARY - PARTICIPATION IN CIVIL AIR PATROL (CAP) ACTIVITIES BY WING -
FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

REGIONS	SENIORS			CADETS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<u>Northeast - Total</u>	<u>6,407</u>	<u>5,473</u>	<u>934</u>	<u>2,802</u>	<u>7,783</u>	<u>2,019</u>
Headquarters	34	24	10	-	-	-
Connecticut	451	346	105	714	584	130
Maine	475	423	52	340	272	68
Massachusetts	536	453	83	1,046	856	190
New Hampshire	333	281	52	270	79	191
New Jersey	881	750	131	956	765	191
New York	1,718	1,458	260	2,287	1,808	479
Pennsylvania	1,501	1,322	179	3,562	2,938	624
Rhode Island	245	208	37	376	285	91
Vermont	233	208	25	251	196	55
<u>North Central - Total</u>	<u>3,357</u>	<u>3,012</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>2,592</u>	<u>2,121</u>	<u>478</u>
Headquarters	17	12	5	-	-	-
Iowa	471	436	35	276	224	52
Kansas	481	422	59	449	393	56
Minnesota	762	687	75	594	463	131
Missouri	666	578	88	603	516	87
Nebraska	323	280	43	263	190	73
North Dakota	344	332	12	178	153	25
South Dakota	293	265	28	236	182	54
<u>Pacific - Total</u>	<u>4,705</u>	<u>3,872</u>	<u>833</u>	<u>5,154</u>	<u>3,826</u>	<u>1,328</u>
Headquarters	48	32	16	-	-	-
Alaska	245	192	53	300	175	125
California	2,656	2,189	467	2,665	2,040	625
Hawaii	284	202	82	766	523	243
Nevada	339	286	53	244	192	52
Oregon	525	461	64	481	395	86
Washington	608	510	98	698	501	197
<u>Rocky Mountain - Total</u>	<u>1,935</u>	<u>1,674</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>2,198</u>	<u>1,782</u>	<u>416</u>
Headquarters	39	32	7	-	-	-
Colorado	628	551	77	642	519	123
Idaho	406	352	54	318	263	55
Montana	230	189	41	431	321	110
Utah	411	361	50	560	486	74
Wyoming	221	189	32	247	193	54
<u>Southeast - Total</u>	<u>3,776</u>	<u>3,283</u>	<u>493</u>	<u>4,126</u>	<u>3,197</u>	<u>929</u>
Headquarters	20	16	4	-	-	-
Alabama	603	520	83	471	417	54
Florida	1,314	1,141	173	1,097	871	226
Georgia	530	474	56	450	364	86
Mississippi	350	310	40	217	185	32
Puerto Rico	233	216	17	1,460	980	480
Tennessee	726	606	120	431	380	51
<u>Southwest - Total</u>	<u>4,067</u>	<u>3,577</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>3,948</u>	<u>3,266</u>	<u>682</u>
Headquarters	29	18	11	-	-	-
Arizona	527	431	96	291	237	54
Arkansas	385	356	29	427	360	67
Louisiana	442	408	34	605	528	77
New Mexico	497	433	64	481	372	109
Oklahoma	500	439	61	684	550	134
Texas	1,687	1,492	195	1,460	1,219	241

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 295 - SUMMARY - CIVIL AIR PATROL UNITS BY TYPE - 30 JUN 1949 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958

DATE	UNITS BY TYPE				
	Total	Wings	Groups	Squadrons	Flights
30 June 1949	1,033	51	116	666	200
30 June 1950	1,244	52	130	699	363
30 June 1951	1,464	52	138	621	653
30 June 1952	1,670	52	178	1,440	a/
30 June 1953	2,200	52	218	1,930	
30 June 1954	2,349	52	175	2,122	
30 June 1955	2,599	52	182	2,365	
30 June 1956	2,499	52	188	2,259	
30 June 1957	2,767	52	189	2,526	
30 June 1958	2,005	52	189	1,764	
30 June 1959					
30 June 1960					

a/ Flights were excluded after 30 June 1951

Source: Director of CAP Personnel, Hq CAP, USAF

TABLE 296 - CIVIL AIR PATROL WING HEADQUARTERS BY LOCATION - AS OF 30 JUN 1958

WING AND CITY	WING AND CITY	WING AND CITY	WING AND CITY
CONTINENTAL US			
Alabama - Birmingham	Kansas - Wichita	Nebraska - Omaha	South Carolina - Florence
Arizona - Tucson	Kentucky - Louisville	Nevada - Reno	South Dakota - Sioux Falls
Arkansas - Little Rock	Louisiana - New Orleans	New Hampshire - Manchester	Tennessee - Memphis
California - San Francisco	Maine - Fort Williams	New Jersey - Newark	Texas - Fort Worth
Colorado - Denver	Maryland - Friendship Int'l Airport	New Mexico - Albuquerque	Utah - Salt Lake City
Connecticut - New Haven	Massachusetts - Bedford	New York - Mitchel AFB	Vermont - Rutland
Delaware - Wilmington	Michigan - Detroit	North Carolina - Charlotte	Virginia - Richmond
Florida - Orlando	Minnesota - Minneapolis	North Dakota - Fargo	Washington - Seattle
Georgia - Marietta	Mississippi - Jackson	Ohio - Cincinnati	West Virginia - Bridgeport
Idaho - Boise	Missouri - St. Joseph	Oklahoma - Oklahoma City	Wisconsin - Watertown
Illinois - Chicago	Montana - Helena	Oregon - Portland	Wyoming - Casper
Indiana - Warsaw	National Capital - Washington, D. C.	Pennsylvania - Allentown	
Iowa - Des Moines		Rhode Island - Hillsgrove	
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US			
Alaska - Anchorage	Hawaii - Honolulu	Puerto Rico - San Juan	

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 297 - SUMMARY - FLYING ACTIVITY OF CIVIL AIR PATROL ON ACTUAL MISSIONS
(SEARCH, RESCUE, AND MERCY) - CY 1953 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below is a modification of Table 306, FY 1957 "USAF Statistical Digest")

REQUESTING AGENCY AND PERIOD	MISSIONS	PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING		AIRCRAFT FLOWN	HOURS FLOWN
		Seniors	Cadets		
CALENDAR AND FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES					
CY 1953	282	10,479	2,423	4,007	15,884:49
CY 1954	338	13,035	3,903	4,234	17,412:08
CY 1955	329	14,605	4,298	4,663	15,834:47
CY 1956	170	9,020	4,594	2,562	10,526:05
CY 1957	806	11,770	5,640	2,675	9,025:00
FY 1958					
FY 1959					
FY 1960					
FY 1958					
TOTAL	<u>234</u>	<u>2,011</u>	<u>1,790</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>14,803:11</u>
Continental Air Command	156	a/	a/	a/	13,129:06
Civil Defense b/	9	530	300	130	800:00
Ground Observer	37	711	204	301	637:43
Others	32	770	1,286	106	236:22

a/ Data not available

b/ Estimated figures based on requests received from wings

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 298 - SUMMARY - FLYING ACTIVITY OF CIVIL AIR PATROL ON - COMBATANT WARTIME CAPABILITY
EFFECTIVENESS TESTS (SEARCH AND RESCUE) - FY 1951 THROUGH 1958

(See Table 307, FY 1957 "Statistical Digest" for comparable information)

FISCAL YEAR	MISSIONS	AIRCRAFT FLOWN	HOURS FLOWN	SENIORS PARTICIPATING	CADETS PARTICIPATING
FY 1951	42	1,909	5,188:34	a/-	a/
FY 1952	75	2,640	9,577:05	a/	a/
FY 1953	65	1,703	7,249:19	7,337	4,078
FY 1954	364	3,793	13,582:40	14,911	8,091
FY 1955	65	1,589	6,532:40	7,588	4,781
FY 1956	65	1,066	4,223:43	5,300	3,448
FY 1957	68	1,300	5,150:00	6,775	5,100
FY 1958	87	1,534	5,930:14	8,861	6,771
FY 1959					
FY 1960					

a/ Not available prior to FY 1953

Source: Headquarters Civil Air Patrol

TABLE 299 - SUMMARY - CIVIL AIR PATROL ENCAMPMENT BY CALENDAR YEAR-1947 THROUGH 1958

CALENDAR YEAR	AIR FORCE BASES USED AS SITES	ENCAMPMENTS			ATTENDANCE				
		Total	Number of Air Force Bases	Number of Other Bases	Total	Cadets		Seniors	
						Male	Female	Male	Female
CY 1947	25	25	25	-	2,623	a/	a/	a/	a/
CY 1948	14	14	14	-	1,923	1,574	202	116	31
CY 1949	21	22	22	-	2,401	1,918	229	207	47
CY 1950	21	26	24	2	3,244	2,486	336	362	60
CY 1951	20	33	26	7	4,534	3,542	572	344	76
CY 1952	39	42	42	-	5,383	3,939	939	368	137
CY 1953	39	40	40	-	6,346	4,810	971	417	148
CY 1954	35	41	41	-	8,034	5,958	1,464	432	180
CY 1955	33	46	45	1	9,731	7,123	1,840	507	261
CY 1956	40	38	37	1	8,132	5,873	1,492	508	259
CY 1957	35	35	34	1	9,960	7,268	1,805	620	267
CY 1958	37	40	38	2	b/ 8,915	b/ 6,516	b/ 1,556	b/ 594	b/ 249
CY 1959									
CY 1960									

a/ Not available

b/ Figures incomplete. Strengths attending encampments held by Pennsylvania and California Wings not yet received.

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 300 - SUMMARY - CIVIL AIR PATROL (CAP) - HIGH SCHOOL AVIATION EDUCATION PROGRAM - 1949 (FALL) THROUGH 1958 (FALL)

The Coordinated CAP-High School Aviation Education Program is an aviation education plan which may be described as general education in regard to aviation.

The course, as a one-year program for high school instruction, is taught by regular members of the school faculty. (It is also designed as a two-year course for use at CAP squadron level with CAP and Air Force Reserve personnel serving as instructors.) Any student is eligible to participate in the high school course of instruction, and CAP membership, though desirable, is not necessary.

DATE	NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS
Fall Semester 1949	89	2,780
Spring Semester 1950	119	3,531
Fall Semester 1950	192	5,475
Spring Semester 1951	228	6,115
Fall Semester 1951	225	6,633
Spring Semester 1952	229	6,771
Fall Semester 1952	225	5,595
Spring Semester 1953	189	5,002
Fall Semester 1953	193	4,567
Spring Semester 1954	165	4,321
Fall Semester 1954	165	2,683
Spring Semester 1955	151	3,964
Fall Semester 1955	196	4,750
Spring Semester 1956	197	4,771
Fall Semester 1956	a/	a/
Spring Semester 1957	a/	a/
Fall Semester 1957	306	11,832
Spring Semester 1958	a/	a/
Fall Semester 1958	344	11,806
Spring Semester 1959		
Fall Semester 1959		
Spring Semester 1960		
Fall Semester 1960		

a/ Not available

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 301 - CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET SUMMER ENCAMPMENT - 1958

1. Direct Manpower Assistance from Encampment Site:

- a. USAF Personnel: 210 Officers and 407 Airmen
- b. Air Reservists: 128 Officers and 5 Airmen
- c. Civilians: 75

2. Aerial transportation to and/or from Encampment Sites (as part of routine training flights without additional expense to the Government):

SOURCE	PLANES	NUMBER TRANSPORTED	FLYING TIME
TOTAL	a/ 297	a/ 8,345	a/ 1,206:47
USAF	255	7,042	1,098:57
Air National Guard	4	200	18:00
Reserve	9	380	21:45
Civil Air Patrol	10	26	33:50
Navy	18	689	30:15
Army	1	8	4:00

3. Orientation flights at Encampment Sites (as part of routine training flights without additional expense to the Government). Forty-nine per cent of the total cadet attendance (excluding early departures) were flown on orientation flights:

SOURCE	PLANES	NUMBER TRANSPORTED	FLYING TIME
TOTAL	a/ 172	a/ 4,383	a/ 859:47
USAF	149	3,828	774:32
Air National Guard	2	6	2:30
Reserve	2	150	4:00
Civil Air Patrol	6	108	45:45
Navy	6	241	19:00
Army	7	50	14:00

a/ Incomplete data. Figures from encampments held by Pennsylvania, and California Wings not yet received.

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 302 -FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF CIVIL AIR PATROL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1958

AIRCRAFT INVENTORY																		
TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	TOTAL ACTIVE	ACTIVE										INACTIVE					
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	OPERATING					NON-OPERATING					TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILEMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION	
				TAC & TRANS	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT MOD & IRAN.	OTHER						
30 SEPTEMBER 1957																		
CAP TOTAL . . .	2	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	4	4	=	5	5	=	=
Liaison	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1957																		
CAP TOTAL . . .	5	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	5	5	=	=
Liaison	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
31 MARCH 1958																		
CAP TOTAL . . .	4	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	4	4	=	=
Liaison	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
30 JUNE 1958																		
CAP TOTAL . . .	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=
Liaison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.



